ISSN 0015–069X

CAB ABSTRACTS

Field Crop Abstracts

1996 Volume 49 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: +44 (0) 1491 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: +44 (0) 1491 833508
email: cabi@cabi.org

Field Crop Abstracts

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Editor
Anton M. Doroszenko PhD

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil
Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops and Grasslands	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.E. Dale PhD, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, E.C. Boyes BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, L.M.F. Charles BSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.
Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the **Distribution and Services Manager**, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information conatined herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at their own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Field Crop Abstracts

Volume 49

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1996

ISSN 0015-069X

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1997

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxfordshire

Field Crop Abstracts

Contents

Volume 49

Cereals	1	83	171	275	367	471	575	687	793	901	1003	1131
Wheat	1	83	171	275	367	471	575	687	793	901	1003	1131
Oats	8	95	187	287	379	484	592	706	806	913	1018	1151
Rye	10	95	189	287	379	485	593	707	807	914	1019	1151
Triticale	10	96	189	287	379	486	593	708	808	915	1019	1151
Barley	10	96	191	288	379	486	593	708	808	915	1020	1152
Zizania spp.	–	–	–	292	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maize	14	98	195	292	383	491	599	712	812	920	1024	1157
Sweetcorn	23	108	206	300	391	503	608	726	820	929	1034	–
Rice	24	109	206	300	392	506	608	727	820	930	1035	1170
Sorghum	35	117	211	310	406	515	616	734	828	940	1047	1182
Pennisetum glaucum	36	119	213	311	407	516	619	735	830	942	1049	1186
Panicum miliaceum	37	–	214	311	408	517	620	736	–	943	–	–
Panicum sumatrense	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	736	830	–	–	–
Eleusine coracana	–	119	214	312	408	–	–	736	831	943	–	1187
Minor cereals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cereals, general	37	120	215	312	409	518	620	736	831	943	1050	1188
Legumes	38	120	216	313	409	519	621	737	832	945	1052	1189
Soyabeans	38	120	216	313	409	519	621	737	832	945	1052	1189
Groundnuts	44	126	221	320	415	525	625	743	836	948	1061	1195
Peas	46	128	224	323	417	527	627	744	839	950	1063	1198
Vicia spp.	–	130	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	954	1066	1203
Phaseolus spp.	–	134	232	–	–	533	635	–	–	957	1070	1207
Vigna spp.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cajanus cajan	55	136	234	333	426	537	637	754	849	959	1071	1210
Cicer arietinum	55	137	235	333	427	537	638	755	849	960	1072	1210
Lens culinaris	56	138	236	333	428	538	638	755	850	961	1073	1212
Lupinus spp.	56	139	237	334	430	539	638	755	851	962	1075	1212
Minor legumes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Legumes, general	57	141	238	335	431	540	639	756	853	964	1076	1213
Root crops	57	141	238	337	432	540	640	757	853	965	1077	1214
Sugarbeet	57	141	238	337	432	540	640	757	853	965	1077	1214
Fodderbeet	–	142	–	339	433	–	642	759	–	967	1080	–
Turnips and swedes	58	–	–	–	433	542	–	–	–	967	1080	1216
Potatoes	59	143	240	339	434	542	643	759	854	967	1080	1217
Sweet potatoes	62	145	243	343	440	547	646	763	857	973	1083	1226
Cassava	62	146	244	–	441	548	647	764	857	973	1084	1227
Dioscorea spp.	62	146	245	–	441	548	647	764	858	973	1084	1228
Colocasia esculenta	63	146	–	–	441	–	647	–	859	973	–	1228
Xanthosoma spp.	63	–	245	–	–	–	–	–	859	974	–	1229
Minor root crops	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Root crops, general	63	–	246	–	442	–	648	764	860	974	1084	1229
Fibre plants	63	147	246	343	442	548	648	765	860	974	1084	1229
Cotton	63	147	246	343	442	548	648	765	860	974	1084	1229

Fibre flax	66	149	250	346	451	551	660	767	863	–	1091	1233
Cannabis sativa	66	–	–	–	451	552	–	768	863	977	–	–
Jute	66	150	251	–	–	552	661	768	863	977	1091	1233
Minor fibre plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fibre plants, general	66	150	–	–	–	–	661	–	–	977	–	1234
Oilseed plants	66	150	251	346	451	552	661	768	863	977	1092	1234
Ricinus communis	66	150	251	346	451	552	661	768	863	977	1092	1234
Sesame	–	150	251	346	452	553	662	768	864	977	1093	1234
Linseed	67	151	252	347	–	553	663	768	864	978	1093	1235
Safflower	67	151	253	–	452	553	663	769	864	–	1093	1235
Sunflowers	67	151	254	347	452	554	663	769	864	978	1094	1235
Rape	69	153	256	349	453	556	667	771	866	979	1096	1238
Minor oil plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oilseed plants, general	71	155	260	351	455	561	669	773	870	984	1099	1241
Miscellaneous crops	71	155	261	351	456	561	670	774	871	985	1100	1242
Tobacco	71	155	261	351	456	561	670	774	871	985	1100	1242
Pseudocereals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane	73	158	264	–	459	565	672	777	873	988	1103	1244
Miscellaneous crops, general	–	–	–	–	461	–	–	779	877	–	–	–
Green manures	74	160	–	354	–	566	674	779	877	992	1105	1247
Field crops, general	74	160	267	354	461	567	675	780	877	992	1106	1247
Crop botany	75	162	269	357	462	568	676	782	881	994	1109	1249
Physiology	75	162	269	357	462	568	676	782	881	994	1109	1249
Chemical composition	–	166	272	361	464	569	678	784	884	995	1112	1250
Morphology and anatomy	–	–	–	361	465	–	–	785	–	–	1112	–
Mechanical and physical propertie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cell biology	–	166	272	361	–	569	678	–	884	–	1112	1250
In vitro culture	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1250
Environmental factors	77	166	272	362	465	570	679	785	884	995	1113	1250
Symbiosis and nitrogen fixation	78	167	–	363	–	–	–	786	–	–	–	1251
Radiobiology	78	167	–	–	–	–	680	–	885	–	–	–
Taxonomy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	886	997	–	–
Techniques and apparatus	78	167	273	363	466	570	680	787	886	997	1114	1251
Storage	–	–	–	363	–	–	–	–	–	998	–	–
Weeds	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	998	1115	–
Pests and diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1252
Surveys and land use	79	167	273	364	–	572	681	789	886	998	1115	1252
Farming systems	80	168	273	364	–	572	681	789	887	998	1115	1253
Soil and water conservation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	888	999	1116	1254
Agricultural meteorology	81	168	273	365	466	572	682	789	888	999	1116	1254
Miscellaneous	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	790	888	–	–	–
Reports	81	168	–	365	468	–	683	790	888	1000	1116	1254
Conferences	81	169	273	366	468	573	684	790	889	1000	1117	1255
Books	82	170	274	366	469	573	684	791	889	1000	1117	1255
AUTHOR INDEX	1257											
SUBJECT INDEX	1323											
List of source journals	i											

Review Articles

Allelopathy in agroecosystems
By Anurag Saxena, D V Singh and N L Joshi 891

Photothermal effects on the phenology of annual legume crops with potential for use as cover crops and green manures in tropical and subtropical hillside environments
By J.D.H. Keatinge, Aiming Qi, T.R. Wheeler, R.H. Ellis, P.Q. Crauf 1119

Field Crop Abstracts

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Editor

Anton M. Doroszenko PhD

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.E. Dale PhD, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, E.C. Boyes BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, L.M.F. Charles BSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Aach, H. 699
Aase, J. K. 653
Abadi, D. 4765, 5577
Abadi, D. N. 4764
Abadía, A. 4121, 4123, 7310
Abadía, J. 2826, 4121, 4123, 7310
Abaimov, V. F. 2200
Abasary, A. M. 2692
Abasery, A. M. 1215
Abawi, G. 1373
Abawi, G. Y. 44
Abaza, M. 4516
Abbady, K. 6840
Abbas, M. 2007
Abbas, M. A. 9107
Abbas, N. S. 8078, 8184
Abbasi, F. M. 198
Abbasi, K. 5281
Abbasi, S. H. 9214
Abbate, P. E. 6093
Abbott, D. C. 40
Abbotts, R. 6041
Abboud, S. A. 5962
Abd-Alla, M. H. 1044, 4824
Abd-El-Aal, H. A. 4960, 4966, 4970, 5814
Abd-El-Fattah, F. K. 4764, 5577
Abd El-Gawad, A. A. 4398-4399, 4402
Abd-El-Gawad, M. 2503
Abd-El-Ghani, A. M. 4392
Abd-El-Haleem, A. K. 6057-6058
Abd-El-Haleen, A. K. 1990
Abd El-Halim, A. A. 2258, 2930, 4560, 4594, 5058
Abd-El-Hamid, M. 9078-9080
Abd-El-Hamid, M. F. 2269
Abd-El-Kodoos, R. Y. 4765
Abd-El-Salam, A. A. 2328
Abd-El-Samad, H. M. 8100
Abd-El-Samie, F. S. 4703, 7061
Abd-El-Shafi Ali, A. M. 4392
Abdala, G. 1148, 9243
Abdalla, G. A. 1083
Abdalla, S. T. 8983
Abdallah, M. 431
Abdallah, N. M. 4333
Abdel-Aal, S. I. 6055
Abdel Aleem, M. M. 686
Abdel-Aziz, A. A. 6962
Abdel-Hafez, A. A. 2313
Abdel-Halim, S. 9058
Abdel-Kader, Z. M. 3385
Abdel-Moaty, M. E. 2313, 2384
Abdel-Monem, M. 829
Abdel-Moniem, E. M. 7213
Abdel-Naby, A. 4919-4920, 4923
Abdel-Rahim, S. A. 3460
Abdel-Sabour, M. F. 5939
Abdel-Salam, H. S. 3268
Abdel-Wahab, A. M. 4824
Abdelghani, A. M. 6023
Abdellah, M. E. 2659
Abdelshafi, A. M. 6023
Abdi, M. 3922
Abdin, M. Z. 4414
Abdishekur Wondimu 8749, 9303
Abdou, M. 6861
Abdrakhimov, F. A. 8603
Abduazimov, Kh. A. 2150, 3453-3454, 5826, 8293
Abdul Ghani 9196, 9213, 9217
Abdul Majid 7037
Abdul Rauf 492
Abdulkadir, S. 3265
Abdullaev, U. A. 1973
Abdullahzadeh, A. 7128
Abdullayev, A. Kh. 5816
Abdur Rashid 1581, 3618
Abdurakhmanova, Zh. 5019
Abdurakhmanova, Zh. A. 5018
Abdurashidova, N. A. 8280, 8292
Abe, H. 2583, 4907
Abe, J. 2395, 3090, 6100, 6274
Abe, M. 1938, 4172
Abe, T. 178, 6287, 7076, 7885, 8127, 8312, 9094
Abebe, M. 3291
Abedin, J. 6249
Abet, M. 9402
Abker Nooruddin 3347
Ablett, G. R. 2463
Abney, G. D. 9180
Abo-El-Saad, M. 1656
Abo-Elenein, R. A. 6023
Abo-Nour, M. S. 4974
Abo-Shady, A. M. 1215, 2692
Abo-Shetaia, A. M. 4398-4399, 4402
Abou-Bakr, M. 2619, 8198
Abou-Hadid, A. F. 405
Abou-Salama, A. M. 4034, 4818, 5905-5906, 6416, 6720, 8563
Abou-Seada, M. N. I. 8983
Abou-Zeid, H. M. 5814
Abou-Zied, M. H. 9153
Abousalham, A. 2474
Abraham, D. 6431
Abraham, M. 5351
Abrahams, S. L. 276
Abramchik, L. M. 1540, 3731
Abrams, S. R. 57, 2279, 6204, 8354
Abreu, A. de F. B. 1047
Abreu Sá, T. D. de 5995
Abrol, I. P. 6022
Abrol, Y. P. 14, 4414, 5881, 7442
A'Brook, R. 3568
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 1866
Accardo, A. 4813
Acedo, V. Z. 7363
Acharya, C. L. 8442
Acharya, G. P. 4655
Acharya, L. N. 6543
Acharya, N. 8000
Achnine, L. 6865
Achremowicz, B. 1388
Acock, B. 637, 1197, 1751, 3966
Acock, M. C. 637
Acosta, J. A. 6685
Acosta, M. 5739
Acosta, M. del C. 3982
Acosta-Gallegos, J. A. 1816, 1820, 5715
Adachi, F. 3085, 8882
Adachi, N. 342
Adair, C. R. 1666
Adak, M. 4681
Adak, M. S. 7272
Adam, H. S. 4490
Adam, S. 9058
Adamec, V. 8358
Adamidis, T. 6858
Adams, H. 1114
Adams, M. 833
Adams, W. W., III 7529
Adamsen, F. J. 8661
Adamska, I. 6409
Adcock, M. D. 9235
Adekalu, K. O. 1075
Adeniyi, O. R. 5725
Adetunji, M. T. 3757, 5458
Adhikary, S. 4419
Adhikery, R. C. 4661
Adiku, S. G. K. 5420
Adiputra, I. G. K. 2942
Adkins, A. L. 3300
Adkins, S. W. 3300, 3892, 5071, 5645, 5647
Adler, J. H. 1605
Adsule, R. N. 7117
Aducci, P. 1329, 4599
Ae, N. 9457
Aery, N. C. 3199
Afanador, L. K. 6436
Afek, U. 6526
Afghan, S. 2092, 2094, 2103
Aflakpui, G. K. S. 7560
Afridi, I. A. K. 7380
Afridi, M. M. R. K. 5600
Afzal, M. 6431, 6832
Agapkina, G. I. 2803
Agarie, S. 6271, 9274
Agarwal, M. C. 5838
Agarwal, S. K. 8328
Agarwal, V. 5742
Agarwal, V. K. 958
Agarwala, S. C. 119
Agasimani, C. A. 8074
Agassi, M. 5650
Agata, W. 1160, 3076, 4592, 4691, 6271, 8865, 9274, 9276
Agati, G. 7235
Agatsuma, H. 4172
Agazio, M. de 140, 804
Agbede, O. O. 9443
Agbo, F. M. O. 9273
Agboola, A. A. 6539, 7565
Agbor-Egbe, T. 4946
Ageeb, O. A. A. 4374, 4490
Ageev, B. G. 6774
Ageeva, M. 7806
Agematsu, J. 3732
Agenbag, G. A. 708-709
Agendes, M. A. de O. 2336
Agendes, M. O. de O. 1050
Aggarwal, G. C. 2363, 3634, 8430
Aggarwal, K. K. 360
Aggarwal, P. K. 7695
Aggarwal, R. K. 8954
Aghamiri, A. 7950
Aghatise, V. O. 8015
Agius, P. J. 1407, 1412, 1416-1417, 1421
Agnihotri, R. C. 4705
Agnolucci, L. 3719
Agostino, A. 134, 956, 3778
Agrawal, K. K. 4745, 6821, 7514, 7572, 9007
Agrawal, M. 2244, 6350
Agrawal, N. K. 3617
Agrawal, S. B. 4745, 6907, 7841
Agrawal, S. R. 8630
Agrawal, V. K. 7136
Agrò, A. F. 1874, 8160
Agrostat 9473
Aguiar, J. 1562
Aguilar, R. 132
Aguirrezabal, L. A. N. 5076
Agustini, V. 8088
Agwah, E. M. R. 1911, 4814
Agyen-Sampong, M. 7955
Ahad Miah, A. 2611
Ahasan, A. K. M. M. 6377
Aherkar, S. K. 8148
Ahlawat, I. P. S. 9087, 9148
Ahlawat, R. P. S. 936
Ahmad, A. 7709
Ahmad, B. 603
Ahmad, C. M. S. 2630
Ahmad, G. 5901
Ahmad, I. 1331
Ahmad, I. S. 7819
Ahmad, M. 492, 2189, 3619
Ahmad, M. B. 2697
Ahmad, M. H. 5712
Ahmad, R. 4313
Ahmad, S. 5074, 8536, 8928, 9253
Ahmad, S. I. 7037, 9205-9206
Ahmad, Z. 5901
Ahmadi, A. 2594
Ahmadová-Vavrousová, R. 9061
Ahmed, A. 9248
Ahmed, F. A. 4560, 4594
Ahmed, F. M. 6555, 6574, 7376
Ahmed, G. M. 3219
Ahmed, M. 5038
Ahmed, M. A. 2511, 9448
Ahmed, M. K. 3340-3341
Ahmed, M. U. 4378
Ahmed, R. 6490
Ahmed, Z. A. 8327
Ahmed Ali 3357
Ahmed Fazeel 7759
Ahmed Masood 9202
Ahn, B. O. 1703, 6381
Ahn, J. H. 5763
Ahn, J. S. 6446
Ahn, S. N. 8854-8855
Ahn JongHo 5763
Ahn SangNag 8854-8855
Ahrens, D. C. 2449, 2452, 2476
Ahuja, D. B. 8309
Ahuja, K. L. 8364
Ahuja, K. N. 1380, 2877, 5375, 7599
Ahuja, L. R. 8731, 8777, 8792
Ahuja, S. C. 4625
Ahuja, U. 4625
Ai, L. Q. 5214
Ai, X. H. 6886
Ai LiQun 5214
Ai XuHua 6886
Aidam, A. 9323
Aiello, G. M. 6966
Aiga, I. 1829, 7933
Aighewi, B. 6512
Aikman, D. P. 5923
Ailincăi, C. 7628
Ailincăi, D. 7628
Ainsley, A. E. 9228
Aipe, K. C. 205
Aita, C. 2976, 3745
Aitken, R. L. 7770, 8013
Aiyelaagbe, O. 1713
Aizawa, H. 4672, 6203, 7074
Aizawa, M. 2075
Ajai Kumar 1079
Ajay 3860, 7088
Ajay Kumar 6239
Ajay Medhi 925
Ajay Pandey 5213
Ajayi, O. 6458
Ajgaonkar, S. G. P. 5990
Akaida, S. 3075
Akao, S. 326, 530, 3994
Akar, T. 6948
Akashe, V. B. 6434
Akatsuka, T. 223
Aken'Ova, M. E. 6535
Akey, D. H. 5010
Akhmedov, A. A. 3649, 3651
Akhmedov, A. M. 3774
Akhtar, S. N. 4313
Akhtar Ali 8159
Akhtaruzzaman, M. A. 3355
Akhunov, A. A. 7383, 8280
Akihisa, T. 9355
Akita, S. 208, 3033, 6253
Akiyama, T. 1664, 9467
Akl, A. 6887
Akogo, Y. 9323
Akohoue, S. 3490, 7377
Akram, M. 198
Aksöz, E. 8035
Aktar, M. S. 4661, 9221
Aktaş, M. 8463
Akten, Ş. 3315
Akyeampong, E. 6433
Al-Ansari, F. M. 6906
Al-Asmi, H. S. 6593
Al-Hadi, S. S. 5409
Al-Hamidi, A. H. 6611
Al-Helal, A. A. 2407
Al-Hubashi, I. 2407

Al-Jaloud, A. A. 101, 6048, 6611
Al-Kaisey, M. 9002
Al-Karaki, G. N. 7956
Al-Khalifa, A. A. 1147
Al-Mashadani, M. O. 2280
Al-Mukaleh, S. 4459-4460
Al-Saati, A. J. 101
Al-Saikhan, M. S. 4147
Al-Thahabi, S. A. 1866
Al-Zumair, M. A. A. 4459-4460
Ala, S. A. 4488
Aladzhadzhiyan, A. G. 2794
Alafifi, M. A. 6073
Alagawadi, A. R. 5032
Alaka Srivastava 7194
Alakukku, L. 2442, 8720
Alam, K. B. 4391
Alam, M. A. 7505
Alam, M. J. 4940
Alam, M. P. 2869
Alam, M. S. 8559
Alam, M. Z. 2738
Alam, S. M. M. 3356-3357
Alamanou, S. 8169
Alban, C. 4024, 4800
Alber, G. 4274
Albergel, J. 1662
Alberici, R. 1515
Albers, M. W. 1804
Albertsson, P. Å. 3550
Alblas, J. 6733
Albrecht, J. C. 8590
Albrecht, S. L. 2755, 7931
Albrechtsen, R. S. 1432, 6850
Albuquerque, J. A. 6957
Albus, W. L. 3755
Albuzio, A. 4511
Alcalde, J. A. 3313
Alcántara, E. 6601
Aldesuquy, H. S. 9000
Aldridge, W. G. 1435, 1508
Alejar, A. A. 8884
Alekand, H. 8965
Alekhin, S. N. 2714
Alekhina, N. D. 3655
Aleksakhin, R. M. 6779
Aleksandrov, V. Ya. 5970
Alemán, L. 2399
Ålenius, C. 5368
Ålenius, C. M. 2051
Alessandroni, A. 1499
Alexander, M. P. 6288
Alexander, R. S. 2749
Alexander, V. T. 8817
Alexandre, A. D. 4583
Alexandre, C. 3465
Alexandre, J. 5943
Alexandrescu, D. 6988
Alexandrov, V. 7995
Alford, A. R. 9188
Alhassan, A. Y. 6542
Ali, A. 3356-3357, 8159
Ali, A. M. 3588, 9031-9032
Ali, F. 502, 8305
Ali, G. M. 2691
Ali, I. 6832
Ali, M. 1686, 2124, 2613
Ali, M. H. 3219, 8831
Ali, M. I. 1398
Ali, M. K. 4663
Ali, M. Y. 1554, 3026, 4921
Ali, S. 1350, 7858
Ali, S. A. 2745, 3524, 6675
Ali, S. M. 6471, 6473, 7191
Ali, Z. A. 2534, 2542
Alia 609
Alibert, G. 2018, 3807
Aliev, D. A. 3649, 3651
Aliev, J. A. 3662
Alikhan, W. M. 4087, 9027, 9031-9032
Alizaga, R. 2417, 8123
Alka 4493
Alka Tripathi 1537
Alkalai, A. J. 5884
Alkämper, J. 1926, 8235
Alla, M. M. N. 1597, 1732
Allakhverdiev, S. I. 1026, 3224
Allam, A. Y. 5253, 8563
Allan, R. E. 1405
Allard, F. 46
Allavena, L. 7891
Allefs, J. J. H. M. 9234
Allen, B. 7172
Allen, E. J. 2647
Allen, E. R. 3626
Allen, G. 2627
Allen, G. J. 3241
Allen, H. 5307
Allen, H. M. 1420
Allen, J. F. 4796, 4806, 8087
Allen, L. H., Jr. 2410, 2491, 7102, 7931, 9010
Allen, R. R. 5244
Allen, S. J. 9313
Alleoni, L. R. A. 5545
Alleoni, L. R. F. 5903
Alliprandini, L. F. 5323
Allison, B. E. 946, 5595
Allison, M. 7298, 7301
Allmaras, R. R. 389, 8777
Almazan, A. M. 5758
Almazov, B. N. 2634
Almeida, J. A. S. 9353
Almeida, M. de 2108-2109, 8426
Almeida, M. L. de 2548, 2683-2684
Almendros, G. 5931
Almetov, N. S. 6927, 7335
Almodares, A. 2428, 7950
Alok Kumar 7866
Alok Shukla 9117
Alpha, P. T. J. 779
Alpi, A. 3123, 3944, 7887
Alscher, R. G. 7552
Alston, A. M. 7641
Alström, S. 6935
Altabella, T. 3698
Altaf-ur-Rehman 5904
Altamura, M. M. 1262, 2078-2079
Altieri, M. A. 2832, 5996
Altieri S., M. A. 2813
Altschuler, Y. 4463
Altshul, L. M. 9258
Altuntas, S. 417, 420
Alva, A. K. 8936, 9098
Alvarado A., R. 2358
Alvarenga, R. C. 571
Alvarez, J. M. 2975
Alvarez, N. M. 6540
Alvarez, R. 2495, 5611
Alvarez V., V. H. 2306
Alves, B. J. R. 7558
Alves, E. G. P. 1050
Alves, P. L. da C. A. 8054
Alves, V. M. C. 2982
Alves Cassini, S. T. 2455
Alwis, L. L. U. L. 4829
Amadalo, B. A. 5421
Amaducci, M. T. 4205
Amakawa, T. 5668
Aman, K. 5930
Aman, M. E. 8151
Amane, M. I. V. 1051
Amani, I. 4500
Amann, V. 1346
Amano, E. 7886
Amano, M. 9026
Amano, T. 879, 912, 5525, 5538
Amanullah 2697
Amar Chandra 7246
Amara, A. M. 5644
Amara, D. S. 779
Amara, M. A. 4501-4502
Amaral, A. 5335
Amaral, A. dos S. 2421, 7070
Amaral, A. L. P. 1758
Amaral Sobrinho, N. M. B. 3008
Amarante, C. V. T. do 5615
Amaregoud, A. 5070
Amaregowda, A. 4785
Amaritsut, W. 3216
Amarjeet Singh 5375
Amarjit Kaur 7255
Amarjit Singh 2925
Amaro, T. 4523
Amarowicz, R. 3312, 7281
Amato, G. 4813, 6038
Amato, M. 1799, 8476
Ambasht, P. K. 7241
Ambawatia, G. R. 6095
Ambe, J. T. 463
Ambler, B. 3742
Ambrogio, E. de 8585
Ambroise, A. 5787
Ambrosano, E. J. 4306
Ambrosi, I. 7590
Ambrozano, E. 5908
Ameer, A. A. 8983
Amelin, A. A. 9215
Amer, F. M. 5461
Amer, S. M. 2966-2967
Amigone, M. A. 5997
Amijee, F. 5703
Amin, A. M. 4098
Amirthadevarathinam, A. 8930
Amita Mahajan 8367
Amjad Hussain 9189, 9210, 9216, 9265
Ammer, U. 617, 1346
Ammon, H. U. 5423
Amor, Y. 8282
Amorim Neto, M. da S. 487
Amorim Neto, S. 2357, 3834, 3846, 4627, 4639, 4650
Amrhein, N. 72, 753, 1604
Amthor, J. S. 2668
Amzallag, G. N. 3933, 7542
An, L. S. 8874
An LinSheng 8874
Anai, T. 3117, 6203
Anand Swarup 6845, 7130-7131
Anantha Rao 8639
Anaya Garduño, M. 1555
Anconelli, S. 455
Andani Gowda 1238, 2508, 3210, 4778, 6227
Anders, M. M. 2164, 2510
Andersen, A. 1298
Andersen, B. 752
Andersen, J. S. 7702
Andersen, M. N. 2275, 5083, 6610
Anderson, A. M. 3646
Anderson, C. W. 7547
Anderson, D. 1960
Anderson, D. L. 2106
Anderson, F. N. 789
Anderson, G. 7508
Anderson, J. A. D. 2641-2642
Anderson, J. L. 7023, 7817
Anderson, J. M. 2520, 3227, 3552, 4793, 5665-5666, 6393-6394
Anderson, J. W. 2942
Anderson, L. E. 1785
Anderson, M. D. 2325, 3791
Anderson, R. L. 1695, 8334
Anderson, W. B. 2468
Anderson, W. K. 2178-2179, 6041
Andersson, J. 5592
Andersson, M. 7821
Ando, H. 3901, 7883
Ando, M. 7926
Ando, T. 3140, 4711, 8937
Andoh, T. 2287
Andrade, F. 6093
Andrade, F. H. 797-798, 6167, 6771
Andrade, J. L. 3256
Andrade, J. M. V. de 8590
Andrade, L. A. de B. 5903
Andrade, M. J. B. de 4826
Andrade, M. J. de B. 1047
Andrade, P. J. M. 4750
Andrade, R. V. 5646
Andrade, R. V. de 1564, 1566, 1687, 4567-4568, 7005
Andrade, S. R. M. de 8735
Andrade, W. E. de B. 2357, 3834, 3846, 4627, 4639, 4650
Andrade Lima, M. M. de 8924
Andralojc, P. J. 7225
Andraski, T. W. 3754, 6969
André, R. G. B. 1059, 7021
Andreadakis, A. 4586
Andreev, A. S. 7645
Andreev, I. M. 7800
Andreev, V. Yu. 5680
Andrén, O. 7622
Andreo, C. S. 6999, 7786, 7791
Andreoli, C. 5646, 7005
Andreoli, G. 8484
Andrews, D. L. 2339
Andrews, F. 7421
Andrews, J. R. 792
Andrews, T. J. 4284
Andrianova, Yu. E. 8603
Andrich, G. 9358
Andrieu, B. 437, 2995, 3013
Androsoff, G. L. 6411
Anees Khanum 1698
Aneg Singh 5132
Aneshansley, D. J. 4513
Angadi, S. S. 3129
Angadi, V. V. 7035
Angamuthu, K. 200
Angelini, L. G. 9343
Angelino, S. A. G. F. 1529
Angelo-Van Coppenolle, M. G. 5537
Angelocci, L. R. 524-525
Angelov, K. 8746
Angenon, G. 7239
Anghinoni, I. 2426, 5457
Angiras, N. N. 8365
Angle, J. S. 4823
Angosto, T. 4287
Angrish, R. 4496, 7687, 8715
Angus, J. F. 3029
Anikst, D. M. 2194, 2439-2440
Anil Dixit 7772, 8372
Anil Khippal 3284
Anil Kumar 7265
Anil Shukla 8371
Anioke, S. C. 9273
Anisa, I. I. 7216
Anisimoviené, N. 1802
Anitha Naren 6086
Anjani, K. 7396
Ankaiah, R. 941, 7835
Anke, M. 8633
Anken, T. 5423
Ankomah, A. B. 9127
Annadurai, K. 1182, 1221, 2369, 7047
Annal, G. 9165
Annamalainathan, K. 1845, 3186
Annicchiarico, P. 6909
Annis, D. 7626
Annor-Frempong, C. 6527
Anoka, U. A. 6992
Anoop Singh 2857
Ansari, S. A. 5600
Ansman, T. R. 2600
Anten, N. P. R. 3553
Anthony, S. 3428
Anthony, W. S. 8297
Antikainen, M. 5389-5390
Antil, R. S. 2857, 2872, 8581
Antipchuk, A. F. 5683
Antipova, O. V. 1043
Antle, J. M. 7568
Antonielli, M. 2723, 5893, 6940, 9408-9409
Antonov, D. 4506
Antonsen, F. 3311
Antoun, H. 118
Antunes, L. E. C. 1167, 3395
Anuar, R. 832
Anupa Singh 2244, 5189, 6351, 6497
Anupam Raj 8868
Anurag Saxena 8959
Anwar, M. 3274
Anwaruzzaman 7227
Anyango, B. 5714
Aoshima, T. 3103
Ap Rees, T. 761
Aparicio, M. G. 6168
Apel, K. 1542, 2943, 5403, 6941
Apland, J. 7751
Apostolakos, P. 43
Appavoo, K. 3469
Appels, R. 40, 276
Appleby, C. A. 8044

Apse, M. P. 2621
Apurba Ghosh 6225
Aquino Portes, T. de 1653
Ara, N. 4069
Arabova, L. I. 5679
Arafat, S. M. 7212
Aragao, M. E. F. de 5728
Aragon, M. L. 5521
Aragüés, R. 6950, 8797-8798
Arain, M. A. 3619
Arakawa, K. 2573
Araki, H. 1430
Araki, S. 5476
Araki, T. 4171
Arango, M. 5635
Arano, A. 5997
Arantes, H. A. G. 997
Araújo, A. P. 831
Araújo, E. F. 1631
Araújo, G. 1171
Araújo, G. A. A. 4042-4043
Araújo, G. A. de A. 1051, 1813, 2549, 4827
Araújo, J. M. A. 6340
Araújo, M. R. A. de 8925
Araújo, P. M. de 3765
Araus, J. L. 4523
Araya, W. A. 8173
Arazi, T. 3180
Arbu 8375
Arce, J. 5932
Archambault, D. J. 5321, 6088
Archetti, R. 4438
Aref'eva, L. P. 2441
Árendás, T. 7634
Ares, A. 4949
Arfaioli, P. 1683
Argandoña, V. H. 6934
Argel, P. J. 2746
Argenti, P. 1126
Argüello, J. A. 348
Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. H. 4841
Arha, M. D. 764, 6165
Arias, F. J. 4781
Arif Inam 6052
Arifi, A. 4517
Arifin, S. 8404
Arihara, J. 2610
Arima, S. 3571, 5528, 8014
Arimoto, M. 3085, 8882
Ariyanayagam, R. P. 1854
Ariyoshi, M. 7234
Arjunsharma 8317
Arkhipova, N. S. 2726
Armbrust, D. V. 946
Armstrong, A. C. 7541, 7571
Armstrong, M. 7298
Armstrong, R. D. 8921
Armstrong, S. D. 7189, 7192
Armstrong, W. 153
Armuzzi, C. 4453
Arnao, M. B. 5739
Arnason, J. T. 1510
Arnold, G. M. 7159
Arnon, D. I. 3551
Arnon, I. 5166
Arockiasamy, D. I. 2987, 3280, 5589
Arokiaraj, A. 7116, 7962
Aronson, J. 7585
Arora, C. L. 3786
Arora, N. 8366
Arora, S. 609, 1835
Arora, V. K. 7015
Arraudeau, M. A. 5519
Arrese-Igor, C. 982
Arriaga, F. J. 4998
Arrieta-Montiel, M. P. 1820
Arrigo, A. M. 2126
Arrio-Dupont, M. 7124
Arruda, P. 5487
Arsana, W. D. 8407
Arsenault, W. J. 5775
Artamonova, G. M. 2073
Arteca, R. N. 6819
Artemov, E. M. 8610
Artemov, V. M. 8610
Artés, F. 5739
Arthur, A. E. 3319, 7428
Artyushenko, A. A. 2759
Arumugachamy, S. 8858
Aruna Rajagopal 2448, 2505
Aruna Sharma 4854
Arunachalam, G. 2088
Arunachalam, L. 3286, 7516, 8142
Arunachalam, V. 1775
Arvadia, M. K. 2089
Arvidsson, J. 8719
Arvind Kumar 1286, 3487, 8371, 9340
Arya, A. B. 9158
Arya, M. P. S. 1294, 2120, 3154, 3940, 4082, 5196
Arya, O. N. 1878
Arya, P. S. 4792
Arya, R. L. 8432
Arz, M. C. 31
Arzanova, I. A. 8281
Arze, J. 2746
Asaad, F. A. 6136-6137
Asada, K. 2979
Asaduzzaman, S. M. 1904, 2028, 4661, 5051
Asaka, D. 3919
Asaka, Y. 6666
Asalmol, M. N. 2453
Asami, T. 3732, 3994, 8127
Asanuma, K. 9200
Asare, E. 2027
Ascencio, J. 7254
Asch, F. 3912
Asche, E. 5752
Ascher, J. S. 4405
Asenime, I. O. E. 402
Ash, J. E. 8671
Asher, C. J. 121-123, 6996, 8240
Asher, J. B. 6967
Ashford, D. A. 3321
Ashisada, M. 3281
Ashiv Mehta 3362
Ashlock, L. O. 7982
Ashmore, M. R. 928, 6897, 7104
Ashok Jaulkar 4261
Ashok Kumar 1383, 4737, 7599, 7604, 7963, 8715
Ashok Maini 4302
Ashok Tiwari 5283
Ashok Varma 6693
Ashok Yadav 7966
Ashokan, P. K. 9128
Ashoub, A. H. 3206, 5053
Ashoub, H. A. 5842
Ashour, N. I. 6057-6058
Ashraf, M. 198, 894, 2695, 3685, 4497, 5593
Ashraf, M. Y. 1686, 3638, 4488, 7659
Asiedu, E. A. 404
Asiegbu, J. E. 6458
Asif Malik 5281
Askar, F. A. 2300
Aslam, M. 1350, 1539, 5015, 7730, 7882
Aslam Khan 1390
Asnuma, K. 6427
Asokaraja, N. 2505, 7393
Assefa, K. 7968
Assefa, S. 1431
Assis, F. N. de 765, 2820, 2823
Assis, L. C. 2971
Assis, L. M. V. de 7173
Assmann, S. M. 5691, 6428
Åssveen, M. 6131
Astafurova, T. P. 6774
Astatke, A. 5239
Asthir, B. 4721
Astorino, G. 1062
Aswathaiah, B. 770-771, 2296, 2989, 4623, 6609
Aswathanarayana, S. C. 2989, 4623
Atale, S. B. 1428, 3642
Atanasiu, L. 4494
Atia, S. G. 2258, 2930
Atkin, O. K. 2553, 3172
Atkins, C. A. 584, 1111
Atlı, A. 7617
Atlin, G. 3641
Atlin, G. N. 9338
Atta, S. K. 5394
Attene, G. 6134
Attia, M. M. 2300
Attia, R. S. 8151
Atwell, B. J. 6441
Atzorn, R. 85
Aude, M. I. da S. 2736, 7713
Auderset, G. 6336
Aufhammer, W. 3522, 6700
Augustine, A. 9128
Augustinussen, E. 2037, 5750, 6610
Aulakh, M. S. 4085, 6692, 8364
Aune, J. B. 3761-3762, 8803
Aung, L. H. 3490
Aurisano, N. 3863
Ausloos, G. R. J. 552
Aussenac, T. 3625
Austin, D. F. 4943
Austin, R. B. 8797-8798
Australia, CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 6560-6562
Australia, CSIRO Division of Tropical Crops and Pastures 1987-1988, 4727, 6306
Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 6622
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 5311-5313
Australia, South Australian Department of Primary Industries 3697
Australia, Western Australia Department of Agriculture 5314-5315, 5378, 6139
Autkar, K. S. 2603
Auxtová-Šamajová, O. 4028
Avdeev, Yu. S. 2187
Averina, N. G. 2768, 4044, 4049, 5160
Avgoulas, C. E. 6426
Avijit Sen 21
Avila L., G. 3602-3603
Avilés, F. X. 2646
Avlyanov, Kh. K. 5022, 5024
Avramiuc, M. 5790
Avudainayagam, S. 7118
Awad, F. 7655
Awal, H. M. A. 594
Awasthi, R. P. 8847
Awasthi, U. D. 4319
Axman, H. 5277
Axmann, H. 9127
Ayala, J. R. 4712
Ayala, J. W. 1060
Ayaz Mohammad 9214
Aycock, M. K., Jr. 2063
Aydın, M. 7617
Ayele, M. 7968
Ayerza, R. 541, 9319, 9389
Aylor, D. E. 1065
Ayoub, M. 2849, 5270
Ayub, R. 3400
Ayub, T. 7386
Ayyamperumal, A. 6688, 7480, 7493
Ayyaswamy, M. 1212, 3277
Azad, A. K. 3044
Azad, A. S. 4085, 8157
Azam, F. 894
Azam-Ali, S. N. 5730, 5966
Azarang, H. P. 6523
Azarashvili, T. S. 5759
Azeredo, D. F. 2734
Azevêdo, D. M. P. de 1965
Azevedo, J. T. 1670, 5646
Azevedo, J. T. de 1564, 1566, 1687, 4567-4568, 7005
Azevedo, P. V. de 487-488, 511, 521, 7374, 7384
Azgar Sheriff, P. 6648
Azhataev, S. A. 8279
Azim, H. 1581
Aziz, A. 2702
Aziz, M. A. 9131
Aziz, O. 6052, 7709
Aziz, S. 3391
Azmi, A. R. 4488
Azra Quraishi 9253
Azuma, T. 3077, 8869, 8876, 8891
Azzari, A. S. 748
Azzini, L. E. 887
Bab, R. C. 1067
Baba, T. 8727
Babakov, A. V. 8203
Babalad, H. B. 3407, 4552, 4704, 4863, 7990, 8074
Babani, F. 6937, 7728
Băbeanu, N. 7167
Baber, S. 9248
Babhulkar, P. S. 2710
Babhulkar, V. P. 2202, 2710
Babiano, M. J. 4095
Babkin, B. A. 3454
Babu, A. 6605
Babu, T. S. 3574
Babynin, V. I. 6499
Bacanamwo, M. 6036
Bacchi, M. 4441
Bachchhav, S. M. 4744, 4777
Bachelet, D. 3608, 7939
Bachmann, M. 6993
Back, N. H. 843
Back NamHyun 843
Backman, P. A. 2513
Bacon, P. E. 3021
Bacon, R. K. 6852, 7624-7625, 7636
Bacsi, Z. 2919
Badamchian, B. 748
Badanur, V. P. 1674
Badaruddin, M. 4378, 4391
Badawi, M. A. 6422
Badawy, F. H. 3996, 8059
Baddesha, H. S. 2866
Badelin, V. F. 8448
Badenko, A. L. 2252
Badenoch-Jones, J. 5381
Bader, K. P. 5887, 5892
Badger, M. R. 9367
Badhe, P. L. 7400
Badhe, S. B. 8923
Badiani, M. 1054
Badila-Samba, C. 6537
Badiyala, D. 2123
Badole, W. P. 1069
Badora, A. 3686, 3739
Badr, N. M. 5081
Badran, M. M. 4421, 5085, 5865
Badrinath, M. S. 1640, 4663
Badura, L. 1066
Bae, Y. H. 235
Bae YeongHwan 235
Baek, I. Y. 287, 5613
Baek, N. H. 3072
Baek, S. B. 7737
Baek InYoul 287, 5613
Baek SeongBum 7737
Baenziger, P. S. 1425, 1437
Baer, B. D. 1663
Baethgen, W. E. 1527, 2250
Baffi, C. 7639
Bagde, P. S. 8252
Bagga, A. K. 3968
Bagga, R. K. 2434
Baggio, C. E. 327
Bâgiu, C. 5468-5469
Bâgiu, L. 5469
Bagnaresi, P. 805
Bagni, N. 2078-2079
Bagrova, A. M. 4807
Bagu, J. 1233
Bagyaraj, D. J. 254-255
Bagyinka, T. 7971
Bahadir, M. 391
Bahadur, R. 3564, 7664
Bahl, G. S. 9453
Bai, B. Z. 3187, 8887, 9178
Bai, D. I. S. 1880, 4942
Bai, L. M. 5649
Bai, M. M. 6360
Bai, P. 1138
Bai, S. 3187
Bai, Z. L. 8942
Bai BaoZhang 3187, 8887, 9178
Bai LiMing 5649
Bai Song 3187

Bai ZhiLiang 8942
Baidu-Forson, J. 3934
Baier, J. 5288
Baierova, V. 5288
Baijal, U. 6608
Bailey, J. C., II 983
Bailey-Serres, J. 1625
Bailly, C. 1226, 6603
Bainiwal, C. R. 1694
Bains, B. S. 3336
Bains, G. S. 3827
Bains, S. S. 8157
Bains, T. S. 4091
Baiocchi, A. 5119
Bairamov, S. S. 6484
Baisakh, N. 1125
Bajaj, K. 4668
Bajaj, K. L. 7385
Bajči, P. 4906
Bajelan, B. 7114, 9378
Bajiya, H. S. 9157
Bajpai, R. P. 1219, 6232, 6710
Bajwa, K. A. 9189, 9216
Baker, A. 4876
Baker, C. J. 280, 9502
Baker, C. M. 6388
Baker, D. A. 1466, 2242
Baker, E. H. 2527
Baker, J. L. 6970
Baker, J. T. 2410, 7102, 7931
Baker, N. R. 792, 1598, 8659
Baker, W. H. 4983, 4988, 4990, 8247, 8253, 8258, 8260, 8265-8266, 8269, 8272
Baketa, E. 1267
Bakhromov, I. Yu. 8128
Baki, B. B. 4642
Bakrim, N. 7124
Baksh, M. E. 1174
Bakuleva, N. P. 395
Bakx, E. J. 385
Bal, A. K. 5919
Bala, R. 4482
Balabanova, M. 5673
Balaev, A. D. 2618
Balagopalan, M. 188
Balaji, K. 3937
Balakrishna, P. 7927
Balakrishnan, K. 3475
Balamatti, A. M. 4624
Balamurugan, P. 1200
Balangé, A. P. 1940, 5832
Balashanmugam, P. V. 8241, 9279
Balashouri 3565
Balasubramaniam, N. 3279, 7516
Balasubramanian, N. 2839
Balasubramanian, P. 1841
Balasubramanian, R. 2362, 3537, 3588, 8251
Balasubramanian, T. N. 5120
Balasubramaniyam, R. 1643
Balcha Yayie 1431
Baldani, V. L. D. 1282
Baldet, P. 4800
Baldev, B. 2611
Baldev Singh 7436
Baldocchi, D. D. 3692
Baldock, J. O. 2816, 8763
Baldoíno da Nóbrega, L. B. 1965
Baldwin, F. L. 7982
Baldy, C. 1479, 6295
Baldy, C. M. 5999
Balestrazzi, A. 3510
Bali, A. S. 1636
Baligar, V. C. 2426, 2761, 3819, 4585, 5466, 5478, 7688, 7769, 8838
Balík, J. 4504
Balint, L. 4605
Baljeet Punjrath 7434
Ball, D. A. 3667
Balla, P. 7972
Ballantyne, B. J. 1420, 5308
Ballantyne, P. 4988
Ballard, D. A. 5021
Ballaré, C. L. 598, 2155, 6116
Ballarin, M. 1822-1823
Ballesteros, E. 7413
Balley, J. 5803
Ballio, A. 4599
Balogh, Z. 6883
Balotă, M. 5357, 5505
Balraj Singh 6415
Balsevich, J. J. 2279
Baltensperger, D. D. 789, 1425, 1695-1696
Baltissen, A. H. M. C. 4138
Baluška, F. 2829, 2993, 4608, 7785, 8778
Balwinder Singh 8174
Balyan, R. S. 3170, 7966
Balzarini, M. 1667
Balzini, S. 9358
Bammoun, A. 6060
Banakar, A. S. 1096
Banarasi Lal 4325
Banaś, A. 1456
Banas, A. 435
Bancal, P. 757
Bandana Bose 687
Bandara, D. 161
Bandara, P. M. S. 3352
Bandara, W. M. J. 3840
Bandopadhyay, A. K. 6225
Bandopadhyay, P. K. 4767, 6590
Bandurski, R. S. 5493
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 9068
Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 6032, 6650, 7695
Banerjee, M. 4427
Banerjee, N. C. 3549, 4915, 8244
Banerjee, P. K. 1288
Banerjee, V. N. 1913, 3363
Banerji, R. 4110, 8296
Banga, S. K. 537, 7436
Bangal, D. B. 864
Bangal, G. B. 5057
Bangar, K. S. 2733, 4302-4303, 6681
Bangarusamy, U. 3133
Bangaruswamy, U. 1067
Bangarwa, A. S. 775, 3489
Banik, P. 4419, 8540
Banjoko, A. 2722
Bankar, W. V. 8839
Banken, K. R. 7774
Banks, J. C. 3463, 4982
Banks, S. W. 5016
Bannikova, M. A. 9182
Banno, H. 7466
Bannon, J. S. 1584
Bano, A. 4108
Bano, N. 7386
Bansal, G. L. 4296, 8398
Bansal, K. C. 4414
Bansal, K. N. 777, 1217, 8736
Bansal, R. L. 8335
Bansal, V. K. 4243
Banu, L. A. 7287
Bañuelos, G. S. 3490, 7377, 8512
Banwari Lal 9044
Bany, S. 4604
Banzatto, N. V. 2679
Bänziger, I. 3710
Bänziger, M. 1385
Bao, J. K. 8294
Bao, S. F. 1475
Bao, Z. P. 5946
Bao JinKu 8294
Bao ShuFeng 1475
Bao ZiPing 5946
Bapodara, C. 4840
Bar, Z. 1008
Barabás, K. 3932
Barakah, F. N. 4584
Barakat, M. A. 2300
Baral, B. H. 6543
Baralabai, V. C. 8185
Baranov, S. V. 1026, 3224
Baranowska, M. 7708
Baranwal, A. K. 6054
Baranyk, P. 2058, 2701
Bararpour, M. T. 1967
Barassi, C. A. 7597
Baravelli, M. 1499, 1515, 4435, 4453
Barbafieri, M. 5434
Barbato, R. 3719, 5064
Barbayiannis, N. 5294
Barber, J. 1315, 3222, 5942
Barber, R. G. 2444
Barbiani, G. 6619
Barbier, J. M. 3043
Barbier-Brygoo, H. 3515, 5111
Barbieri, V. 7344
Barbosa, H. M. 1811
Barbosa, J. C. 4832
Barbosa, V. 334
Barbour, J. C. 1769
Barceló, J. 378, 1599
Barchia, I. 7706
Barclay, I. R. 1409, 5303
Barefoot, A. C. 7074
Baret, F. 2625, 2792
Baret, P. 8419
Bargale, M. 3540, 5637, 7747, 8139
Bargale, P. C. 4102
Barghchi, M. 4251
Barhoma, M. A. 4582
Bari, V. di 3539
Baričevič, D. 5769, 5795-5796
Barik, A. 4774
Barik, T. 19, 1242
Barker, K. R. 8024
Barkholt, V. 2528
Barkla, B. J. 2621, 8461
Barla-Szabo, G. 2419
Barlow, E. W. 2409
Barlow, E. W. R. 7928
Barlow, P. W. 2829, 2993, 4608, 8778
Barloy, J. 5484, 7778
Barman, B. 1834
Barman, S. C. 5187
Barnard, R. O. 781
Barnea, N. 6421
Barnes, C. E. 1956
Barnes, J. D. 3521
Barnes, P. W. 6116
Barnett, J. L. 5812
Barnett, V. 628
Baroncelli, S. 6089
Baronchelli, M. 8693
Baronti, S. 620
Baroova, S. R. 5280, 5652
Barotti, S. 2688
Barr, A. R. 1500-1501, 1506
Barraclough, P. B. 8573, 9062
Barradas, V. L. 6437
Barratt, N. M. 8093
Barreto, H. J. 6176
Barreto, M. 5191
Barrett, D. J. 3462, 4182
Barriobero, C. I. 4872
Barros, A. S. do R. 2297, 5513
Barros, E. G. de 3201
Barros, L. C. G. 7062
Barros, M. A. L. de 1948
Barrs, H. D. 3124
Barry, T. A. 2412
Barshteĭn, L. A. 1888
Barsky, E. L. 4020, 9051
Barsoum, M. S. 2931
Barszczak, T. 7419
Barszczak, Z. 7419
Barth, S. 9356
Barthélemy, X. 1053
Barthes, L. 3653, 5267, 5486
Bartók, T. 2867
Bartoszewicz, K. 1518
Bartz, H. R. 4277
Baruah, K. K. 925
Baruah, R. K. S. M. 193
Barz, W. 3296
Basak, R. K. 5150
Basappa, H. 6693
Basarkar, P. W. 3136
Basavanneppa, M. A. 3407
Basavaraj, P. 3283
Basavaraj, P. K. 3326
Basavaraja, P. K. 4579, 4708
Basavaraju, T. B. 2585
Basch, G. 6833
Baschieri, T. 1138
Bascur, G. 2517
Baset, Q. A. 2838
Bašić, F. 5886, 7303-7304
Bašić, I. 5885
Basile, A. 9402
Baskaran, J. 207
Basker, A. 3032
Baskin, T. I. 2996
Basra, A. S. 485, 2409, 2831, 7928
Bass, M. 4880
Bassett, D. 3433
Bassetti, P. 6191
Bassi, R. 147, 3812
Basso, B. 7587
Basso, F. 1124
Bassoi, L. H. 2964, 4572
Bastia, D. N. 196
Bastidas, G. 1046
Bastide, J. 4588
Bastos, T. X. 5995
Basu, A. K. 6590
Basu, M. S. 9029
Basu, P. S. 4109
Basu, R. N. 4390, 9038
Basu, S. 4267
Basuchaudhuri, P. 4640
Baszyński, T. 1317, 9112-9113
Bataglia, O. C. 966
Batcha, M. B. G. R. 9428
Bates, N. 5002
Bates, T. E. 5456
Bathkal, B. G. 263, 9296
Batini, P. 2723, 5893, 6940, 9408-9409
Bationo, A. 3143, 7129
Batista, F. S. 7062
Batra, G. R. 8368
Batra, V. I. P. 7658
Batra, V. K. 1140
Battey, N. 7230, 8489
Battikhi, A. M. 8544
Battilani, A. 456
Battistelli, A. 5588, 8946
Batts, G. R. 6098-6099, 6899, 8664-8665
Baty, A. 4200
Bauer, A. 6826
Bauer, L. R. 5183
Bauer, P. J. 6549
Baum, B. R. 6815
Baumann, G. 2624
Baumecker, M. 5386
Baumgarten, M. 5317
Baur, B. 4798
Baur, S. K. 4510
Bausch, W. C. 157, 4363
Bautista, R. C. 7029
Bauw, G. 6668
Bavita Asthir 4721
Bavita Khosla 5732
Bay, A. P. M. 3255, 4055
Baydar, H. 8324, 8353
Bayer, C. 3745
Bayer, D. E. 7071
Baykov, A. A. 395
Bayles, R. 9471
Bayraklı, F. 4418, 7300, 8195
Bayraktar, A. 1410, 1418, 1422
Bazan, P. 9212
Bazan, P. L. 9266
Baziramakenga, R. 2478
Bazza, M. 722
Bazzigalupi, O. 5635
Bazzocchi, R. 7949
Beachy, R. N. 2470
Beale, C. V. 5914
Beall, F. D. 7233
Beattie, B. M. 6506
Beauchamp, E. G. 6178
Beaver, J. S. 373
Becana, M. 1797
Becerril, J. M. 6994
Becheet, S. Y. 2422
Becher, M. 5866
Beck, D. 5710
Beck, D. P. 417, 420
Beck-Friis, B. 3156
Becker, C. 5748
Becker, W. 5403
Bečvář, J. 5753
Bedggood, A. G. 8709
Bedi, C. K. 6692

Bedinger, P. 5495
Bednarz, C. W. 8276
Bedő, Z. 7631
Beebe, S. E. 2555, 9099
Beecher, H. G. 3020-3021
Beese, G. 6929
Beevers, L. 8094
Begonia, G. B. 1742
Bégué, A. 616, 4725-4726, 9476
Behara, M. 6282
Behari, P. 2114
Behera, A. K. 1211
Behera, B. 1139
Behera, B. C. 5899
Behera, B. D. 4505
Behera, D. B. 6457
Behera, P. K. 5899
Behl, R. K. 1496, 5074, 6097
Behrens, B. X. 2670
Behura, S. K. 9143
Beinat, E. 5207
Beintema, J. J. 83
Beirão da Costa, M. L. 4367
Beke, G. J. 1981
Bekele, E. 6313
Bekele Geleta 1431, 8595
Bekheta, M. A. 9082
Bekki, E. 5532
Beknazarova, D. M. 8279
Bel, A. J. E. van 7206
Belabbes, K. 303
Belan, F. 8358
Belda, R. M. 2214
Beleia, A. P. 3665
Belgaumi, M. I. 6726, 6795
Belitz, H. D. 5387
Belkhodja, R. 7310
Bell, A. A. 2671
Bell, C. I. 5757
Bell, J. N. B. 928, 2245, 3691
Bell, M. A. 6157
Bell, M. J. 4016, 9006
Bell, P. F. 1730
Bell, R. W. 2038
Bellakki, M. A. 1674
Belligno, A. 8796
Bellincampi, D. 4056
Bellocchi, G. 8505
Belloni, C. 4435
Belloni, P. 9343
Bellus, Z. 103
Belogub, O. V. 2756
Belokar, V. T. 2515
Belonog, N. P. 6745
Below, F. E. 4466, 8770
Belozerskii, M. A. 9412
Belozersky, M. A. 7476
Belsare, W. V. 8918
Beltrano, J. 2222
Beltrão, J. 162, 6967
Belver, A. 7413
Belyaeva, N. V. 3785
Belyaeva, O. B. 3790
Belyakova, G. A. 9412
Ben Amer, I. M. 7147
Ben-Asher, J. 162
Ben-Haj-Salah, H. 3810
Ben-Hammouda, M. 266, 2220
Ben-Hur, M. 5650
Ben Mehrez, M. 3181
Ben-Moshe, E. 4816
Ben-Naceur, M'B. 4542
Ben-Porat, A. 1178
Ben-Yaacov, S. 3506
Benamar, A. 6603
Benati, R. 4205
Benbi, D. K. 7621
Bender, J. 48
Bendotti, S. 2174
Beneš, K. 4905
Benes, S. E. 8797-8798
Benetti, A. 5434
Bengough, A. G. 2531
Bengtsson, A. 2034
Benichou, M. 396, 2233
Beninati, S. 593
Benítez, I. C. 8579
Benito, C. 2107
Beniwal, S. P. S. 2592
Benjamin, J. G. 8777
Benjamin, L. R. 5923
Bennett, J. M. 5232
Bennett, M. 6585
Bennett, M. R. 6809
Bennett, R. B. 2030, 6188
Bennett, R. N. 3485, 7450
Bennett, T. M. 1030
Benoit, P. 9411
Benong, M. B. 6423
Benson, A. A. 2387
Benson, N. R. 3449
Benton, J. 4372, 7546
Bentrup, F. W. 8474
Benz, J. S. 9194
Bera, A. K. 412, 3262
Berardo, A. 3629
Berdin, M. 5885-5886
Berek, A. K. 7992
Berendei, A. 7155
Berentsen, E. 4328
Berényi, B. 1715
Beres, I. 6978
Berg, C. G. J. van den 9365-9366
Berg, J. E. 1443
Berg, R. G. van den 7553
Berg, W. van den 3466, 3749, 4128
Bergamaschi, H. 2559, 7014
Bergamaschi, M. C. M. 7794
Bergantino, E. 3812
Berge, H. F. M. ten 1665
Bergen, C. W. M. van den 2644
Bergenstråhle, A. 4149
Bergentine, R. 1327
Berger, M. 8985
Berger, P. G. 4827
Berger, P. H. 5336
Bergersen, F. J. 4766
Bergfeld, R. 816, 1603
Berghe, C. H. van den 9219
Bergher, M. 7193
Berglund, T. 591
Bergman, D. L. 7407
Bergmann, E. 391
Bergmann, F. 5926
Bergmann, H. 4543
Beri, S. M. 275
Beri, V. 5141
Berlato, M. A. 7014
Bernard, A. 1662
Bernard, R. L. 1724
Bernardi, A. C. C. 3078
Bernardi, A. C. de C. 6329
Bernardo, D. J. 5265
Bernát, G. 3223
Bernhardt, J. L. 2379
Bernier, G. 4269, 4606
Berridge, D. M. 5066
Berry, A. W. 4054, 5224, 6401, 6403
Berry, J. A. 2132, 2465, 3800, 3962
Berry, P. 7588
Bertani, A. 1485, 3863, 3877, 6266
Bertero, D. 9414
Berthelin, J. 6215
Bertholdsson, N. O. 1457, 5271
Berti, A. 4329
Bertolí, M. 6159
Bertolini, J. M. 7020
Bertolini, P. 6524
Bertoni, G. 2596
Bertrand, C. 9242
Bertrand, M. 4844
Bertrand, R. 4224
Bertsch, F. 2308
Beschow, H. 5955
Besford, R. T. 3698
Beshkurova, O. N. 5022, 5024
Beslaneev, B. D. 7646
Bethenod, O. 8801, 8984
Bethke, P. C. 4548
Betsche, T. 366, 4031
Bette, A. 7707
Betters, D. R. 7215
Bevilaqua, G. A. P. 5524
Bevitori, R. 1047
Bewley, J. D. 3324
Beynon, J. L. 5714
Beyrouty, C. A. 184, 7382, 7924, 8259, 8275
Bezerra, N. F. 6193
Bezrukova, M. V. 2909, 7686
Bhadauria, H. S. 3617
Bhadauria, U. P. S. 7524
Bhadoria, R. B. S. 1856, 4264
Bhagari, A. S. 6504
Bhagat, R. K. 2372, 2747, 2926, 6245
Bhagawan Bharali 3898
Bhaglal, P. 7666
Bhagwan Das 6117, 9432
Bhagwat, A. A. 7169, 9013
Bhagwat, K. A. 4689
Bhagwat, V. R. 8148
Bhakare, B. D. 4719, 7613
Bhale, V. M. 858
Bhalerao, P. D. 347, 8064
Bhalkar, D. V. 8649
Bhalla, P. 415-416
Bhalu, V. B. 1078
Bhambri, M. C. 1213
Bhanavase, D. B. 3164, 7494
Bhandari, A. R. 1777
Bhandari, D. G. 4407
Bhandari, N. N. 6922
Bhandarkar, D. M. 8447
Bhanot, J. P. 8368
Bharad, G. M. 261, 271, 939, 9296
Bharade, G. M. 8069
Bharaj, T. S. 8853
Bharali, B. 3898
Bharati, P. 3288
Bharati Ghosh 9376
Bharati Varma 8078, 8184
Bhardwaj, B. L. 275
Bhardwaj, H. 1204
Bhardwaj, K. K. R. 4662
Bhardwaj, R. 1308
Bhardwaj, S. K. 16, 964, 1912
Bhardwaj, S. N. 1248
Bhargava, G. P. 8322, 8326
Bhargava, J. N. 7589
Bhargava, M. 3542, 4660
Bhargava, R. 1913, 3363
Bhargava, S. C. 1245, 1248, 6651
Bhargava, S. S. 1688
Bharti 24
Bharti, N. 4210
Bharti, S. 1098, 1105, 1859, 9138
Bharud, R. W. 3141
Bhaskar, K. S. 8639
Bhaskar, V. 6609
Bhaswati Ray 8302
Bhat, A. R. S. 3479
Bhat, B. N. 545, 549-550
Bhat, M. G. 1181
Bhat, P. S. 9272
Bhat, S. 7127
Bhat, S. S. 1850
Bhatia, A. K. 7317
Bhatia, D. S. 1771
Bhatia, V. S. 1738, 3182, 7999
Bhatla, S. C. 7409
Bhatnagar, G. S. 8438
Bhatnagar, P. K. 7501
Bhatnagar, P. S. 7999
Bhatt, A. R. S. 5170
Bhatt, B. P. 1328
Bhatt, P. H. 8300
Bhatt, P. M. 9019
Bhatta, H. R. S. 3152
Bhattacharjee, S. 5181
Bhattacharya, A. 7745
Bhattacharya, S. K. 701
Bhattacharya, S. P. 1768
Bhattacharyya, H. C. 7052
Bhattacharyya, K. 6251, 8845
Bhattacharyya, R. N. 4109
Bhattari, S. 1350
Bhatti, A. U. 1619, 6105, 8575
Bhatti, M. 9253
Bhaya, G. P. 1104
Bhingarde, M. T. 3205, 3259, 4852
Bhogal, A. 7635
Bhoi, P. G. 4565
Bhol, B. B. 1080, 1289
Bhola, A. L. 517
Bholah, M. A. 5130
Bhole, N. G. 989
Bhopal Singh 5872
Bhowmik, N. N. 5060
Bhoyte, S. B. 8917
Bhu Dayal 536
Bhuiyan, M. K. R. 459
Bhuiyan, N. I. 2371, 6249
Bhullar, S. S. 7666, 9143
Bhupinder Singh 427, 9164
Bhutia, D. T. 8847
Bi, P. 730
Bi Ping 730
Bi RuTian 1269
Bian, D. C. 6570, 9311
Bian, X. M. 3759
Bian DongChai 6570, 9311
Bian XinMin 3759
Biancardi, E. 9167
Bianchi, A. 1426, 1515
Bianchi, A. A. 1675, 4555
Bianchi, M. 4732
Bianchini, G. M. 9240
Bianchini, J. P. 7768
Bianchini, M. 6583
Bianco, J. 5854
Biancolatte, E. 4448, 4732
Bibha Kumari 8362
Bica, N. 5468-5469
Bicudo, S. J. 8012
Bidari, B. I. 4708, 4786
Biddle, A. J. 2606
Bidhubhusan Patro 8960
Biederbeck, V. O. 6732, 8452
Biedrzycka, E. 7432, 7432
Biehl, B. 1933, 6757, 9281
Bielawski, W. 1517-1518
Bielecka, M. 7432
Bielli, A. 1058
Bieluga, B. 7299
Bieniaszewski, T. 8197
Bieniek, M. E. 5801
Biesaga-Kościelniak, J. 5348
Biesantz, A. 7272
Bigiarini, L. 2886
Bignal, E. M. 9482
Bigot, J. 5874
Bijagare, M. N. 4714
Bijay Singh 861, 6248
Bijendra Singh 7596
Bikbov, T. M. 2477
Bikomo, M. R. 6546
Bikram Singh 4634, 8956
Bilas Singh 687
Bilisics, L. 4028
Billah, K. A. 7834
Bille, S. W. 9090
Billore, S. D. 3540, 7747, 8139, 8982
Bin, J. H. 1016
Bin JinHua 1016
Bindi, M. 7690
Bindra, A. D. 875, 4660, 5844
Binford, G. D. 789
Bingham, I. J. 8351
Binkley, D. 7215
Binn, M. R. 8502
Bint, D. A. 5914
Biológia 9494
Biondi, F. A. 4424
Biondi, S. 4337
Biot, Y. 8718
Biou, V. 7733
Bir Singh 1187
Biradar, S. H. 7479
Birari, S. P. 1855
Birch, R. G. 2948
Birchall, C. 1120
Bird, G. W. 1923
Birendra Kumar 7596
Birrell, S. J. 3822
Bisbis, B. 1135
Bischoff, K. P. 7490
Bisen, C. R. 6235
Bishnoi, K. C. 474
Bishnoi, N. R. 272, 1694, 4015
Bishnoi, O. P. 1097, 5719, 6479, 7683, 8496
Bishnoi, S. R. 8174

Bishnoi, U. R. 5930
Bisognin, D. A. 7713
Bisseling, T. 2807
Bissessur, D. 2096, 6690
Biswal, B. 9155
Biswas, A. K. 1770
Biswas, B. 4861
Biswas, B. K. 8559
Biswas, C. R. 6225
Biswas, D. R. 8568
Biswas, R. 224
Biswas, S. 4682
Biswas, T. K. 4861
Bittencourt, S. R. M. 5191
Bittner, C. C. 5629
Bitu Roy 4681
Bityutskiĭ, N. P. 2138, 2776
Bizarri, M. 1138
Björkman, O. 1056
Björkman, P. O. 2648
Black, A. L. 6826
Black, C. R. 5413-5414, 5419, 6640
Black, M. 3659, 6660
Black, R. G. 8150
Black, V. J. 6640
Blackman, L. M. 3236
Blackmer, T. M. 5510, 6169, 7022, 7779
Bladergroen, M. R. 8160
Bladier, C. 6339
Blago, A. 8381
Bláha, L. 4411
Blair, G. J. 6175
Blake, T. J. 7152
Blakeney, A. 7928
Blakesley, D. 7362
Blamey, F. P. C. 8240
Blanc, A. 5226, 5787
Blancaflor, E. B. 3809
Blanco, A. 4447
Blanco, R. S. 6697
Blaney, W. M. 9162
Blaser, P. 3740
Blatny, P. 6766
Blatt, C. R. 3641
Blatt, M. R. 2537-2538, 2827
Błażej, J. 7615, 7710, 7710
Błażej, Janina 7710
Błażej, Józef 7710
Blecharczyk, A. 8224
Bleiholder, H. 4885
Blein, J. 551
Blein, J. P. 4295
Blevins, R. L. 8726
Blicharski, J. S. 5347
Bloem, A. A. 781
Blombäck, K. 2894
Blumenthal, S. S. D. 5498
Blumwald, E. 2621
Blundell, C. 6875
Blundell, T. L. 82
Boadu, F. O. 7953
Board, J. E. 8018, 8504, 8980
Boaretto, A. E. 5908
Boaro, C. S. F. 379
Boateng, V. 6545
Boatman, N. D. 6068-6069
Bobde, G. N. 282, 333
Boberfeld, W. O. von 3610
Bobo, U. G. 652
Bobrecka-Jamro, D. 7989
Bocchi, S. 3087, 7870
Bock, B. R. 6171
Bock, C. 5184
Bock, J. G. H. 5084
Bockers, M. 3174
Bockus, W. W. 5250
Boddey, R. M. 562, 1282, 6775, 7558, 8425
Böddi, B. 1491, 4797, 5667
Bode, K. 1606, 7884
Bodea, A. 2875, 2928
Bodea, D. 3384
Bodemann, A. 7474
Bodin, B. 5382
Bodnaryk, R. 5099
Boe, A. A. 3376
Boer, A. H. de 4509
Boer, H. G. de 2106
Boerboom, C. M. 6857
Boersma, M. 5645, 5647
Bogale, T. 6183
Bogatek, R. 1226
Bogdanova, O. A. 2763
Böger, P. 7160
Boget, N. 6208, 8799
Boggini, G. 1499, 2910, 4444, 4732, 6909
Bogomolov, A. A. 2477
Bohlool, B. B. 5641
Böhmer, P. 6407
Bohorova, N. E. 6879
Bohra, J. S. 8113, 9089
Bohra, S. P. 1685
Boïchinova, M. 5699
Boiffin, J. 5749
Boissard, P. 2995, 3013, 4607
Bojňanská, T. 8631
Bokern, M. 5184
Bokros, C. L. 5498
Bolan, N. S. 5462
Bolaños, J. 791
Bolchi, A. 6195
Bolf, M. 1909
Bolland, M. D. A. 8570
Boller, T. 981, 1258, 1733, 8057
Boller, W. 5431
Bollero, G. A. 8793
Bollich, P. K. 885, 3061
Bolsanello, J. 2734
Bolton, F. E. 4385
Bolton, J. 1206
Bolwell, G. P. 383, 2561, 9238
Boman, R. K. 672, 3622, 4982
Bommineni, V. R. 6881
Bona, L. 7688
Bona, S. 3747
Bonachela, S. 1524, 1544
Bonari, E. 3748, 5434, 7949, 9343
Bonati, F. 447
Bond, R. S. 5134
Bondada, B. R. 490, 4983, 4986, 7389, 8277
Bondar', P. F. 2804
Bondok, M. A. 7375, 9070, 9169
Bones, A. M. 6637
Bonhomme, R. 2960
Bonilla, P. 2402, 3121, 3947
Bonner, C. M. 8246
Bonner, P. L. R. 7358
Bonser, A. M. 4046
Bonsi, C. K. 461, 5802
Bonwell, W. R. 1222
Bonzon, M. 5107, 6659
Boogaard, R. van den 8622
Booij, P. 9063
Booker, F. L. 6352, 8501
Booltink, H. W. G. 6214
Boom, T. van den 4885
Boon, E. J. M. C. 7206
Boone, L. V. 6816
Boone, M. L. 4187
Boone, M. Y. L. 3445
Boot, C. J. M. 4288
Boote, K. J. 2410, 2467, 2491, 4016, 5232, 7931, 8515
Booth, E. J. 6614
Boquet, D. J. 2116, 4985
Bora, G. C. 7204
Borah, H. K. 1834
Borah, R. C. 7043, 7369
Borah, R. K. 8130
Borate, D. N. 3205
Borazan, M. H. M. 1399
Borba, C. da S. 1687, 4559
Borba, C. S. 1564, 1566, 1670, 4567-4568, 5646, 7005
Bordingnon, J. R. 3969
Bordovsky, J. P. 3421, 5439
Borgå, P. 4149
Borgatti, S. 1138
Borgelt, S. C. 3822
Borges, M. H. 558
Borghi, B. 952, 2910, 3637, 4430, 4732, 5119, 6846, 8585-8586
Borghi, L. 1138
Borgohain, B. 1982
Borhan, J. 832
Borie B., F. 2270
Borin, C. 2018
Borin, M. 4323, 4329, 9495
Borisjuk, L. 3246
Borisova, N. N. 8201
Borisova, T. A. 3801
Borisyuk, V. A. 9177
Bork, C. 5526
Borkhsenious, O. 2554
Borkhsenious, O. N. 3517
Borkovec, V. 2223
Borkowska, H. 1388
Borlan, Z. 5435
Borm, G. E. L. 4255, 4272-4273
Bornand, F. S. 9212, 9266
Bornemisza, E. 6748
Börner, A. 7147
Bornman, J. F. 434, 2051, 5407, 5871, 6126
Borodin, I. F. 9260
Boros, D. 6125
Boros, L. 80
Borowski, A. M. 3017
Borraccino, G. 4151
Borras, F. 1614
Borrell, A. 3698
Børresen, T. 7140
Borroto, C. G. 9434
Bortlik, K. 757
Bos, A. 5203
Bos, H. J. 203
Bos, M. G. 7519
Bosabalidas, A. M. 2546
Bosabalidis, A. M. 7010
Bosch, O. J. H. 8653-8654
Bose, A. 2401
Bose, B. 687
Böse, G. 699
Bose, S. 3728
Bosetto, M. 1683
Bosman, M. 4481
Bostick, J. P. 7183
Bostwick, D. E. 1435, 1508
Bosu, S. S. 3032, 3277
Botão, M. 4780
Bote, N. L. 4699, 4744
Botero, L. 5710
Botha, C. E. J. 4540, 9108-9109
Botha, F. C. 1277, 7491
Bottari, A. 7660
Bottazzi, P. 1499, 4436, 4451, 4732
Bottcher, A. B. 2169
Botteschi, G. 7639
Böttger, M. 715, 7783, 7884
Boubaker, M. 2876, 5360
Boucaud, J. 5874
Bouchereau, A. 2707, 7422
Bouharmont, J. 3116, 5575, 8908-8910
Bouhid André, R. 1059
Boujenna, A. 1514, 5391
Boukar, I. 8957
Bouldin, D. 7367
Bouma, E. 4134
Bouma, J. 6214
Bouma, T. J. 1146
Bouman, A. 3497, 7322
Bouman, B. A. M. 621
Bouman, O. T. 8452
Bouman, T. 6732
Bounaix, C. 92
Bouniols, A. 514, 3973
Bourbouloux, A. 9176
Bouretto, A. E. 1812
Bourgeois, L. 7612
Bourguignon, J. 7196
Bourland, F. M. 3446, 3448-3449, 7378-7379
Bourland, T. 8301
Bourmel, L. 6060
Bourne, M. C. 4055
Bousser, A. 3653, 5267, 5486
Boutahar, K. 1454
Bouteraou, Y. 3519
Bouvette, R. J. 8598
Bouwmeester, H. J. 2787
Bouzinac, S. 3948
Bouzo, L. 6685
Bowen, L. H. 9154
Bowerman, P. 7421
Bowes, B. G. 6021
Bowes, G. 7102, 9008, 9010
Bowler, C. 999
Bowles, D. J. 5233
Bowman, H. F. 1442, 6851
Bowszys, T. 8349
Bowyer, J. 4799
Box, J. E., Jr. 6961
Boxel, J. H. van 827
Boyadzhian, B. G. 7671
Boyce, J. M. 815
Boyer, J. S. 820, 9458
Boyhan, G. E. 4168
Boza, M. 7731
Bozcuk, S. 1546, 5404, 8339, 8342
Božić, M. 1559
Boziev, K. M. 7799
Bozo, S. 1485
Bozzini, A. 1402-1403
Braam, W. F. 2641-2642
Bracaglia, M. 5082
Bracale, M. 3234
Braccini, A. de L. E. 2451, 2498
Bracy, R. P. 7444
Bradbury, J. H. 6536
Braddock, R. 5420
Bradford, J. M. 4957
Bradford, K. J. 2289, 2527
Bradley, J. F. 3409, 3419
Bradley, J. R., Jr. 5008-5009
Bradley, S. 7635
Bradow, J. M. 489
Bradshaw, J. E. 4365
Brady, D. K. 44
Braendle, R. 4343
Braga, M. R. 3253
Braga, N. R. 3299
Bragg, C. K. 3433
Brahim, K. 9393
Brahma Singh 9199
Braida, J. A. 2976
Braidot, E. 2518, 7199
Braimoh, A. 6307
Brambilla, G. 6776
Brambilla, I. 3877, 6266
Bramer, M. 8110
Bramley, R. G. V. 6682
Brande, K. van den 4619
Brandejsová, R. 1538
Brandenburg, W. A. 7553
Brandes, F. 6109
Brandini, R. 4443
Brandle, J. R. 8800
Brandt, S. A. 4322, 7591
Brandt, W. 363
Brangeon, J. 8773
Brannen, P. M. 3443
Branzoni, M. 3510, 8808
Brar, B. K. 537, 7436
Brar, B. S. 874, 7864
Brar, D. S. 877
Brar, H. S. 4091
Brar, J. S. 877, 1179, 3786, 9116, 9133
Brar, L. S. 2105
Brar, M. S. 6976
Brar, Z. S. 8734
Brasa Ramos, A. 6954
Brashears, A. D. 3427, 3456
Brasil, O. G. 907, 8120, 8421
Brathwaite, R. A. I. 1588, 6189
Brauer, D. 135, 2981, 5473-5474, 7805
Braum, S. M. 421
Braun, H. J. 8611, 8613
Braun, H. P. 1151, 4154, 4938, 6514
Braun, J. P. 4216
Braunack, M. V. 766
Braundle, R. 4937
Braverman, M. P. 3070, 7877
Bravo, A. D. 5021
Braybrook, C. 3504
Brazil, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e de Extensão Rural de Santa Catarina S.A. 7526

Brazil, Instituto Agronômico 3767
Brazo Filho, R. 5920
Brecke, B. 7183
Brecke, B. J. 5653
Bredikhin, V. N. 7202
Breemhaar, H. G. 3497
Breene, W. M. 7447, 7478
Bregante, M. 116
Breitenbeck, G. A. 4985, 7487
Breithaupt, J. H. 7776
Breitkreuz, K. E. 987
Breland, T. A. 4425
Brenac, P. 6485
Brennan, P. S. 1407, 1412, 1416-1417, 1421
Brennan, R. F. 1113, 4875, 8578
Brenner, A. J. 3147
Brennicke, A. 7343
Bressan, M. 6618
Bressan, R. A. 4342
Brett, C. T. 7584
Brett, P. G. C. 5137
Breus, I. P. 2726
Brewin, N. J. 9436
Brewitz, E. 2941
Breysse, M. 5512
Březinová, A. 1264
Briantais, J. M. 8755
Briat, J. F. 2795, 4029, 4332
Brick, M. A. 1822-1823, 5697
Brickell, C. D. 6815
Bridger, G. M. 3711
Bridges, D. C. 1769, 9033
Bridges, J. 1196
Bridgit, T. K. 186, 191
Brienza Junior, S. 5995
Brière, C. 2018
Brierley, E. R. 7358
Briggs, D. E. 4532
Briggs, W. R. 1602
Brigham, R. D. 2680
Brightman, A. O. 984
Brignall, P. 5370
Brij Lal 8222
Brindza, J. 7268
Brinegar, C. 4855
Brinholi, O. 9193
Brisco, B. 622
Brisibe, E. A. 3888, 4310
Brisolla, A. D. 4926
Brisson, J. R. 8162
Brisson, L. F. 4285
Brisson, N. 3181, 6335, 9242
Bristow, K. L. 8776, 8786, 8794
Brix-Davis, K. 3776
Brklacich, M. 2249
Brodl, M. R. 4537, 7732
Brodowski, M. 5386
Brodrick, S. J. 5703
Broeck, H. van den 7208
Broetto, F. 8120
Broggio, M. 6060
Brohi, A. 1583
Bromand, B. 6761
Brommineni, V. R. 4611
Brooking, I. R. 6145, 8648
Brooks, A. 9235
Brooks, R. 9201
Brouder, S. M. 850
Broughton, W. J. 8057
Broun, P. 2678
Brouwer, J. B. 1871-1873, 2611, 8150
Brouwer, K. 500
Brovko, F. A. 7799
Browde, J. A. 615
Brown, A. H. 739-740
Brown, C. P. 8248
Brown, C. S. 5364
Brown, D. A. 5506
Brown, E. A. 308
Brown, E. G. 1883, 6396
Brown, G. N. 1419, 5304-5305
Brown, H. J. 5452
Brown, J. 6612
Brown, J. C. 3621
Brown, J. E. 4168
Brown, J. F. 9313
Brown, J. R. 575
Brown, L. P. 7487
Brown, M. 6897
Brown, P. 4973
Brown, P. D. 5712
Brown, P. H. 6316
Brown, P. S. 1617
Brown, P. W. 4363
Brown, R. C. 8972
Brown, R. E. A. 1717, 1944
Brown, R. J. 622
Brown, R. L. 7823
Brown, R. M., Jr. 5720, 6754
Brown, S. C. 3807
Brown, S. M. 4887
Brownlee, C. 8489
Brownlee, R. T. C. 6144
Browse, J. 5879
Bruce, R. R. 8922
Brück, F. M. 3500
Bruckler, L. 5953
Brückner, C. 85
Bruckner, P. L. 1442, 6851
Brüggemann, W. 2781
Brugnoli, E. 5601
Bruijn, F. J. de 930
Brummel, M. 3500
Brunet, D. 1662
Brunet, Y. 2952, 3006, 3820
Brunetta, D. 647, 4377
Brunner, I. 3740
Brunner, M. 150, 3811
Brunold, C. 150, 1601, 3811, 3818
Brunsgaard, G. 6946
Brussaard, L. 4564
Bruxelle, G. de 153
Bruyant, P. 5832
Bruyant-Vannier, M. P. 8301
Bryant, J. A. 2527
Bryant, J. L. 2470
Bryson, R. J. 7588
Buaha, G. T. 7751
Bubnova, T. V. 9215
Bubolo, L. S. 3684, 6889
Buchala, A. J. 5025
Buchholz, G. 4270
Buchleiter, G. W. 8731
Buchmann, S. 2690
Buchner, J. 6404
Buckeridge, M. S. 3253, 5706
Buckley, B., III 6451
Bucur, D. 7628
Buczek, J. 1783
Budagovskaya, N. V. 8499
Budagovskaya, O. N. 9260
Budak, N. 5642, 8019, 8225
Buddhi Marambe 4711
Budhar, M. N. 846, 7041
Budin, J. T. 7447, 7478
Budoi, G. 7167
Budzianowski, G. 1521, 6129
Budzyński, W. 2026, 2699, 7416-7417
Buechley, G. 1435, 1508
Buehring, N. 3414
Bueno, M. 2078-2079
Buerkert, A. 273, 947, 7964, 9470
Buerkert, B. 2968
Bufogle, A., Jr. 4997
Buganza, M. 1874
Buğdaycıgil, M. 4825
Buhr, L. 4885
Bujáki, G. 6034
Bukhov, N. G. 4524
Bulbule, A. V. 864, 8844
Bulgakava, Ī. M. 6925
Bull, K. R. 6897
Büll, L. T. 3758
Bullard, M. J. 5915
Bulley, N. R. 4347
Bullied, W. J. 4360
Bullock, D. G. 8793
Bulyga, N. L. 2204
Bunce, J. A. 319, 3993, 5639
Bundy, L. G. 1295, 3754, 5444, 6969
Bunkelmann, J. R. 5017
Bunter, W. A. 9485
Bunting, L. D. 5342
Buonocore, F. 5341
Burba, U. 6129
Burda, K. 2065
Buresh, R. 9437
Buresh, R. J. 3835, 6234
Burger, S. 4589
Burgess, D. J. W. 6679
Burgess, J. 5002
Burgos, P. A. 5068
Buriol, G. A. 2822
Burke, A. 9162
Burke, D. W. 1817-1819
Burke, J. I. 6110-6111
Burke, J. J. 4190-4191
Burke, R. A. 5010
Burkhardt, J. K. 6108
Burkill, H. M. 6780
Burks, C. M. 3943
Burks, S. L. 7105
Burmester, C. H. 4955, 4987, 4989, 5000
Burner, D. M. 2087
Burns, D. R. 6963
Burns, J. A. 6388
Burpee, C. G. 1898
Burris, E. 5014
Burris, J. S. 2314, 3682-3683, 3823
Burrows, V. D. 736
Burrup, D. E. 1532
Burton, J. W. 7153
Burundukova, O. L. 5544
Bus, C. B. 4132
Busch, K. 5782
Busch, R. H. 8598
Buschmann, C. 8122
Bush, D. S. 26, 2778, 6087
Bushra Noshin 3650
Busoli, A. C. 9300
Busscher, W. J. 6549
Bussiere, F. 5967
Bustos, A. 1572
Bustos, V. 5515
Buszard, D. 5172
Butakova, I. V. 8618
Butenko, R. G. 1476
Butikofer, M. C. 7733
Butler, J. M. 8094
Butorac, A. 5885-5886, 7303-7304
Butorac, J. 5885-5886, 7303-7304
Butt, M. A. 9202
Buttlar, C. von 6931
Buyanovsky, G. A. 796
Buysse, J. 4619, 7208
Buzatti, W. J. S. 3473
Byassīlka, V. S. 6908
Byazlyudny, M. M. 6913, 7726
Bykova, N. V. 7657
Byrum, J. B. 158
Bystrova, E. I. 2329
Caballero, R. 1572
Cabeza, C. 2888
Cabidoche, Y. M. 5953
Cabin, R. J. 7451
Cablish, K. L. 5629
Cabo, R. de 2480
Cabot, F. 1199
Cabral, F. 8843
Cabral, N. T. 4743
Cabrera, E. R. 4197
Cabrera, F. 785, 2303, 6168, 7302
Cabrera, M. 3982
Cabrera, M. L. 6961
Cabrera A., G. 3665
Cáceres, M. D. 380
Cachorro, P. 386-387
Cadena, J. 4981
Cadet, F. 8419
Cady, S. 7026
Caemmerer, S. von 5155
Caffey, H. R. 9417
Cafiero, G. 9402
Çağlar, Ö. 3315
Cagmat, R. B. 6980
Cai, D. H. 9486
Cai, G. 3516
Cai, G. X. 5860
Cai, H. W. 7888
Cai, J. Z. 910, 5554, 5565
Cai, Q. H. 6273
Cai, T. C. 241
Cai, W. J. 210
Cai, X. W. 7557
Cai DiHua 9486
Cai HongWei 7888
Cai JianZhong 910, 5554, 5565
Cai QiuHong 6273
Cai TiChang 241
Cai WeiJuan 210
Cai XingWang 7557
Caillouet, D. F. 3428
Cairns, A. L. P. 683
Cajuste, L. J. 564, 5583
Cajuste, L., Jr. 5583
Çakıcı, H. 8004
Cakmak, I. 1224, 8611-8613
Calbo, A. G. 2790, 2809
Calcino, D. V. 6679
Caldeira, D. S. A. 336
Calderó, A. 4516
Caldwell, C. D. 3337
Caldwell, M. M. 6116, 6120
Caldwell, R. M. 5922, 5976
Caldwell, S. P. 1437, 1440
Calè, M. T. 698
Calegari, A. 5916
Calheiros, M. B. P. 5323
Caliandro, A. 2920
Calip-DuBois, A. 1726
Çalışkan, C. F. 5642, 8019, 8225
Callan, E. J. 3498
Callewaert, D. 350, 6391
Callis, J. 2780, 5495
Caloni, I. B. de 9283
Calus, A. 6391
Calvache, A. M. 3078
Calvet, J. C. 54, 6868
Calzolari, A. 669
Calzolari, A. M. 5252
Camacho, R. G. 2999
Camacho-Martínez, M. 4077
Camadro, J. M. 1784
Câmara, G. M. de S. 6329
Câmara, G. M. S. 327, 3995
Camara, T. 8799
Camargo, M. B. P. 3299
Camargo, M. B. P. de 8947
Camargo, O. B. de A. 2679
Cambon, A. 7768
Cambraia, J. 2469, 2490, 8054, 8768
Cambraia, M. de C. 8768
Cambrea, M. 1499
Camenen, L. 8755
Camilleri, R. 4799
Camirand, A. 9242
Camoni, I. 6524
Camp, C. R. 9423
Campanile, R. G. 2209
Campbell, C. A. 6732, 7598, 7603, 8452
Campbell, G. S. 4364
Campbell, K. L. 2169
Câmpeanu, G. 7155
Campiglia, E. 4235
Campos, B. H. C. de 6957
Campos, I. S. 773
Campos, L. A. C. 647, 4377
Canada, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, Research Centre, Brandon, Manitoba 5218
Canada, Atlantic Corn Hybrid Evaluation Committee 6187, 6192
Canada, New Brunswick, Department of Agriculture and Rural Development 9491
Canals, F. 2646
Canci, P. C. 5615
Candal Neto, J. F. 1048
Candilo, M. di 4141
Cané, G. 6966
Canioni, P. 2321
Cannon, G. C. 983
Cannon, J. 7576
Canny, M. J. 2786
Cano, A. 5739
Cano, M. A. O. 4709
Cantero, C. 4516

Cantero-Martínez, C. 2936, 2938
Cantero-Martinez, C. 6027
Cantillo, S. H. de 1932
Cantliffe, D. J. 5801
Cantone, F. 4732
Cantrell, R. G. 1956
Cao, G. D. 5617
Cao, G. R. 5557
Cao, M. 723, 8643
Cao, W. X. 7677
Cao, X. Z. 212, 2389, 3900
Cao, Y. H. 5319
Cao, Y. P. 2853-2855, 2858-2859, 2861-2862, 2883, 2972, 3557
Cao GuiRong 5557
Cao GuoDong 5617
Cao Min 723, 8643
Cao WeiXing 7677
Cao XianZu 212, 2389, 3900
Cao YiPing 2853-2855, 2858-2859, 2861-2862, 2883, 2972, 3557
Cao YongHua 5319
Capitani, F. 2078-2079
Čapková, V. 9405
Capocchi, A. 2886, 7660
Caporale, C. 5341
Caporali, F. 4235, 4359
Capote, A. 3982
Capotorti, G. 3753, 8752
Capouchová, I. 746, 2286
Cappadocia, M. 9242
Cappellaro, C. 5524
Caprile, J. 3015
Caputo, F. 1138
Caraballo, D. F. 2999
Carafa, A. C. 7587
Carangal, V. R. 5537
Carberry, P. S. 1628, 3586, 3591, 5420
Carbone, A. 2222
Carbone, G. J. 9015
Carbonell, C. 2161
Carbonell, S. R. M. 5323
Carbonell Barrachina, A. A. 7704
Carbonera, D. 3510
Cardellino, G. 7748
Carden, E. L. 8025
Cardon, Z. G. 3701, 3800
Cardone, A. M. 4436, 4451
Cardoso, A. A. 1051, 1815, 4830
Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 5717
Carefoot, J. M. 1375
Carfagna, S. 4529
Carillo, P. 4529
Carlesso, R. 3563, 7948
Carlone, G. 6096
Carlson, G. R. 1442, 6851
Carlson, R. E. 8997
Carlson, R. W. 2493, 9014
Carlson, T. N. 6335
Carlsson, A. S. 728
Carlsson, R. 2084
Carmello, Q. A. de C. 6329, 8029
Carmi, A. 5027
Carneiro, G. E. S. 1585, 3765
Carneiro, J. E. S. 4043
Carneiro, J. W. P. 1754, 7173
Caro, A. 4761
Carone, F. 4447
Carotenuto, R. 9397
Carpena-Ruiz, R. 361
Carpentier, R. 4524
Carpi, S. M. F. 327
Carpita, N. 1980, 5841
Carpita, N. C. 1321, 5831, 8488
Carrão-Panizzi, M. C. 3978
Carrasco, A. 454
Carrere, V. 2024
Carrillo, R. 564
Carrillo-Gonzalez, R. 5583
Carroll, A. 8489
Carrubba, A. 1232, 2029, 4238, 6617
Carson, I. 7357
Carswell, C. 4268
Carta Trimestral - CENICANA, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 5902, 5912
Cartagena, M. C. 1572
Cartaya, E. O. 1165
Carter, C. E. 9423
Carter, J. M. 6432
Carter, J. V. 5388
Carter, T. E. 980
Carter, T. E., Jr. 7153
Carter, T. R. 6799, 6900
Cartwright, B. 6066
Caruso, P. 4817
Carvajal, M. 7654, 8647
Carvajal, N. 3252
Carvalho, A. de F. F. U. de 8182
Carvalho, A. M. de 2551, 7221
Carvalho, A. O. R. de 647, 4377
Carvalho, C. A. M. 9314
Carvalho, F. I. F. de 716, 5335
Carvalho, G. J. de 5545, 5903
Carvalho, G. R. 3395
Carvalho, J. G. de 5545
Carvalho, L. H. 2662
Carvalho, M. 6833
Carvalho, M. G. de 5920
Carvalho, M. L. de 8027
Carvalho, N. M. de 2450, 7794, 8022
Carver, B. F. 6102
Carystinos, G. D. 2408
Casadoro, G. 3719, 5064
Casady, W. W. 7046, 8915
Casagrande, J. R. R. 3956
Casal, J. J. 598
Casano, L. M. 3251, 3253, 5706
Casanova Mendoza, M. A. 6503
Casarini, B. 1138
Casati, P. 7791
Cascio, B. lo 4358, 4384
Caselles, V. 6954, 9480
Casero, P. J. 522
Casey, R. 368
Cashikar, A. G. 7228
Casimiro, I. 522
Casino, C. del 3516
Casler, M. D. 2816
Caspi, V. 4525
Cass, A. 8776, 8786, 8794
Cassalett, C. 6686
Cassel, D. K. 5430, 7749
Casset, F. 8162
Cassini, S. T. A. 4827
Cassman, K. G. 164, 631, 3851, 5523, 5533
Cassol, L. C. 4278
Castagna, A. 5857, 6606
Castagna, R. 3637, 6835, 6846, 8587
Castaldini, P. 4453
Castejón-Muñoz, M. 4225
Castellano, S. R. 8075
Castellanos, J. Z. 1816, 2567, 5715, 6444
Castelli, F. 9397
Casterad, A. 9477
Castilhos, E. G. de 790
Castillo, R. 9434
Castillo F., J. A. 7361
Castri, F. di 7585
Castrillo, M. 9102
Castro, A. M. C. 1812
Castro, C. 785
Castro, C. R. T. de 8500
Castro, G. 9243
Castro, P. R. C. 102
Castro, R. 4686
Castro, S. 3982
Castro-Tendero, A. J. 7406
Catâneo, Â. 6135
Catargiu, D. 2835
Catchpoole, V. R. 5127, 6678
Čatský, J. 2135
Catt, J. 3742
Cattaneo, M. 952, 5119
Cattaneo, S. 561
Cattaruzza, L. 2393
Cattivelli, L. 6909
Cavada, B. S. 8180-8182
Cavalcanti, J. 1851
Cavaleiro, J. A. S. 9321
Cavalier, A. 3320
Cavallini, A. 6089
Cavalot, P. C. 5130
Cavariani, C. 331, 971, 4583
Cave, N. A. 736
Çay, N. 2077
Çaylak, Ö. 8019, 9224-9225
Cayon, D. G. 8021
Cayuela, J. A. 2303
Cazetta, J. O. 8116
Cazevieille, P. 5512
Ceccarini, L. 9343
Cecchi, G. 7235
Ceccon, P. 5207
Ceccotti, S. P. 6750
Ceglarek, F. 1889
Cejudo, F. J. 1462
Cella, R. 3510
Cen, Y. P. 8516
Centeno, H. G. 7937
Centeno, H. G. S. 7939
Čepl, J. 1905, 4890
Cerato, C. 1138
Cerdá, A. 386-387
Cerdeira, A. L. 5726
Cereti, C. F. 4358, 6822
Ceretta, C. A. 2976, 3745
Ceriotti, A. 1058
Černohorská, J. 8607
Černý, J. 1470
Cerovic, Z. 3812
Cerovic, Z. G. 7193, 7310, 8755
Cervelli, S. 5269
Cervone, F. 4056
Cescas, M. P. 118
Ceschini, A. 7559
Cesco, S. 59, 3792, 3814, 5708
Cespedes, Z. 4976
Céspedes P., L. M. 3602-3603
Ceter, M. 8103
Cha, S. W. 8745, 8750
Cha SeonWoo 8745, 8750
Chabot, R. 118
Chadha, K. L. 9500
Chae, J. C. 7033
Chae J. S. 836
Chae JaeSuk 836
Chae JeCheon 7033
Chagas, J. M. 1047, 2549, 4042
Chahal, D. S. 2375
Chahal, J. S. 2176
Chahal, S. J. 2891
Chahal, V. P. S. 4072
Chai, Y. R. 7739
Chai YouRong 7739
Chaïka, M. T. 3731
Chaika, M. T. 1540
Chaiwanakupt, P. 182
Chakanyuka, K. M. 4550
Chakor, I. S. 1301, 7404, 9446
Chakrabarti, K. 224
Chakrabarti, N. 9121
Chakraborti, P. K. 6225
Chakraborti, R. 6590
Chakraborti, S. 6024
Chakraborty, A. 1103, 5145, 6311, 8435
Chakraborty, D. 8439
Chakraborty, P. B. 4685
Chakraborty, P. K. 6311
Chakravarthy, A. K. 6599
Chalenko, G. I. 3372
Chalifour, F. P. 3862
Chalk, P. M. 367, 2190, 3656
Challa, O. 2019, 9011
Chamba, E. B. 6545
Chamber-Pérez, M. 4077
Chamberlain, E. A. 5449
Chambers, A. Y. 3410
Chamegowda, T. C. 4663
Chamen, W. C. T. 8666
Chamma, H. M. C. P. 772, 3956, 4559
Champigny, M. L. 3560
Champolivier, L. 5859
Chamshama, S. A. O. 1553
Chan, K. Y. 4389
Chan, L. F. 100, 468-469, 4561-4562, 4950
Chan LitFu 100, 468-469, 4561-4562, 4950
Chanasyk, D. S. 8690
Chand, M. 6630, 7864, 9390
Chand, P. K. 428
Chand, S. 3274
Chanda, S. V. 4475, 4840
Chandel, A. S. 8002, 9003
Chandele, A. G. 567
Chander, S. 6642, 8369
Chandhari, P. R. 6386
Chandio, L. B. 4092
Chandler, J. M. 3071
Chandler, K. 5917
Chandok, M. R. 127, 7002, 7792
Chandra, A. 7246
Chandra, K. 253, 3898, 4693, 9114
Chandra, M. 9376
Chandra, R. 9147
Chandra, S. 2414, 3977
Chandrababu, R. 3209
Chandrababu, S. 9284
Chandran, K. 8528
Chandranath, H. T. 3323, 4881-4882, 7044
Chandrasekaran, C. 7095
Chandrasekaran, M. 4513
Chandrasekhara Reddy, P. C. 523
Chandrasekharan, B. 3538, 7075
Chandrashekar, A. 8939
Chandrashekara, C. P. 1228
Chandrasiri, P. A. N. 7880
Chaney, H. 7626
Chaney, H. M. 7627
Chaney, K. 6069
Chaney, N. 3455
Chaney, R. L. 9347
Chang, A. 2900
Chang, A. C. 7031, 7093
Chang, A. H. 3961, 8427
Chang, B. C. 262, 3200
Chang, C. 749
Chang, C. C. 7471
Chang, C. T. 9275
Chang, C. Y. 990
Chang, J. Y. 2646
Chang, K. J. 1173, 3398
Chang, M. A. 4993, 8271
Chang, R. H. 2462
Chang, R. Z. 3979
Chang, S. K. 3104-3105, 3914
Chang, S. K. C. 8045
Chang, S. M. 6337
Chang, T. C. 7188
Chang, Y. N. 8981
Chang, Y. S. 836, 2093, 6380, 6689, 6691, 8696
Chang AnChol 7031, 7093
Chang AyHwa 3961, 8427
Chang BenChu 3200
Chang ChenTien 9275
Chang ChingChun 7471
Chang CongYun 990
Chang JuiYoa 2646
Chang RuZhen 3979
Chang ShuehKun 3104-3105, 3914
Chang SiMin 6337
Chang TseChou 7188
Chang YawNan 8981
Chang YoungSun 836, 8696
Channabasappa, K. S. 8927
Channabyregouda, M. V. 3479
Channakeshava, B. C. 1563, 3134
Channappagoudar, B. B. 4784
Channawar, A. G. 472, 9020
Chantachume, Y. 6077
Chantereau, J. 4371
Chanzy, A. 54, 329
Chaoui, A. 6443
Chaplot, P. C. 8438
Chapman, D. K. 739-740
Chapman, G. P. 6319, 7582
Chapman, J. 7301
Chapman, K. D. 486, 1256

Chapman, S. 93
Chapman, S. C. 6157
Chapovskaya, G. V. 8610
Chappell, J. 2779
Chappelle, E. W. 7172, 7760
Chapron, M. 2995, 4607
Charest, C. 1621, 1627
Chari, M. S. 548
Charles, G. 4933, 5788
Charles, G. W. 5005
Charles, W. B. 5808
Charlet, T. 2557
Charng YeeYung 899
Charrier, A. 3743
Charu Chaturwedi 8630
Chary, G. R. 4762
Chatel, M. 7065
Chattaraj, J. 6788
Chatterjee, C. 119, 697, 2001
Chatterjee, S. 5147
Chatterjee, S. D. 5091
Chatterjee, S. N. 6636
Chatterjee, S. R. 427, 9164
Chatterji, A. K. 5055
Chattopadhyay, G. N. 6225
Chattopadhyaya, N. 192
Chaturvedi, O. P. 2125, 7512
Chaturwedi, C. 8630
Chaudhari, A. K. 1746
Chaudhari, P. N. 7400
Chaudhari, V. 1774, 2509
Chaudhary, B. D. 9381
Chaudhary, E. H. 860
Chaudhary, J. B. 506
Chaudhary, K. 6308
Chaudhary, M. H. 9213, 9217
Chaudhary, M. M. 9196
Chaudhary, M. S. 9190, 9196, 9202, 9213, 9217
Chaudhary, S. K. 6233
Chaudhry, F. I. 496
Chaudhuri, K. 1203
Chaudhuri, S. 600
Chaudhury, A. N. 1649
Chaudri, A. M. 706
Chauhan, C. P. S. 536
Chauhan, D. S. 1328
Chauhan, D. V. S. 945, 1856, 4264
Chauhan, I. S. 5934
Chauhan, M. P. 6472
Chauhan, R. P. S. 7862, 7869
Chauhan, S. 6905, 8076
Chauhan, V. D. 1185
Chauhan, V. K. 7589
Chaurasia, R. 2902
Chaurasia, S. N. S. 3358, 7331
Chavan, A. A. 8449
Chavan, L. S. 6368, 9018
Chavan, S. B. 9357
Chavan, U. D. 5139, 7117
Chavanne, E. R. 3529
Chavda, J. C. 543, 546
Chavez, A. Q. 7942
Chavula, K. M. 1756, 5730
Chawale, V. V. 8069
Chawla, V. 6880
Cheema, G. S. 7503
Cheikh, N. 824
Chekurov, V. M. 1468, 3668
Chełkowski, J. 4736
Chellaiah, N. 6586
Chellappan Sekar 3128
Chelliah, S. 199, 8858
Chen, B. C. 7638
Chen, B. L. 8812
Chen, B. Q. 8307
Chen, B. S. 8307
Chen, B. Z. 555
Chen, C. C. 177
Chen, C. H. 866
Chen, C. N. 5550
Chen, C. T. 5896
Chen, D. F. 7359, 7395
Chen, D. H. 8257
Chen, G. 5555
Chen, G. P. 681
Chen, G. X. 8033
Chen, H. 325, 2418, 7938, 9447
Chen, H. C. 9269
Chen, H. M. 7083
Chen, H. S. 4741
Chen, H. X. 1989
Chen, H. Y. 818, 838, 3882
Chen, J. 1607, 5503, 7007
Chen, J. A. 810, 4174
Chen, J. B. 8429
Chen, J. C. 87
Chen, J. L. 332
Chen, J. M. 3949, 4770
Chen, J. Q. 9119
Chen, J. X. 5868
Chen, K. S. 9001
Chen, K. Y. 6886
Chen, L. 355, 6144, 7307, 7940
Chen, L. G. 902
Chen, L. H. 3450
Chen, L. P. 87
Chen, L. Q. 6564
Chen, M. D. 7601
Chen, Q. S. 6063
Chen, Q. Y. 221
Chen, R. K. 5913, 6694
Chen, R. S. 8304
Chen, R. Y. 6332
Chen, S. 4763
Chen, S. E. 3105, 3914
Chen, S. J. 7906
Chen, S. L. 926, 3451
Chen, S. M. 7775
Chen, S. S. 919
Chen, W. C. 9426
Chen, W. D. 8418
Chen, W. F. 903, 914
Chen, W. J. 4174
Chen, W. L. 8304
Chen, W. T. 7921
Chen, X. 35, 3194, 3759, 9456
Chen, X. H. 625
Chen, X. K. 8418
Chen, X. L. 5325
Chen, X. M. 1742
Chen, X. P. 2884-2885
Chen, X. Q. 9440
Chen, X. W. 7395
Chen, X. Y. 1045, 5237
Chen, Y. 1172, 8988
Chen, Y. J. 4864, 7629
Chen, Y. K. 1744
Chen, Y. M. 321, 1737, 1925
Chen, Y. N. 139
Chen, Y. P. 1234, 9372
Chen, Y. Q. 1929, 8889
Chen, Y. R. 838, 8878
Chen, Y. S. 194, 3348, 4941
Chen, Y. W. 2462
Chen, Y. Z. 1335, 9037
Chen, Z. H. 3981
Chen, Z. L. 7907
Chen, Z. X. 1975
Chen BaoCheng 7638
Chen BaoLian 8812
Chen BiZhen 555
Chen BoQing 8307
Chen BoSheng 8307
Chen ChiaChung 177
Chen ChingNen 5550
Chen ChiTung 5896
Chen ChunHuan 866
Chen DeFu 7395
Chen DeHua 8257
Chen DingFu 7359
Chen Gang 5555
Chen GuangXiong 8033
Chen GuoPing 681
Chen Han 9447
Chen HeShen 4741
Chen HsiuYu 3882
Chen Hua 325, 2418
Chen HuaiMan 7083
Chen HuaiYang 838
Chen HueYing 818
Chen Jia 1607
Chen JiAn 810
Chen JiangAi 4174
Chen JiaQin 9119
Chen JiChu 87
Chen JieMin 3949
Chen JinBiao 8429
Chen JinLian 332
Chen JiunnMing 4770
Chen JiXing 5868
Chen Jun 5503
Chen KaiYuan 6886
Chen KaoShan 9001
Chen Lei 7940
Chen Li 7307
Chen LiangFu 355
Chen LiPing 87
Chen LongQian 6564
Chen LungHua 3450
Chen MingDa 7601
Chen QiaoYun 221
Chen RenSheng 8304
Chen RuKai 5913, 6694
Chen RuoYing 6332
Chen ShengLee 926
Chen ShihShiung 919
Chen ShiLiang 3451
Chen Shu 4763
Chen ShuJiuan 7906
Chen SueEr 3914
Chen SurEr 3105
Chen WeiDong 8418
Chen WeiJing 4174
Chen WeiLan 8304
Chen WenFu 903, 914
Chen WenTao 7921
Chen Xia 3194
Chen Xiao 35
Chen XiaoYong 1045
Chen XiKai 8418
Chen Xin 3759, 9456
Chen XinPing 2884-2885
Chen XinYue 5237
Chen XiQing 9440
Chen XiuFang 1959
Chen XiWen 7395
Chen XueLiu 5325
Chen Yan 1172
Chen YanNian 139
Chen Yi 8988
Chen YihMing 1737, 1925
Chen YiShin 194, 256, 3348
Chen YiSin 4941
Chen YiuMei 321
Chen YiZhu 1335
Chen YongQuan 1929
Chen YouJun 7629
Chen YouRong 838
Chen YuJu 4864
Chen YungReui 8878
Chen YuPing 1234, 9372
Chen YuQuan 8889
Chen YuZhen 9037
Chen ZhangLiang 7907
Chen ZhengHua 3981
Chen ZhiXian 1975
Cheng, B. T. 9186
Cheng, D. Y. 7307
Cheng, G. Q. 8549
Cheng, J. 823
Cheng, J. T. 6791
Cheng, J. X. 6507
Cheng, L. L. 4796
Cheng, L. Q. 679
Cheng, P. C. 4611
Cheng, W. Y. 7775, 8420
Cheng, Y. H. 1749
Cheng, Y. N. 774
Cheng, Z. 9322
Cheng, Z. M. 3376
Cheng, Z. Q. 3766
Cheng BingTeh 9186
Cheng DaYou 7307
Cheng GuoQing 8549
Cheng JinTie 6791
Cheng JinXing 6507
Cheng Jun 823
Cheng LiQun 679
Cheng LuLing 4796
Cheng YanNian 774
Cheng YungHsiung 1749
Cheng ZaiQuan 3766
Cheng Zhou 9322
Chengalrayan, K. 1773
Chengere, A. 8725
Cheong, J. I. 7925, 7934, 8818
Cheong, Y. K. 9333
Cheong JinIl 7925, 7934, 8818
Cheong YoungKeun 9333
Chepenko, L. D. 2714
Cherepneva, G. N. 3318
Cherif, A. 2039
Chérif, M. 4904
Cherneva, I. N. 6412
Chernoded, G. K. 5544
Chernov, I. A. 2726
Cherry, T. G. 3412
Cherubini, M. 4438
Chervin, D. 2068
Chesson, A. 2284, 8635, 8811
Chetti, M. B. 3136, 4730, 4785, 5070, 8329
Chevelev, K. V. 1710
Chevrier, V. 3516
Chhabra, K. L. 474
Chhabra, M. L. 6644-6645
Chhabra, S. 4096, 5735
Chhatrola, H. N. 4098
Chhibba, I. M. 22, 1868
Chhokar, R. S. 3170
Chiang, K. S. 222
Chiang, S. S. 3200
Chiang ShanShin 3200
Chiarandà, F. Q. 1800, 4221, 6301
Chiatante, D. 2529
Chibi, F. 4287
Chic, O. 9477
Chicca, M. del 4235
Chichiriccò, G. 9104
Chidambaram, S. 9132
Chidanandappa, H. M. 4663
Chiduza, C. 4578, 7945
Chien, S. H. 3957, 4575, 5455
Chigwidden, J. W. 6066-6067
Chihaia, O. 7004
Chikkanna, C. 6725
Chillemi, G. 447
Chin, M. S. 5436, 8236, 8745, 8750, 9271
Chin MoonSup 5436, 8236, 8745, 8750, 9271
China, Biotechnology Institute of Guizhou 1942
China, Cotton Research Laboratory 6558
China, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences 201
Chinnamuthu, C. R. 2799
Chinnaswami, K. N. 7118
Chinnusamy, C. 7113, 7373
Chino, M. 81, 398, 2272, 2283, 7161
Chinushi, T. 311, 3197
Chirembo, A. M. 1714
Chishaki, N. 7849, 8832
Chittapur, B. M. 649, 1216, 1376, 2957, 3407, 4383, 4552, 4704, 4863, 7492
Chiyembekeza, A. J. 1756, 4782
Chizhova, S. I. 1523
Chizzola, R. 9388
Chlopecka, A. 7150
Chmielewski, F. M. 2907
Cho, C. H. 7714
Cho, C. Y. 880-881, 6381, 8854-8857
Cho, D. H. 4690, 5573
Cho, D. S. 175
Cho, J. H. 465
Cho, J. L. 1154-1155
Cho, K. J. 7033
Cho, L. G. 7064
Cho, S. Y. 880-881, 8854-8857
Cho, Y. C. 317
Cho ChaeYun 880-881, 8854-8857
Cho ChangHwan 7714
Cho DongHa 4690, 5573
Cho DongSam 175, 843
Cho JeoungLai 1154-1155
Cho JiHyoung 465
Cho KangJin 7033
Cho SooYeon 880-881, 8854-8857
Cho YoungCheol 317
Choi, B. H. 8750
Choi, B. S. 465, 8814, 8821
Choi, C. D. 844, 888, 3066, 3069
Choi, C. K. 951
Choi, D. J. 1902, 9259

Choi, H. C. 880-881, 8854-8857
Choi, H. K. 6446
Choi, I. S. 881, 8857
Choi, J. S. 8696
Choi, K. J. 5436, 6446, 8745, 8750
Choi, K. S. 7094
Choi, M. G. 7100
Choi, S. G. 1902, 9259
Choi, W. Y. 175, 8818
Choi, Y. B. 5691
Choi, Y. G. 881, 8854-8857
Choi, Y. H. 880, 2390, 3873
Choi, Y. J. 8901
Choi, Y. W. 1154-1155
Choi BooSull 465, 8814, 8821
Choi ByungHan 8750
Choi ChangKyoon 951
Choi ChungDon 844, 888
Choi DongJin 1902, 9259
Choi HaeChune 880-881, 8854-8857
Choi ImSoo 881, 8857
Choi JaeSeong 8696
Choi KeunJin 5436, 8745, 8750
Choi KwanSun 7094
Choi MinGyu 7100
Choi SeongGuk 9259
Choi SeungGuk 1902
Choi WeonYoung 175, 8818
Choi YeongGeun 881, 8854-8857
Choi YongHwa 2390, 3873
Choi YongHwan 880
Choi YoungJin 8901
Choi YoungWhan 1154-1155
Cholewiński, A. 8086
Choliq, A. 3265
Chollet, R. 1042, 2475, 8471
Chon, S. U. 3064-3065
Chonan, N. 1153, 2923, 4037
Chong, Y. K. 6380
Chongpraditnun, P. 7161
Choo, T. M. 2268
Chortyk, O. T. 8341
Chou, C. H. 5205
Chou ChangHung 5205
Choudhary, A. K. 7488
Choudhary, J. B. 1108
Choudhary, J. K. 193, 501
Choudhary, M. 2121
Choudhary, S. 1685
Choudhary, S. K. 5491
Choudhuri, M. A. 1203
Choudhuri, S. K. 7602
Choudhury, A. T. M. A. 2371
Choudhury, R. G. 5146
Chougule, B. A. 7117
Chouhan, G. S. 3491, 5837
Chouksey, V. P. 7154
Chourey, P. S. 807
Chovzhik, A. D. 2229
Chow, W. S. 2520, 3227, 3552, 4793, 5665-5666, 6392-6394
Chow WahSoon 3227, 3552, 4793, 5665-5666, 6394
Chowdhury, A. Q. 2838
Chowdhury, A. R. 8170
Chowdhury, J. B. 538, 1472, 9385
Chowdhury, M. K. 8170
Chowdhury, M. Y. 4426
Chowdhury, S. R. 224, 8237
Chowdhury, V. K. 9385
Chrastil, J. 3096
Chrispeels, M. J. 2554
Christ, B. J. 1434
Christ, R. A. 1487
Christensen, B. T. 3942
Christensen, S. 91, 4903
Christensen, U. 1541
Christian, M. L. 6292
Christiansen, J. H. 3238
Christiansen, J. L. 2933
Christiansen-Weniger, C. 7108
Christianson, C. B. 1527
Christie, W. W. 540
Christoffoletti, P. J. 561
Chu, C. 3906
Chu, C. S. 8620
Chu, D. C. 2075
Chu, T. F. 6170, 8787
Chu, T. M. 3000, 6213
Chu ChangShu 8620
Chu TehMing 3000, 6213
Chu TianFen 6170
Chu TianFeng 8787
Chua, N. H. 999
Chua NamHai 999
Chueca, A. 7197
Chueiri, V. M. M. 9433
Chugh, L. K. 4809, 7264
Chukwuma, C., Sr. 249, 4170
Chumikina, L. V. 358, 5679
Chun, J. C. 3101
Chun, J. Y. 3994
Chun JongYoon 3994
Chung, D. H. 476, 1192, 7947
Chung, G. S. 882-883
Chung, H. D. 1902
Chung, I. M. 758
Chung, K. W. 5800
Chung, R. S. 7188
Chung, W. K. 8043
Chung DongHee 476, 1192, 7947
Chung GunSik 882-883
Chung HeeDon 1902
Chung IllMin 758
Chung KilWoong 5800
Chung RenShih 7188
Chung-Shen, K. 9434
Chung WooKyung 8043
Chuquizuta, F. 167
Churchward, E. H. 6673
Chweya, J. A. 9445
Ciaffi, M. 2910
Čiamporová, M. 120, 2219, 2829
Cibella, R. 1232, 4238
Cicero, S. M. 1752
Cicha, A. 6920
Cichy, H. 6920-6921
Ciereszko, I. 4047
Cierniewski, J. 5034
Ciesielski, F. 7415
Cieślik, E. 2652, 9249
Cieśliński, Z. 5245
Cigl'ar, J. 8509
Cino, D. M. 9318
Cinsoy, A. S. 1712
Ciobanu, G. 5277
Ciocăzanu, I. 5468-5469
Ciocco, C. A. di 8670
Ciofi-Luzzatto, A. 140
Ciolpan, G. 5298
Ciompi, S. 9349
Cionini, G. 6089
Ciontu, C. 7167
Cires, A. de 7731
Ciriciofolo, E. 4450, 5858
Cisowski, W. 2059
Cisse, N. 1839
Citharel, J. 3320
Ciudad B., C. 2593
Čižinauskas, D. 3941
Cizner, P. 2260
Claasen, N. 4535
Claassen, L. 5511
Claassen, N. 3816
Clancy, G. 9418
Claparols, I. 8799
Clapham, W. M. 425, 4916
Clapp, C. E. 6981
Clare, R. W. 7588
Clark, D. A. 5021
Clark, G. B. 4339
Clark, K. 5307
Clark, L. E. 4954, 5812, 8542
Clark, L. J. 9062
Clark, R. B. 3819, 4585, 4618, 5466, 5478, 6019, 7769, 7956-7957
Clarke, J. M. 3640, 6919, 8594, 8679
Clarke, M. A. 6697
Clarke, P. J. 1531
Clarkson, D. T. 7159, 7654, 7704, 8647
Claus, S. 2255, 2889
Clawson, S. M. 6850
Clay, D. E. 6970
Clay, S. A. 3776
Claypool, P. L. 8274
Clayton, G. 3696
Cleemput, O. van 6731
Clemens, S. 3296
Clément, A. 3862
Clément, G. 4667
Clement, J. M. A. M. 725, 1482
Clement, S. L. 7271
Clements, R. O. 6033
Clemmens, A. J. 5440
Clephan, A. L. 4063
Clermont-Dauphin, C. 5695
Cleveland, T. E. 7823
Clevers, J. G. P. W. 2625, 7314
Clewett, T. G. 1416
Clijsters, H. M. M. 4839
Cline, M. G. 8479
Close, T. J. 8710
Cloutier, D. 4903
Cloutier, D. C. 6991
Cloutis, E. A. 9475, 9481
Coates, W. 8377, 9319, 9389
Cobb, A. H. 7358
Cobb, B. G. 2339
Cochran, G. R. 5629
Cochran, M. J. 3446, 3448
Cochrane, M. P. 6949
Cock, J. H. 6686
Coco, A. B. 4985
Cocucci, S. M. 1138, 5918
Codd, G. A. 9094
Codianni, P. 1426, 1499, 1515, 4428, 4440, 4447, 6042, 8587
Coello, P. 2984, 2988
Coffey, D. L. 1049, 4341
Cohen, L. 4610
Cohen, Y. 1947
Cohen, Z. 1008
Cohen-Addad, C. 1782, 7733
Cohn, J. 2493
Cohn, J. R. 9014
Cohn, M. A. 228, 901
Coifan, M. 9
Coimbra, M. A. 9321
Coin, A. 3743
Cojocaru, G. 6903
Colazo, J. C. 1614
Cole, A. W. 5726
Cole, R. N. 3517
Coleman, D. C. 8922
Coleman, J. 1333
Coleman, K. 5266
Coleman, R. J. 3417
Colesanti, F. 1515, 4438, 4448
Coletti, A. 4434, 4456
Coll, F. 2631
Collaud, J. F. 6118, 6130, 6191
Collet, Y. 986
Collins, B. A. 5707
Collins, C. D. 3691
Collins, G. 2485
Collins, J. B. 7563
Collins, L. B. 8517
Collins, L. M. 2415
Collinson, S. T. 5730
Collis, B. E. 6952
Colmenares, C. 6186
Colmer, T. D. 2240, 7958
Colomb, B. 514
Colombari, G. 1515
Colombia, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 8526
Colombo, S. L. 7786
Colson, J. 3973
Colton, A. L. 9479
Colton, R. T. 8350
Columbus, E. 8297
Combe, L. 8801
Côme, D. 61, 1226, 3659, 6603
Comstock, J. C. 2097-2102
Cona, A. 6395
Concari, L. 4435, 4453, 4732
Concepción, O. 9434
Concheri, G. 4473, 4511
Conde, J. R. 6430
Condon, A. G. 279
Condron, R. 2900
Conese, C. 6784
Conner, J. K. 7446
Connery, D. R. 9475, 9481
Connor, D. J. 1, 1223, 4499, 6027
Conocono, E. A. 1651
Conroy, J. 7928
Conroy, J. P. 2409, 5030, 5363
Conry, M. J. 68
Constantin, D. 445
Constantin, V. 445
Conta, H. 669, 5252
Contard, P. 4031
Conte, E. 6524
Conti, D. 447, 1587, 1675, 4436, 4451
Conti, M. E. 2126
Contillo, R. 9397
Contoli, S. 4435, 4453
Contour-Ansel, D. 4713
Converso, D. A. 1464
Convertini, G. 3632
Conyers, M. K. 7641
Conyers-Jackson, A. 1256
Cook, C. 7377
Cook, C. G. 3432
Cook, I. M. 5211
Cook, K. A. 4755
Cook, P. 2811
Cooke, D. T. 6405, 6639, 7654, 7704, 8647
Cooke, F. T., Jr. 3416, 3428
Cooke, P. 2981
Cooksey, J. R. 401
Coombes, N. 7562
Cooper, G. 4855
Cooper, H. B. 1960, 3433
Cooper, J. 9292
Cooper, J. L. 7706
Cooper, K. V. 1516
Cooper, R. L. 1726
Copeland, K. S. 4566
Copeland, L. 5734
Copeland, L. O. 158, 1229, 6626
Coraggio, I. 6266
Corbellini, M. 2910, 6846
Corbera, J. 4746
Corbett, J. 93
Corbineau, F. 61, 1226, 3659, 6603
Corchuelo, G. 1055
Cordeiro, A. T. 8054
Cordeiro, D. S. 8583
Cordeiro, E. de F. 8180
Cordeiro, E. F. 8181-8182
Cordeiro, M. 9254
Córdoba, A. 2927
Cordovilla, M. del P. 7210, 9076
Cordovilla, M. P. 371, 602, 4039
Corkrey, R. 6506
Cornel, F. A. 4208
Cornelius, S. R. 1186
Cornic, G. 4050
Cornish, G. 1410
Cornish, G. B. 6066
Cornish, J. 1406
Corp, L. A. 7760
Corral, A. 9212
Corral, A. Z. 9266
Corral, M. E. 9086
Correll, M. D. 7624-7625, 7636
Correll, R. 8606
Corson, S. 5774
Cortes, P. M. 6414
Cortez, M. J. 6932
Cortez, N. 366
Cosgrove, D. J. 5113
Cosmin, O. 114, 5468-5469, 5505
Coss, J. L. 3456
Cossins, E. A. 355
Costa, A. 457, 647, 783, 3382, 4377, 9256
Costa, A. A. 4306
Costa, A. S. V. da 5920
Costa, J. 3321
Costa, J. D. 4559, 7840
Costa, J. G. da 773
Costa, J. M. N. da 6001
Costa, L. M. 3008

Costa, L. M. da 571
Costa, M. H. 6001
Costa, M. L. B. da 4367
Costa, M. P. da 1718
Costa, N. P. da 1007, 1753, 2499, 4743, 5606, 5609
Costa, R. A. da 4627
Costa, W. A. J. M. de 4829, 8992
Costello, T. A. 7046, 8915
Cota, E. 564
Coté, G. G. 4038
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 1360, 6005
Cothren, J. T. 4981, 5828
Couée, I. 1606
Couillerot, J. P. 5765, 5784
Coultas, C. L. 6958
Counce, P. A. 227
Cousens, R. D. 4457
Coutinho, E. L. M. 4574
Couto, L. 7215
Covarrubias, A. A. 1060
Covert, D. 4099
Cowan, D. P. 4244
Cowan, D. S. C. 4054, 6401
Cowling, W. A. 3316
Cox, F. R. 297
Cox, M. S. 4997
Cox, P. G. 3545
Cox, R. 6897
Cox, W. J. 8729
Coy, A. E. 1590, 2030, 6188
Cozens, G. D. 8606
Cozza, C. 4379
Cozzolino, S. 6776
Crăcăleanu, M. 111, 2863-2864, 5290
Crăciun, I. 5428, 5442, 5847, 5935
Crăciun, M. 5442, 5847, 5935
Cracknell, A. P. 9478
Crafts-Brandner, S. J. 2473, 3185
Craig, K. A. 4099
Craigon, J. 7635
Crain, R. C. 5691
Cramer, C. L. 7552
Cramer, G. R. 5880
Cramer, M. D. 6153
Cramer, W. A. 8457
Cranmer, A. M. 4246
Crans, D. C. 2331, 2556
Cranstoun, D. A. S. 6831, 6930
Craufurd, P. Q. 2580-2582, 9125
Crawford, D. M. 2190
Crawford, J. W. 7211, 7574
Crawford, N. M. 2775
Crawford, R. M. M. 4343, 7087, 9436
Creissen, G. 3521
Cremaschi, D. 447, 1997
Cremenescu, G. 5079
Crespo, G. 9318
Cress, W. A. 1194, 5631
Cresswell, H. P. 6026
Crestana, S. 2964, 3012
Cresti, M. 2071, 3516
Creus, C. M. 7597
Crispim, J. E. 331, 971
Cristaudo, R. 6682
Cristea, M. 4581
Cristóbal, R. 3982
Crivineanu, C. 7296
Crivineanu, M. 6988
Crnko, G. S. 1632
Crochemore, M. L. 2297
Crocomo, O. J. 2108-2109, 8426
Croes, A. F. 1263
Croitoru, I. 9
Cronlund, S. L. 3976
Crook, M. J. 3673
Crooks, K. 1333
Crooks, P. A. 4880
Crookston, R. K. 1613
Crosbie, G. B. 2179
Crosbie, J. 7277
Crosland, A. R. 706
Crossa, J. 6879, 8678
Croughan, S. S. 4679, 7909
Croughan, T. P. 4679, 7909
Crowe, K. R. 4812
Crown, P. H. 9039
Crusciol, C. A. C. 8053
Cruse, R. M. 1498
Cruz, A. M. 4712
Cruz, C. D. 1811, 1815, 1851, 4830
Cruz, J. L. 376
Cruz, P. 5741, 6013
Cruz Costa, M. da 2359
Cruz-Diaz, J. 5583
Cruz e Silva, J. A. da 4650
Cruz-García, F. 137
Csathó, P. 8453
Csermely, J. 103
Csuma, A. 95
Cuba, Instituto Nacional de Ciencias Agrícolas 3601
Cubero, J. I. 6425
Cuccia, S. M. 5684
Cuello, J. 2273
Cueto, M. A. 3982
Cueto-Wong, J. 5514
Cui, D. C. 5543, 7878, 8660
Cui, D. Y. 1474-1475
Cui, H. 3100, 3119-3120
Cui, Q. 6212
Cui, R. 306
Cui, S. P. 8641
Cui, X. Y. 2854
Cui, Y. 8641
Cui DeCai 5543, 7878
Cui DongYing 1474-1475
Cui DuChang 8660
Cui Qin 6212
Cui Ru 306
Cui SiPing 8641
Cui XiaoYong 2854
Cui Yang 8641
Cuiné, S. 4158, 6515, 9237, 9246
Culiañez-Macià, F. A. 3698
Cullen, A. C. 9258
Cullis, B. R. 4454-4455
Culot, J. P. 6093
Cultivar 6615
Čumakov, A. 5751
Cumming, J. R. 3250
Cun, W. J. 8774
Cun WenJun 8774
Cunha, A. R. da 7890
Cunha, J. E. da 1171
Cunha Filho, E. 2426
Cuomo, G. J. 6914
Cuq, F. 3807
Curá, J. A. 129
Curd, D. N. 6673
Curien, G. 7733
Curll, M. L. 1400
Čurn, V. 5098
Currie, R. S. 5433
Curry, R. B. 2491, 2819
Curtin, D. 6732, 8452
Cushman, K. E. 2653
Custodio, C. C. 3995
Cutforth, H. W. 5991
Cutler, A. J. 6204
Cutsem, P. van 816
Cvetković, R. 269
Cwik, C. 7732
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 640
Cyr, R. J. 5113
Czajka, M. 8215, 8226
Czajka, W. 7614
Czapla, J. 307
Czarnowski, M. 8494
Czech Republic, Research Institute of Crop Production 8522
Czerneicki, T. 5016
Czuba, R. 1303, 1305
Czyż, E. 1894, 8454
Da Costa, A. S. V. 5920
Da Costa, J. G. 773
Da Costa, J. M. N. 6001
Da Costa, L. M. 571
Da Costa, M. L. B. 4367
Da Costa, M. P. 1718
Da Costa, N. P. 1007, 1753, 2499, 4743, 5606, 5609
Da Costa, R. A. 4627
Da Cruz Costa, M. 2359
Da Cruz e Silva, J. A. 4650
Da Cunha, A. R. 7890
Da Cunha, J. E. 1171
Da Mota, F. S. 916, 1050, 2336, 4133, 5570
Da Rocha, A. B. 2293, 3477
Da Silva, A. A. 379, 6967
Da Silva, A. C. F. 9220
Da Silva, A. T. 1167, 3395
Da Silva, B. B. 7374, 7384
Da Silva, C. C. 1047, 4709
Da Silva, E. A. M. 997
Da Silva, F. G. 7062
Da Silva, G. 7144
Da Silva, J. B. 2336, 4133
Da Silva, J. F. 1047, 7069
Da Silva, J. V. 2665
Da Silva, L. H. B. 2253
Da Silva, M. J. 6997
Da Silva, M. N. 334, 336
Da Silva, N. M. 9301
Da Silva, P. R. F. 2293, 2684, 3477
Da Silva, R. F. 1631, 4742
Da Silva, W. J. 1702
Da Silva, W. R. 772
Da Silveira, P. M. 1047
Da Silveira, T. L. D. 2420
Daamen, C. C. 5591
Dabas, J. P. S. 5766
Dabas, S. 4071
Dabiri, A. 8724
Dabney, S. M. 3408, 9293
Dabre, W. M. 8320
Dachler, M. 6173
Dadabaev, B. N. 7383
Dadari, S. A. 1964
Dadhwal, V. K. 6785
Daeter, W. 2278
Dagar, J. C. 2743
Dagne, K. 6628
Dahal, K. C. 7177, 7435
Dahatonde, B. N. 7856, 7860, 9017, 9020
Dahdoh, M. S. A. 7181
Dahiwal, A. L. 4086
Dahiya, B. S. 2685, 4094
Dahiya, D. J. 6075, 6834
Dahiya, D. R. 1689
Dahiya, M. 6880
Dahlin, C. 1032, 4483
Dahniya, M. T. 6529-6530
Dai, H. 222
Dai, J. Y. 822-823, 5503, 6212, 8788-8789
Dai, L. X. 7637
Dai, Q. 251, 7942
Dai, Q. J. 3909, 6283, 8775, 8785
Dai, R. S. 8740
Dai, S. J. 990
Dai JunYing 822-823, 5503, 6212, 8788-8789
Dai LiangXiang 7637
Dai QiuJie 3909, 8775, 8785
Dai QuiJie 6283
Dai RongShu 8740
Dai ShuJue 990
Daimon, H. 2898, 3880, 4315, 8866
Dainese, P. 147, 3812
Daipuria, O. P. 7250
Dakhma, W. S. 2039
Dakhore, R. C. 3138
Dalai, G. K. 5094
Dalal, R. C. 1106, 4381
Dale, R. F. 3808
D'Alessandro, F. 4441, 4446
Dalimova, G. N. 2150, 3454
Dalip Singh 4215
Dalla Vecchia, F. 3719
Dalli, A. 1426
Dalpé, Y. 8721
Dalvir Singh 1494
D'Amato, A. 1138
D'Amato, F. 6089
Damdinsuren, S. 793, 973
Dametie, A. 5909
Damme, E. J. M. van 2793
Damme, J. van 552
Damme, P. van 1070, 4079
Dandik, L. 6653
D'Andria, R. 4221
Danforth, D. M. 3448
Dang, Y. P. 3525, 5129
Dangl, J. L. 8493
Dangler, J. M. 4168
Daniel, C. 46
Daniel, K. V. 3039
Dániel, P. 7539
Daniel, R. P. 1413
Danielis, R. 4432
Daniels, J. A. 3808
Daniels, N. W. R. 3660
Danielson, T. L. 2339
Danielsson, H. 5368
Daningsih, E. 1049
Dann, M. S. 3825
Dann, P. R. 5282
D'Anna, F. 4817
Danso, S. K. A. 1342, 9127
Danson, F. M. 437
D'Antuono, L. F. 4214, 8587
Dantur, N. 6683
Dao, T. H. 8560
Dao-Thi, M. H. 8162
Daoudi, E. H. 4337
Daquiado, N. P. 6980
Daquinta, M. A. 9434
Darade, R. S. 479
Darange, O. G. 8052
Darash, R. 5910
Darder, M. 5851
Darginavičienė, J. 6874
Dariva, T. 2736
Darji, V. B. 3918
Darley, C. P. 2576
Darlington, A. 7152
Darrah, P. R. 3784
Dart, P. J. 5537
Darwich, N. 2307
Darwinkel, A. 3624, 3636, 3694, 4415
Darwish, A. A. 4960, 4966, 5814
Das, B. 6117, 9432
Das, B. B. 6374
Das, D. 5148, 6787
Das, D. K. 1351
Das, G. R. 193
Das, H. P. 6770
Das, K. 501, 1241, 1982, 5251, 5834, 7600, 8303
Das, K. C. 1023
Das, K. N. 1241
Das, L. D. V. 3145
Das, M. 7051
Das, N. 4723
Das, N. R. 5148
Das, P. K. 4862, 6374, 8244
Das, R. 5933
Das, S. 9376
Das, S. K. 659, 3549, 4915, 6747
Das, S. R. 196, 9232
Das, S. Y. 5251, 7600
Das, T. H. 8839
Das, V. S. R. 1992, 2725, 5898
Das Gupta, D. 6806
Dasgupta, M. K. 6258, 6790, 6806
Dash, B. 4505
Dash, P. 5094
Dash, S. K. 8848
Dashti, N. 5643
Dasog, G. S. 4579
Dason, A. A. 3589, 8250
Dass, S. 5482, 6438, 7251
Dastoor, P. 489
Date, M. V. 2605
Datt, N. 4662
Datta, B. 8737
Datta, J. K. 7845
Datta, K. S. 4496, 4737, 7687, 8715
Datta, P. S. 701
Datta, S. K. de 2376, 7848
Dattilo, B. S. 6661-6662

Daughtry, C. S. T. 5367, 7760
Dauro, D. 650
Davaria, R. L. 6372
Dave, G. R. 2072
Davelaar, E. 7351
Davey, C. D. M. 7362
David, P. P. 461
Davídek, J. 5100, 5344, 6318, 8378
Davidovich, L. A. 5385
Davidson, J. G. N. 1531
Davidson, M. F. 5185
Davies, A. 5370, 7357
Davies, D. B. 4237
Davies, F. 7277
Davies, J. M. 2576
Davies, M. J. 300
Davies, M. S. 3504
Davies, P. J. 5674, 8093
Davies, P. N. 4806
Davies, T. G. E. 3700
Davies, W. J. 1372, 4063, 4593, 5066, 8708
D'Avignon, A. 5268
Davis, D. W. 9136
Davis, E. M. 4184
Davis, F. M. 3585
Davis, G. D. 4184
Davis, J. 1414
Davis, J. B. 6612
Davis, J. G. 4179, 5460, 5651, 5655
Davis, J. R. 9229
Davis, K. R. 5021
Davis, M. K. 5007
Davis, R. 2339
Davydov, A. M. 7975
Daw, M. E. 1345
Dawood, A. M. 8552
Dawood, R. A. 2183-2184, 4034, 4100, 6416
Dawson, G. W. 3485, 7450
Day, D. A. 293, 2133, 3172, 8044, 9466
Day, J. L. 1677, 6188
Day, R. B. 9014
Day, T. A. 4033, 7316
Daya Ram 8129
Dayal, B. 536
Dayal, D. 3284
Dayal, J. 9146
Dayani, M. T. M. 3828
Daymond, A. J. 6899
Daymond, J. 5854
De, A. 7993
De, D. N. 6490
De, G. K. 5150
De, R. 397, 1837
De, S. 6270
De Abreu Sá, T. D. 5995
De Agazio, M. 140, 804
De Almeida, M. 2108-2109, 8426
De Almeida, M. L. 2548, 2683-2684
De Ambrogio, E. 8585
De Andrade, J. M. V. 8590
De Andrade, M. J. B. 4826
De Andrade, R. V. 1564, 1566, 1687, 4567-4568, 7005
De Andrade, S. R. M. 8735
De Andrade Lima, M. M. 8924
De Aragao, M. E. F. 5728
De Araújo, P. M. 3765
De Assis, F. N. 765, 2820, 2823
De Assis, L. M. V. 7173
De Azevedo, J. T. 1564, 1566, 1687, 4567-4568, 7005
De Azevedo, P. V. 487-488, 511, 521, 7374, 7384
De Barros, E. G. 3201
De Barros, M. A. L. 1948
De Boer, A. H. 4509
De Boer, H. G. 2106
De Bruijn, F. J. 930
De Bruxelle, G. 153
De Cabo, R. 2480
De Caloni, I. B. 9283
De Camargo, M. B. P. 8947
De Campos, B. H. C. 6957
De Cantillo, S. H. 1932
De Carvalho, A. de F. F. U. 8182
De Carvalho, A. M. 2551, 7221
De Carvalho, A. O. R. 647, 4377
De Carvalho, F. I. F. 716, 5335
De Carvalho, G. J. 5545, 5903
De Carvalho, J. G. 5545
De Carvalho, M. G. 5920
De Carvalho, M. L. 8027
De Carvalho, N. M. 2450, 7794, 8022
De Castilhos, E. G. 790
De Castro, C. R. T. 8500
De Cires, A. 7731
De Clercq, J. 7239
De Costa, W. A. J. M. 4829, 8992
De Datta, S. K. 2376, 7848
De Falco, E. 1800, 8172
De Faria, C. M. B. 563
De Faria, M. A. 6135
De Faria, R. T. 6885
De Farias, J. R. B. 2818
De Franca, J. G. E. 8941, 8955
De Freitas, G. B. 1631
De Freitas, P. L. 8804
De Freitas Melo, V. 2306
De Giorgio, D. 673, 2177, 7595
De Holanda, J. S. 2359
De Jong, E. 8655
De Kock, M. J. 1146
De Kok, L. J. 725, 727
De Korte-Kool, G. 2521
De Kruijff, B. 2521
De la Fé, C. 5121
De la Fuente, E. 1731
De la Guardia, M. D. 6601
De la Horra, A. M. 8028
De la Morena, I. 71
De la Rosa, D. 7571
De la Torre, A. 7731
De las Rivas, J. 3222
De Leonardis, S. 4151
De Leonardis, W. 7270
De Lima, G. S. 8926
De López Camelo, L. G. 1731
De Lorenzo, G. 4056, 4151
De Lucca, A. 5605
De Lumen, B. O. 2558
De Macêdo Beltrão, N. E. 1965
De Machado, P. L. O. A. 6998
De Marco, A. 1609, 4294, 9406
De Mastro, G. 6616, 6620
De Medeiros, R. D. 2359
De Meillon, S. 6442
De Meis, L. 808
De Mello, L. V. 1702
De Melo, D. F. 5728
De Menezes, N. L. 2295, 2420, 2959
De Miranda, J. C. C. 2253
De Miranda, L. C. G. 2482
De Miranda, L. N. 2253
De Moraes, M. H. 2340
De Moraes, M. H. D. 772
De Morais, O. P. 6254
De Mothes, M. A. G. 5317, 5362
De Moura, P. A. M. 1047
De Nazareno, N. R. X. 4926
De Ninno, G. 4732
De Ninno, M. 1426, 4447
De Nobili, M. 5708
De Novais, R. F. 2982
De Olivares, F. L. 1282
De Oliveira, A. B. 4627
De Oliveira, A. C. 1564, 1566, 1687, 1826, 3556, 4567
De Oliveira, C. 3008
De Oliveira, D. 647, 4377
De Oliveira, E. 1722
De Oliveira, E. L. 783, 3406, 6998
De Oliveira, F. 4043
De Oliveira, I. P. 2551
De Oliveira, J. A. 2469, 2490
De Oliveira, J. C. S. 2355
De Oliveira, J. R. S. 112
De Oliveira, J. T. A. 8180-8182
De Oliveira, L. A. A. 3834, 3846
De Oliveira, M. F. G. 2982
De Oliveira, O. C. 562, 1282
De Oliveira, O. F. 6193
De Oliveira, P. D. 8478
De Oliveira, P. H. 3387
De Oliveira, P. S. R. 5545, 5903
De Oliveira, S. A. 8941
De Oliveira, T. T. 2482
De Oliveira Neto, O. B. 8137
De Pádua, J. G. 7334
De Paiva, B. M. 1047
De Parcevaux, S. 7020
De Pater, B. S. 9063
De Paula, M. 5851
De Paula, M. B. 7334
De Pinho, J. L. N. 3396-3397
De Pinho, S. Z. 7021, 9433
De Prado, R. 414
De Pury, D. G. G. 1312
De Queiroz, G. M. 3396-3397
De Regt, A. H. 7311
De Resende, J. C. F. 5648
De Riek, J. 1135
De Ronde, J. A. 1194
De Roton, C. 3519
De Rueda, P. M. 9144
De Ruijter, F. J. 8674
De Ruiter, J. M. 6140, 6145
De Santa Olalla, F. M. 6954
De Silans, A. M. B. P. 1283
De Simone, C. 4555
De Simone, M. 7218
De Siqueira, O. J. F. 2818
De Sordi, G. 3168
De Sousa, C. N. A. 8590
De Sousa, D. M. G. 5297
De Sousa, P. L. 5440
De Sousa V., O. 566
De Souza, A. 5568
De Souza, A. P. 6997
De Souza, C. B. 7374
De Souza, J. G. 2665
De Souza, L. de 1171
De Souza, N. P. 187
De Souza, P. R. 5526
De Souza, R. F. 5323
De Souza Filho, B. F. 4627, 4826
De Stefanis, E. 2910
De Swaaf, M. 2521
De Tafur, S. M. 1932
De Temmerman, L. 7236
De Tullio, M. C. 5601
De Villiers, O. T. 707-709, 4481, 4486
De Visser, R. 1146
De Weerd, J. W. 4939
De Wet, J. M. J. 8944
De Win, A. H. N. 1260
De Wit, C. T. 7142
De Zoysa, G. J. K. 8992
Dean, B. B. 5799
Dean, J. V. 2324
Dean, L. R. 9485
Debaeke, P. 2920, 3625
Debashis Das 6787
Debashish Swain 21
Debaveye, J. 5764
Debelo, D. 8595
Dębicki, R. 9100
Debosz, K. K. 6133
Debrah, S. K. 7953
Deckard, E. 9004
Deckard, E. L. 9005
Deckmyn, G. 2568
Décorps, M. 5877
Decottignies, P. 1679, 7123
Dedieu, G. 1199, 4503
Dedio, W. 5843
Dedrick, A. R. 5440
Deedar Singh 4215
Deepak Rai 6638
Defelice, M. S. 1594
Defrieri, R. 8028
Degeng, Z. 7939
Degenhardt, D. F. 4243
Deggerone, I. 2299
Degousée, N. 6339
Dégousée, N. 8995
DeGrandi-Hoffman, G. 2690
DeGregorio, R. 7026, 7449
Dehaye, L. 4800, 8089
Dehne, S. 3703
Deiber, A. 4533
Deibert, E. J. 2547
Deka, J. 8446
Deka, N. C. 5652
Deka, S. C. 7043
Dekkers, W. A. 4134
Del Casino, C. 3516
Del Chicca, M. 4235
Del Duca, S. 593
Del Frate, F. 620
Del Gallo, M. 6299
Del Gatto, A. 4790
Del Moral, L. F. G. 4516
Del Peloso, M. J. 4043
Del Piano, L. 9402
Del Puglia, S. 4384, 4448
Del Re, P. 1138
Del Toro Martínez, F. 7498
Del Zan, F. 447
DeLacy, M. 8977
Delany, A. 1198
DeLaune, R. D. 248
Delaune, R. D. 6265
Delbarre, A. 5109
Delcour, J. A. 6916
Delcourt, G. 2247
Delécolle, R. 2251, 2921, 4503
Delecolle, R. 1479
Deléens, E. 3653
Deléens, É. 5267, 5486
Delfourne, E. 4588
Delgado, A. D. 5553
Delgado, B. 7124
Delgado, E. 1465, 8663
Delhaize, E. 28
Delhon, P. 978-979, 8030-8031
Della Penna, A. 6314
Della Torre, G. 1323, 4280
Dell'Agnola, G. 4473, 4511
Dell'Aquila, A. 56
Delle Vedove, G. 1743
Delmer, D. P. 8282
Delobel, T. 9487
Delogu, G. 1515, 4732
Delogu, G. F. 6134
DeLong, R. E. 7988, 8006-8007
Delouche, J. C. 4958
Delpech, C. 514
Delrot, S. 9176
Delta and Pine Land Company 1963, 5003-5004
DeMalach, Y. 2349
Demattê, J. A. M. 558
Dembiński, E. 3793, 4604
Demchenko, T. Ī. 8769
Demchik, S. M. 7316
Demel, R. 2521
Demel, R. A. 9063
Dement'ev, V. A. 2483
Demeter, S. 3223
Demey, J. R. 833, 2739
Demidowicz, G. 8514
Demir, İ. 6442
Demir, İ. 7219, 8112
Demir, Y. 1322
Demmers-Derks, H. 7313
Demmers-Derks, H. H. 3338
Demmig-Adams, B. 7529
Dempster, K. 8637
Denadai, I. A. M. 3679
Dendsay, J. P. S. 2737
Denduluri, S. 5919
Denecke, J. 5174
Deng, F. 4674-4675
Deng, G. C. 6566
Deng, J. G. 8914
Deng, Y. J. 7822
Deng, Z. C. 209
Deng GuoChu 6566
Deng JianGuo 8914
Deng YinJin 7822
Deng ZhongChi 209
Denisenko, E. A. 1710
Denison, R. F. 972
Denizot, J. P. 6687
Denmead, O. T. 7935

Dennings, A. M. 2996
Dennis, D. T. 5045
Dennis, E. S. 5830
Denoroy, P. 3483, 6625
Denpou, H. 4894
Dent, J. B. 2991
Denton, H. P. 5430
Denton, P. 3429
Denyer, K. 30, 356
Deo, P. M. 9155
Deokar, A. B. 7400
Deopuria, O. P. 4261
Deotale, R. D. 6328, 6346
DePauw, R. M. 3640, 6919, 8594, 8679
Deppert, W. R. 4589
Deputat, T. 8514
Deren, C. W. 2097-2102
Derksen, J. 1260
Derpierre, C. 1791
Derrick, J. W. 5282
Derron, J. O. 7345
Desai, B. B. 5139
Desai, B. K. 5056, 7044
Desai, S. A. 8317
Desai, S. N. 4565
Desalegn Debelo 8595
Desamsetty, N. K. 9143
Desclaux, D. 6347
Deshmukh, D. D. 2500-2501
Deshmukh, P. D. 3631, 5292, 6767
Deshmukh, R. K. 1181, 8263
Deshmukh, S. B. 7484
Deshmukh, S. C. 2198
Deshmukh, S. N. 341
Deshmukh, S. V. 3642
Deshmukh, V. A. 264, 3631, 6767, 8005
Deshmukh, V. N. 3959
Deshpande, H. W. 6703
Deshpande, K. V. 8836
Deshpande, L. A. 3295
Deshpande, R. M. 263
Deshpande, S. L. 7156
Deshpande, S. S. 4701, 4706
Deshpande, V. K. 4623
Desiderio, E. 1586, 1675, 4380, 4438, 4448
Désiré, S. 5765, 5784
Desjardins, R. L. 8756
DeSouza, A. D. 486
Destain, J. P. 1133
Destri, O. li 1675
Desvignes, P. 5481
Deswal, D. P. 1095
DeTar, W. R. 3423
Deturck, P. 1641
Dev, D. V. 2500-2501
Dev, G. 863, 935
Dev, V. P. S. 2377
Devadattam, D. S. K. 7040
Devakumar, N. 4775, 6725
Devani, M. R. 5612
Devarajan, L. 2732, 7843
Devarajan, R. 2320, 3055, 3165
Devarenne, T. P. 1605, 2324
Devasahayam, M. M. 3286
Devasenapathy, P. 1638, 2128, 7182
DeVay, J. E. 3412
Devendra Mohan 2080
Devendra Singh 478
Dever, J. K. 3456
Devi, C. M. 8267
Devi, G. 2587
Devi, L. S. 949, 2368
Devi, M. T. 8401
Devi, P. 5073
Devi, P. R. 9158
Devi, S. 3152
Devi, S. R. 3783
Devi, T. C. 7486
Devi Dayal 3284
Devienne, F. 2216
Deville, J. 4301, 5125, 5131
Deville, P. J. 5130
Devinder Singh 3292
Devine, M. D. 57
Devlin, D. L. 6292
Dewani 957
Dewedi, D. P. 1244
Dewey, W. 1432
Dexter, A. R. 9062
Dexter, J. E. 2226
Dey, B. K. 192
Dey, G. 996
Dey, P. 4298
Dey, P. C. 2095
Dey, S. C. 3898, 9114
Dey, S. K. 3081
Dhadage, S. M. 4867
Dhaka, O. P. 9348
Dhakarey, R. P. S. 1846
Dhakshinamoorthy, M. 2088, 3057
Dhal, J. K. 6374
Dhami, M. S. I. 6431
Dhanakodi, C. V. 9132
Dhanda, S. S. 6097
Dhandi, S. 1862, 2574
Dhanoji, M. M. 4730
Dhanyadee, P. 5200
Dhar, B. 4060
Dhar, V. 2372, 2747, 6245
Dharam Singh 3328
Dhari, R. 6065
Dharmaraj, P. S. 9327
Dhatt, A. S. 2633
Dhawan, A. K. 2737
Dhawan, S. C. 7727
Dhawase, M. R. 8064
Dhawse, M. R. 347
Dheer Singh 680, 6672, 7867
D'Herbes, J. M. 9476
Dhillon, B. S. 8748
Dhillon, G. S. 9049
Dhillon, K. S. 22
Dhillon, N. S. 874, 935, 4242, 4259, 7864, 8373
Dhillon, S. 7264
Dhillon, S. K. 22
Dhillon, S. S. 20, 537, 1180, 7436, 8548
Dhillon-Grewal, R. 485
Dhiman, S. D. 2892, 4634
Dhindsa, R. S. 2408
Dhingra, H. R. 4096, 5735
Dhingra, K. K. 3306, 6643
Dhingra, P. K. 8370
Dhital, B. K. 7327, 7339
Dhliwayo, D. K. C. 2207
Dhope, A. M. 938, 2744
Dhopte, A. M. 2506, 2603, 8336
Dhotre, A. K. 6199
Dhull, S. K. 862
Dhurandher, R. 962
Dhutraj, D. N. 4086
Dhuyvetter, K. C. 6174
Dhyani, B. L. 5838
Di, S. H. 788
Di Bari, V. 3539
Di Candilo, M. 4141
Di Castri, F. 7585
Di Ciocco, C. A. 8670
Di Fonzo, N. 1426, 2209, 2910, 3637, 4428, 4440, 4447, 6042, 6878, 8585
Di Franco, F. 1586, 4438
Di Giovanni, F. 5269
Di Marco, G. 3137
Di Martino Rigano, V. 4529
Di Muro, A. 9402
Di Paola, M. L. 7235
Di Paolo, M. L. 7162
Di Prima, G. 1499, 1515, 4442, 4444
Di ShungHui 788
Di Turi, M. 56
Diallo, B. 2265
Diallo, N. 7196
Diallo, T. B. 2265
Diana, G. 2067
Dias, D. C. F. S. 5979-5980
Dias, M. A. 8872
Dias, M. C. L. de L. 2297, 5513
Diatloff, E. 121-123
Diatta, S. 6265
Díaz, A. 8701
Díaz, C. 3982
Díaz, L. V. 3533
Diaz, L. V. 4299
Diaz, M. J. 7302
Díaz Amarís, C. 4553
Diaz del Castillo, L. 1001
Diaz-Miguel, M. 1100
Diaz-Pollan, C. 3309
Díaz S., J. 8084
Dickson, A. A. 6194
Dickson, P. 7626
Dickson, P. A. 7859, 7861
Dickson, P. A., Jr. 7627
Dickson, R. 6404
Dickson, T. 7770, 8013
Dicorato, W. 3234
Diekmann, K. H. 2376
Diels, J. 5500
Diepenbrock, W. 4406, 4614
Dierig, D. A. 5101, 9393-9394
Dierolf, T. S. 4629
Dietrich, P. 7532
Dietrich, R. C. 6533
Dietrich, W. 5347
Dietrych-Szóstak, D. 1268, 3706, 7477, 8108
Dietz, K. J. 753
Dieuaide-Noubhani, M. 2321
Díez, J. A. 1572
Digby, J. 3583
Diggle, A. J. 1034
Dighe, J. M. 3630, 6051
Dighe, R. S. 2453
Dihoru, A. 95
Dijk, C. J. van 4847, 5709
Dijk, D. A. van 4563
Dijk, N. van 4255, 4272-4273
Dijk, W. van 4551, 4569, 6220, 6733
Dikshit, P. R. 6236
Dilday, R. H. 2379
Dilip Singh 3491
Dillen, W. 7239
Dillon, C. R. 7982
Dimitrov, D. 7997
Dimoyiannis, D. 5294
Ding, A. L. 3979
Ding, B. 9404
Ding, B. L. 828
Ding, D. L. 8813
Ding, F. J. 7638
Ding, F. W. 306
Ding, H. 328
Ding, P. J. 2118
Ding, Q. F. 4140, 5862
Ding, S. M. 236
Ding, S. Q. 5237
Ding, S. R. 70
Ding, W. B. 1013
Ding, X. M. 284, 3967, 6353
Ding, Y. F. 3857
Ding AnLin 3979
Ding BaoLian 828
Ding Biao 9404
Ding DingLiang 8813
Ding FangJun 7638
Ding FaWu 306
Ding Hong 328
Ding PeiJun 2118
Ding QianFa 4140, 5862
Ding ShouRen 70
Ding SiQi 5237
Ding WeiBong 1013
Ding XiMing 284, 3967, 6353
Ding YanFeng 3857
Dingkuhn, M. 3912, 6228
Dini, A. 6670
Diolez, P. 354
Dipak Sarkar 8839
Dipierro, S. 4151
Diwan Singh 3301, 5719, 9377
Dixit, A. 7772, 8372
Dixit, B. S. 4110, 8296
Dixit, J. P. 2681, 5839
Dixit, L. 870
Dixit, M. L. 5324
Dixit, S. K. 3149, 6597
Dixit, S. P. 1912, 4212
Dixit, U. C. 867
Dixon, D. G. 7430
Dixon, G. R. 7347, 7350
Dizdaroğlu, T. 1712, 1985-1986
Dizengremel, P. 5728
Djiana, R. 5832
Djojosoewardho, A. S. 7497
Djojowasito, G. 149
Djondo, Y. M. 4773, 6356
Dmitrakova, L. K. 5599
Do Amarante, C. V. T. 5615
Do Lago, A. A. 2679
Do Nascimento Filho, V. F. 4653
Do Thi Thanh Ren 1642
Do Val, R. R. 1842
Do Vale, F. R. 5903
Döbereiner, J. 1282
Dobereiner, J. 8425
Dobermann, A. 932
Dobos, A. 1662
Dobrenz, A. K. 7965
Dobrescu, A. 7004
Dodd, I. C. 8708
Doddamani, M. B. 3136
Doe, M. 594
Doehlert, D. C. 1616, 7788
Doerge, T. A. 6641
Dofing, S. M. 6138
Dogra, R. 768, 2221, 4478
Dogra, R. C. 2918
Döhring, T. 6668, 6778
Doi, Y. 6933
Doijode, S. D. 6288
Doke, N. 4150, 7342
Đokić, A. 1448
Doktorová, M. 4355-4356
Doku, E. V. 6540
Dolejšková, J. 2137
Dolgikh, E. A. 3661
Dolgikh, V. V. 3661
Dolgikh, Yu. I. 4309
Dolgykh, Yu. I. 7011-7012
Doll, J. D. 1595
Dolling, P. J. 4879
Dolstra, O. 4563
Domaingue, R. 2096, 6690, 7500
Domanski, C. 1667
Domash, V. I. 5740
Dombeck, D. G. 1730
Domingues, F. 9321
Domínguez, F. 1462
Dominí, M. E. 2741, 6159
Domkin, V. D. 3661
Domleo, K. E. 1278
Domon, E. 6933
Domoney, C. 368
Domsch, H. 4324
Domska, D. 8194
Donaire, J. P. 5068, 7413
Donald, W. W. 7647
Donaldson, G. V. 6713
Donaldson, R. A. 1272, 7482
Doncheva, S. 3787
Doner, L. W. 9180
Dong, B. 2215
Dong, D. Z. 3161
Dong, F. W. 5424
Dong, J. F. 5820
Dong, J. H. 5543, 7878
Dong, K. Q. 8604
Dong, L. H. 284, 3967, 6343, 6353
Dong, M. F. 5424
Dong, M. Z. 5238
Dong, P. Y. 774
Dong, S. T. 3782
Dong, X. M. 6343
Dong, X. P. 5813
Dong, Y. F. 9268
Dong, Y. H. 8627
Dong, Y. Z. 7525
Dong, Z. A. 3196, 7158
Dong, Z. J. 6867
Dong, Z. Y. 9294
Dong Bei 2215
Dong DeZhen 3161
Dong FangWu 5424
Dong JianHua 5543, 7878
Dong JinFeng 5820
Dong KeQin 8604
Dong LiHua 284, 3967, 6343, 6353
Dong MingFeng 5424

Dong MingZheng 5238
Dong PingYa 774
Dong ShuTing 3782
Dong XiaoPing 5813
Dong XiMing 6343
Dong YongHua 8627
Dong YunZhong 7525
Dong ZhenJi 6867
Dong ZhongYi 9294
Dong ZuAn 3196, 7158
Dongala, E. B. 6537
Dongre, A. B. 6567
Donnelly, J. K. 3660
Donoso, C. 9102
Donovan, C. M. 142
Dooijeweert, W. van 9234
Doong, R. L. 3512
Dora, K. B. 7499
Doraiswamy, P. 2811
Doraiswamy, P. C. 623
Doran, J. W. 97
Dörffling, K. 3912
Döring, O. 715, 7802, 7884
Dormaar, J. F. 8615
Dorn, J. 4514
Dorneles, L. T. 1826
Dornelles, A. L. C. 5335
Dornescu, D. 111, 2863-2864, 5290, 5435
Doronin, V. G. 3643
Doroszewski, A. 6918, 7809
Dorsan, F. 5848
Dos Santos, A. B. 7840
Dos Santos, D. S. B. 8123
Dos Santos, H. L. 2426
Dos Santos, H. P. 3, 648, 7590, 8683
Dos Santos, L. M. 6329
Dos Santos, O. C. 2959
Dos Santos, O. S. 2295, 3951
Dos Santos, R. C. 9030
Dos Santos, R. R. 2563
Dos Santos, R. Z. 1059
Dotto, S. R. 647, 4377
Dou, Z. 4621
Dou, Z. J. 1019
Dou ZhiJie 1019
Douce, R. 1782, 1784, 1791, 4024, 4800-4801, 7196, 7733
Doucet, I. 7402
Doughton, J. A. 1869
Douglas, C. L., Jr. 2755
Douglas, L. A. 5296
Douglass, L. K. 3377
Doule, R. B. 2090-2091
Doumas, P. 92
Doumoto, H. 4897, 4900
Dover, F. J. 9475, 9481
Dowdy, R. H. 6981
Downer, A. J. 1562
Downie, J. A. 2806
Doxastakis, G. 8169
Drabkin, A. V. 8203
Dracup, M. 424
Dradjad, M. 291
Drăgan, L. 95
Dragavstev, V. A. 6334
Dragavtsev, V. A. 3675
Dragland, S. 4328
Dravid, M. S. 7623, 8568
Drenth, H. 1665
Dressel, J. 5863
Drevon, J. J. 977, 2488
Drew, M. C. 2339
Dreyer, I. 116
Dribnenki, J. C. P. 1998, 9338
Drincovich, M. F. 6999, 7791
Driscoll, S. P. 7313, 8663
Driss-Ecole, D. 3311
Drobná, J. 1525
Drobný, J. 1525
Drochioiu, G. 5718, 9460
Droillard, M. J. 5888
Droog, F. N. J. 1257
Droppa, M. 3225, 6953
Dropulić, D. 1887
Drossopoulos, J. B. 8638
Droux, M. 4801
Drozdowicz, Y. M. 2947
Drummond, F. A. 5774, 9188, 9261
Drury, C. F. 7814
Du, B. H. 5319
Du, C. L. 5868
Du, G. C. 7756
Du, M. G. 286
Du, S. Y. 8553
Du, W. G. 8988
Du, X. H. 2118
Du, X. M. 9310
Du, Z. H. 8555
Du BaoHua 5319
Du ChengLin 5868
Du GuangCai 7756
Du Jardin, P. 5779
Du MaoGuo 286
Du Plessis, H. F. 1156
Du Plessis, S. 4052, 5631
Du ShouYu 8553
Du Toit, W. 786
Du WeiGuang 8988
Du XinHong 2118
Du XiongMing 9310
Du ZhenHua 8555
Dua, A. 1243, 5873
Dua, S. 8366-8367
Dua, S. P. 5132
Dua, V. K. 4135
Duan, A. W. 8774
Duan, H. 8257
Duan, J. 8879
Duan, M. X. 8257
Duan AiWang 8774
Duan Hai 8257
Duan Jun 8879
Duan MuXin 8257
Duangpatra, J. 3216
Duarte, A. P. 4368
Duarte, I. 4878
Duarte, J. M. 2746
Dubanina, G. V. 2203
Dubé, A. 1506
Dube, R. K. 8008
Dubée, G. 1662
Dubert, F. 4815, 5348
Dubey, A. K. 8161
Dubey, D. N. 8440, 8445
Dubey, K. C. 3346
Dubey, K. M. 6907, 7841
Dubey, M. P. 8976
Dubey, O. P. 1849, 1996
Dubey, R. K. 2053, 7841
Dubey, R. S. 244, 2405, 3913, 8907
Dubey, S. K. 3998, 8982, 9341
Dubey, Y. P. 8822
Dubois, D. 2163
Dubsky, G. 2889
Duc, G. 2607
Duca, S. del 593
Duchateau, N. 757
Duchene, C. 4018
Duchêne, E. 5671
Ducreux, G. 5168
Ducruet, J. 551
Ducruet, J. M. 2769
Dudáš, F. 7715-7717
Dudeja, S. S. 2918
Dudin, G. P. 2262
Dudka, N. D. 3518
Dudka, S. 8975
Dudkin, V. M. 2817
Dudley, L. M. 8511
Dufaud, A. 72
Dufey, J. E. 3903
Duffera, M. 3291
Duffus, C. M. 6949
Dufrene, E. O. 7490
Dugger, W. M. 3232
Duggin, M. 8060
Duhan, B. S. 5324
Duhan, J. S. 1877
Duicu, I. 18
Duijn, B. van 4527
Duijnhouwer, I. D. C. 1529, 3733
Duivenbooden, N. van 7142
Dukare, N. S. 4697, 4717
Duke, E. R. 7788
Duke, J. A. 6729
Duke, S. H. 4026
Dukov, R. 7995
Dulov, S. 7998
Dumalag, P. Y. 2347
Dumaresq, D. C. 5282
Dumas, C. 2330
Dumas, R. 7733
Dumbrava, M. 6988
Dumbre, A. D. 3205, 3259, 4852
Dumbroff, E. B. 3574, 9101
Dumet, D. 1226
Dumitru, M. 7155
Dun, S. L. 1010
Dunaevskii, Ya. E. 9412
Dunaevsky, Y. E. 7476
Dunand, R. T. 885, 3061
Duncan, R. R. 1677, 8924
Duncomb, D. R. 6981
Dunlap, J. 9013
Dunn, B. W. 3020-3021
Dunn, R. A. 8023
Duong Van Ni 2111
Duparque, A. 1629
Dupille, E. 6493
Duque, C. M., Sr. 6980
Duque-Magalhães, M. C. 4878
Durães, F. O. M. 4559, 4595
Durai, R. 8423
Durairaj, S. N 934
Duraisamy, P. 3048
Duraisamy, V. K. 3277
Durand, J. L. 5968
Durand, M. 3198, 4751
DuRant, J. A. 5006, 5023
Duranti, M. 422, 1117, 7279
Durchan, M. 6657
Durgude, A. D. 3141
Durham, R. E. 6388
Durieux, R. P. 5452
Durner, J. 7160
Durnford, D. G. 8459
Durusoy, M. 1546, 5404
Dusek, D. A. 4566
Duthion, C. 4104
Dutra, L. M. C. 3091
Dutt, O. 515
Dutta, D. 53
Dutta Gupta 5055
Duţu, H. 4581
Dutuit, J. M. 7540
Dutuit, P. 7540
Duval, M. 1791, 8089
Duval, Y. 5749
Duwadi, V. R. 6543
Duyn, J. W. van 5008-5009
Dvořák, J. 2240
Dvořák, M. 8607
Dwelle, R. B. 4935
Dwivedi, A. K. 183, 6419, 7082
Dwivedi, G. K. 3154, 3248, 5698
Dwivedi, K. 5822
Dwivedi, P. K. 6233
Dwivedi, R. K. 6232, 6710
Dwivedi, S. K. 8039
Dwivedi, S. L. 6376
Dwivedi, U. 1308
Dwivedi, U. K. 8071
Dwivedi, V. D. 7863
Dwyer, L. M. 3646
Dyakov, K. 7997
Dyck, F. B. 7598
Dyke, H. 6897
Dzaba, D. 6252
Dželetović, Ž. S. 581
Dzhangirov, A. A. 3651
Eagles, H. A. 8709
Eaglesham, A. R. J. 2496
Eapen, S. 7366
Eason, C. T. 9154
Easson, D. L. 4408, 5345
Easterling, W. E. 7567
Eastham, J. 3663, 4397
Eastin, E. F. 4010
Eastman, C. E. 7217
Ebad, F. A. 4479
Ebel, J. 7169
Ebelhar, M. W. 3416, 4991
Ebenja, E. 4988
Eberhard, S. A. 9224
Ebo, P. O. 6179
Ebringerová, A. 8782
Eccleston, V. S. 4246
Echendu, T. N. C. 9273
Echevarria, C. 7124
Echevarría, I. 2406
Echeverría, E. 3343
Eck, R. van 5762
Eckardt, N. A. 7356
Eckermann, N. 2624
Eckersten, H. 2894
Eckert, D. 6977
Eckert, J. W. 3441
Eckhoff, J. L. 1442, 6851
Eckhoff, J. L. A. 9168
Edelman, M. 3574
Edelmann, H. G. 742, 1603, 2015, 2929
Eder, J. 1259, 1264
Eder, M. G. 2834
Ederli, L. 2723, 5893, 6940, 9408-9409
Edlund, A. 2720
Edmeades, D. C. 29, 7653
Edmeades, G. O. 6157
Edmondson, R. N. 5981
Edner, H. 7821
Edwards, D. G. 6996, 7025
Edwards, G. E. 2980, 3780, 7791, 9415
Edwards, J. H. 1584
Edwards, M. 7362
Edwards, N. T. 2489
Eerden, L. J. van der 607
Efe, N. 3817
Effendi, H. 8205, 8408
Effrón, D. 8028
Efimov, V. N. 2265, 7202
Efthimiadis, P. G. 6858
Egan, B. T. 6807
Egan, S. V. 6536
Egawa, Y. 4889
Egdane, J. A. 1651
Eggett, B. C. 6656
Eggum, B. O. 6946
Eghball, B. 789
Eğinlioğlu, G. 4825
Egli, D. B. 3185, 3990, 4004, 5256
Ego, C. L. 6217
Egorov, T. A. 7476, 7702
Egorova, N. N. 1600
Egunwu, A. L. 1682
Ehara, T. 3467
Ehlers, K. 7209
Ehmann, B. 4270
Ehrendorfer, K. 2834
Ehsanullah, M. 2
Ehteshamuddin, A. F. M. 460, 9265
Ehwald, R. 5778
Eiblmeier, M. 5106
Eichacker, L. A. 4526
Eichelmann, H. 2693
Eichhorn, M. M., Jr. 6914
Eid, H. M. 4967, 6972
Eid, M. I. 9153
Eisa, E. G. 5640
Eisemann, R. L. 1407, 1412, 1417, 1421
Eissa, A. M. 8552
Eizenhammer, H. 4471
Ejaz Rasul 4112
Ek, B. 4533
Ekanayake, I. J. 6521, 9278
Ekeberg, E. 1302
Eker, S. 8612
Ekiz, H. 8611, 8613
Eklöf, S. 2720
Ekobena, F. A. P. 3647, 6076
El-Abbadi, K. 8567
El-Abd, S. O. 4919-4920, 4923
El-Agroudy, M. H. 5085
El-Amry, M. I. 2479
El-Antably, H. M. 7375
El-Asdoudi, A. H. 4788, 4929
El-Assily, Kh. A. 5687
El-Awad, H. O. 1083
El-Baghdady, M. M. 3458, 3461
El-Basioni, S. M. 2595
El-Bassam, N. 6097
El-Bawab, A. O. 6136-6137
El-Bedewy, R. 4919-4920, 4923

El-Beheidi, M. A. 9045-9046
El-Beltagy, M. S. 4919, 4923
El-Borollosy, M. A. 4823
El-Boustani, E. 2233
El-Cibahy, A. 618
El-Debaby, A. E. 2842, 2847
El-Debaby, A. S. 4962-4964
El-Deeb, M. H. 3130
El-Demerdash, M. E. 2342, 4823
El-Desoki, E. R. 2534, 2542
El-Desouky, S. A. 2269
El-Din, N. A. N. 2258, 5058
El-Din, N. M. N. 4403, 4479
El-Dosouky, M. M. 3996, 8059
El-Enany, A. W. E. 1044
El-Essawi, T. M. 7951
El-Far, I. A. 4100, 5253, 5622, 6326, 6418, 6468
El-Fouly, M. M. 2269
El-Gaaly, F. M. 4403, 4479
El-Garhi, I. A. 2328
El-Gergawi, A. S. S. 6720
El-Ghandour, I. A. 7213
El-Ghandour, I. A. I. 829
El-Ghandour, M. A. 3425
El-Gharous, M. 4729
El-Ghawwas, E. O. 9153
El-Habbal, M. S. 4421, 5865
El-Hakeem, M. S. 9361
El-Halim, A. A. A. 4560, 4594
El-Hamdi, K. H. 7019
El-Khalifa, O. 1681
El-Kilani, R. M. M. 827, 1612
El-Koliey, M. M. 6964
El-Maghraby, S. S. 2422-2423, 2425, 2619, 3130-3131
El-Magraby, S. S. 8198
El-Malt, E. A. 3268
El-Mansi, A. A. 9045-9046
El-Marsafawy, S. M. 6972
El-Mashad, A. A. A. 9078-9080
El-Masry, R. R. 2542
El-Morsi, E. A. 9074
El-Morsy, M. M. 5687
El-Moselhi, M. A. 6136-6137
El-Mourid, M. 2233
El-Naggar, H. M. M. 9069, 9342
El-Ouesni, F. E. M. 1990
El-Raey, M. 618
El-Raies, S. A. A. 7203
El-Saadani, A. M. 5939
El-Saeid, H. M. 405, 4920
El-Sahhar, K. 3460
El-Saied, H. 9156
El-Salhy, T. S. 2842, 2847
El-Sawah, M. M. A. 7019
El-Sayed, A. A. 6136-6137
El-Sayed, S. F. 6422
El-Sayed, S. T. 4333
El-Seesy, M. A. 3206
El-Shaboury, H. M. 8983
El-Shafey, A. M. S. 9187
El-Shahaby, O. A. 8999-9000, 9152
El-Shamma, H. A. 2533
El-Shammah, H. A. 4814
El-Shanshoury, A. R. 1492
El-Sharawy, M. A. O. 7213
El-Sharkawy, M. 1931-1932
El-Sharkawy, M. A. 1928, 4944
El-Shazly, W. M. 5814
El-Sheemy, A. H. 2742
El-Sherbini, A. M. 6136-6137
El-Sherbiny, A. H. 2313, 2383-2384
El-Shihawy, M. I. 5818
El-Shintinawy, F. 4617
El-Shourbagy, M. N. 1215, 2692
El-Sisi, A. G. 2383
El-Tabey Shehata, A. M. 8151
El-Tinay, A. H. 1681
El-Wakeel, A. 5239
El-Zeiny, H. A. 5081
El-Zik, K. M. 1950, 9304, 9312
Elabbadi, K. 2836
Elango, R. 3480
Elangovan, C. 3431
Elangovan, N. 7243
Elawady, A. E. 3458, 3461
Elbar, Y. 4816
Eleftherohorinos, I. G. 1968
Elenany, A. E. 8466
Elgala, A. M. 829
Eli Paljor 9199
Elias, M. 3355
Elias, N. M. 9074
Elias, S. 5445, 6593
Elias, S. G. 6626
Elkonin, L. A. 8943
Elling, L. 3082
Elliott, D. E. 4405
Elliott, L. F. 5415
Elliott, M. C. 4905
Elliott, R. L. 4363
Ellis, G. E. 6849, 6853-6854
Ellis, J. R. 7957
Ellis, R. D. 4311
Ellis, R. H. 2022, 2580-2582, 2592, 2608, 6098-6099, 6899, 8117, 8124, 8664-8665
Ellis, R. P. 2946
Ellis, S. 4148
Ellison, F. W. 1419, 5304-5305, 6871
Ellmer, F. 7970
Elmerich, C. 6112
Elmore, C. D. 6029
Elonen, P. 2442, 8720
Eloranta, E. 5398
Elstner, E. F. 7550
Elston, J. 2704
Elsy, C. R. 884, 2377
Eltun, R. 7139, 7320
Elwell, D. L. 4363
Elzenga, J. T. M. 364
Emehute, J. K. U. 9273
Emery, R. J. N. 5853
Emery, W. J. 2812
Enany, M. H. 7212
Endo, O. 1534
Endo, T. 1704, 2033
Enéas Filho, J. 8136-8137
Eng, J. A. 3484
Engeseth, N. 3499
English, M. 5443
Enikeev, K. M. 8402
Enneking, D. 7214
Ennos, A. R. 3673
Enomoto, S. 3176
Enríquez, S. 3252
Enserink, H. J. 8533
Enstone, D. E. 8486
Entry, J. A. 8809
Entwistle, P. 9292
Entz, M. H. 4360
Entz, T. 1488, 4216
Enyo, Y. 4894, 4897, 4900
Enz, J. W. 3955, 9004-9005
Enzmann, J. 7330, 7332
Epel, B. L. 4610
Ephritikhine, G. 3515
Eppendorfer, W. H. 9090
Epping, B. 4061
Eprintsev, A. T. 2985, 6865
Epstein, E. 143, 2240
Eranna, A. 3167
Erbe, E. 8297
Erbe, E. F. 7171
Erbe, G. 1901
Erciyes, A. T. 6653
Ercoli, L. 661, 942, 7120
Erdei, L. 2021, 2218, 3932, 7003
Erdeli, G. S. 8400
Ereifej, K. I. 710, 1548
Erenoğlu, B. 8611
Erickson, E. H. 1247
Ericson, M. E. 5388
Eriksen, J. 4530
Eriksson, Å. 1343
Eriksson, A. 8974
Eriksson, M. 6762-6763
Erjala, M. 9183
Erkosa, T. 3291
Ermak, M. M. 8769
Ermakova, S. A. 7800
Ermolova, N. V. 9241
Ernst, D. 7474
Ernst, W. H. O. 5959
Erokhina, E. N. 2638
Errani, M. 8587
Erskine, W. 2592, 2611, 5737
Erviö, R. 9183
Erwin, J. E. 8677
Esaka, M. 6489
Esashi, Y. 3202
Escalante, B. Z. 2651
Escalona, M. 9434
Escobar, D. 7508
Escobedo Mendoza, A. 2008
Escuredo, P. R. 1797
Escuro, E. S. 5426
Esechie, H. A. 960, 5445, 6593
Esfeld, P. 9142
Eshanna, M. R. 5210
Eshel, A. 5229
Eskins, K. 1616
Esnault, M. A. 3320
Espejo, J. A. 8579
Espen, L. 5918
Espig, G. 9503
Espinola Sobrinho, J. 487, 7384
Espinosa, R. 4917, 6159
Espinoza, F. 1126
Espinoza N., N. 8084
Esposito, S. 4529
Esquibel, C. B. 5805
Esquibel, M. A. 2656, 8238
Essa, A. M. 6023
Essenberg, M. 4184
Esser, J. E. 369
Essington, M. E. 4188
Esteban, E. 361
Estefanel, V. 2822, 3387
Esteves, P. 5499
Estévez, A. 4930
Eswaran, H. 6022
Etherton, B. 3250
Ethridge, M. D. 3456
Etienne, A. L. 6010
Etoh, K. 3876
Eullaffroy, P. 4547
Evans, A. S. 7451
Evans, E. E. 7982
Evans, E. J. 2698, 4422
Evans, J. 367
Evans, J. R. 4035, 5155
Evans, K. 9227
Evans, L. E. 6848
Evans, L. T. 6875
Evans, M. C. W. 3223
Evans, S. C. 3434
Evensen, C. I. 4629
Evenson, P. D. 5447
Evenson, R. E. 8532
Everett, M. W. 7018
Everson, D. O. 9229
Evert, R. F. 1916, 4540, 7010
Everts, H. 4551, 4613
Evertsson, I. 5667
Evgrafova, N. A. 5022
Evtodienko, V. Yu. 5759
Evtuguin, D. 9321
Evtushenko, T. V. 3668
Evtushenko, T. Yu. 6844
Ewing, E. E. 4152
Eyini, M. 1936, 2977
Eyletters, M. 8766
Ezaki, B. 76, 8384
Ezhova, T. A. 4807
Ezueh, M. I. 6458
Ezumah, H. C. 6528-6530, 6532
Fabbri, P. 6299
Faber, B. A. 1562
Fabre, J. L. 3625
Façanha, A. R. 808
Faccini, N. 1515
Fadda, G. 6966
Fagbemi, T. 4576
Fager, K. 3825
Fagerberg, W. R. 5871
Fageria, N. K. 187, 1653, 2551, 2761, 6254, 7221, 8838
Fagnano, M. 4379
Fahmy, A. S. 9156
Fahy, H. K. 6181
Fahy, J. 6181
Failde, V. 7218
Failla, O. 7559
Fairall, J. P. 1420
Fairbanks, D. J. 4755
Fairey, N. A. 3696
Faiyad, M. N. 8104
Falaleeva, M. I. 2323
Falasca, G. 2078
Falco, E. de 1800, 8172
Falco, M. C. 8422
Falcón, R. 5798
Faleiros, R. R. S. 8770
Faleri, C. 2071
Falk, K. C. 7438-7439
Fall, M. 1662
Fall, R. 2791
Fallavier, P. 5484, 5512, 7778
Fallik, E. 5508
Fambrini, M. 2688, 4160
Faměra, I. 746
Fan, B. X. 8299
Fan, C. C. 4645, 7899
Fan, H. 7816
Fan, J. L. 7186, 7680, 8863
Fan, M. F. 9223
Fan, M. J. 4763, 6324
Fan, M. X. 4577
Fan, Q. S. 8429
Fan, S. R. 838
Fan, T. W. M. 7958
Fan, Z. H. 5358
Fan BaoXiang 8299
Fan ChongChun 4645, 7899
Fan Hai 7816
Fan JiLian 7186, 7680, 8863
Fan MinFu 9223
Fan MingJen 4763, 6324
Fan QingSheng 8429
Fan ShiRong 838
Fan ZhiHe 5358
Fang, G. H. 8357
Fang, J. Y. 9371
Fang, P. 2416
Fang, Q. 9170
Fang, R. 713
Fang, T. 3455
Fang, T. K. 2667
Fang, W. 7846
Fang, Z. 6856, 8593
Fang, Z. F. 180
Fang GuangHua 8357
Fang JiangYi 9371
Fang Ping 2416
Fang Qing 9170
Fang Ren 713
Fang Wen 7846
Fang ZhangFa 180
Fang Zheng 6856
Fangmeier, A. 4498, 7689
Fante Junior, L. 2964, 3012
Faoro, F. 422
Fapohunda, H. O. 1075
Farack, M. 5241
Faraday, C. D. 795
Farag, S. A. 2533
Farage, P. K. 1490, 8600, 8658, 8662, 8668
Farahani, H. J. 8731, 8792
Farahbakhsh, H. 3928
Färber, A. 5669
Fardad, H. 2263, 2285
Fardeau, J. C. 782
Fares, C. 1426, 6042, 6878
Fares, C. N. 4823
Faria, C. M. B. de 563
Faria, M. A. de 6135
Faria, R. T. de 6885
Farías, A. 2161
Farias, J. R. B. 2559
Farias, J. R. B. de 2818
Farid, M. S. M. 2064
Fariña, A. 9102
Faris, D. G. 1531, 1854, 6138
Faris, F. S. 7245, 7247
Farkas, T. 3225
Farmanullah 8575
Farmer, D. P. 6713
Faroda, A. S. 8379
Farooq, K. 9189, 9204, 9216
Farooq, S. A. 1698
Farquhar, G. D. 343
Farquhar, M. L. 5964
Farrant, J. 363
Farrar, J. F. 6951-6952, 8717

Farrell, J. G. 2832
Farrer, J. F. 2939
Farries, B. C. 3378
Farrukh Hussain 2020
Fărtăiş, L. 5790
Fatma, T. 717
Fatteh, U. G. 6582
Fattouh, H. 9187
Fatyga, J. 5994
Faure, J. 7030
Faver, K. L. 9304, 9312
Favero, L. O. B. 4180
Favier, J. F. 2276
Favilli, F. 8808
Fay, P. 4546
Fay, P. A. 268, 7411
Fayad, A. A. 1911
Fayaz, M. 1101
Faye, L. 5157, 5173
Fayez, K. A. 7289
Fayolle, C. 4118
Fayyaz Sahi 5281
Fazeel, A. 7759
Fazil Qayyum 2189
Fazliakhmetova, G. I. 2756
Fazlullahkhan, A. K. 4860
Fé, C. de la 5121
Fe, C. L. 7651
Fe CaiLin 7651
Feagley, S. E. 7487
Fechter, J. 5595
Feddes, R. A. 7519
Feder, Z. 1008
Federico, R. 140, 804
Federizzi, L. C. 716, 5335
Fedina, I. S. 5678
Fedorov, A. K. 1711
Fedorova, M. Yu. 6397
Feger, M. 7169
Fei, H. L. 2350
Fei Huailin 2350
Feibert, E. B. G. 442
Feierabend, J. 741, 3703, 6917
Feil, B. 1385, 1520, 8767
Feitosa, C. T. 345
Felczyński, K. 2348
Feldheim, K. 7446
Feldman, S. R. 2148
Felício, J. C. 45
Felker, F. C. 1616, 8950
Feller, C. 4885
Feller, U. 4464, 7200
Fellner, M. 3515
Fellows, L. E. 9162
Felton, W. 1350
Felton, W. L. 3616, 6465
Fen, L. D. 6261, 8830
Fen LaiDin 6261, 8830
Feng, C. N. 5333, 6071, 7673
Feng, D. Y. 3848
Feng, F. Q. 1184
Feng, J. C. 5356
Feng, L. D. 180, 3854, 8867
Feng, Q. H. 3169
Feng, R. 9310
Feng, S. Q. 5768
Feng, Y. P. 9294
Feng, Z. G. 8549
Feng ChaoNian 5333, 6071, 7673
Feng DingYuan 3848
Feng FuQuan 1184
Feng JinChao 5356
Feng LaiDin 3854, 8867
Feng LaiDing 180
Feng QiHu 3169
Feng Rong 1959, 9310
Feng ShuangQing 5768
Feng YongPing 9294
Feng ZaiGen 8549
Fenn, L. B. 3943
Fennell, J. F. M. 6506
Fennell, S. 6879
Fenni, M. 3644
Fensom, D. S. 3337, 4124
Fenwick, G. R. 3239, 3319
Féray, A. 5785
Ferencz, C. 6218
Ferencz-Árkos, I. 6218
Fereres, E. 1524, 1544, 2936, 2938, 5437
Feresin, O. 1667
Ferguson, T. 3696
Ferguson, T. U. 4166-4167
Ferjani, E. 6443
Ferl, R. J. 8480
Fernandes, F. F. 647, 4377
Fernandes, G. M. B. 3834, 3846, 4627, 4639, 4650
Fernandes, K. V. S. 1842
Fernandes, M. S. 831, 2734
Fernández, C. 6158
Fernández, C. J. 5828
Fernandez, E. M. 2457, 7175, 8053
Fernandez, G. 4114
Fernández, J. E. 2303
Fernández, M. E. 1464
Fernandez, M. R. 3640, 8594
Fernandez, M. V. 5807
Fernández, S. V. 9236
Fernández-Boy, E. 2303, 6168
Fernández-Quintanilla, C. 4903
Fernández-Rivera, S. 7115
Ferrari, M. 577
Ferrario, S. 7787
Ferraudo, A. S. 7021
Ferrazzoli, P. 620, 5082
Ferreira, A. G. 3192
Ferreira, D. M. N. 1670
Ferreira, F. A. 1047
Ferreira, L. R. 1047
Ferreira, R. B. 1876
Ferrer, A. 1632
Ferreres, F. 361
Ferrero, A. 7067
Ferrero, C. 4431
Ferrero, M. 4431
Ferretti, P. A. 6190
Ferri, D. 3632
Fesenko, A. N. 5682
Feyen, J. 5500, 6219
Feyziev, Y. M. 3224
Feyziev, Ya. M. 1026
Fichera, G. 7270
Fichtner, K. 1832
Fídler, J. 4895
Fido, R. J. 7137
Field, C. B. 3701
Fielding, L. A. 4537
Fieuw, S. 4036, 4819
Fiez, T. E. 8614
Figliolia, A. 4424
Figueroa, M. M. 1639
Filatov, A. A. 6397
Filek, M. 3813
Filek, W. 4815
Filella, I. 732, 2792, 4523, 5329
Filgueira, H. J. A. 8685
Filho, J. O. 5908
Filimonova, M. V. 6892
Filipan, T. 7303-7304
Filipek, T. 3686, 3739
Filipović, R. 581
Filippin, M. C. 1353
Filka, M. 8096
Fillery, I. R. P. 674-675
Fina, L. 6515, 9237
Finazzi-Agrò, A. 1110
Fincher, G. B. 6144
Findlay, G. P. 8605
Findlay, J. B. C. 267
Findlay, S. R. 4461
Finkelstein, D. B. 6762-6763
Finlay, K. W. 9224
Finlayson, S. A. 4230
Finnan, J. M. 6110-6111
Finnie, J. F. 9288
Fioritto, R. J. 1726
Firake, N. N. 5057
Firman, D. M. 2647
Firn, R. D. 3583
Fischbeck, G. 5143, 5770
Fischer, A. 4503, 7065
Fischer, J. D. 2463
Fischer, K. 8460
Fischer, M. M. 5526
Fischer, R. A. 4500
Fischer-Schliebs, E. 1609
Fiscus, E. L. 6352, 8501
Fišerová, H. 8090, 8096, 8216, 8703
Fisher, A. G. 1822
Fisher, D. B. 2211-2212
Fisher, J. A. 1420, 4454-4455, 5308
Fiske, M. L. 1412, 1416-1417, 1421
FitzGerald, R. D. 1400
Fjell, D. L. 6292
Flaburiari, A. 8751
Flach, J. 985
Flagella, Z. 2209
Fleischer, S. J. 3825
Fleming, A. L. 3455
Fleminger, D. 4531
Flénet, F. 5065, 8504
Fletcher, R. A. 5334, 6723, 9145
Fleurimont, J. 6338
Flikweert, M. T. 4527
Flint, H. M. 5010
Flint, S. D. 6120
Flis, M. 7280-7281
Flood, R. G. 8714
Floot, H. W. G. 3612, 3635, 4131
Flora, L. L. 3242
Flores, C. G. 819
Flores, D. 3698
Flores, R. J. A. 5062
Flores-Mendoza, F. 8947
Floret, C. 7573
Flower, D. J. 1693
Flowers, T. J. 7103, 7882
Flueraşu, V. 95
Flügge, U. I. 8460
Flura, D. 303
Fobis-Loisy, I. 4332
Fodor, E. 2021
Fogelman, E. 6519
Fogliano, V. 1329, 4599
Fokin, A. D. 6155
Folegatti, M. V. 1752
Fomichev, A. M. 2626
Fonollera, V. C. 2347
Fonseka, H. D. 9200
Fontaneli, R. S. 7144, 7144
Fontanetto, H. 2307
Fontanini, D. 2886
Fontes, J. C. 8050
Fontes, P. C. R. 5041-5042, 5772
Fontes, R. L. F. 297
Fonzo, N. di 1426, 2209, 2910, 3637, 4428, 4440, 4447, 6042, 6878, 8585
Footitt, S. 228, 901
Forcella, F. 7774
Ford, M. A. 6080
Ford, R. F. 6552
Forde, B. G. 7291
Forlani, G. 8808
Fornara, M. 1587, 1675, 4448
Fornaro, F. 7981
Fornasieri, D. J. 2971
Fornasieri Filho, D. 4574, 7890
Fornstrom, K. J. 1890
Foroni, C. 6195
Foroud, N. 3378
Forrer, H. R. 5926
Forrest, R. 4056
Forsberg, J. 4806
Forseth, I. N. 2481, 3976
Förstel, H. 526
Forster, M. J. 6989
Fortin, M. C. 5422
Fosgate, H. 7576
Fossati, D. 1520
Foster, J. 356
Foster, R. K. 2199
Foti, S. 4922
Fouéréd, A. 1629
Foulkes, J. 7588
Fouse, D. 3490
Fowler, D. 6108, 6897
Fox, P. N. 8678
Fox, R. H. 4621, 5455, 7763
Foyer, C. H. 7195, 7787, 9052
Fracheboud, Y. 3004, 3779
Fradinho, D. 9321
Fraga, A. C. 9314
Fralish, G. 3512
Franca, J. G. E. de 8941, 8955
França Neto, J. de B. 1718, 4743, 5606
France, Institut Technique de la Betterave 4117
France, J. 5223
France, S. P. 1582
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 4791, 4833, 9091
Franceschi, V. 7791
Franceschi, V. R. 4886
Francia, U. 1402-1403
Francis, C. A. 104
Francis, D. 3504
Francis, D. D. 3751
Francis, G. S. 1551, 1709, 2950, 5279
Francisco, P. B., Jr. 530
Franck, F. 1053, 4842, 4844
Franco, A. 5713
Franco, A. A. 2564-2565, 4045, 4059
Franco, D. F. 258-259, 8583
Franco, F. di 1586, 4438
François, E. 1133
Francois, L. E. 4495, 8330
Franetovich, L. M. 1453
Frank, K. 1796
Franke, A. E. 1906
Franke-Snyder, M. 5474
Frankenberger, W. T., Jr. 8781
Frans, R. E. 1967, 6551, 6722
Franz, C. 9388
Franz, E. 1750
Franzel, S. 6433
Franzen, D. W. 1630
Franzen, J. J. 2791
Franzluebbers, A. J. 104
Franzluebbers, K. 8724
Frasch, W. D. 7465
Frate, F. del 620
Frattini, F. 4732
Frazier, P. J. 3660
Frébort, I. 6486
Frederick, J. 1365
Fredyl, E. 1258
Freebairn, D. M. 2815
Freedman, R. B. 803
Frei, P. 3710
Freire, M. J. 1759, 4780
Freire Seijo, M. 9254
Freitas, G. B. de 1631
Freitas, P. L. de 8804
Freitas, S. S. 5717
Freitas Melo, V. de 2306
Freites, H. 833
Frejnagel, S. 7280
French, E. C. 7176
Frenda, A. S. 4789
Freney, J. R. 182
Frenkel, A. W. 3559
Frensch, J. 821, 3798
Frias, J. 3239, 3309, 9061
Frickel, G. E. 1695-1696
Fricker, M. 7583
Fricker, M. D. 815, 2538
Fridlyand, L. E. 9455
Fridman, Sh. D. 8610
Fried, P. 5925
Fried, P. M. 2163
Friedman, D. 2122
Friedman, D. B. 5197
Friedman, M. 8483
Friedman, Y. 7542
Friend, D. W. 736
Friis, E. 763
Fritz, V. A. 3017
Frizzell, B. S. 7379, 8247, 8253, 8255, 8258, 8260, 8265
Fröhlich, M. 65
Frøkiær, H. 2528
Froment, M. A. 5985
Fromm, H. 3180
Frommell, M. I. 2649
Froněk, D. 5753
Frongia, L. 1675
Fronza, V. 1815, 4830
Froud-Williams, R. J. 6068, 6992

Frugone, M. I. 6167
Fründt, C. 4281, 7468
Frutos, G. 5851
Fry, S. C. 2783
Frye C., A. 3837
Fryer, M. J. 792, 1598
Fu, C. G. 3806
Fu, C. X. 232
Fu, H. Y. 9178
Fu, J. R. 810, 1016-1017, 6385, 8077, 9036
Fu, L. S. 7932
Fu, M. H. 4140, 5862
Fu, P. 5971
Fu, Q. L. 8016, 9441
Fu, Y. F. 3514
Fu, Z. D. 7661
Fu ChunXia 232
Fu CongGui 3806
Fu HuiYu 9178
Fu JiaRui 810, 1016-1017, 6385, 8077, 9036
Fu LiuSong 7932
Fu MingHua 4140
Fu MinHua 5862
Fu QingLin 8016, 9441
Fu XiaoQiang 1951
Fu YongFu 3514
Fu ZhiDong 7661
Fuchs, C. 9329
Fuchs, S. 6148
Fuchs, T. W. 5011
Fuente, E. de la 1731
Fuenzalida P., J. 2282
Fuhrer, J. 2159, 5369, 6894-6895, 7546
Fujihara, S. 2583
Fujii, H. 7920, 8727
Fujii, K. 8859
Fujii, M. 7397, 8312
Fujii, N. 533
Fujii, Y. 1658
Fujimori, K. 4297
Fujino, K. 450, 3374, 3887
Fujioka, S. 3669, 3873, 4279
Fujisaki, Y. 596
Fujishige, N. 4947
Fujita, K. 161, 326, 1004
Fujita, M. 1429-1430
Fujita, N. 7148
Fujita, T. 7448
Fujita, Y. 6256-6257
Fujiwara, K. 5791, 5793
Fukai, K. 471, 3403, 5810
Fukai, S. 4684
Fukami, Y. 532
Fukase, M. 8041
Fukayama, H. 8869, 8876
Fukuda, A. 1658
Fukuda, H. 8487
Fukuda, M. 4756, 5628, 8994
Fukuda, N. 8727
Fukuda, Y. 8041
Fukuhara, H. 3994
Fukuhara, M. 4911, 6285
Fukui, H. 2074
Fukui, K. 6256-6257
Fukuyama, T. 3991, 6275
Fulcher, R. G. 1510-1511
Fuller, N. 3351
Fullone, M. R. 1329, 4599
Fulzele, G. R. 341
Fumagalli, I. 1054
Fumis, T. F. 8421
Funatsuki, H. 6149
Funderburk, J. E. 5653
Funk, E. 3795
Furbank, R. T. 9367
Furudoi, Y. 6229
Furuichi, Y. 7231
Furukawa, K. 3237
Furukawa-Stoffer, T. 1233
Furukawa-Stoffer, T. L. 3484
Furumoto, T. 7001
Furusawa, K. 5559
Furuse, F. 161
Furuya, A. 3849
Furuya, C. 3887
Furuyama, S. 2081-2082
Fushiya, S. 81, 756, 2272
Fusi, F. 7235
Futatsuya, F. 3930-3931
Fyles, J. W. 5454
Gab-Alla, F. I. 6972
Gabara, B. 1037
Gabbasova, I. M. 2196
Gabbay, R. 5950
Gaber, A. M. 8999-9000
Gabert, V. M. 6946
Gáborčík, N. 7263, 7266, 7269, 7577, 9140
Gaborit, T. 1036
Gabr, E. M. 3413
Gabrielle, B. 3483
Gabriels, D. 3799
Gadal, P. 1679
Gadalla, A. M. 6840
Gadallah, M. A. A. 5047
Gaddanakeri, S. A. 3129, 4869
Gadre, R. P. 4051, 8807
Gadsden, R. J. 5982
Gaffé, J. 3465
Gaffer, M. A. 3044
Gahoonia, T. S. 4468
Gai, J. Y. 294
Gai JunYi 294
Gaikawad, S. T. 2446, 8571, 8639
Gaikwad, C. B. 8444, 8949, 9357
Gaillard, C. 72
Gains, G. S. 3110
Gajanan, G. N. 3478
Gajapathy, M. K. 6483
Gajbhiye, K. S. 8571
Gajendra Giri 1218, 6592
Gajendra Singh 856, 2850, 3220, 5731, 6037
Gajjar, R. B. 3213
Gajri, P. R. 7015, 8816
Gal, P. le 6228
Galant, H. 8498
Galantini, J. A. 651
Galatis, B. 43
Galavach, A. A. 8221
Galbiatti, J. A. 336
Galečić, J. S. 1557
Galili, G. 700, 3506, 4463
Galindo, C. 3626
Galinskiĭ, V. I. 7646
Gall, A. 9387
Gallagher, D. T. P. 2641-2642
Gallagher, J. N. 3310
Gallandt, E. R. 9188
Gallardo, M. 3663, 9144
Gallardo A., I. 2358
Gallardo Arriagada, F. O. 2455
Gallardo B., C. A. 1735
Gallardo-Lara, F. 49
Gallelli, A. 2078
Galleschi, L. 2886, 7660
Galli, A. 3087
Galli, M. G. 3234
Galli, U. 1601, 3818
Gallo, A. 4440, 4447
Gallo, G. 1515, 4442, 4444
Gallo, M. del 6299
Gallo, P. B. 102, 289, 966
Gallo, S. 6661
Galloway, C. M. 3232
Galoppini, C. 9358
Galrão, E. Z. 2973
Galston, A. W. 4269
Galterio, G. 4732
Gamage, N. 4189
Gamalei, Y. V. 8492
Gamalei, Yu. V. 7206
Gambale, F. 116
Gambhir, P. N. 614, 5958
Gamble, E. E. 2954, 3712
Gamenţ, E. 7155
Gami, R. C. 6247, 9019
Gammelvind, L. 5084
Gamo, T. 326
Gan, J. S. 668
Gan, S. W. 5860
Gan, Y. 656, 7598, 8546
Gan, Y. T. 4476
Gan JiSheng 668
Gan YanTai 4476
Ganapathi, A. 9130
Ganauri Singh 3861
Gandhi, A. P. 6719
Gandía, S. 4620
Ganesan, K. 9031-9032
Ganesan, V. 7371
Ganesh Ram 8133
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 2560
Ganeshamurthy, A. N. 1392, 1719, 3861, 6734
Ganga Saran 2845
Gangal, S. V. 6638
Gangappa, E. 6599
Gangasaran 6032
Gangopadhyay, G. 4267
Gangrade, S. K. 4084
Ganguly, S. 4626, 6222
Gangwar, K. S. 7832
Gangwar, M. S. 6330
Gangwar, S. K. 6258
Gangwar, S. P. 7857
Gannaway, J. R. 3418, 3447, 3456
Gans, W. 5955
Gantar, M. 6115
Gantzer, C. J. 575
Gao, F. L. 788
Gao, H. J. 7940
Gao, H. Y. 6286
Gao, J. F. 1193, 9120
Gao, J. L. 813
Gao, L. M. 1330
Gao, L. Z. 2418, 4670
Gao, M. Z. 8204
Gao, Q. 6564
Gao, R. Q. 3782
Gao, S. 5332
Gao, X. Y. 3985, 5723
Gao, Y. 313, 3794, 6333, 6564
Gao, Y. Z. 3561, 5555, 7894
Gao FuLan 788
Gao HaiYan 6286
Gao HuiJuan 7940
Gao JuLin 813
Gao JunFeng 1193, 9120
Gao LiangZhi 2418, 4670
Gao MiaoZhen 8204
Gao Qiu 6564
Gao RongQi 3782
Gao Shan 5332
Gao XiangYang 3985
Gao XiaoYan 5723
Gao Yang 313, 6333
Gao Ying 6564
Gao YiZhu 5555
Gao YuZhu 3561, 7894
Gap, J. G. 6348
Gap JiGuo 6348
Garaeva, R. G. 2756
Garai, A. K. 6587
Gararia, S. C. 2072
Garba, M. 2432
Garber, R. H. 3412
Garcia, A. 336
García, D. 4930
Garcia, D. C. 2302
García, E. 6685
García, L. 4678, 9254
Garcia, R. 8500
Garcia, R. J. 1864
García, R. L. 5361
Garcia, R. L. 8656, 8661
García-Barrios, L. 1560
García-Carmona, F. 370, 9075
García-Casado, G. 7979
García Castañeda, E. A. 1957-1958
García D., J. C. 7190
García del Moral, L. F. 71, 1514, 4516, 4534, 5391
García del Moral, M. B. 4534
García Flores, C. 819
García-Martínez, J. L. 403, 1787-1788
García Medina, S. 7218
Garcia-Mina, J. M. 2208
García Préchac, F. 7748
García-Torres, L. 4225, 7406
Garciarrubio, A. 1060
Gardenhire, J. H. 1404
Gardeström, P. 2237
Gardies, A. M. 2474
Gardiner, D. T. 748
Gardiol, J. 6771
Gardner, E. A. 6028
Gardner, F. P. 1714
Gardner, H. W. 988, 2472, 8032
Garg, D. C. 6095
Garg, D. K. 8149
Garg, H. R. 1954
Garg, R. N. 3054, 3261
Garipov, T. T. 2206
Garland, K. M. A. 4905
Garlapuri, V. N. 2881
Garnayak, L. M. 6650
Garrett, K. A. 1596
Garrill, A. 8605
Garrison, J. 2812
Garrity, D. P. 393, 1368, 4851, 5521
Garside, A. L. 6709
Garstka, M. 9064
Gartrell, J. W. 8606
Garz, J. 431
Gasic, O. 688
Gąsior, J. 8230
Gaskin, P. 142, 1788, 4597, 7410
Gaspar, C. 8135
Gaşpăr, I. 2875, 2928, 4515
Gaspar, T. 1135
Gašparíková, O. 2219, 2829
Gasser, M. O. 1896
Gassman, P. W. 1327
Gastellu-Etchegorry, J. P. 8495
Gastil, M. 4694
Gate, P. 5267
Gatenby, A. 6404
Gates, P. 2607
Gates, P. B. 6982
Gatto, A. del 4790
Gau, A. E. 2718
Gaudêncio, C. de A. 647, 4377
Gaudinet-Schaumann, A. 8301
Gaudinová, A. 1259
Gaudio, L. 6776
Gault, N. 6515
Gaur, A. 9385
Gaur, A. C. 1227
Gaur, P. C. 446
Gaur, S. N. 6638
Gautam, D. S. 777
Gautam, G. P. 9047
Gautam, J. K. S. 5146
Gautam, K. C. 7772, 8372
Gautam, R. C. 2961, 3752, 6718, 7745, 7759, 7963
Gautam, V. S. 7259
Gauthier, J. 5130
Gautier, H. 5954
Gavelienė, V. 5396
Gawande, R. L. 271
Gawande, R. P. 339, 9302
Gaweesh, S. S. M. 1990
Gawer, M. 2068
Gawrońska, H. 528
Gawronska, H. 3237
Gawrońska-Kulesza, A. 5152
Gayathri, J. 1270
Gayatri Devi 2587
Gaynor, J. D. 7814
Gbenle, G. O. 346
Gbur, E. E. 184, 7382, 7924, 8259, 8275
Ge, D. 7938
Ge, D. K. 325, 2413
Ge, H. M. 8601
Ge, Y. J. 9440
Ge, Y. X. 1474-1475
Ge DaoKuo 325, 2413
Ge HongMei 8601
Ge YaXin 1474-1475
Ge YongJin 9440
Gealy, D. R. 1779
Gebauer, R. L. E. 4952
Gebeyehu, G. 1431, 8564
Gebhard, D. 5340
Gebhardt, D. 6429
Gebhardt, M. R. 1750
Geel, W. C. A. van 4201-4203, 7391
Geelen, P. M. T. M. 3749, 4139
Geertsema, J. 6502
Geeta Singh 7521

Geetha, M. 63
Geetha, S. 199
Geigenberger, P. 4276
Geiger, S. C. 7133
Geijn, S. C. van de 607
Geiken, B. 6395
Geisler, G. 4510
Geissmann, M. 6895
Geitmann, A. 2071
Geleta, B. 1431, 8595
Geleta Legesse 9267
Geleto, T. 8564
Gelroth, J. A. 6877
Gémes-Juhász, A. 4821
Gendraud, M. 5226
Gendy, E. N. 7203
Generozova, I. P. 5680
Genet, R. A. 2641-2642
Geng, S. 2412, 5201
Gent, P. A. M. van 1634
Gentili, E. 9349
Genty, B. 1311
George, S. 205
George, S. P. 205
Georgiadis, T. 324
Georgiev, G. 7995
Georgiev, S. 4783
Georgiev, V. Tsh. 2794
Georgieva, N. 5673, 5699
Georgieva, V. 5673, 5699-5700
Ger, M. J. 2525
Ger MangJye 2525
Gerage, A. C. 3765
Gerardi, A. 8752
Geras'kin, S. A. 5190
Gerbaud, A. 2488
Gerhards, R. 7974
Gerhardt, B. 5951, 7887
Gerhardt, K. E. 3574, 6624
Gerik, T. J. 9304, 9312
Gerin, M. A. N. 345
Gerke, J. 2712
Germany, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode 1362-1363, 9493
Germany, Verband Deutscher Landwirtschaftlicher Untersuchungs- und Forschungsanstalten 6011-6012
Germida, J. J. 1497
Gerő, L. 2867
Gerowitt, B. 5993
Gerst, U. 3721
Gertling, M. 7128
Gésmesné Juhász, A. 9105
Gestel, M. J. M. C. van 1529
Getinet Gebeyehu 1431, 8564
Getz, R. R. 491
Gevrek, M. N. 7057, 7854, 7872
Gezgin, S. 4418, 7300, 8195
Ghadekar, S. R. 8052
Ghaffarzadeh, M. 1498
Ghafoor, A. 7642
Ghai, S. K. 4316
Ghandhi, S. J. 4107
Ghanem, E. H. 4392, 6023
Ghanem, S. 2384
Ghanem, S. A. 9150
Ghani, A. 9196, 9213, 9217
Ghani Rehman 1354
Ghashghaie, J. 4050
Ghedini, R. 1138
Gherbin, P. 6290, 6301
Ghildiyal, M. C. 8599
Ghimiray, T. S. 4862
Ghobrial, W. N. 4765
Ghodrati, M. 6185
Ghorbal, M. H. 6443
Ghosal, P. K. 4419
Ghosh, A. 6225
Ghosh, A. K. 1770, 9200
Ghosh, B. 2401, 9376
Ghosh, D. C. 531, 3018, 4626, 6024, 6222, 6244, 6258, 6806, 7398
Ghosh, G. 6494
Ghosh, G. K. 8835
Ghosh, M. K. 3262
Ghosh, M. R. 7051
Ghosh, P. K. 8528
Ghosh, R. K. 94, 5147, 6636, 7055
Ghosh, S. 382, 3574, 9101
Ghosh, S. K. 4874, 6238
Ghoshal, N. 3843
Ghugare, R. V. 6684, 7481
Ghuge, S. B. 4714
Ghulam Hussain 2697, 6048
Ghulaxe, S. S. 6373
Ghurayya, R. S. 5929
Giambalvo, D. 4813, 6038
Giannini, J. L. 2645
Giardi, M. T. 6395
Giardina, E. B. 2126
Giardini, L. 4329
Gibbard, C. 7313
Gibbard, C. L. 5352
Gibberd, V. 2830, 7523
Gibbons, J. T. 1785
Gibbs, J. 153
Gibeaut, D. 1980, 5841
Gibeaut, D. M. 1321, 5831
Gibson, A. H. 6432
Gibson, G. 3614
Gibson, L. R. 4759
Gichohi, E. G. 4162
Gidekel, M. 4683
Gidrol, X. 8995
Gifford, R. M. 36, 47, 3462, 3815, 4182, 4195, 9464
Gijssel, P. D. 7311
Gil, J. 1126
Gil, Z. 3708-3709
Gilabert, M. A. 4620
Giles, L. 2132, 3962, 8998
Gilkes, R. J. 6476, 8570
Gill, A. S. 3292, 4091, 8157, 9048, 9116, 9133
Gill, D. S. 3687
Gill, E. L. 4244
Gill, H. S. 5921, 7252
Gill, K. H. 860
Gill, K. S. 6280, 8816
Gill, M. A. 3627, 4223, 8406
Gill, M. P. S. 935, 4242, 4259
Gill, M. S. 2057, 5450, 6632, 7437
Gill, S. S. 8853
Giller, K. E. 3844, 5703, 5714
Gilley, J. 6219
Gillings, M. 5363
Gillinta, J. 1610
Gilmartin, P. M. 5233
Gilmore, A. M. 7529
Gilmore, E. C., Jr. 1438-1439
Gilmour, A. R. 4454-4455
Gilmour, S. G. 5981
Giméenez-Espinosa, R. 414
Gimenez, R. 6314
Giménez-Sampaio, T. 2753
Gimeno, B. S. 7473, 7546
Gindrat, D. 3710
Gingera, G. R. 9136
Ginkel, M. van 6879
Giorda, L. M. 1667
Giordano, I. 1138
Giorgio, D. de 673, 2177, 7595
Giorini-Silfen, S. 4463
Giorio, P. 3964
Giovanardi, R. 5207
Giovanni, F. di 5269
Giraddi, R. S. 3541, 8144
Giri, G. 1218, 6592
Giri, G. S. 4655
Giridharan, S. 199, 8858
Girish Jha 8440, 8445
Girothia, O. P. 7259
Gita Ghosh 6494
Gitelson, A. 7475
Gituanja, J. N. 943
Giunta, F. 4445
Giuntoli, A. 7690
Giupponi, C. 4329
Gius, C. 422, 7279
Gizaw, A. 2613
Glaab, J. 5043, 6399
Glaser, B. K. 6877
Glass, A. D. M. 8873
Glattkowski, H. 1131
Glaz, B. 2097-2102, 2728
Glei, M. 8633
Gleissberg, S. 5108
Glenn, E. P. 3738
Glover, R. E. 4968, 8255
Glynn, M. T. 8232
Gnanam, A. 1843
Goates, B. J. 1433
Goddard, A. J. H. 2245
Goddard, T. W. 6843
Gode, D. B. 282
Godinho, V. de P. C. 5041-5042
Godoy, R. 3289
Godoy, S. 1962, 3430
Godoy Avila, S. 1946, 1957-1958
Godshall, M. A. 6697
Godwin, D. C. 2819, 3115
Godwin, I. D. 3300, 3892
Goel, A. K. 6002
Goenaga, R. 467, 470
Goffart, J. P. 1133
Gofur, M. A. 3219
Gogala, N. 154
Gogoi, A. K. 1379, 3063
Gogoi, P. K. 5652
Gogorcena, Y. 1797
Goh, C. H. 3247
Goh ChangHyo 3247
Gohil, M. D. 8300
Gojon, A. 978-979, 7159, 8030-8031
Golan-Goldhirsh, A. 296
Golberg, A. D. 2888
Goldenberg, R. 4487
Goldsworthy, A. 5156
Goli, A. E. 3143
Golinelli, F. 1138
Golliwar, V. J. 6328
Golombek, S. D. 3217, 6361
Goloubinoff, P. 7542
Golovko, A. É. 9182
Golovko, T. K. 1920, 1941, 3401-3402
Golovnina, Yu. M. 6945
Göltl, F. 8508
Golubenko, Z. 7383
Gölz, P. 741
Gomaa, A. A. 6023
Gomaa, M. R. 8541, 9069, 9342
Gomarasca, M. A. 3087
Gomathinayagam, P. 1852, 4860
Gomes, A. da S. 2354
Gomes, J. 1585
Gomes, J. L. L. 4742, 5616, 5648
Gomes, J. M. 2549, 7215
Gomes, P. C. 2306
Gomes, V. M. 2579
Gomes Filho, E. 8136-8137
Gómez, A. 7008
Gómez, L. D. 3251, 3253, 5706
Gómez, M. A. 564
Gomez, M. I. 1673
Gómez, N. O. 510
Gómez, R. 4653
Gómez Kosky, R. 9254
Gomez-Macpherson, H. 2844
Gomi, M. 3732
Gomord, V. 5157
Goncalves, M. 9056
Gonçalves-Butruille, M. 5487
Goncharov, N. P. 3690
Goncharova, E. A. 6334
Goncharova, L. I. 6779
Gondola, I. 8390
Gong, H. Q. 7940
Gong, J. 7651
Gong, M. 826, 1013, 1608, 6200
Gong, S. F. 8991
Gong, Y. S. 7678
Gong HuiQin 7940
Gong Jian 7651
Gong Mei 1013
Gong Ming 826
Gong SongFu 8991
Gong YuanShi 7678
Gontia, A. S. 8039
González, C. 2107
Gonzalez, C. A. L. 4299
González, E. M. 982
González, G. 7504
González, I. 7504
Gonzalez, J. F. 7229
González, J. L. 8579
González, L. 9448
González, M. E. 4930
González, S. 2107
González, Y. 2739
González Anta, G. 8670
González-Fernández, P. 7220
Gonzalez H., V. A. 1684
González-Hernández, V. A. 137
Gonzalez-Moro, B. 6994
Gonzalez-Murua, C. 6994
González Paneque, O. 9285
González Ponce, R. 2312
González-Reyes, J. A. 4123
González Torres, F. 6671
González Velez, A. 9283
Good, A. 5864
Goodall, R. 128
Goodell, P. B. 3441
Goos, R. J. 1495, 9004-9005
Gopa Dey 996
Gopal, K. 6359
Gopal, M. 2708
Gopal Reddy 4088
Gopalan, A. 3474, 3476, 8931, 9027, 9031-9032
Gopalaswamy, N. 6586, 6968, 7373
Gopalswamy, A. 869
Gopalswamy, N. 3588
Gorbanov, S. 4783
Gorbanov, S. P. 5654
Gorbet, D. W. 5653
Gorbova, E. N. 1043
Gorbunov, M. 8755
Gordienko, N. Ya. 4811
Gordon, A. J. 982
Gordon, L. Kh. 8618
Gordon, W. B. 5441
Gore, N. B. 7762
Gore, S. B. 8449
Gorea, T. 3390
Gorenkova, L. G. 3230
Gorham, J. 1196
Goriachkin, G. M. 5773
Gorinstein, S. 8483
Gorokhova, V. G. 3454
Gorr, G. 715
Gorshkova, T. 5841, 7806
Gorshkova, T. A. 1980, 5831
Górska, K. 8514
Górski, T. 8514
Gosek, S. 5940
Gosse, G. 2251, 5941
Gosset, H. 7403
Gossett, D. R. 5016
Gostimski, S. A. 4807
Goswami, C. L. 1970, 3452, 6572, 8286
Goswami, P. K. 2095
Goszczyńska, D. M. 61
Goto, K. 3403, 5810
Goto, Y. 3870, 3926-3927, 4638, 8938
Goubitz, S. 8622
Goudreddy, B. S. 7492
Goudriaan, J. 91, 607, 2234, 3657, 3904
Goulart, A. C. P. 4750
Goulas, Y. 7310, 8755
Goulden, D. S. 3298
Goulding, K. W. T. 5278
Govere, E. M. 5455
Govil, S. R. 3652, 6082
Govindarajan, M. 8722
Govindasamy, R. 5449
Govinden, N. 3011, 5194-5195, 5900
Govindjee 1313
Govoni, F. 447, 1138
Govorina, V. V. 2151, 2765
Gowda, A. 1238, 2508, 3210, 4778, 6227
Gowda, A. B. 3183, 3270
Gowda, C. L. L. 1865
Gowda, D. S. M. 6795, 7394
Gowda, K. T. K. 6705
Gowda, M. C. 1096

Gowda, M. V. C. 6369
Gowda, N. G. 4778
Gowda, T. H. 547, 3420
Goyne, P. J. 89
Goytino, B. 2960
Grabau, A. 8047
Grabau, E. A. 7552
Grabau, L. J. 8977
Grabber, J. H. 1604
Grabiński, J. 6121
Grabowska, K. 8356
Grabowski, J. 8228
Grabska, J. 4247, 7431
Grabski, S. 314, 2484, 5625
Grace, P. R. 8539
Grace, S. 352
Grace, S. C. 6398
Graebe, J. E. 699
Graf, T. 5861
Graf von Reichenbach, H. 5320
Graffis, D. W. 6816
Grafmüller, R. 4589
Grafskaya, G. A. 7338
Graham, C. T. 5013
Graham, D. P. 1981
Graham, J. S. 2471
Graham, R. D. 2215, 2878, 3658, 4405, 6142, 6860
Graham, W. D. 2169
Grambow, H. J. 31
Grangeiro, T. B. 8180-8182
Gransee, A. 5322
Grant, B. R. 4268
Grant, I. L. 613
Grant, P. J. 5758
Grant, R. F. 152, 9039
Grantz, D. A. 5031
Grashoff, C. 1528, 2545, 7211, 7574
Grass, L. 3682-3683
Grasselli, O. 2715
Grassi, G. 1138
Grassi Filho, H. 2340
Grath, T. 5681
Grattan, S. R. 8797-8798
Grava, A. 5027
Graves, J. B. 5014
Gravito, M. E. 155
Gravois, K. A. 2379, 3025, 5530
Gray, D. 3258
Gray, D. A. 5069
Gray, E. 4828, 4831
Gray, G. R. 3648, 6122
Gray, J. C. 3231
Gray, L. E. 1728
Gray, M. E. 6816
Graziano, F. S. 1800
Greco, P. 2061, 5102, 8381
Green, A. G. 1998-2000, 9338
Green, B. R. 8459
Green, N. 5185
Green, P. B. 5963
Green, R. L. 1562
Greenberg, B. M. 3574, 6624, 7430
Greenway, H. 153, 3122
Greer, D. H. 377, 384
Greer, K. J. 2139
Grego, S. 140, 804
Gregory, P. J. 2610, 3663, 4397
Gregová, E. 7700
Greipsson, S. 215
Gremitskikh, O. A. 2635
Greppin, H. 3221, 5107, 6659
Grewal, D. S. 11
Grewal, H. S. 3958
Grewal, J. S. 3364, 4925, 6511, 6513, 7050, 9233
Grewal, K. S. 3695, 5938, 8952
Grey, T. L. 4011
Grgić, D. 1720
Grichar, W. J. 4012
Grierson, I. T. 9484
Grieve, C. M. 4495
Griffen, A. 3324
Griffin, J. M. 7588
Griffith, M. 3705, 5389-5390
Griffiths, B. S. 8616
Griffiths, D. W. 5690
Griffiths, H. 2040
Griffiths, J. F. 3593
Griffiths, M. W. 2205
Griffiths, R. G. 3547
Grigina, I. N. 8279
Grignani, C. 3623
Grignon, N. 4332
Grigolo, U. 447, 1138
Grigorov, M. S. 7013
Grigorov, S. M. 7013
Grill, D. 362
Grill, E. 753
Grilli, I. 2886
Grillo, S. 457, 9256
Grilo, M. C. 845
Grimalovskiĭ, A. M. 3777
Grime, K. H. 4532
Grime, V. L. 4234
Grimes, D. W. 5020
Grimm, R. 4019
Grindstaff, K. K. 4537
Grisham, M. P. 2087
Grishkovets, V. I. 8391
Gristina, L. 5197
Groarke, D. A. 2537, 4600
Grobbelaar, N. 2436
Gröblinghoff, F. F. 5448
Groden, E. 9188
Grodzinski, B. 8098
Groenewald, E. G. 4052
Grohmann, L. 7343
Grolli, F. 447
Gromov, A. A. 2200
Grondona, M. 6781
Grondona, M. O. 8678
Groppel, B. 8633
Grosskopf, M. 4350
Grossl, P. R. 8634
Grossman, M. V. E. 3665
Grossmann, K. 9403
Grosso, L. E. 9086
Grosso, N. R. 6387
Groth, D. E. 885, 3061
Grove, M. J. 2472, 8032
Grover, A. 1309
Grover, S. D. 1610
Groza, N. 23
Gruhnert, C. 6757
Grundas, S. 1388
Grundon, N. J. 7025
Grundy, A. C. 6068
Grunefeld, A. 4134
Grunes, D. L. 7649
Grünhage, L. 5186
Grusak, M. A. 357, 7198
Gruszecki, W. 3702
Gruszecki, W. I. 5887
Gruszka, J. 5260
Grüters, U. 4498, 7689
Grymes, C. F. 3071
Grześ, S. 7620, 8451
Grzesik, M. 3659
Grzywnowicz-Gazda, Z. 7616
Gu, B. L. 9317
Gu, D. J. 3158
Gu, H. H. 6170, 8787
Gu, H. Q. 1018
Gu, W. B. 8788
Gu, X. 6769
Gu, X. F. 2024
Gu, X. Z. 8988
Gu, Y. 7211
Gu, Y. J. 5555, 7894
Gu, Z. F. 6577
Gu, Z. L. 4140, 5862
Gu BoLian 9317
Gu DeJun 3158
Gu HongHui 6170, 8787
Gu HuangQing 1018
Gu WeiBin 8788
Gu XiuZhi 8988
Gu YunJie 5555, 7894
Gu ZhongLan 5862
Gu ZongLan 4140
Gualberto, R. 1144, 5701
Guan, C. Y. 9368
Guan, X. J. 9315
Guan, Y. X. 5503
Guan ChunYun 9368
Guan YiXin 5503
Guarda, G. 447, 1138, 8585
Guardia, M. D. de la 6601
Gubanova, L. G. 2229
Gubanova, O. N. 4020
Gubbels, S. M. 80
Guberac, V. 7665, 8337
Guegan, P. 3320
Gueguen, J. 1036, 1793
Guerin, J. 30
Guern, J. 3515, 5109, 5111, 5888, 8392
Guern, N. 2068
Gueron, I. 7155
Guerra, A. F. 10, 69, 8685
Guerra, H. 4872
Guerrero, C. 3380
Guerrero, P. 6824
Guerrero C., J. 7190
Guerrier, G. 322
Guerriero, L. 5082
Guertal, E. 8809
Guertin, S. 2849
Guevara, C. 4958
Guex, N. 985
Guggari, A. K. 7044, 9327
Guglielminetti, L. 3123, 3944
Guh, J. O. 3064-3065, 3068
Guh J. O. 7073
Guha, B. 1239, 1982, 5251, 5834, 7600, 8303
Guidi, L. 2014, 9349
Guikema, J. A. 2210
Guillard, K. 7449
Guimarães, C. M. 1653
Guimaraes, E. 7065
Guimarães, P. T. G. 7334
Guimarães, T. G. 2306
Guiñazú, M. 1148
Guiñazú, M. M. 9243
Guirgis, A. A. 9045-9046
Gujar, A. R. 6294
Gulati, A. 5724
Gulati, I. J. 676
Gulati, J. M. L. 2085
Guldan, S. J. 5514
Güler, A. 1915
Güler, G. 8035
Guliev, N. M. 3649, 3662
Gülser, C. 9351
Gulshan, S. 6431
Gülüt, K. Y. 8612
Gumaste, S. K. 3129, 4869
Gumber, R. K. 3292, 4091
Gumilevskaya, N. A. 358, 5679
Gunarathna, D. A. B. N. 1641
Gunarto, L. 252
Gunatilaka, G. A. 3840
Günay, A. 7219
Gundalia, J. D. 6372
Gundersheim, N. A. 1828
Gunsé, B. 378
Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. 6667
Guo, A. P. 6581
Guo, B. H. 713
Guo, B. Z. 7823
Guo, J. Q. 7921
Guo, J. Y. 1335
Guo, L. W. 6563
Guo, Q. F. 7789
Guo, Q. S. 7090
Guo, Q. Y. 328
Guo, S. C. 7092
Guo, S. Y. 780
Guo, W. L. 667
Guo, W. S. 5333, 6071, 7650, 7673
Guo, Y. L. 4837
Guo, Y. S. 5723
Guo, Y. T. 2802
Guo, Y. W. 5264
Guo, Z. F. 216, 8875
Guo BeiHai 713
Guo JinQuan 7921
Guo JunYan 1335
Guo LianWang 6563
Guo QingFa 7789
Guo QinYuan 328
Guo QuanSheng 7090
Guo ShaoChuan 7092
Guo SongYan 780
Guo WenLi 667
Guo WenShan 5333, 6071, 7650, 7673
Guo XiangMo 1959
Guo YanLiang 4837
Guo YanTiang 2802
Guo YiSong 5723
Guo YuWen 5264
Guo ZhenFei 8875
Guo ZhiFen 216
Gupta, A. P. 2857, 2963, 3049, 8581
Gupta, D. 5055
Gupta, D. K. 3752, 8158
Gupta, D. K. D. 4681
Gupta, G. 288
Gupta, I. N. 8143
Gupta, J. N. 7503, 8898
Gupta, K. 2017
Gupta, K. R. 4625
Gupta, M. 4820, 7207
Gupta, M. L. 537, 2195, 3628, 7436
Gupta, N. 4222
Gupta, P. C. 855
Gupta, P. K. 8113
Gupta, R. C. 4110
Gupta, R. K. 536
Gupta, R. N. 873
Gupta, R. P. 3306, 6298
Gupta, S. 4267, 7791
Gupta, S. C. 642, 1668
Gupta, S. D. 6490
Gupta, S. K. 8379, 9025
Gupta, S. N. 272, 1694, 7204, 8898
Gupta, S. P. 3287
Gupta, U. C. 747, 1736
Gupta, U. S. 5164-5166, 5169, 5231
Gupta, V. K. 842, 3261, 3287, 3487, 6631, 7572, 9007
Gupta, V. P. 7273
Gurbachan Singh 2743
Gurcharan Singh 3261
Gurdev Singh 537
Gürel, E. 8202
Guriqbal Singh 3292, 3303
Guritno, B. 957
Gurkirpal Singh 9374
Gurmeet Talwar 1243
Gurumurthy, B. R. 1251, 7467
Gurumurthy, K. T. 109
Gurung, B. D. 7177
Gurung, G. B. 7274, 7435
Gurung, H. B. 6955
Gurung, P. R. 9208-9209
Guruprasad, K. 82
Gururaj, R. 4219
Gururaj Humsigi 8317
Gururaj Hunsagi 5039
Gururaj Hunsigi 1205
Gurusubramanian, G. 6605
Gurveen Kaur 6654
Gusakova, S. D. 6569
Gusev, M. V. 4020
Gusta, L. V. 57, 5971
Gustin, F. 9174
Gutal, G. B. 5057
Guthrie, D. S. 9298-9299
Gutiérrez, A. 4678
Gutiérrez, J. C. 1950
Gutiérrez, J. R. S. 5586
Gutiérrez Boem, F. H. 529, 4254
Gutmański, I. 8196
Gutser, R. 4535
Gutstein, Y. 6379
Gutsu, O. N. 5891, 8391
Gutteridge, R. C. 2290
Gutteridge, S. 8115
Guy, P. 3659
Guy, S. 8985
Guy, S. O. 3609
Guzhov, Yu. L. 4309
Guzli, P. 6034
Guzmán, C. A. 6387
Guzmán, J. M. 819
Gvarliani, N. 7226
Gwal, H. B. 8158
Gwathmey, C. O. 2663
Gwin, R. E., Jr. 7520
Gwóźdź, E. A. 2597
Gyanendra Singh 7253, 8847

Gyansa-Ameyaw, C. E. 6540
Győri, Z. 7539
Gyulai, G. 5171
Gzik, A. 7166
Haack, B. 6575
Haak, E. 8974
Haaker, H. 2523
Haas, G. 4349
Haase, A. 5877, 7793
Haase, N. U. 5786, 9245
Habash, D. Z. 693, 8663
Haberle, J. 4411, 8561
Habib, A. K. M. A. 3355
Habib, M. W. 4582
Habib-ur-Rehman Khan 3305
Haboudane, D. 54
Hacin, J. I. 5641
Hack, C. M. 1979
Hack, H. 4885
Hack-ten Broeke, M. J. D. 6759
Hackett, C. A. 5417
Hada, M. 6300
Hadas, A. 1947
Haddad, N. I. 1866
Haderlein, L. 2121
Hadisaputro, S. 9420, 9427
Hadley, P. 6098-6099, 6899, 8664-8665
Haehnel, W. 4589
Hafeez, F. Y. 4112
Hafez, S. L. 9229
Hafiz Inayatullah 1908
Hafner, H. 7964
Hafner, T. P. 4828
Hag, B. A. ten 4549
Hagège, D. 4904
Hagemann, W. 5108
Hager, A. 2986
Hager, A. G. 6816
Haggrèn, E. 3157
Hague, S. 3447
Hahn, S. K. 6535, 6540, 6810
Hahn, W. S. 2165
Hahn WeonSik 2165
Haider, S. 8646
Haider, S. A. 2738, 7505
Haigh, S. D. 5366
Haigler, C. H. 8282
Hairiah, K. 7744
Haitas, V. C. 1968
Hajare, T. N. 2446
Hajela, K. 5732
Hajela, N. 5732
Haji, T. S. 149
Hakala, K. 8657
Håkansson, G. 4806, 8087
Hake, K. 3418
Hake, K. D. 3427
Hakerlerler, H. 8464
Hakoyama, S. 4893, 4911, 8865
Hal Par Singh 3304
Halata, M. 6486
Halbach, T. R. 6981
Haldar, J. 6627, 6635
Haldar, M. 2374
Haldenby, R. K. 5033
Haldimann, P. 3004, 3779, 4032, 7815
Hale, B. A. 2246
Haleem, A. A. 2468
Halila, H. M. 2612
Halkier, B. A. 2427
Hall, A. E. 1839
Hall, A. J. 657, 1223, 5075, 5080, 9360, 9414
Hall, B. 9191
Hall, D. O. 645
Hall, J. L. 505
Hall, M. A. 4054, 5224, 6401, 6403
Hall, R. 8026
Hall, R. D. 6501
Hallmark, W. B. 1730, 7487
Halloin, J. M. 430
Halloran, G. M. 4544, 8714
Halpin, N. V. 8921
Halsted, M. 5945
Halteren, J. M. van 9474
Halvorson, M. A. 3955
Ham, I. K. 9203
Ham, J. M. 5361, 7818
Ham, M. van der 8682
Ham, Y. I. 9259
Ham InKi 9203
Ham YeongIl 9259
Hamada, M. A. 8466
Hamama, A. 1204
Hamar, D. 6218
Hamasaki, T. 1658
Hamberg, G. 5602, 6119
Hamberg, M. 5602, 6119
Hamblin, J. 4492, 7146, 8589
Hamby, D. M. 5183
Hamdi, A. 7276
Hamdi, H. 7563
Hamdullah Azim 1581
Hamdy, A. 6887, 7017
Hameed, S. 4112
Hamel, C. 2487, 8721
Hamelryck, T. 8162
Hamid, A. 2956, 4067, 4067, 4633
Hamidullah Jan 9214, 9264
Hamill, A. S. 7773
Hamilton, R. I. 1621
Hamilton, R. M. G. 736
Hammad, A. H. A. 8544
Hammam, G. Y. 2966-2967, 4570, 4573, 4962-4964
Hammer, G. L. 2815, 3218, 4016-4017, 4362
Hammer, M. F. 3233
Hammerschmidt, R. 1923
Hammerton, R. D. 4053
Hammond, D. J. 5185
Hammond, J. J. 8319
Hamon, S. 3743
Hamouz, K. 4918
Hampton, J. G. 3605, 7556
Hamza, M. A. 8151
Han, B. 8310
Han, B. W. 3981, 8325
Han, D. H. 6287, 7076
Han, H. S. 7034
Han, I. A. 5397
Han, J. F. 7470
Han, J. M. 8626-8628
Han, M. J. 1010
Han, M. X. 9317
Han, Q. 4140, 5862
Han, Q. H. 8730
Han, R. Z. 1330
Han, T. F. 3194, 3984, 6345
Han, W. 5358
Han, X. Z. 6323
Han, Z. J. 7789
Han, Z. Q. 814
Han BiWen 3981, 8325
Han DongHai 6287, 7076
Han HiSuk 7034
Han JianMin 8626-8628
Han JinFeng 7470
Han MangXiong 9317
Han Qing 4140, 5862
Han QingHua 8730
Han TianFu 3194, 3984, 6345
Han Wei 5358
Han XiaoZeng 6323
Han ZhiQiang 814
Han ZiJing 7789
Hanada, K. 906
Hanan, N. P. 4725-4726
Hanchinal, R. R. 4491
Hancock, T. W. 8539
Handreck, B. 4715
Handson, P. D. 612
Haneklaus, S. 6749, 7742
Hangyel, L. 8582
Hanlon, E. A. 1632
Hanna, F. R. 2503, 2511
Hanna, M. A. 3980
Hanna, N. S. 686
Hannachi, L. 5267
Hannah, M. C. 3678, 8083
Hannukkala, A. 8584
Hanolo, W. 5663
Hänsel, A. 7143
Hansen, A. P. 3249, 4061
Hansen, J. 1367
Hansen, J. W. 2344
Hansen, L. D. 9055
Hansen, L. M. 6610
Hansen, M. S. 6761
Hansen, N. C. 3621
Hansen, S. 2895
Hanson, A. D. 4338
Hanson, B. K. 4239
Hanson, J. 3604
Hanson, J. D. 8779
Hanson, M. A. 8598
Hanwante, P. R. 8836
Hao, D. Y. 3507, 6658
Hao, L. M. 8790
Hao, S. 7674
Hao, S. C. 730
Hao, X. X. 1727
Hao, X. Z. 4174
Hao DongYung 3507, 6658
Hao LiMin 8790
Hao Shui 7674
Hao SiCheng 730
Hao XioaLing 1269
Hao XiongZhi 4174
Háp, I. 2259
Hapase, R. S. 2090-2091
Haq, M. F. 3026, 3308
Haq Nawaz 1949
Haque, I. 7709
Haque, M. F. 4661
Haque, M. M. 3260
Hara, H. 2923, 3994
Hara, S. 3750, 3920
Hara, T. 2696
Hara, Y. 471, 3403, 5810
Harada, H. 4571
Harada, J. 3090, 3571, 5133, 8014
Harada, J. J. 2796
Harada, K. 8866
Haramaty, E. 7201
Harańczyk, H. 5347
Harasim, A. 7586
Haraux, F. 354
Harbers, G. W. 6961
Harbir Singh 6081, 8328
Harborne, J. B. 7295
Hardee, D. D. 5012
Hardip Singh 426
Hare, R. A 1424
Hargreaves, J. N. G. 2815
Hargrove, W. L. 6961
Hari, J. S. 99
Hari Om 4634
Harinasut, P. 5574
Harker, K. S. 491
Harkness, D. D. 5266
Harlapur, S. I. 559
Harmati, I. 7766
Harms, H. 5184
Harmsen, K. 6841
Harnden, D. 141
Harnos, N. 7149
Harnpichitvitaya, D. 2353
Haroon, A. R. M. 7048
Harpal Kaur 99, 3306
Harper, J. K. 3825
Harper, L. 4880
Harper, L. A. 800
Harper, S. M. 6996
Harpham, N. V. J. 4054, 5224, 6401, 6403
Harrell, R. C. 5801
Harren, J. C. 57
Harrington, L. 93
Harrington, R. K. 3418
Harris, B. L. 4971
Harris, D. J. 7278
Harris, H. C. 6083
Harris, J. 4268
Harris, P. J. 5463
Harris, P. J. C. 7816
Harris, W. M. 490
Harrison, P. A. 6902
Harrison, R. 8565
Harrison, R. B. 9096
Harrison, R. M. 5278
Harryson, P. 4757
Hart, G. L. 4979
Hart, G. W. 3517
Hart, P. J. 6939
Hart, W. E. 3419
Harteveld, M. 4288-4289
Hartley, M. 817
Hartley, M. R. 2227
Hartman, G. L. 1728
Hartmann, E. 1195
Hartmann, J. 750
Hartmann, R. 3799
Hartmans, K. J. 3371
Hartnett, L. K. 3513
Hartung, W. 2278, 5044
Hartwig, U. A. 1063, 5688
Hartz, T. K. 3015
Harvey, L. H. 3415
Harvey, M. 7491
Harville, B. G. 1717, 8018, 8980
Harwood, J. L. 1027
Harzic, N. 1119
Hasabnis, A. B. 7489, 7494
Hasan, M. K. 2028
Hasan, M. V. 7114, 8920
Hasan, S. 1860
Hasan, V. 197
Hasanah, M. 5050
Hasanein, B. 3943
Haschke, H. P. 4025
Hasebe, K. 3036
Hasegawa, E. 213, 438
Hasegawa, K. 6203
Hasegawa, M. 3875
Hasegawa, P. M. 4342
Hasegawa, S. 7920
Hasenstein, K. H. 3809
Hashem, A. 2956, 4067, 4633
Hashemi-Dezfouli, A. 3472
Hashikawa, U. 998, 4752
Hashimoto, N. 3875
Hashimoto, T. 6300
Hashimoto, Y. 3991
Hashmi, E. A. 9398
Hashmi, R. A. 7386
Hashmi, S. H. 6703
Haskett, J. D. 1751, 3966
Haslam, E. 6751
Haslemore, R. M. 6140
Hassaan, R. K. 2258, 2930, 7061
Hassan, A. 8536
Hassan, A. M. 4804
Hassan, G. 860
Hassan, H. M. 2595
Hassan, K. H. 9361
Hassan, M. A. 226
Hassan, M. A. M. 4400
Hassan, M. S. 3268
Hassan, M. W. A. 7247
Hassan, Q. A. 9214
Hassan, S. W. 1450
Hassanein, E. E. 5316
Hassanein, H. G. 8059
Hasselt, P. R. van 1482
Hassen, H. 9084
Hassnein, H. G. 3996
Hasson, E. 3534
Hastuti, R. D. 252, 7170, 8058
Hata, S. 7001
Hata, S. I. 3335
Hatakeyama, H. 7828
Hatanaka, T. 4571
Hatch, M. D. 134, 956, 3778, 8969
Hatchett, J. H. 1425
Hatfield, R. D. 1604
Hathout, T. A. 9057
Hati, N. 2085
Hatour, F. S. 9074
Hattey, J. A. 5000, 7988
Haubruge, E. 8135
Haug, A. 8385
Haugerud, N. 1436
Hauka, F. I. A. 7019
Haung, C. Y. 1459
Haunz, F. X. 5143
Hauschild, T. 4047
Hauser, M. 2693, 8343
Hauskrecht, M. 2993, 4608
Hausvater, E. 4890
Havaux, M. 448, 458, 4146, 4927
Havel, J. 7427
Havelange, A. 4269
Haverkort, A. J. 3353
Haviarová, I. 2219

Havir, E. A. 4285
Havlin, J. L. 6174
Hawes, C. 815, 1333, 4609, 5158
Hawk, C. A. 5021
Hawkes, T. 1027
Hawkins, G. L. 7487
Hawthorne, W. A. 8106
Hayakawa, H. 6489
Hayakawa, S. 3127, 8691, 8712-8713, 8911
Hayakawa, T. 3083, 3866
Hayao, F. 6223
Hayasaka, M. 4909
Hayashi, F. 2287
Hayashi, H. 911
Hayashi, K. 4754
Hayashi, M. 1173, 3398, 5793
Hayashi, N. 5549
Hayashi, S. 892, 4733
Hayashi, T. 5756
Hayashi, Y. 8431, 8485
Hayati, R. 3185
Hayatullah Khan 1579
Haydock, P. P. J. 9227
Haynes, J. 8573
Haynes, R. J. 5279
Hays, D. B. 8354
Hazari, M. S. 1698
Hazarika, B. 6634
Hazarika, G. N. 1834
Hazarika, S. 7850
Hazra, C. R. 1878, 2114
Hazra, S. 1773
Hazzard, R. 7449
He, C. P. 9309
He, D. G. 7912
He, D. X. 5371
He, D. Y. 8881
He, J. J. 7242, 8914
He, J. Q. 9465
He, L. R. 7739
He, M. R. 6072
He, P. 5892
He, R. H. 283
He, T. 5880
He, Y. J. 6084, 9375
He, Y. L. 8902
He, Y. W. 7106
He, Z. H. 6342
He CaiPing 9309
He DaoGeng 7912
He DaoYao 8881
He DongXiang 5371
He JianJun 8914
He JianQun 9465
He JuJiong 7242
He LiRen 7739
He MingRong 6072
He RongHua 283
He YanLing 8902
He YaoWu 7106
He YuJiong 6084, 9375
He ZhiHong 6342
Heaney, D. L. 6843
Heap, E. W. 1400
Heath, M. C. 2609
Heathcote, D. 739-740
Heatherly, L. G. 6029, 8978
Hebbar, K. B. 9035
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 2609
Hebe, Y. 955
Heber, U. 1809, 2693, 3721, 6600, 8343
Hecht, S. B. 2832
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 5272, 5975
Heckman, J. R. 160, 292, 5449, 6727
Hedden, P. 1788
Hedge, J. A. 8010-8011
Hedley, C. L. 3239, 3309
Hedley, M. J. 5462
Hedlin, R. A. 2162
Hedrich, R. 116, 1040, 2539, 7532
Heenan, D. P. 4, 3317, 4389, 6025
Heerden, P. D. R. van 4486
Heese-Peck, A. 3517
Hegab, M. T. 2201
Hegazi, A. M. 4403, 4479
Hegazy, M. H. 4764-4765, 5577
Hegde, B. R. 6705
Hegde, S. G. 6369
Hegde, S. V. 1130, 6496
Heggo, A. M. 4584
Hehn, J. L. 4347
Heidekamp, F. 4527
Heidmann, T. 5083
Heier, K. 6132
Heikkinen, M. K. 3609
Heiligtag, B. 7128, 8152
Heimovaara-Dijkstra, S. 4539
Hein, G. L. 9175
Hein, W. 2131, 7527
Heineke, D. 4932, 7736
Heineman, A. M. 5421
Heinhorst, S. 983
Heinrich, A. 6041
Heinrich, G. 2623
Heisel, F. 5117, 7781, 8395-8396
Heitholt, J. J. 1945, 4177, 5819
Hejnák, V. 6924
Hejnowicz, Z. 4233, 5856
Hejtmánková, A. 2137
Heldt, H. W. 3778, 4932, 7736, 8199
Heldwein, A. B. 7355
Helenius, J. 5398
Helfrich, M. 4526
Hellewell, K. B. 8677
Hellgren, L. I. 7668
Hellgren, O. 3587
Hellín, E. 8099
Hellmann, D. B. 7509
Hellums, D. T. 4575
Helm, J. H. 6932
Helmke, P. A. 421
Helms, R. S. 2379, 3025, 5530
Helms, T. C. 3955, 9004-9005
Helsper, J. P. F. G. 4253
Hemalatha, C. 4107
Hemsley, R. J. 4054, 6401
Hemthanon, B. 6250
Henderson, A. L. 6080, 7691
Henderson, J. 815
Hendrey, G. R. 8656, 8659
Hendricks, S. E. 6185
Hendriks, J. H. M. 7206
Hendrix, D. H. 5010
Hendrix, D. L. 2243, 3436, 4183
Heneen, W. K. 6628
Henges, A. 5664
Henggeler, J. 4969, 5028
Henn, H. J. 9356
Henneberry, T. J. 5010
Henning, A. A. 1718, 4743
Henninger, D. L. 3626
Henriksson, L. 3156
Henriques, F. S. 3858
Henríquez, C. 2308
Henry, C. L. 9096
Henry, G. 8242
Henry, H. 985-986
Henry, R. J. 2948
Henry, R. L. 2210
Henselová, M. 4906
Henshaw, G. G. 7362
Hensley, R. A. 6656
Henson, C. A. 4026, 4508, 6143
Heo, C. H. 5623
Heo ChungHyo 5623
Hera, C. 1319, 5277, 6731
Herawati, T. 5771
Herbert, R. J. 3504
Herbert, S. 7449
Herdovics, M. 103
Herdt, R. W. 8532
Heredia, O. S. 1731
Heredia Zárate, N. A. 9286
Herencia Avellano, L. I. 6671
Herle, P. S. 1128
Hermoso, R. 7197
Hernández, A. 4917
Hernández, C. 5515
Hernández, G. 390, 5711
Hernández, L. 696
Hernández, L. E. 6405
Hernández, L. F. 5855
Hernández, M. 4678
Hernandez, M. 1060
Hernández, S. 390
Hernández-Bravo, G. 2517, 2612
Hernández P., P. de J. 1210
Herren, T. 4464
Herrenschwand, W. 3333
Herrera, R. S. 379
Herrera-Estrella, L. 4683
Herrero, R. M. 7704
Herridge, D. F. 1350, 5745, 6465
Herrmann, K. M. 1031
Herschbach, C. 7551
Hershey, C. H. 6534
Herstein, U. 4498
Herter, U. 6191
Hervan, I. M. 2241
Hervás, D. 49
Hervé, J. J. 5956
Herwig, S. P. 7286
Hesketh, J. D. 1742
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 6317
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 6317
Hess, D. 6882
Hess, D. E. 8957
Hess, M. 4885
Hess, T. M. 4361
Heszky, L. E. 5171
Hetterscheid, W. L. A. 6815, 7553
Heuer, B. 3350, 3383
Heun, M. 3637, 6846
Heupel, T. 4226
Hevia H., F. 2282, 6824
Hewady, M. A. A. 2383
Hewitt, C. N. 760
Hewstone M., C. 3639
Hey, T. D. 817
Heym, J. 5988
Heymink, J. 5786
Hibberd, J. M. 7248, 8717
Hick, A. J. 3485, 7450
Hickman, D. R. 705
Hicks, D. 7751
Hicks, G. R. 1261
Hidaka, S. 3031
Hidalgo, A. 984
Hidayatov, R. B. 3662
Hide, G. A. 9228
Hideg, É. 3225
Hiebsch, C. K. 1714, 8023
Higashi, M. 3672
Higashi, R. M. 7958
Higashio, H. 3325
Higley, L. G. 615, 8987
Higley, P. M. 615
Higuchi, K. 756, 2272, 4734
Hikida, J. 5810
Hikida, Y. 6287, 7076
Hikosaka, K. 9092
Hilbers, M. P. 1110
Hildebrand, D. F. 1006
Hildebrand, G. L. 2166, 4782
Hilgenberg, W. 131, 143
Hilger, T. H. 1928, 7361
Hill, A. 40
Hill, B. D. 5373
Hill, G. D. 3293-3294, 3310, 7262
Hill, J. E. 850, 7093
Hill, R. D. 80
Hill, R. L. 5432
Hill, W. A. 461, 5802
Hille, A. 3734
Hiller, L. K. 4939
Hillier, W. 5154
Hillman, J. R. 4365
Hillmer, S. 557, 4548
Hills, M. A. 3591
Hills, M. J. 9329
Hinkel, K. 7126
Hinkkanen, R. 8450
Hinojosa, O. 489, 3450
Hinsinger, P. 6476, 8570
Hinson, K. 8023
Hinz, G. 4025, 4794
Hipp, B. W. 4994
Hippe, J. 1150
Hippeli, S. 7550
Hira Nand 5766
Hirabayashi, T. 1473
Hirai, A. 3117
Hirai, T. 3121
Hirai, Y. 9026
Hiraiwa, S. 2033
Hiramatsu, M. 3097, 8890
Hirano, H. 900, 2283, 4673, 5551
Hirano, M. 211
Hirano, T. 1829, 3077, 7933
Hirao, K. 3076
Hirasawa, E. 594, 4587, 8092, 9059
Hirasawa, M. 2570
Hirasawa, T. 1035, 2694, 3987, 4000
Hirata, H. 6813, 8913
Hiremath, G. M. 4995
Hiremath, S. M. 649, 1216, 2957, 4552, 4710, 6702
Hirimburegama, K. 4189
Hirosawa, T. 3873, 8896
Hirose, K. 223
Hirose, N. 3083
Hirota, O. 2956
Hirschberg, J. 5950
Hirst, D. J. 8635, 8811
Hitimana, L. 6433
Hiyama, T. 3592
Hiyoshi, K. 4643
Hizukuri, S. 6146
Hladilová, M. 1538
Hlousek-Radojcic, A. 2703
Hlubik, W. T. 160, 5449
Ho, K. M. 2268
Hoarau, J. 3653, 5486
Hobbs, D. H. 6639
Hobbs, P. R. 4655
Hochół, T. 7712
Hockett, E. A. 1442, 6851
Hocking, P. J. 508, 5864
Hocking, T. J. 2205
Hodges, D. M. 1621, 5867
Hodges, H. F. 493, 1977, 2675, 4187, 5823
Hodgson, R. J. 4209
Hodson, D. A. 5730
Hoefnagel, M. H. N. 293, 5619
Hoeft, R. G. 6816
Hoenig, M. 5961
Hoey, B. K. 4812
Hofer, R. M. 986
Hoffmann, A. 2823
Hoffmann, B. 3481, 3970
Hoffmann, C. 436, 5748, 7312
Hoffmann-Thoma, G. 7126
Höflich, G. 4810, 5974-5975
Hofmann, P. 5249
Hofmeester, Y. 5203
Höfner, W. 4512, 4738
Hogge, L. R. 6204
Hoh, B. 4025
Hohlfeld, H. 6516
Hoisington, D. A. 6879
Høj, P. B. 6144
Holaday, A. S. 1195, 4190
Holanda, J. S. de 2359
Holappa, L. D. 2232
Holasová, M. 5344, 6318
Holdsworth, R. 7511
Hole, D. J. 1432, 6850
Holford, I. C. R. 3744
Holkar, S. 6322, 7259
Hollamby, G. J. 1410, 1418, 1422, 6077
Holland, J. F. 314, 6480
Holland, M. G. 4054, 6403
Holland, N. 3574
Holley, J. 2640
Hollinger, S. E. 6816, 8793
Hollis, T. 6939
Holloway, G. E. 227
Holloway, L. 3258
Holm, P. B. 6150
Holman, E. M. 4984
Holtorf, H. 2943, 6941
Holzworth, D. P. 2815
Hon, W. C. 3705, 5389
Hon WaiChing 3705, 5389
Honarparvaran, M. A. 4871
Honda, Y. 2081-2082

Honeycutt, C. W. 4916
Hong, C. K. 880
Hong, E. H. 6446
Hong, F. S. 6867
Hong, J. H. 5319
Hong, J. L. 3868
Hong, J. R. 5825
Hong, K. P. 834
Hong, L. 8429
Hong, L. F. 8740
Hong, S. B. 8315, 8359-8360
Hong, T. D. 2022, 6098-6099
Hong, X. F. 180, 3854, 6261, 8830, 8867
Hong, Y. K. 9203
Hong, Y. P. 7049
Hong CheongKi 880
Hong FaShui 6867
Hong JiaHua 5319
Hong JiRen 5825
Hong JuLian 3868
Hong KwangPyo 834
Hong Li 8429
Hong LiFang 8740
Hong SeungBeom 8315, 8359-8360
Hong XiaoFu 180, 3854, 6261, 8830, 8867
Hong YoungPyo 7049
Hong YuKi 9203
Honjo, H. 8691, 8712-8713
Honke, J. 3312
Honma, M. 1118
Honorato, R. 2161
Hons, F. M. 1574
Hooda, I. S. 1689
Hooda, J. S. 5661, 8642
Hooda, R. S. 3273
Hoogenboom, G. 2819
Hoogendoorn, J. 9234
Hookham, N. 7236
Hooks, M. A. 1606
Hoorn, J. W. van 7017
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 1257
Hopkins, W. G. 5230
Hoppe, A. 7425
Hoppenstedt, A. 6863
Hopper, N. W. 2680, 4959
Höppner, F. 5833, 7392
Hoppo, T. M. 1500, 1506
Hoque, A. K. M. Z. 4940
Hoque, M. M. 3308, 4556, 4631
Hoque, M. S. 1398
Horák, P. 1231, 7427
Horák, V. 2137
Hořejš, P. 2058, 5054
Horie, T. 892, 3917, 7937, 7939
Horiguchi, T. 7849, 8832
Horino, T. 3826
Horiuchi, E. 6424
Horiuchi, H. 6256-6257
Horlacher, D. 2968
Hørlyck, L. 2528
Hormann, C. M. 6981
Horn, G. W. 5265
Horn, N. M. 1867
Hornbeck, J. M. 7379
Horne, J. E. 6892
Horneburg, B. 4144-4145
Horra, A. M. de la 8028
Horst, W. 2269
Horst, W. J. 1599, 5479, 5840, 6861
Horstmann, C. 2069, 6665
Horton, P. 1316, 8458
Horvát, F. 7258
Horváth, G. 3225, 6953
Horvath, I. 9256
Horvatic, M. 4605
Hosaka, K. 4889
Hosamani, M. H. 1376, 4383
Hosangadi, P. 2470
Hosfield, G. L. 6436
Hosgood, B. 8484
Hoshikawa, K. 3036, 3330, 3870, 3926-3927, 5559, 5743, 7897
Hoshino, T. 2901, 7725
Hosmani, M. M. 649, 1216, 3153, 3323, 3407, 4776, 4881-4882, 6312
Hosny, A. A. 2659, 4961, 4967
Hosoda, H. 4260
Hosoi, S. 4894
Hoson, T. 3093, 3275-3276, 4612, 6743
Hosono, T. 7548
Hossain, M. 8532, 9337
Hossain, M. A. 1398, 3219, 4378, 4661
Hossain, M. J. 441, 459, 3355
Hossain, M. M. 1157, 1175
Hossain, M. T. 743
Hossain, M. Z. 7839, 7842
Hossain, S. A. 1106, 4381
Hossell, J. 5370
Hossner, L. R. 3626, 7133
Hota, J. 6482
Hou, F. F. 5634
Hou, J. H. 921
Hou, L. 7739
Hou, R. Z. 838
Hou, X. G. 9334
Hou, X. H. 8850
Hou, Y. S. 4175
Hou, Z. M. 8325
Hou, Z. T. 1307
Hou FwuFenn 5634
Hou JianHua 921
Hou Lei 7739
Hou RenZhao 838
Hou XiaoGai 9334
Hou YuShan 4175
Hou ZhanMing 8325
Hou ZhongTian 1307
Houba, V. J. G. 5762
Houde, M. 46
Houérou, H. N. le 7573
Hountin, J. A. 3714
Hourmant, A. 5785
Houshmand, H. 504
Houston, T. J. 5983
Howard, D. D. 2663, 4188
Howard, L. R. 4147
Howard, S. B. 5419
Howarth, C. J. 4492
Howell, T. A. 4566, 4702, 5490
Howells, B. W. 4033
Hoy, A. R. 344
Hoy, J. W. 7490
Hoylman, A. M. 2489
Hozono, S. 3833
Hradecká, D. 2724, 4404, 4518
Hradilík, J. 8090, 8096, 8216, 8703
Hřib, J. 8096
Hříbalová, V. 8782
Hřibová, M. 8096
Hřivna, L. 8456
Hromádková, Z. 8782
Hrubý, J. 750
Hrubý, Z. 9184
Hsiang, W. M. 3108
Hsiang WeiMin 3108
Hsiao, T. C. 599, 821, 3798
Hsieh, C. F. 2127
Hsieh, J. S. 305
Hsieh, K. L. 305
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 1744
Hsieh, Y. N. 7464
Hsieh, Y. P. 6958
Hsieh ChingFang 2127
Hsieh JawShu 305
Hsieh KimLeong 305
Hsieh YarNing 7464
Hsing, Y. I. 305
Hsing Yuele 305
Hsu, A. F. 135, 2981, 5473
Hsu, C. C. 4864
Hsu AnFei 2981, 5473
Hsu ChinChan 4864
Hu, C. H. 3782
Hu, D. 330, 2038
Hu, D. F. 1473
Hu, H. N. 6316
Hu, H. Q. 8569
Hu, L. C. 284, 3967, 6343, 6353
Hu, S. H. 8902
Hu, W. Y. 8652
Hu, Y. J. 7741
Hu, Y. W. 1493
Hu, Y. Y. 840, 7833
Hu, Z. J. 8307
Hu, Z. X. 8304
Hu ChangHao 3782
Hu DaoFen 1473
Hu HeNing 6316
Hu HongQing 8569
Hu LiCheng 284, 3967, 6343, 6353
Hu ShuHua 8902
Hu WenYu 8652
Hu YanJi 7741
Hu YanYue 840, 7833
Hu ZhaoJin 8307
Hu ZhenXiu 8304
Hua, C. 2413
Hua, Z. H. 241
Hua Chen 2413
Hua ZhiHua 241
Huáman, Z. 4943
Huand, J. L. 5214
Huand JinLong 5214
Huang, B. R. 9033
Huang, C. H. 3961
Huang, C. J. 283
Huang, C. M. 4300, 8830, 9426
Huang, C. N. 3884, 6947
Huang, C. P. 6507, 6525, 8813
Huang, C. Y. 321, 6142, 7107
Huang, D. 8457
Huang, F. L. 4175
Huang, G. C. 8641
Huang, G. H. 8033
Huang, H. C. 7224
Huang, H. J. 3952, 8427
Huang, J. 534, 3736-3737
Huang, J. L. 2903
Huang, J. R. 70
Huang, J. W. 4467, 7649
Huang, L. 2038
Huang, L. Z. 8846
Huang, M. Z. 332
Huang, P. S. 3857
Huang, Q. Y. 8569
Huang, S. B. 3909, 8775
Huang, S. Y. 9317
Huang, T. T. 3105
Huang, W. J. 9328
Huang, W. L. 5470
Huang, W. Z. 6201
Huang, X. L. 8557
Huang, X. Y. 9400-9401
Huang, X. Z. 852
Huang, Y. 2418, 5045
Huang, Y. C. 305
Huang, Y. M. 4659
Huang, Y. W. 8879
Huang, Y. X. 1330
Huang, Z. C. 5356
Huang, Z. H. 9369
Huang, Z. L. 1929
Huang, Z. W. 876
Huang, Z. X. 8834
Huang BingRu 9033
Huang CaoJun 283
Huang ChangYong 7107
Huang ChaoHsing 3961
Huang ChiMin 4300
Huang ChiYing 321
Huang ChongPing 6507, 6525, 8813
Huang ChunNong 3884, 6947
Huang ChunYuan 6142
Huang CuoMing 8830
Huang FuLing 4175
Huang GuoCun 8641
Huang GuoHong 8033
Huang HueyJiuan 3952, 8427
Huang JianWei 4467
Huang JingLong 2903
Huang JiRong 70
Huang Jun 3736
Huang LiZhi 8846
Huang MenZhen 332
Huang PiSheng 3857
Huang QiaoYun 8569
Huang ShaoBai 3909, 8775
Huang SongYu 9317
Huang TsenTseng 3105
Huang WeiJun 9328
Huang WenLong 5470
Huang WenZhang 6201
Huang XiaoLin 8557
Huang Yao 2418
Huang YihChing 305
Huang YuWen 8879
Huang ZhengXiong 8834
Huang ZhiWu 876
Huang ZhouLie 1929
Huang ZiChen 5356
Huang ZongHua 9369
Hubbard, K. G. 8947
Huber, D. M. 218, 2334, 6975, 8765
Huber, J. L. 583, 6993, 8472
Huber, S. C. 583, 6993, 8472
Hubík, K. 4420, 6911
Huckett, B. I. 1277, 4282
Hudak, C. M. 8993
Hudak, K. 1824
Hudeová, M. 7735
Hudge, V. S. 4714
Huerta D., J. 5062
Huete, A. 4725
Huete, A. R. 5594
Huff, A. 382
Huffaker, R. C. 1539, 7730
Hugdahl, J. D. 5498
Huggins, D. R. 6973
Hughes, R. M. 5127, 6698
Hughs, S. E. 3433
Huh, S. M. 7064
Huijbregts, A. W. M. 7311
Huiskamp, T. 6801
Huisman, O. C. 9229
Huizen, R. van 4027
Hukuju, H. 7898, 7943
Hull, S. A. 6036
Hülsbergen, K. J. 15
Hulse, J. H. 8183
Hulugalle, N. 9292
Hulzebos, E. M. 3579
Human, J. J. 654, 786, 8653-8654
Humbeck, K. 3722
Hume, D. J. 9373
Hume, J. H. 6639
Humenik, F. J. 1646
Humphreys, E. 3086
Humphries, S. W. 8668
Humsigi, G. 8317
Hundal, H. S. 2866, 3786
Hundal, S. S. 6517
Hundekar, A. R. 545, 549-550
Huner, N. P. A. 3648, 5405, 6122
Hung, K. T. 7801
Hung, T. H. 8420
Hung, T. V. 8150
Hung KuoTung 7801
Hungria, M. 2564-2565
Hunsagi, G. 5039
Hunsaker, D. J. 5361
Hunshal, C. S. 559, 3129, 3541, 7479
Hunsigi, G. 1205, 4995, 5126, 9422
Hunt, A. 4799
Hunt, I. E. 4122
Hunt, L. A. 703
Hunt, M. D. 1917
Hunt, P. G. 1646
Hunte, C. 5692, 8110
Hunter, W. J. 1747
Huo, C. A. 5882
Huo, S. P. 6201
Huo ChangAn 5882
Huo ShiPing 6201
Hurburgh, C. R., Jr. 2343
Hurd, E. A. 5169
Hurkman, W. J. 5411
Hurry, V. M. 2237, 5665
Hushiar Singh 2053
Husman, S. 4973
Hussain, A. 9189, 9216, 9265, 9498
Hussain, A. A. K. 9002
Hussain, A. J. 1240
Hussain, F. 2373
Hussain, G. 101, 6048
Hussain, M. A. 1904, 2028, 5051

Hussain, S. 1576, 9264
Hussain, S. I. 496
Hussain, T. 4313
Hussain, Z. 1354
Hussaini, S. H. 941, 8327
Hussein, A. H. A. 5687
Hussey, P. J. 144
Hussian, G. 6611
Husted, S. 4249
Hutasoit, G. F. 8417
Hutcheon, J. A. 6713
Hutchinson, R. L. 1717, 1944, 2116
Hutmacher, R. B. 5021
Huyghe, C. 1119
Huystee, R. B. van 344
Hwang, G. S. 1291
Hwang, H. G. 882-883
Hwang, K. H. 8856
Hwang, K. L. 7464
Hwang, S. G. 4949
Hwang ChangJu 173
Hwang GyeSeon 1291
Hwang HungGoo 882-883
Hwang KiHo 8856
Hwang KuanLiang 7464
Hyde, R. E. 6696
Hylander, L. 8687, 8689
Hylander, L. D. 1530
Hynes, R. K. 4099, 5643
Hyun, J. N. 8697
Hyun JongNae 8697
Iacazio, G. 6339
Iagăru, G. 5243
Iannelli, M. A. 8946
Iannelli, P. 1402-1403
Iannnetta, P. P. M. 9436
Iannotti, E. L. 8981
Ibarra-Pérez, F. 1820
Ibi, A. 3098
Ibijbijen, J. 2175, 7593
Ibragimov, A. P. 8295
Ibragimov, F. A. 8280
Ibragimov, M. 5841
Ibragimov, M. R. 1980, 5831
Ibrahim, A. H. 2328
Ibrahim, H. M. 5316
Ibrahim, H. S. S. 1841
Ibrahim, K. E. 2842, 2847
Ibrahim, K. I. M. 5058
Ibrahim, K. K. 1775
Ibrahim, M. E. 2871
Ibrahim, Y. M. 7965
Ibrahima, A. 5582
Ichimoto, I. 1658
Ichinohe, M. 7855, 7902, 7919
Ichinose, Y. 3229
Ida, E. I. 3969
Ida, T. 4283
Idrees, N. 5593
Idriceanu, A. 110
Ierna, A. 4922
Iersel, M. W. van 4177, 7388
Igamberdiev, A. U. 1463, 2323, 2983, 2985, 7657, 8311
Igarashi, S. 5206
Igita, K. 318
Iglesias, A. 2345-2346
Iglesias, C. A. 6534
Iglesias, J. O. 651
Iglesias, L. A. 2172
Iglesias, R. G. 4095
Ignaczak, J. C. 7590
Ignatov, G. 8989
Ignatov, N. V. 3789
Igosawa, M. 7922-7923
Igue, T. 3168, 9301
Ihrig, R. 5008
Ihsan Ilahi 2020
Iijima, M. 3080, 3099, 3103, 8877, 8893
Iino, M. 3803, 3805, 5496
Iiyama, K. 4474, 5343, 8632
Iizuka, K. 1160
Iji, P. 2437
Ijiro, Y. 4947
Ikarashi, T. 295
Ikeda, J. 6281
Ikeda, M. 320, 8116
Ikeorgu, J. E. G. 6531, 6716
Ikeshita, S. 2493
Ikezawa, Y. 3281
Ikhile, B. 8724
Ikramullah, M. 7836, 7946
Ikura, K. 6666
Ikwelle, M. C. 4375
Ikwuegbu, O. A. 2437
Ila'ava, V. P. 8240
Ilami, G. 4713
Ilampour, S. 5729
Ilan, N. 2544
Ilbery, B. 3258
Ilgakojis, P. 3941
Il'yasov, A. V. 8402
Im, H. 6143
Im, I. B. 3068, 3072
Imai, H. 2703, 3945
Imai, K. 3037, 3880, 4692, 7930, 8866, 9290
Imaki, T. 3085, 8882
Imam, R. M. 9058, 9081-9082
Imamkhodzhaeva, A. S. 8295
Imbernon, J. 9476
Imberty, A. 8162
Imbroglini, G. 6524
Imeson, H. C. 355
Imhoff, V. 5109
Imoh, V. O. 8243
Impens, I. 2568
Impens, R. 4542
Imrie, B. C. 6448, 6453-6454
Imsyrova, A. F. 2329
Imtiaz-ul-Haq 3650
Imura, E. 4909
Inaba, K. 8177, 9060
Inada, H. 9060
Inagaki, N. 9359
Inamdar, J. A. 7434
Inamori, Y. 4126
Inamura, R. 3975
İnan, Ö. 8256
Inanaga, S. 233-234, 3214, 3876, 6383, 7849, 8832, 8973
Inayatullah, H. 1908
Inazu, O. 5571
Inderjit 9459
India, Central Research Institute for Jute & Allied Fibres 6007-6008
India, Central Tuber Crops Research Institute 8521
India, Sugarcane Breeding Institute 5136, 7502
Indiati, R. 4424
Indrasumunar, A. 7170, 8058
Informatore Agrario 4521, 8692
Ingall, B. A. 1828
Ingestad, T. 3587
Ingle, R. W. 2119
Ingle, S. N. 271
Ingle, V. N. 8066
Ingole, P. G. 7762, 8066, 9331
Ingram, K. T. 2353, 2415, 7580, 7917, 8517, 8534
Iñiguez, J. 2208
Inman-Bamber, N. G. 1273, 1276, 1280, 7506, 7510
Inomoto, Y. 3214
Inoue, K. 8179
Inoue, N. 879, 912, 8462
Inoue, T. 3669
Inoue, Y. 4001-4002
Inouye, J. 235, 3098
Insa, J. A. 5391
Inskeep, W. P. 8634
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 9489
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 6006
International Potato Center 1356-1357, 6004, 9492
International Rice Research Institute 3597
Intodia, S. K. 950, 6371
Inuyama, S. 2081-2082
Ioan, I. 5298
Ionescu, A. 5507
Ionescu, N. 6, 285
Ionescu, Ş. 113
Ionin, P. F. 3643
Iozen, L. I. 2329
Ipsen, L. B. 5598
Iqbal, J. 9196, 9213, 9217
Iqbal, M. 195, 9264
Iqbal, M. C. M. 2041
Iqbal, M. M. 1949, 6842
Iqbal, M. Z. 1331
Iqbal, N. 9214
Iqbal, P. 2092
Iqbal Singh 4215
Iragavarapu, T. K. 6164, 6707
Iren, F. van 4288
Iriawati 4070
Irifune, T. 2283
Irigon, D. L. 8123
Iriki, N. 1509
Irudayaraj, J. 4102
Irulappan, I. 8241
Iruthayaraj, M. R. 1561, 2962, 2965, 3002, 3135
Isfan, D. 3714, 5268
Ishac, Y. Z. 829, 4823, 8983
Ishag, H. M. 4393, 6043
Ishaque, M. 6249
Ishibashi, M. 9092
Ishida, J. S. 1167
Ishida, M. 1704, 2046
Ishida, N. 5497
Ishihara, A. 4507
Ishihara, K. 2391, 2694, 3016, 3188, 3975, 3987, 4000, 6813
Ishihara, T. 7440
Ishii, K. 7440
Ishii, R. 3849, 4690, 5573, 6813
Ishii, S. 4884
Ishii, T. 3872, 7084
Ishikawa, H. A. 9124
Ishikawa, N. 6933
Ishikawa, S. 4353
Ishikawa, T. 993, 1020, 3974, 3988
Ishikura, N. 1704, 2388
Ishimaru, K. 4691
Ishimine, Y. 5133
Ishizaka, S. 6256
Ishizuka, K. 3509, 4674-4675, 5548, 7074
Ishwar Singh 3491, 5837
Isirimah, N. O. 6194
Islam, M. S. 3355, 7287
Islam, M. T. 3044
Islam, N. 2698, 7849, 8832
Islam, R. 2738, 7505
Islam, S. 3290
Islam, T. 8831
Islam, U. 9337
Islami, T. 291
Ismail, I. 9425
Ismail, M. 1397
Ismail, M. D. 1396
Ismail, S. 6703
Ismail, S. M. 663, 734
Ismaili, M. 2175, 2836, 7593, 8567
Iso, T. 342
Isobe, K. 530, 3184
Isobe, M. 7293
Isobe, T. 408
Isoda, A. 993, 1020, 3871, 3974, 3988, 4758, 5632
Isopi, R. 6299
Issa, M. A. 3268
Issakidis, E. 1679
Istrati, E. 111, 2863-2864, 5290, 5435
István, L. 9071
Itagaki, H. 8608, 8621
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura 4429, 8694
Ite D., R. 2593
Itier, B. 303, 2952
Itnal, C. J. 3283, 3326, 4708, 6726
Ito, K. 4672, 7074
Ito, M. 6933
Ito, O. 2587, 2610, 8145
Ito, S. 2901, 3945, 5571, 7725
Ito, T. 8859
Ito, Y. 4733, 7466
Itoh, R. 3849, 5573
Itoh, T. 5754
Ittersum, M. K. van 3339
Ittu, G. 8596, 8680
Ittu, M. 8596, 8680
Iturbe-Ormaetxe, I. 1797
Itzhak, Y. 6519
Ivanishchev, V. V. 3230
Ivanov, A. E. 7338
Ivanov, A. G. 3648, 5405
Ivanov, B. N. 3780
Ivanov, N. 2995, 3013, 4607
Ivanov, S. 4506
Ivanov, V. B. 2329
Ivanova, E. A. 1469, 2224
Ivanova, L. I. 2329
Ivanova, S. F. 7970
Ivany, J. A. 1875, 5775
Ivashchenko, I. F. 2726
Ivashikina, N. V. 1600
Iverson, M. J. 7184
Ivoĭlov, A. V. 6050
Iwahashi, Y. 4260
Iwama, K. 4155
Iwasaki, N. 2562
Iwashima, A. 5603
Iwata, K. 5670
Iwata, T. 3088
Iyemperumal, S. 934
Iyer, B. G. 4305
Iyoda, M. 106-107, 133, 238, 592
Izaurralde, R. C. 1327, 2121, 2261
Izquierdo, M. 5877
Izui, K. 7001
Izumi, T. 3099
Izumi, Y. 3103, 8893
Izza, C. 4424
Izzo, F. N. 8796
Izzo, R. 802, 8796
Jabbouri, S. 8057
Jackisch, W. 5978, 7288
Jackowski, G. 8699-8700
Jackson, G. D. 1442, 6851
Jackson, M. T. 3112, 6289
Jackson, R. B. 3701
Jacob, J. 2013
Jacobi, J. C. 2513
Jacobs, A. F. G. 148, 827, 1612, 1624
Jacobs, B. C. 3114
Jacobs, E. 2480
Jacobs, J. M. 6942
Jacobs, N. J. 6942
Jacobsen, H. J. 1794, 4803, 6407
Jacquemoud, S. 1136, 8484
Jacquet, G. 5346
Jadhao, P. N. 8064
Jadhao, S. L. 7762
Jadhav, A. S. 1688, 4697, 4716-4717, 4744, 4777, 4870, 8443
Jadhav, B. R. 3164
Jadhav, H. D. 1284
Jadhav, J. D. 8444, 8949, 9357
Jadhav, K. L. 9199
Jadhav, M. M. 7117
Jadhav, P. J. 4744
Jagadish, G. V. 3270
Jagadish, R. 7442
Jaganathan, N. T. 1177, 2660
Jagannath, D. P. 7285
Jagannatha, V. 1128
Jagannathan, S. 857
Jagbir Singh 3494
Jagdish Kumar 3290
Jagdish Prasad 2446, 9115
Jager, D. T. 3579
Jäger, E. 3970
Jäger, H. J. 48, 4498, 5186, 7689
Jagetiya, B. L. 3199
Jaggard, K. W. 437
Jaggi, R. C. 1912, 4212, 6979, 7865
Jagrup Singh 3306, 6643
Jagtap, B. K. 7481
Jagtap, J. G. 6322
Jagtap, S. E. 4870
Jagtap, S. M. 5059
Jagtap, S. S. 5212
Jagvir Singh 8270

Jahagirdar, S. W. 481, 574
Jahan, M. A. A. 743
Jahiruddin, M. 1398
Jahn, T. 7797
Jahns, P. 1028, 2519, 3226, 5664, 5669
Jai Dayal 9146
Jai Prakash 225
Jai Singh 475
Jaimand, K. 9354
Jain, G. L. 8736
Jain, G. S. 3199
Jain, J. M. 4413
Jain, K. C. 1854
Jain, K. K. 6821, 7514, 9341
Jain, M. 8807
Jain, N. K. 3492
Jain, P. 3142, 3923
Jain, P. C. 7246
Jain, P. K. 7656
Jain, R. C. 1746, 2458-2459, 2589, 8163
Jain, R. K. 538, 1099, 7091
Jain, S. 7091
Jain, S. K. 6907
Jain, V. K. 6231
Jaiswal, V. P. 7324
Jaiwal, P. K. 5724
Jakasaniya, M. S. 2182
Jakuczun, H. 9250
Jallas, E. 6576
Jalloh, A. 6529-6530
Jama, B. 9437
Jama, B. A. 6161
Jambunathan, R. 6376
Jame, Y. W. 5991
James, C. L. 982
James, E. K. 9436
James, F. 4338
James, N. C. 3504
James, S. R. 442
Jamieson, P. D. 1481, 1551, 1709, 2950, 6080, 8097
Jampoler, S. 6575
Jamriška, P. 8399
Jamsher Khan 1908
Jan, H. 9214, 9264
Jan, M. T. 9398
Jan, N. 9189
Jana, M. K. 3144
Jana, P. K. 2586, 4774, 6045, 6587, 8439
Jana, T. K. 5145, 6491
Janardhan, G. 206, 2381
Janardhan, K. V. 547, 1251, 7467, 7469
Jand, V. 3110, 3827
Janda, T. 7016
Jane, J. L. 8795
Jane JayLin 8795
Jang, Y. S. 9333
Jang YeongSeon 9333
Jankovský, M. 4404
Jankowski, K. 7416
Jankowski, T. 3174
Jannink, J. L. 8428
Janovicek, K. J. 5917
Jänsch, L. 4154, 4938
Jansma, J. E. 8674
Janssen, B. H. 8842
Janssen, L. L. F. 619
Janssen, M. 5692
Jansson, C. 4533
Jansson, G. 6103
Janzen, H. H. 1393
Japan, Japanese Society of Plant Physiologists 3606
Jaquiéry, R. 1445, 6191
Jaradat, A. A. 8175
Jaramillo, G. Y. 5846
Jaramillo, L. A. 5128
Jardin, P. du 5779
Jarecki, M. K. 796
Jarvis, M. C. 2284
Jarvis, P. G. 1352, 3147
Jarwal, S. D. 6785, 8129
Jasani, K. P. 3953-3954
Jaška, P. 6898
Jaśkiewicz, B. 6128
Jasper, J. 3610
Jasrai, Y. T. 7294
Jassem, M. 8206
Jasvinder Singh 11
Jaszczołt, E. 8200
Jat, B. L. 2456, 4747
Jauhar, P. P. 6881
Jaunin, F. 986
Javaid, T. 4313
Javed Iqbal 9196, 9213, 9217
Javelle, D. 553
Javelle, F. 3508, 8387
Javornik, B. 5895
Jaworski, J. G. 2703
Jayabalan, M. 7095
Jayabalan, N. 1021
Jayabarathi, M. 1200
Jayakumar, B. V. 6312
Jayakumar, J. 2977
Jayakumar, M. 1936
Jayakumar, R. 2382
Jayalalitha, K. 8278
Jayamani, P. 200, 8849
Jayanthi, C. 2351
Jayapaul, P. 169, 1296, 3160, 6715
Jayaprakash, T. 2360, 7039
Jayaraman, S. 7393
Jayas, D. S. 4347
Jayasankar, R. 3830, 3839
Jayasih, Y. 5794
Jaye, R. 7026
Jeanes, K. W. 2290
Jearakongman, S. 4684
Jech, L. F. 5010
Jedel, P. E. 6932
Jędrychowski, L. 4247
Jefferies, R. A. 7341, 7574
Jefferies, S. 1410, 1418, 1422
Jefferies, S. P. 1406, 1506, 6066-6067
Jefimov, V. N. 6924
Jehangir, K. S. 1853, 4865, 8962
Jellum, E. J. 5467
Jemison, J. M., Jr. 5451
Jen, M. S. 2489
Jena, B. 1242
Jena, D. 2115
Jena, U. C. 1073
Jenkins, C. L. D. 956
Jenkins, J. N. 1190, 5013
Jenkins, T. 7357
Jenkinson, D. S. 5266
Jenner, C. F. 30, 2878, 6860
Jensen, B. 73
Jensen, C. R. 2275, 5084
Jensen, E. S. 3724, 6444
Jensen, H. E. 2895
Jensen, J. 6946
Jensen, P. J. 5493
Jensen, P. K. 6610
Jensen, T. 5208
Jeon, B. T. 7032
Jeon, J. H. 9192
Jeon ByungTae 7032
Jeon JaeHeung 4161, 9192
Jeong, B. R. 2650, 3375
Jermyn, W. A. 2611, 7192
Jeroch, H. 2935
Jeschke, W. D. 2677, 5043
Jessop, R. S. 1120, 4405
Jetendra Kwatra 535
Jeyakumar, P. 7179
Jeyarajan, R. 9230-9231
Jeyaraman, S. 1077
Jha, A. N. 2125, 7512
Jha, C. N. 608
Jha, G. 8440, 8445
Jha, K. C. 3536
Jha, P. B. 8133
Jha, R. K. 3163
Jha, S. K. 9386
Ji, B. H. 4670, 7080
Ji, H. L. 7833
Ji, H. S. 8904
Ji, L. 6327
Ji, L. J. 8820
Ji, S. L. 902
Ji, T. H. 5527
Ji, X. P. 2392
Ji BenHua 4670, 7080
Ji HanLu 7833
Ji HyeonSo 8904
Ji Liang 6327
Ji LiJun 8820
Ji TongHua 5527
Ji Xueping 2392
Jia, H. S. 8929
Jia, J. N. 6570, 9311
Jia, L. 7661
Jia, R. G. 8780
Jia, R. S. 9295
Jia, W. H. 5813
Jia, W. S. 2541
Jia, X. L. 5330
Jia, Y. Q. 3625
Jia, Z. H. 662, 780
Jia JingNong 6570, 9311
Jia Ling 7661
Jia RongGe 8780
Jia RunSheng 9295
Jia WenHua 5813
Jia WenSuo 2541
Jia XiuLing 5330
Jia YongQing 3625
Jia ZhenHua 662, 780
Jian, G. L. 1955
Jian, L. C. 3907
Jian, Y. Y. 3885
Jian LingCheng 3907
Jian YuYu 3885
Jiang, D. A. 7079, 7081
Jiang, G. M. 1330
Jiang, G. Z. 9009
Jiang, H. D. 7677
Jiang, H. L. 1727
Jiang, H. Q. 5293
Jiang, H. S. 3502
Jiang, J. L. 5330
Jiang, J. M. 910
Jiang, J. Y. 3902
Jiang, M. Y. 221, 7092
Jiang, P. Y. 180, 3854, 6261, 8815, 8826, 8829-8830, 8867
Jiang, R. F. 2873, 3211, 6986
Jiang, S. H. 7846
Jiang, S. X. 5649
Jiang, W. R. 5946
Jiang, Y. E. 9401
Jiang, Y. J. 100, 4561-4562
Jiang, Y. P. 7833
Jiang, Y. Q. 8996
Jiang, Z. K. 4241
Jiang, Z. Q. 8860
Jiang, Z. Y. 8558
Jiang DeAn 7079, 7081
Jiang GuiZhen 9009
Jiang HaiDong 7677
Jiang HongQi 5293
Jiang HuaShan 3502
Jiang JiaLi 5330
Jiang JiaYun 3902
Jiang JunMin 910
Jiang MingYi 221, 7092
Jiang PengYan 3854, 6261, 8815, 8826, 8829-8830, 8867
Jiang PenYang 180
Jiang RongFeng 2873, 3211
Jiang ShiHua 7846
Jiang ShuXian 5649
Jiang WanRu 5946
Jiang YanQiu 8996
Jiang YihJan 100, 4561-4562
Jiang YuPing 7833
Jiang ZhengKun 4241
Jiang ZhiQian 8860
Jiang ZiYing 8558
Jiao, D. M. 4670, 7080
Jiao, G. L. 1975
Jiao, J. R. 8098
Jiao, M. D. 7674
Jiao DeMao 4670, 7080
Jiao GaiLi 1975
Jiao JiRong 8098
Jiao MingDa 7674
Jie, Y. C. 4207
Jie YuCheng 4207
Jilani, A. 3728
Jilani, G. 4313
Jiménez, E. S. de 819
Jiménez, M. 370, 9075
Jiménez, M. A. 361
Jimenez, M., Jr. 4999
Jiménez, M. P. 8028
Jiménez-Díaz, R. 414
Jiménez González, C. A. 1671
Jin, H. X. 3902, 7940
Jin, I. D. 235
Jin, J. E. 8382
Jin, L. F. 906, 5543, 7878
Jin, Q. Y. 8819
Jin, R. 3100
Jin, S. P. 8636
Jin, S. R. 8242
Jin, X. K. 7822
Jin, X. L. 818
Jin, Y. F. 3831
Jin, Y. Q. 329
Jin, Z. 7938
Jin, Z. Q. 325, 2413, 2418, 4670
Jin HuanXian 3902, 7940
Jin IlDoo 235
Jin JeongEui 8382
Jin LiuFu 906, 5543, 7878
Jin QianYu 8819
Jin ShiPing 8636
Jin ShuRen 8242
Jin XiKui 7822
Jin XingLong 818
Jin YaFang 3831
Jin YaQiu 329
Jin ZhiQing 325, 2413, 2418, 4670
Jing, J. H. 9120
Jing, Y. S. 8537
Jing, Y. X. 8892
Jing JiaHai 9120
Jing YuanShu 8537
Jing YuXiang 8892
Jinn, T. L. 1737
Jinn TsungLuo 1737
Jităreanu, G. 3546
Jitender Kumar 225
Jitendra Pandey 8020
Jo, I. H. 5763
Jo IkHwan 5763
Joarder, O. I. 2738, 7505
Job, C. 1791, 4800
Job, D. 1791, 4024, 4800, 7733, 8089
Jobet F., C. 3639
Jodari, F. 885, 3061
Jodari-Karimi, F. 7873
Jodłowski, M. 8346
Jodo, S. 294
Joe, C. O. 5691
Joel, A. J. 7182
Joern, B. C. 1582
Joh, Y. G. 540
Joh YongGoe 540
Johal, R. K. 4072
Johannes, E. 2620, 2627
Johansen, C. 2611, 5225, 6361
Johansson, E. 4394
Johansson, F. 2719, 7797
Johansson, I. 1456
Johansson, J. 7821
Johar, M. S. 6235, 7154
John, P. 8470
Johnkutty, I. 4647, 8871
Johnson, A. D. 6961
Johnson, B. E. 1495, 6296
Johnson, B. L. 4239, 9347
Johnson, D. E. 2267
Johnson, D. R. 5001
Johnson, G. V. 1389, 8566
Johnson, H. B. 5506
Johnson, I. R. 2771
Johnson, J. 2339
Johnson, J. R. 8268
Johnson, J. W. 6961, 6977
Johnson, K. 4973
Johnson, M. G. 9469
Johnson, P. A. 8686
Johnson, R. L. 5416
Johnson, S. 8282
Johnson, W. C., III 7185
Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 7426
Johnsson, A. 739-740, 3311
Johnsson, L. 6103
Johnston, A. E. 628, 631
Johnston, H. W. 3641
Johnston, M. 4114

Johnstone, J. V. 1481
Jojola, M. E. 672, 3622
Jokela, W. E. 5452, 8719
Jolánkai, M. 7631
Jolaoso, M. 1713
Jolivet, Y. 5728
Jolley, V. D. 3621, 4755
Jonas, O. A. 2888
Jonassen, G. H. 2932
Jones, A. M. 141, 8493
Jones, B. L. 755
Jones, D. L. 2880, 3784
Jones, G. 3414
Jones, G. P. 6869
Jones, H. G. 6437
Jones, J. B., Jr. 6958
Jones, J. W. 2467, 2491, 2819, 3973, 8515
Jones, M. A. 9298-9299
Jones, M. B. 6110-6111
Jones, M. P. 6265
Jones, N. H. 6069
Jones, P. 2415, 3521
Jones, P. G. 4462
Jones, P. H. 8517
Jones, P. N. 1628
Jones, R. J. 824
Jones, R. L. 2947, 4548, 6147
Jones, S. R. 7184
Jones, V. M. 4812
Jong, E. de 8655
Jongdee, B. 4386
Jonna, S. 6284
Jonsson, A. 684
Jonsson, L. M. V. 4149
Joost, R. E. 5342
Jopova, A. 7660
Jordan, A. 5001
Jordan, D. 8922
Jordan, V. W. L. 6713
Jorge, L. A. C. 2964, 3012
Jørgensen, I. 5660
Jørgensen, J. R. 2933
Jørgensen, U. 1367
Jose, A. I. 188-190, 4656
Joseph, B. 2686
Joseph, K. 186, 191
Joseph, P. 365
Joshi, A. K. 6065
Joshi, B. B. 9430
Joshi, B. V. 4628
Joshi, J. M. 288
Joshi, M. 6255
Joshi, M. D. 509
Joshi, M. S. 7063
Joshi, N. L. 944, 1325, 3575, 8958-8959, 9379
Joshi, O. P. 3182, 7999
Joshi, P. S. 5142
Joshi, S. 3134, 7285
Joshi, Y. C. 340
Joshi, Y. P. 7699
Joshua, J. P. 9279
Josue, A. R. 2347
Joung, H. 9192
Joung Hyouk 4161, 9192
Jovanović, N. 269, 1734
Joyard, J. 1784
Ju, C. M. 4645, 7899
Ju, C. X. 7673
Ju, J. I. 5800, 7714
Ju ChaoMing 4645, 7899
Ju ChunXia 7673
Ju JungIl 5800, 7714
Juan, F. 2413
Juan Fang 2413
Juang RongHuay 899
Jujo, K. 4353
Juliarni 3330, 5743
Jullien, J. 4024, 4800
Juma, N. G. 2121
Jumpaket, B. 4684
Jun, B. T. 844, 882-883, 888, 7031, 8856
Jun, H. P. 2471
Jun ByungTae 844, 882-883, 888, 7031, 8856
Jun HuangPu 2471
Juneau, P. 4547
Junejo, R. A. 4092
Jung, C. S. 5613
Jung, G. H. 9166
Jung, K. H. 1161, 8856
Jung, T. W. 8750
Jung, Y. T. 839, 1291
Jung ChanSik 5613
Jung KukHyun 8856
Jung KyungHee 1161
Jung TaeWook 8750
Jung YeunTae 839, 1291
Junge, A. 1458
Junghans, T. G. 3177
Jungk, A. 436, 3816, 7312, 8702
Junqueira Neto, A. 1047
Juo, A. S. R. 8724
Jupp, B. P. 7913
Jurado-Expósito, M. 4225
Jureková, Z. 8704
Jurić, I. 1267, 6357
Juricic, S. 2044
Jurkoniene, S. V. 3670-3671
Jurkowska, H. 1512
Juśkiewicz, J. 7280-7281
Justes, E. 2213, 6625
Justice, E. D. 3448
Justiniano Vieira, D. 1965
Jusuf, M. 8417
Juttupornpong, S. 1676
Juvik, J. A. 159
Jůza, J. 4318
Jůzl, M. 8220
Jwanny, E. W. 4333
Jyoti Misra 372
Jyotsna Verma 6638
Kaaber, L. 1924
Kabar, K. 1322
Kabasakal, O. S. 6653
Kabashima, R. 8014
Kabeya, Y. 3927
Kabissa, J. C. B. 4859
Kacha, R. P. 543, 7456-7457
Kacperska, A. 528, 5870
Kączkowski, J. 1517-1518
Kádár, I. 2808, 8390
Kadayat, K. B. 7339, 8363
Kader, J. C. 5222, 7424, 8481
Kadian, M. S. 5766
Kadlec, M. 2461
Kadlec, P. 9061
Kadlecová, Z. 8607
Kadlicskó, B. 8967
Kadoya, M. 9179
Kadu, P. P. 4719, 7613
Kadyan, B. R. 5261
Kaeppler, H. F. 8945
Kafiriti, E. M. 1757
Kafkafi, U. 5229
Kaga, A. 4889
Kage, H. 1041
Kahara, T. 5627
Kahlon, R. S. 399
Kahn, B. A. 401
Kaigama, B. K. 402, 4375
Kaihura, F. B. S. 8803
Kailasam, C. 2104, 3128
Kainth, R. H. 6517
Kaiser, W. 6600
Kaiser, W. J. 2828, 7271
Kaiser, W. M. 4798, 5043, 6399
Kaiserman, F. 5119
Kaistha, B. L. 8545
Kaizuma, N. 2046
Kajal, N. 4096, 5735
Kajiyama, T. 4908
Kakihara, T. 8727
Kákoniová, D. 4028
Kakuda, K. 7883
Kala, R. 3287
Kalabin, G. A. 5826
Kalaghatagi, S. B. 5056, 9327
Kalaichelvan, P. T. 7243
Kalaimagal, T. 4087
Kalaiselvi, K. 6495
Kálalová, S. 1795
Kalamani, A. 7387
Kalavathi, D. 8062
Kalavathy, D. 1200
Kalaycı, M. 7617
Kalayci, M. 8611-8613
Kalbhor, H. B. 4848
Kale, H. B. 3642
Kale, M. R. 512, 516, 8320, 8332, 9017
Kale, M. V. 5142
Kale, V. B. 8649
Kale, V. C. 5142
Kaleem Abbasi 5281
Kalevitch, A. E. 6892
Kalia, K. 7434
Kaliamoorthy, S. 825
Kalita, H. 1379
Kalita, M. C. 6634
Kalita, M. M. 6634
Kalita, P. 9114
Kalita, U. 6237
Kalke, S. D. 1863, 6243
Kallerhoff, J. 2018
Kalra, G. 7409
Kalra, N. 1351, 7695
Kalra, Y. P. 5962
Kalsi, P. S. 1187
Kalsy, H. S. 1954
Kalyan Singh 576, 2459, 8113, 9089
Kalyansundram, N. K. 6582
Kamachi, S. 4587
Kamal, A. M. A. 8619
Kamal, M. 3162, 5624
Kamal, N. 8928
Kamali, G. A. 6571
Kamasho, J. A. 6956
Kamatar, M. Y. 4710
Kamau, J. 943
Kamble, A. B. 2604, 4870
Kameda, K. 7293
Kamei, T. 5206
Kamel, A. 7693
Kamel, A. S. 3413, 4965
Kameli, A. 3677
Kamemura, K. 7231
Kamenova-Yukhimenko, S. 5673, 5699-5700
Kamentseva, I. E. 3684
Kameya, T. 5569
Kamichika, M. 7555
Kamiji, Y. 892
Kamijima, O. 4889
Kamimura, Y. 7077
Kamínek, M. 1259
Kaminski, J. 4277-4278
Kamiński, M. 4815
Kamio, M. 6933
Kamisaka, S. 60, 4612, 6743
Kamiya, Y. 3237, 3803
Kamla Chaudhary 6308
Kamoi, I. 4676
Kampen, J. von 8491
Kamprath, E. J. 7749
Kamta Prasad 6053
Kamvazina, V. N. 1756
Kamyshova, T. V. 2239
Kanade, V. M. 1879
Kanakasabai, R. 207
Kanampiu, F. K. 6983
Kanany, R. 7951
Kanazawa, K. 81, 756, 2272, 4734
Kanazawa, T. 8640
Kanazuka, Y. 4894
Kanda, K. 3109
Kanda, K. I. 6207
Kandalkar, V. S. 7844
Kandasamy, G. 8962
Kandiannan, K. 260, 4698
Kandlbinder, A. 4798
Kandpal, B. K. 4762, 6556
Kane, M. 8977
Kanechi, M. 9359
Kaneda, Y. 8891
Kaneko, I. 2033
Kaneko, T. S. 4286
Kanenga, K. 1092, 1760
Kaneria, B. B. 1078, 1394, 2055
Kaneta, Y. 3040
Kang, B. T. 4564, 8482
Kang, C. K. 908
Kang, C. Y. 9400-9401
Kang, D. J. 834, 5623
Kang, F. 7423
Kang, H. W. 8837
Kang, K. H. 881, 8857
Kang, M. H. 6855
Kang, M. S. 497, 6963
Kang, S. M. 1154
Kang, S. Y. 5563
Kang, U. G. 1291
Kang, Y. S. 7829
Kang ChungKil 908
Kang DongJu 834, 5623
Kang Fan 7423
Kang HangWon 8837
Kang KyeongHo 8857
Kang KyungHo 881
Kang MingHui 6855
Kang SeongMo 1154
Kang SiYong 5563
Kang UiGum 1291
Kang YangSoon 7829
Kanitskaya, L. V. 5826
Kanmegne, G. 1940
Kannaiyan, J. 1854
Kannan, C. S. 9128
Kannan, V. R. 7294
Kannangara, C. G. 2274, 2945
Kannappan, K. 2730, 7116, 7962
Kanno, A. 5569
Kano, H. 5497
Kantar, F. 3315
Kanter, D. 3864
Kanthack, R. A. D. 102
Kanwal, R. S. 4212
Kanwar, R. S. 6692
Kanyeka, Z. L. 165
Kanzikwera, R. 6504
Kao, C. H. 243, 926, 3908, 5547, 5572, 7801, 7906
Kao ChingHuei 243, 926, 3908, 5547, 5572, 7801, 7906
Kaore, S. V. 263
Kapashi, S. B. 3681
Kapinga, R. E. 9278
Kapitsimadi, C. 2754
Kapoor, A. K. 7967, 8952
Kapoor, A. S. 5686
Kapoor, K. K. 6704
Kapoor, W. R. 8748
Kapre, M. M. 6235
Kapur, B. L. 9336
Kapur, O. C. 8442
Kapusta, G. 3769
Kapustin, S. I. 3768
Kapustka, L. A. 6783
Kar, A. K. 5037
Kar, B. C. 6456
Kar, C. 2017
Kar, M. 897, 3081, 8960, 9164
Kar, R. K. 397, 1837
Kar, S. 3664, 3728, 5657, 5659
Karabínová, M. 4387
Karácsonyi, Š. 4028
Karadge, B. A. 1699
Karadoğan, T. 1910, 1914
Karam, A. 3714
Karam, F. 7017
Karaman, M. R. 1583
Karamanos, A. J. 6426
Karamanos, R. E. 6154
Karamathullah, G. 2730
Karamathullah, J. 7480, 7493
Karan Singh 3496, 6415
Karanja, D. R. 3001
Karataglis, S. 120
Karavaev, V. A. 3647
Karavaiko, N. N. 1547, 2281, 4538, 7799
Karchi, H. 3506
Karcz, W. 1783
Karczmarczyk, S. 7605-7609, 8189-8191, 8212-8214
Kareem, A. A. 199, 8858
Karelia, G. N. 3146, 6305
Kareppa, S. M. 1863
Kargol, M. 4843
Kargul, J. 9064
Karibe, H. 900, 4673, 5551, 5620
Karim, M. A. 9337
Karimata, A. 4948
Karimi, M. 3922, 3928
Karimian, N. 125, 4753
Karimulla, S. 101, 6048, 6611
Karivaradharaju, T. R. 3186

Karivaratharaju, T. V. 1200
Karlen, D. L. 97, 3972
Karlsson, C. 740
Karmakar, J. B. 253
Karmakar, S. 1768
Karnezos, T. P. 8248
Karpachev, V. V. 2043
Karpenko, A. P. 3768
Karpunina, L. V. 6412
Karssen, C. M. 2787
Karthikeyan, N. 8528
Karthikeyan, T. D. 3042
Kartiko, H. 4858
Kartschall, T. 8661
Karuc, K. 417, 420
Karuna Shanker 6438, 7251
Karunambal, V. 4076
Karuri, E. G. 462
Karvonen, T. 601
Karwasra, R. S. 272, 1694, 1857
Karwasra, S. P. S. 2571, 6445
Kaš, J. 7424
Kasahara, Y. 9355
Kasai, M. 76, 90, 3176, 7729
Kasamo, K. 3282
Kasano, H. 2081-2082
Kasarda, D. D. 7137
Kasatikov, V. A. 6155
Kaselowsky, J. 3816
Kashem, M. A. 3044, 8619
Kashikar, M. 197
Kashina, T. K. 4271
Kashiwaba, K. 2923, 4037
Kasho, V. N. 395
Kashukoev, M. V. 2532
Kashyap, M. C. 862
Kashyap, R. K. 4866, 8368
Kašiarová, S. 2219
Kasole, K. E. 1863
Kaspar, T. C. 1556, 3746
Kass, D. 6158
Kass, D. C. L. 6158
Kassahun, B. W. 5100
Kast, D. 1601
Kastori, R. 519, 8344
Kaswala, R. R. 7952
Kaswan, R. S. 2865
Kasymova, G. A. 3442
Kasymova, T. D. 8285
Katagiri, M. 4283
Katara, G. S. 1217
Katawatin, R. 9039
Katayama, T. 6933
Katayama, T. C. 7827, 7904
Katekhaye, D. S. 6328
Katekhaye, S. D. 6346
Katepa-Mupondwa, F. 4360
Katerji, N. 304, 7017, 7020
Kathiravan, K. 9130
Kathiresan, G. 2112, 3526, 3528, 5120, 6688
Kathmale, D. K. 8433
Kathuria, M. K. 8328
Katiyar, R. P. 8161
Kato, H. 3894
Kato, I. 6933
Kato, K. 7855, 7902, 7919
Kato, M. 9290
Kato, N. 782
Kato, R. 3802
Kato, T. 8859
Katoh, S. 3865, 5549, 7077-7078
Katoh, T. 309
Katou, K. 3269
Katsuhara, M. 5412
Katsumi, M. 3271
Kätterer, T. 5275, 7622
Katti, G. V. 4305
Kattimani, K. N. 1376, 4383
Katupitiya, S. 6112
Katyal, J. C. 2430, 6009, 6022
Katyal, S. K. 517, 1840
Katz, A. 4610
Kaufman, P. B. 6271
Kaul, A. 8173
Kaul, H. N. 3362
Kaul, J. N. 8734
Kaul, S. 16
Kaupp, H. 6210
Kaur, A. 2221, 7255
Kaur, G. 6654
Kaur, H. 99, 3306
Kaur, N. 9137
Kaur, P. 2902, 3796, 6517
Kaur, R. 7503
Kaur, S. 9025
Kaur-Sawhney, R. 4269
Kaur Singh 537, 7436
Kauraw, D. L. 8576
Kaushik, A. 5261
Kaushik, C. P. 5261
Kaushik, R. D. 1188
Kaushik, S. K. 7963
Kavamahanga, F. 5930
Kavi Kishor, P. B. 8394
Kavimandan, S. K. 1227
Kawada, N. 8691, 8712-8713
Kawaguchi, H. 1549
Kawaguchi, K. 714, 4893, 7084
Kawai, M. 3117
Kawai, Y. 299
Kawakata, T. 7097
Kawakatsu, M. 5755-5756
Kawakita, K. 4150, 7342
Kawamitsu, Y. 3963
Kawasaki, T. 74, 5412
Kawashima, I. 7161
Kawashima, S. 3035
Kawata, T. 4909
Kawazu, K. 5704, 8629
Kawchuk, L. M. 2640
Kaya, F. 7617
Kayande, K. S. 9438
Kayane, I. 3592
Kayastha, A. M. 7241
Kayestha, R. 5732
Kazanjian, A. 9102
Kazmi, M. 6325
Ke, F. Y. 3836
Ke, J. G. 6791
Ke, Y. Q. 179, 6699, 8424
Ke FuYuan 3836
Ke JianGuo 6791
Ke YuQin 8424
Ke YuQing 179, 6699
Kearl, S. 1373
Kearney, J. 8173
Keating, B. A. 3001, 6678, 7485, 8675
Keatinge, J. D. H. 417, 420, 1107, 2592
Kedar Prasad 8071
Keeley, M. 5021
Keeley, P. E. 1966
Keeling, J. W. 3422, 3427, 8248
Keeling, P. L. 8795
Keen, J. N. 267, 7137
Keerthisinghe, D. G. 182
Kefalas, P. S. 419
Kefeli, V. I. 3801
Kehl, K. L. 1247
Kehri, H. K. 2414
Keijzer, C. J. 6205, 7009
Keim, D. C. 3921
Keino, J. K. 7382, 8259, 8275
Keisling, T. 6722
Keisling, T. C. 6552, 7982
Keister, D. L. 9013
Keith, B. C. 4958
Keith, H. 8539
Keizer, L. C. P. 6501, 9234
Kekwick, R. G. O. 5069
Kelleher, J. F. 5691
Keller, A. von 5072
Keller, B. 1445
Keller, C. P. 3699, 5380
Keller, E. R. 9194
Kelley, S. 7626
Kelliher, F. M. 1312, 3562
Kelly, C. K. 2157
Kelly, J. D. 6436
Kelly, J. T. 6852, 7624-7625, 7636
Kelly, W. B. 369
Kelman, A. 1916
Keltjens, W. G. 1082, 6995, 7121
Kemp, P. D. 3334
Kemppainen, E. 5399
Kenaschuk, E. O. 2002
Kenchangoudar, P. V. 9327
Kendall, D. A. 6033
Kendrick, R. E. 3237
Kene, D. R. 6739, 9439
Kene, H. K. 512, 516, 4888, 8320, 8332, 9344
Kenis, J. 2927
Kenjale, S. T. 9088
Kenndler, E. 6766
Kennedy, C. W. 1944, 3498
Kennedy, I. R. 6112, 6114
Kennedy, R. R. 2367
Keoboualapha, B. 247
Keoboulapha, B. 247
Kephart, K. D. 1443
Kerby, N. W. 6115
Kerby, T. 4972, 5002
Kerby, T. A. 495, 4196, 5021
Kerdiles, H. 6781
Kereliuk, G. R. 7804
Keren, Y. 2349
Kerepesi, I. 3788, 3801
Kerimov, S. Kh. 3649, 3651, 3662
Kerkhoff, B. 1110
Kerlous, R. G. 7247
Kermode, A. R. 8310, 9461
Kerner, K. N. 1297
Kernich, G. C. 4544, 4728, 8714
Kerr, Y. 329, 6868
Kerr, Y. H. 3006
Kerschberger, M. 5937
Kersebaum, K. C. 5947
Kerutagi, M. G. 5170
Kerven, G. L. 6996
Kervinen, J. 82
Kesavan, P. C. 6156
Kesavan, R. 1186
Keshan, U. 4856, 6449
Kessel, C. van 4113, 6411, 9067
Kesteren, P. van 8489
Ketema, S. 7968
Keter, J. K. A. 1827
Kettlewell, P. S. 2205
Kettrup, A. 7106
Keul, M. 8672
Keulen, H. van 93, 277, 7142
Kevers, C. 1135
Kewat, M. L. 7399
Key, A. J. 2180, 5581
Keyes, A. C. 4152
Keys, A. J. 693, 1465, 7225, 8115
Keys, P. J. 1407, 1412, 1416-1417, 1421
Khade, K. K. 1863
Khadi, B. M. 5210
Khadzhiatanasov, D. A. 2794
Khair, M. A. M. 1091
Khajuee-Nejhad, G. 4041
Khalak, A. 6310, 6508
Khaleque, M. A. 837
Khalid Farooq 9189, 9197, 9204, 9210
Khalid Mahmood 8159
Khalida Khatoon 4293
Khalil, I. A. 9370
Khalil, M. S. 8650
Khalil, O. S. 6023
Khalil Ahmad 2197
Khalilian, A. 1381, 3411
Khaliq-uz-Zaman, M. 9214
Khamangoda, T. D. P. 2073
Khamidullina, N. G. 2756
Khamparia, N. K. 6492
Khamparia, S. K. 2681, 5839
Khan, A. 1390
Khan, A. H. 1686, 3638, 4488, 5438, 7520, 7659
Khan, A. K. 1649
Khan, A. Q. 7501
Khan, A. R. 9248
Khan, A. S. 7037
Khan, D. F. 1870
Khan, D. I. 9214, 9264
Khan, F. U. 9263
Khan, H. R. 3305
Khan, I. A. 9202
Khan, I. M. 7136
Khan, J. 1908
Khan, K. A. 7501
Khan, M. 7647, 8575
Khan, M. A. 195, 195, 1377, 1450, 4112, 7659
Khan, M. G. 1129
Khan, M. I. 2373
Khan, M. J. 3738, 7412
Khan, M. K. 6367, 9041
Khan, M. M. R. 4556
Khan, M. Q. 1579, 2197
Khan, M. U. 5087
Khan, N. 460, 9265
Khan, N. A. 9380
Khan, R. A. 6095, 8576
Khan, R. U. 3618
Khan, S. 1450, 5901
Khan, S. A. 600
Khan, W. A. 1716
Khan, W. M. A. 8931
Khanal, R. 6543
Khanda, C. 870
Khandagave, R. B. 7495
Khandelwal, N. K. 3617
Khandwe, R. 8441
Khani, A. M. 3334
Khanizadeh, S. 5172
Khanna-Chopra, R. 1477, 4493
Khanpara, V. D. 1078, 1394, 3936
Khanum, A. 1698
Khanzada, B. 1686
Khapre, P. R. 4086
Kharb, R. P. S. 1095
Kharbade, V. J. 2710
Kharinarain, R. P. 4309
Kharkar, P. T. 5292
Kharkar, R. T. 939
Kharwara, P. C. 5248, 5425, 5844, 8733
Khasanov, R. F. 2196, 2206
Khashimova, Z. S. 8279
Khatik, S. K. 6236
Khatoon, K. 4069, 4293
Khatoon, S. 7386
Khattak, J. K. 1576, 1580, 2309
Khattak, M. J. K. 1580, 2309
Khattak, M. K. 1377, 4557
Khedr, E. A. F. 6962, 6964
Khehra, A. S. 8748
Kheiralla, K. A. 2184
Khera, A. P. 6785
Khera, R. 8816
Khetmalas, M. B. 4173
Khichar, M. L. 8496
Khidyrova, N. K. 1973
Khippal, A. 3284
Khistaria, M. K. 6304, 6362, 6719, 6741
Khodzhibaeva, S. M. 3442
Khogali, A. 7282
Khokhlova, L. P. 2756
Kholodar', A. V. 1468, 3668
Kholosy, A. S. 5316
Kholupenko, I. P. 5544
Kholuyako, L. T. 2634
Khomova, T. V. 6569
Khonde, H. W. 13, 9302
Khonthasuvon, S. 6250
Khosla, B. 5732
Khosla, R. 6922
Khotulev, V. Ya. 7648
Khotyanovich, A. V. 7202
Khozhainova, G. N. 8400
Khripach, V. A. 1523
Khrustaleva, L. I. 6945
Khuhro, G. A. 4092
Khurana, A. S. 392, 8164
Khurana, G. P. 1104
Khurana, J. P. 7656
Khurana, M. P. S. 8273, 8373
Khurana, N. 2001
Khurana, P. 2050
Khurana, S. C. 7317
Khurshid, K. S. 8575
Khush Mohammad 1354
Khvedynich, O. A. 9182
Kianmehr, H. 2487
Kibite, S. 1401, 1444, 3696
Kidanu, S. Y. 3291
Kiddle, G. 7450

Kieck, D. 8227
Kiehn, F. A. 4216
Kienlin, M. von 5877
Kiernan, R. J. 7362
Kiff, E. 7511
Kigel, J. 1543
Kihara, M. 6149
Kihupi, A. N. 165
Kiirats, O. 2557
Kijne, J. W. 4288-4289, 9063
Kikkawa, U. 532
Kiktev, M. M. 1973
Kikuiri, M. 3188
Kikuta, Y. 450, 3374, 3887
Kilasara, M. 3762, 8803
Killham, K. 3688
Kıllı, F. 1953
Killorn, R. J. 6706
Kilmore, G. 6420
Kiltilä, K. 5398
Kim, B. K. 7925
Kim, B. Y. 1149
Kim, C. B. 9259
Kim, C. H. 5800, 7094, 7714
Kim, C. K. 2165, 8827
Kim, C. R. 8821
Kim, C. S. 7740
Kim, C. Y. 5800, 7714, 8814
Kim, D. H. 5623
Kim, D. S. 7034, 8236, 9271
Kim, D. Y. 8904
Kim, E. S. 834, 6579
Kim, H. B. 7737
Kim, H. D. 8901
Kim, H. J. 7100
Kim, H. S. 9192
Kim, H. Y. 881, 3916, 7937, 8857
Kim, I. H. 7094
Kim, J. D. 909, 7099
Kim, J. H. 175, 7934, 8696, 8837
Kim, J. I. 7829
Kim, J. K. 923, 7034, 7098, 8827
Kim, J. R. 8904
Kim, J. S. 1902
Kim, J. T. 6380, 9333
Kim, J. Y. 834
Kim, K. H. 951
Kim, K. S. 490, 1149, 7389, 8904
Kim, K. U. 7032
Kim, K. W. 8854-8857
Kim, L. S. 1155
Kim, M. 2075
Kim, M. J. 8629
Kim, M. K. 880, 8856
Kim, M. S. 7760
Kim, S. C. 844, 888, 3066, 3069, 7031, 8837
Kim, S. D. 976, 1703, 6381, 8043, 8750
Kim, S. E. 7284
Kim, S. G. 476, 1192, 6380
Kim, S. H. 9259
Kim, S. J. 540
Kim, S. K. 1161, 5623, 7947, 8821
Kim, S. L. 8750
Kim, S. S. 175, 843
Kim, S. Y. 7049
Kim, T. S. 6446
Kim, T. W. 2623
Kim, V. V. 5018-5019
Kim, Y. C. 5613, 7916
Kim, Y. D. 836
Kim, Y. G. 8696, 8854-8855
Kim, Y. H. 8043, 8901
Kim, Y. S. 8750, 8854-8857
Kim, Y. W. 229
Kim BoKyeong 7925
Kim BokYoung 1149
Kim ChangBae 9259
Kim ChangHeung 7094
Kim ChangKug 2165
Kim ChangYong 5800, 7714
Kim ChilHyun 5800, 7714
Kim ChilRyong 8821
Kim ChilYong 8814
Kim ChoongSoo 7740
Kim ChungKon 8827
Kim DaeHo 5623
Kim DeogSu 8236, 9271
Kim DeongSu 7034
Kim DuYeol 8904
Kim EunSeok 834
Kim EunSoo 6579
Kim HeeDong 8901
Kim HeungBae 7737
Kim HoJung 7100
Kim HongYeol 881, 8857
Kim HyunSoon 4161, 9192
Kim IkHwan 7094
Kim JaeDuk 909, 7099
Kim JaeRok 8904
Kim JangYong 834
Kim JeKyu 923, 7034, 7098, 8827
Kim JeongIl 7829
Kim JinHo 8837
Kim JinSu 1902
Kim JongHo 175, 7934, 8696
Kim JongTae 9333
Kim KeeSik 8904
Kim KilUng 7032
Kim KwangHo 951
Kim KyungSoo 7389
Kim KyuSik 1149
Kim KyuWon 8854-8857
Kim LaiSeong 1155
Kim MyeongKi 880, 8856
Kim MyongJo 8629
Kim SangGon 476, 1192
Kim SangKon 7947
Kim SangKyung 8821
Kim SangSu 175, 843
Kim SeokDong 976, 8043, 8750
Kim SeongYeol 7049
Kim SeungJin 540
Kim SiHa 9259
Kim SooKyung 1161
Kim SoonChul 844, 888, 7031, 8837
Kim SuKyeong 5623
Kim SungEun 7284
Kim SunLim 8750
Kim YangGil 8696
Kim YeonGyu 8854-8855
Kim YongChul 5613
Kim YongHo 8043
Kim YongWook 229
Kim YoungChae 7916
Kim YoungDoo 836
Kim YoungHo 8901
Kim YunSun 8750, 8854-8857
Kimball, B. A. 2243, 2668, 5361, 8656, 8661
Kimber, D. S. 643
Kimenov, G. 3007
Kimura, K. 7234
Kimura, M. 2081-2082, 5754, 6544
Kimura, S. 3400
Kimura, T. 5792
Kimura, Y. 5670, 9355
Kindu Mekonnen 9437
Kinet, J. M. 3116, 5575, 8908-8910
King, C. A. 5630, 6198, 7993, 8048-8049
King, D. R. 9154
King, E. G. 3417
King, M. 9015
King, R. W. 6875
King, S. B. 1366
King, S. P. 9367
Kingston, G. 6696
Kiniry, J. R. 1327, 5065, 5924, 8504
Kinjo, T. 2551
Kinnersley, R. P. 2245
Kinoshita, M. 3945
Kinoshita, T. 2540
Kinraide, T. B. 972
Kintomo, A. A. 7565
Kintya, P. K. 5891, 8391
Kintzios, S. 8638
Kinugasa, M. 532
Kinumi, M. 5627
Kipe-Nolt, J. A. 5703
Kipp, B. 5387
Kira, S. 5791
Kiran Kalia 7434
Kiran Kumari 9270
Kiranmai, V. 5073
Kirby, E. J. M. 424
Kirby, H. W. 6816
Kirk, C. D. 355
Kirk, G. J. D. 1369
Kirk, M. 2122
Kirkegaard, J. A. 3613, 6026
Kirkham, M. B. 940, 2429, 4232, 5077, 7959
Kirkland, K. J. 1451
Kirkwood, R. C. 1979
Kirsch, M. 7543
Kirsch, T. 8094
Kirthisinghe, J. P. 4945
Kishan Singh 2729
Kishi-Nishizawa, N. 81
Kishine, S. 8896
Kishitani, S. 5574
Kishor, P. B. K. 6297, 8394
Kisić, I. 7303-7304
Kislyuk, I. M. 1483, 5970
Kitada, K. 3041
Kitamoto, Y. 5640
Kitamura, H. 213, 3037
Kitamura, K. 318, 994, 3978
Kitamura, T. 5206
Kitani, O. 5564
Kitaya, Y. 239, 5792-5793, 9252
Kite, G. C. 9162
Kitou, M. 572
Kittad, C. H. 7481
Kīyenko, G. L. 1725
Kiyota, M. 1829, 7933
Kızıloğlu, F. T. 8111
Kiziloglu, T. 3315
Kjemtrup, S. 2554
Kladnitskaya, G. V. 9241
Klämbt, D. 7798
Klar, A. E. 3679, 6135
Klauer, S. F. 4886
Kleiman, R. 5101
Klein, C. 5001
Klein, J. 3222
Klein, J. D. 955
Klein, V. A. 5431
Kleinerman, R. 1008
Kleinhenz, M. D. 8229
Klemš, M. 8703
Klepker, D. 5457
Klepper, B. 3667, 7692
Klepper, E. L. 2755
Kler, D. S. 11, 99, 2176, 2891
Klerk, R. 7626
Klikocka, H. 4116
Klima, K. 7712
Klimant, I. 5104
Klimchuk, D. A. 6410
Klimm, S. 15
Klimov, V. V. 1026, 3224
Klinck, H. R. 3711
Klír, J. 1306
Klöck, G. 6313
Kloppstech, K. 6409
Klose, R. 4885
Klošeiko, J. 8121
Kloster, A. 5997
Klubertanz, T. H. 8997
Kluchinski, D. 292
Kludze, H. K. 248
Klujber, L. 3788
Kluson, R. A. 1810
Klyachenko, V. I. 9177
Klyachko, N. L. 3245
Klyshejko, J. 1830
Klyuchareva, E. A. 1540
Knaff, D. B. 2570
Knake, E. L. 6816
Knapp, A. K. 268, 7411
Knauer, N. 5998
Knežević, M. 1267, 6357
Knežević, S. Z. 1593
Knievel, D. P. 1617
Knight, J. D. 4113, 9067
Knight, J. S. 3231
Knisel, W. G. 3585
Knobloch, S. 5204
Knoop, B. 556
Knoppik, D. 5317
Knörzer, O. C. 7160
Knott, C. M. 6390
Knott, T. G. 1780, 3228
Knowler, K. L. 3298
Knowles, N. R. 7340
Knowles, T. C. 4994
Knox, J. P. 3879, 5233
Knox, M. L. 3715
Knox, R. E. 3640, 8594
Knyazev, V. A. 1888
Ko, J. H. 8904
Ko, J. M. 8697
Ko, K. 4805
Ko BokRae 173
Ko JongHan 8904
Ko JongMin 8697
Koarai, T. 6406
Kobata, T. 3085, 3867, 3920, 8882
Kobayashi, A. 5704, 6256-6257, 8629
Kobayashi, K. 3916, 4675, 5548, 7109, 7941
Kobayashi, M. 2390, 3732, 3867, 3873, 4308, 4470, 4597
Kobayashi, Y. 6600
Koç, M. 5299
Kocaçaliskan, I. 1322
Koch, B. 617, 2427
Koch, H. J. 5748
Koch, K. E. 4183
Kochetov, I. S. 1886
Kochher, S. 5146
Kochian, L. V. 2774, 2880, 4467, 7649
Köchl, A. 6173
Kock, M. J. de 1146
Köckenberger, W. 5877
Kocourková, B. 1201
Kocsis, M. G. 3484
Kocsy, G. 150, 3811
Koda, Y. 450, 3374
Kodal, S. 7813
Kodama, O. 223, 7908, 8888
Kodmelwar, R. V. 8323
Koefoed, N. 6033
Koehler, D. 7144
Koehler, H. H. 1817-1819
Koenig, R. T. 5291
Koenning, S. R. 8024
Koens, K. B. 4288-4289
Koesmarno, H. K. 1545
Köfferlein, M. 6778
Koga, Y. 6256-6257
Koguchi-Kamioka, O. 2570
Kogure, K. 6427
Koh, J. C. 882
Koh JaeChul 882
Kohale, S. K. 261, 264, 8069
Kohashi, J. 1560
Kohata, K. 3325
Kohli, U. K. 1776, 9054
Kohlmann, K. L. 3569
Kohout, L. 1259
Koide, R. 4838
Koike, Y. 9151
Koikkalainen, K. 4914
Koizumi, H. 4260
Koizumi, M. 5497
Kojfer, L. 5481
Kojima, H. 8859
Kojima, M. 3945, 5571
Kok, L. J. de 725, 727
Kokubu, M. M. 102
Kokubu, T. 1163
Kokubun, M. 318, 530, 3184, 3195, 3965
Kokurin, N. L. 7538
Kolak, I. 2129
Kolar, J. S. 99, 3958, 9374
Kolbe, H. 1141, 1150, 1921, 3389-3390, 7349
Kole, C. R. 428
Kolesnichenko, E. 7806
Koleva, A. 2217
Koli, B. D. 4716, 6434, 9088
Koller, D. 1056
Kolli, V. K. 9014
Kollmann, R. 7209
Kolo, M. G. M. 1169

Kołodziej, K. 4250
Kolsarıcı, Ö. 1915
Kol'tsova, G. A. 2196
Koltunov, A. A. 3768
Koltunova, E. F. 6412
Komae, K. 7886
Komamura, M. 4948
Komarova, E. N. 1484, 3518
Komarova, Ė. P. 5385
Komatsu, K. 582
Komatsu, S. 900, 4673, 5551, 5620
Komatsuzaki, M. 1534
Kominami, C. 7920
Komka, G. 103
Komkris, T. 3216
Komor, E. 5044, 5877
Komossa, D. 5948
Kon, H. 8211
Kondo, J. I. 2662, 9301
Kondo, T. 7293
Kong, D. Y. 852
Kong, Q. D. 7365
Kong QingDong 7365
Konieczny, G. 1002
Konig, O. 1906
Konishi, T. 2143
Konishi, Y. 4297
Konnai, M. 8127
Konno, H. 1891, 3939
Konno, S. 7855, 7902, 7919
Kono, Y. 893, 3080, 3099, 3103, 3881, 4346, 5744, 8877, 8893, 9042-9043, 9161
Kononova, N. D. 2200
Kontos, F. 3324
Koocheki, A. 6571
Kooman, P. L. 4157
Kooner, K. S. 2639
Kooten, G. C. van 2247
Kopeć, M. 7705
Kopertekh, L. G. 1476
Köpke, U. 5240, 5258
Koppel, A. 7472
Korableva, N. P. 451
Koraddi, V. R. 3407, 5210
Koradia, V. G. 1774
Körber, W. 5770
Kord, M. A. 8650
Korkmaz, A. 9351
Körner, C. 1487
Kornienko, A. V. 1535
Kornyushenko, G. A. 7531
Korobov, R. M. 52, 67
Korolev, V. F. 3771
Koroleva, O. Ya. 7531
Korovkin, O. A. 1922
Kortam, M. A. 5081
Korte-Kool, G. de 2521
Korthout, H. A. A. J. 4509
Kosaka, H. 220
Kosar-Hashemi, B. 40
Kościelniak, J. 3813, 4760
Kosegarten, H. 3481, 4931
Kosemura, S. 6203
Kosenko, L. V. 5683, 6412
Koshiba, T. 3803, 5488
Koshilev, N. A. 3454
Koshimura, H. 3077, 8869
Koshioka, M. 9159
Koshta, L. D. 6847, 7240
Kosianchuk, V. P. 4129
Kosilova, A. N. 2203, 2239, 6844
Kosson, R. 7232
Kostecki, M. 4736
Kostiw, M. 8219
Kostrej, A. 2231, 6883, 9077
Kostřica, V. 4890
Kostyanovskiī, R. G. 2225
Kostyuk, V. I. 7336
Kos'yanchuk, V. P. 2628
Koszański, Z. 7605-7610, 8189-8191, 8212-8214
Kosztołowicz, T. 4843
Kotch, R. S. 6190
Kotecki, A. 7416
Kothandaraman, G. V. 948
Kothari, R. M. 513
Kothari, S. L. 8961
Koti, R. V. 4383, 4785
Kotikal, Y. K. 8144
Kotlizky, G. 4610
Kotoula-Syka, E. 1968
Kotov, A. A. 8091
Kotova, L. 5705
Kotova, L. M. 1043, 8107
Kotsopoulos, S. I. 5489
Kotzabasis, K. 388, 4586
Kouamé, C. N. 2431
Koubová, J. 5753
Kouchi, H. 9014
Kourie, J. 5383
Koutńk, V. 7348
Kováč, K. 5144
Kovačević, V. 1720
Kovach, D. A. 2289
Kovács, B. 7539
Kovács, G. 7980
Kovács, L. 3223
Kovács, M. 6891
Koval, L. A. 2252
Kovar, J. L. 4997, 6760
Kovarčík, M. 7534
Kowalchuk, T. E. 8655
Kowsalya, R. 8284
Koyama, K. 3727
Koyoshi, M. 3118
Kozai, S. 6714
Kozai, T. 239, 2650, 3375, 5791-5793, 9252
Kozaki, S. 7148
Kozhevnikov, A. 5841
Koziara, W. 7711, 8215, 8226, 8451
Kozłowska, H. 3312
Kozłowska-Ptaszyńska, Z. 7719-7720
Kozma, L. 3788
Koz'min, G. V. 5190, 6779
Koźmiński, C. 8187
Kozub, G. C. 3378
Krab, K. 2134
Krackhardt, M. 322
Kraft, J. M. 1817-1819
Kraft, M. 6109
Krähmer, R. 5944
Kraic, J. 7700
Krajewska, M. 1037
Krakowiak, A. 8514
Králiková, D. 7269
Krall, J. M. 3718, 7630
Krall, J. P. 3193
Kramarenko, V. M. 2689
Krasnovsky, A. A., Jr. 4044
Kraus, T. E. 6723
Kräutler, B. 3486
Krautwig, B. 1708
Krauze, A. 8349
Krawontka, J. 8101
Krebs, H. 3710
Krefft, B. 7281
Kreft, I. 2083
Kremer, D. F. 3993, 4910
Kremer, R. J. 266, 2220
Krendeleva, T. E. 4021
Krens, F. A. 6501
Krenzer, E. G., Jr. 5265
Kreuz, K. 72
Kreuzer, A. 4256
Krieg, D. R. 1336, 5026, 5490
Krieg, F. 3741
Krikke, A. T. 5203
Krikorian, A. D. 5364
Krishan Chandra 253, 4693
Krishan Kumar 3292
Krishna, A. 6359
Krishna, V. G. 5095
Krishna Naik, L. 8144
Krishna Sharma 3838, 6344
Krishnamoorthy, H. N. 4015, 4075, 6644-6645, 9126
Krishnamurthi, V. V. 7405
Krishnamurthy, K. S. 2560
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 6461
Krishnamurthy, N. 1205, 5039, 6255
Krishnamurthy, R. 4689
Krishnamurthy, V. 554, 1266
Krishnamurthy, V. V. 3059
Krishnan, H. B. 3878
Krishnan, N. 6483
Krishnan, P. K. 3431
Krishnan Hajela 5732
Krishnan Kumar 4215
Krishnappa 1344
Krishnappa, A. M. 337-338
Krishnappa, K. 6242
Krishnappa, K. S. 3361
Krishnappa, M. 337, 1012
Krishnareddy, S. V. 9148
Krishnasamy, R. 3057
Krishnasamy, S. 3537, 3588-3589, 8249-8251
Krishnaveni, S. 520
Krishnayya, N. S. R. 2605
Krisman, C. R. 129
Kriste, A. 7306
Kristek, A. 1893
Kristen, U. 7289, 8751
Kristensen, K. 1137
Krištín, J. 2331
Krisztián, J. 8582
Krivosheina, O. S. 2262
Krizek, D. T. 3680
Krizmanić, M. 8337
Krmela, S. 4198
Kroehn, M. J. 6066
Krok, R. 6509
Krol, M. 5405
Królikowski, Z. 1620
Krömer, S. 2770
Kronstad, W. E. 1436
Kroonen-Backbier, B. M. A. 8682
Kropff, M. J. 203, 1651, 3576, 3608, 3851, 3904-3905, 5552, 6278, 7066, 7937, 7939
Kruft, V. 4154, 4938
Krüger, G. H. J. 9407
Krüger, H. 4291
Kruijff, B. de 2521
Kruk, M. 1433
Krupa, S. V. 5186
Krupa, Z. 1317, 3702, 7708
Krupinska, K. 3722
Kruschewsky, M. 7566
Kruse, A. 4932, 7736
Kruse, M. 7697
Kryštof, Z. 6059
Krzyzanowski, F. C. 1718, 2452, 4743, 5606
Kshirsagar, C. R. 3164, 4848
Kshirsagar, V. N. 261
Ku, J. H. 762, 7738
Ku, M. 7791
Ku, M. S. B. 4886
Ku JaHwan 762, 7738
Kuang, T. Y. 9009
Kuang, Y. H. 3332
Kuang TingYun 9009
Kuang YanHua 3332
Kubačková, M. 4028
Kubát, J. 1781
Kubde, K. J. 483
Kúbekova, M. 7257
Kubicka, E. 4247, 7431
Kubik-Dobosz, G. 1783
Kübler, E. 3522, 6700
Kübler, K. 1346
Kubo, H. 3394
Kubota, C. 3375, 9252
Kubota, F. 1160, 3076, 4691, 6271, 9274, 9276
Kubota, M. 3994
Kubsad, V. S. 6795, 7394
Kučera, T. 6395
Kuchar, L. 6816, 7681
Kuchenbrod, E. 7793
Kuchenbuch, R. O. 6760
Kuchitsu, K. 220
Kuchuk, N. V. 9182
Kücke, M. 5397
Kudlicka, K. 5720, 6754
Kudnu, B. S. 9146
Kudo, S. 8859
Kudo, Y. 5532
Kudou, S. 318
Kudoyarova, G. R. 2224
Kudzina, L. Yu. 5759
Kuhad, M. S. 1098, 3297, 3494, 9138
Kühbauch, W. 7974
Kühl, M. 5104
Kuhn, M. 3522, 3946
Kuiper, P. J. C. 66, 725
Kuk, Y. I. 3065, 7073
Kuk YongIn 7073
Kukarskikh, G. P. 4021
Kukde, R. J. 8923
Kukier, U. 6985
Kukrash, M. P. 6908
Kukushkin, V. A. 2043
Kukushkina, M. A. 3647
Kula, M. R. 3082
Kulaeva, O. N. 1547, 2281, 3567, 4538, 5224, 7799
Kulandaivelu, G. 1845
Kulandaivelu, R. 1212
Kul'bida, V. V. 2759
Kuleshov, I. M. 2257
Kulhare, P. S. 1290, 8436, 8576
Kulhari, R. K. 8736
Kulibali, M. T. 2047, 2706
Kulig, B. 7433, 8101-8102
Kulkarni, D. D. 6461
Kulkarni, D. P. 2428
Kulkarni, G. A. 4552
Kulkarni, G. N. 1220
Kulkarni, K. R. 3208
Kulkarni, N. 197
Kulkarni, R. M. 3267
Kulkarni, S. 5070
Kulkarni, S. D. 989
Kull, D. 6623
Kullaya, I. K. 3762, 8803
Kulmi, G. S. 8331, 8361, 8440, 8445, 9326
Kulothungan, S. 9130
Kumagai, K. 2856
Kumagai, T. 1509
Kumaki, K. 9355
Kumano, S. 2402, 3947
Kumar, A. 12, 1079, 1286, 1383, 2704, 2892, 3487, 3512, 3924, 4737, 5875, 6239, 7265, 7599, 7604, 7866, 7963, 8072, 8371, 8715, 9340, 9384
Kumar, B. 7596, 7687
Kumar, B. N. A. 2957
Kumar, B. V. 1009, 8067
Kumar, G. 3913
Kumar, G. N. M. 7340
Kumar, G. S. 7836
Kumar, J. 225, 1865, 3290
Kumar, K. 527, 3292, 4215
Kumar, M. 6712, 8734
Kumar, M. D. 5126
Kumar, M. U. 1697, 3897, 4227, 6086, 8864, 8900, 9035
Kumar, N. 2974, 5838
Kumar, P. 3489, 6642, 8369-8370, 8550, 8954
Kumar, P. A. 14, 7442
Kumar, P. H. 1254
Kumar, P. R. P. 4657
Kumar, R. 1102, 1109, 1526, 2865, 3284, 4094, 6049, 6825, 8550, 9348
Kumar, R. V. 4087
Kumar, S. 678, 775, 969, 1575, 1857, 2685, 2926, 3536, 5254, 5742, 5849, 6643, 6704, 8379, 9383
Kumar, S. S. 5589
Kumar, T. N. A. 1344
Kumar, V. 1964, 2571, 2711, 3495, 3910, 4064, 5534, 5719, 6075, 6386, 6445, 6646, 6834, 7658, 8951, 8956, 9392
Kumar, V. K. 2365
Kumar Fageria, N. 1653
Kumarasinghe, K. S. 722
Kumaraswamy, A. S. 542, 547, 1250, 3058, 3420, 6310, 6508
Kumaraswamy, K. 2730, 2735
Kumari, B. 8362
Kumari, K. 9270
Kumari, N. 1248
Kumari, V. L. G. 949
Kumazawa, K. 6813
Kumbhar, M. B. 5904

Kumbhare, P. A. 8008
Kumbhare, P. S. 6828
Kummerová, M. 1538
Kumpawat, B. S. 2590
Kumura, A. 3930-3931
Kumwenda, J. D. T. 2991
Kunanuvatchaidach, R. 3892
Kundagrami, S. 6590
Kundu, A. L. 5147, 6708, 7055, 7326, 7515
Kundu, B. S. 1098, 1105
Kundu, D. K. 163, 5537
Kunitomo, E. 9359
Kunjumon, A. 7294
Kunze, G. 557, 2069, 6665
Kunze, I. 557, 2069, 6665
Kuo, S. 5467, 6180
Kuo, T. C. 6277
Kuo, Y. C. 7871
Kuo TungChing 6277
Kuo YihChuan 7871
Kuramoto, M. 4171
Kuranouchi, T. 5755
Kuras, M. 2705
Kurdikeri, M. B. 770-771, 2296, 2989, 4623
Kurhade, N. G. 3295, 9139
Kurian, M. 6431
Kurian, T. M. 166
Kuribayashi, K. 2287
Kurihara, H. 7721
Kuriyama, K. 3471
Kuriyama, K. I. 3470
Kurlekar, V. G. 5142
Kurmi, K. 193
Kurmvanshi, S. M. 3327, 5928
Kuroda, E. 211
Kuroda, H. 4795
Kuroda, K. 3125
Kurokawa, H. 3045
Kurosawa, H. 1938
Kurowski, T. 7614
Kurtz, M. E. 8306
Kuruvila Varughese 3002
Kuruvinashetti, M. S. 7127
Kurz, H. 1224
Kürzinger, W. 1907
Kusam Bajaj 4668
Kush, A. 8995
Kushaeva, F. K. 4186
Kushalappa, A. C. 7734
Kushari, D. P. 573
Kushenov, B. M. 3774
Kushida, K. 4695
Kushnak, G. D. 1442, 6851
Kushnarev, D. F. 5826
Kushwah, S. S. 719
Kushwah, V. S. 7050
Kushwaha, B. B. 3132
Kushwaha, H. S. 3950, 4013, 4261, 4320, 6370
Kushwaha, P. S. 6303
Kushwaha, S. S. 3132
Küsmenoğlu, I. 1107, 2592
Kusnetsov, V. V. 3318
Kusrini 957
Kustiono, D. 1142
Kusutani, A. 6427, 9200
Kutík, J. 2721, 3338
Kutschera, U. 65, 595, 4226, 4229, 7707
Kuttkat, A. 4019
Kuusk, A. 2953
Kuvshinov, N. M. 2628, 4129
Kuwabara, T. 1509
Kuwahara, Y. 4507
Kuyanov, V. V. 1888
Kuzma, M. M. 1003
Kuz'menko, L. M. 8769
Kuzmicky, D. D. 7137
Kuz'mina, L. I. 2714
Kvasnička, F. 1792, 6766, 9061
Kvesitadze, G. 7226
Kwaad, F. J. P. M. 3749
Kwak, K. S. 8877
Kwak, S. S. 1161
Kwak SangSoo 1161
Kwakye, P. K. 652
Kwatra, J. 535
Kwatra, S. 6847
Kweon, S. J. 8697
Kweon SoonJong 8697
Kwok, Y. C. 3705
Kwon, B. S. 476, 1192, 7947
Kwon, K. C. 8750
Kwon, M. O. 9404
Kwon, O. C. 3126
Kwon, S. L. 7064
Kwon, T. J. 6857
Kwon, T. O. 8818
Kwon, T. R. 465
Kwon, Y. W. 889
Kwon ByungSun 476, 1192, 7947
Kwon KyuChil 8750
Kwon MyoungOk 9404
Kwon OhChang 3126
Kwon TaeJin 6857
Kwon TaeOu 8818
Kwon TaeRyong 465
Kwon YongWoong 889
Kwong, K. F. N. K. 5130
Kyauk, H. 2680
Kyuma, K. 5476
La Rocca, N. 5064
Laanest, L. 5781, 8397
Laar, H. H. van 3608, 5552
Laarhoven, H. P. M. van 1529
Lääts, K. 5396
Labaj, L'. 9141
Labana, K. S. 537, 7436
Labavitch, J. M. 6316
Labbé, L. M. B. 2421
Łabędzki, L. 6884
Labouré, A. M. 2795
Labrador, E. 4873
Łabza, T. 7712
Lacan, D. 4751
LaCapra, V. C. 4694
Lăcătuşu, R. 5507
Lachapelle, M. 46
Lächli, A. 7958
Lacirignola, C. 6887
Lacuesta, M. 6994, 8701
Ladan, S. S. 3773
Ladha, J. K. 1368, 3862, 5537, 5579, 5745, 6253
Ladisch, M. R. 3569
LaDon Day, J. 1590, 2030
Ladyzhenskaya, É. P. 451
Lafarge, T. 4231
Lafiandra, D. 2910, 5341
Lafitte, H. R. 6157
Lafolie, F. 5953
Lafontaine, P. J. 4338
Lafta, A. M. 2654
Lage, C. L. S. 8238
Laghetti, G. 1237
Lago, A. A. do 2679
Lagôa, A. M. M. A. 887
Lagouarde, J. P. 2952, 3006
Laharia, G. S. 13, 339, 9302
Lai, C. H. 468-469, 4950
Lai, M. H. 7871
Lai, Y. C. 4941
Lai ChiHsiung 468-469, 4950
Lai MingGang 1951
Lai MingHsing 7871
Lai YungChang 4941
Laidman, D. L. 4192
Laing, W. A. 384
Laird, R. J. 5583
Lairungreung, C. 1676
Laisk, A. 518, 2025, 2693, 4228, 5727, 9352
Lajpat Rai 7204
Lakatos, L. 7675
Lakhdive, B. A. 483
Lakhera, M. L. 6588
Lakhtin, V. M. 2153
Lakkineni, K. C. 14, 7442
Lakpale, R. 3027
Lakshmamma, P. 8374
Lakshmanan, V. 8241
Lakshmi, M. B. 5040
Lakshmi, N. J. 7985
Lakshminarayana, K. 1494, 1877
Lakshmisubramanian, S. 5115
Lal, A. 2980, 9415
Lal, B. 4325, 8222, 9044
Lal, J. P. 8008
Lal, M. 8410
Lal, N. 1213
Lal, R. 1689, 1939, 2751, 5429, 6003, 7518, 7755, 8725, 8803
Lal, R. B. 7599
Lal, S. S. 2643
Laliberté, S. 46
Laloue, M. 6402
Lalova, E. 8746
Lam, E. 3511
Lam, T. B. T. 4474, 5343, 8632
Laman, N. A. 5393
Lamarre, M. 5268
Lamascese, N. 3925
Lamb, J. A. 7023, 7817
Lambers, H. 1146, 2553, 3172, 8622
Lambert, D. A. 9188
Lambert, K. 5876
Lamm, F. R. 5438
Lammeren, A. A. M. van 4934
LaMorte, R. L. 5361, 8656
Lamothe, A. G. 1527
Lamppa, G. K. 1030
Lana, M. M. 5701
Lancashire, P. D. 5989
Lanciloti, D. F. 7732
Landa, F. M. 8779
Landau, S. 628
Landeck, M. 7793
Landi, G. 1799
Landi Ghinassi, L. 1683
Landivar, J. A. 4953, 4969, 4976, 4978
Lane, B. G. 6752
Láng, F. 4602
Láng, L. 7631
Lang, M. 5117, 7475, 7781, 8118, 8395-8396
Lange, A. 5694
Langebartels, C. 6668, 7474
Langille, A. R. 2651
Langlois, P. 5335
Langrand, E. 7193
Langston, W. C. 4994
Lanjewar, B. K. 472, 939
Lannoye, R. 8766
Lansac, A. R. 6296
Lantin, R. S. 2386
Lanziani, A. 4180
Lapa, I. K. 4271
Lapa, V. V. 2760, 8221
Lapenta, E. 1236
Lapierre, C. 2284, 5346, 7352, 8721
Łapiński, M. 6124
Lapous, D. 5888, 8392
Laprade Coto, S. 1833
Lara, C. 7731
Lara Cabezas, W. A. R. 4304
Larcher, W. 5234
Lardon, A. 5089
Larher, F. 2702, 2707, 7422
Larina, L. P. 2329
Larina, S. N. 7011-7012
Lark, R. M. 3742
Larney, F. J. 1375, 1393, 4382
Larqué-Saavedra, A. 3256
Larson, J. A. 3463
Larson, K. L. 5179
Larson, W. E. 6981, 7579
Larsson, C. 2719, 7797
Larsson, C. M. 1460, 2941
Larsson, H. 5604
Larsson, M. 1460, 2941
Laryea, K. B. 1669
Lasca, D. de C. 334
Lascano, C. E. 7054
Laskar, B. K. 5150
Lassalles, J. P. 5943
Lásztity, B. 8453
Lasztity, D. 6891
Latché, A. 396
Lather, B. P. S. 480, 1095, 1188
Lather, V. S. 4094
Latif, T. 195
Lattimore, M. A. E. 3019
Latupapua, H. J. D. 3265
Laubscher, E. W. 707
Laudadio, V. 7595
Lauer, J. G. 7528
Lauer, M. J. 820
Laulhère, J. P. 2795
Laura, R. D. 2434
Laureles, E. 6253
Laureles, E. V. 6268
Laurière, C. 5888, 8392
Lauten, H. 1918
Lauteri, M. 5601
Lauver, M. 1436
Lavado, R. S. 529, 4254, 5611
Laverack, G. K. 7696
Laverdière, M. R. 1896
Lavergne, J. 1310
Lavina, M. Z. 6533
Lavrova, I. A. 6836
Lavrukhina, O. G. 4021
Law, J. R. 5702
Law, M. 5645, 5647
Lawlor, D. W. 693, 3338, 4489, 5352, 6797, 6859, 7313, 8663
Lawlor, S. M. 3660
Lawrence, G. W. 3439, 3444
Lawrence, K. 415-416
Lawrence, N. J. 4835
Lawson, R. C. 6221
Lawson, T. 9094
Lawton, M. A. 2716
Laxman Singh 8, 1085, 6458
Laxminarayana, K. 4007
Layton, M. B. 3437, 5007
Layzell, D. B. 1001, 1003
Lazányi, J. 2637, 9442
Lazar, M. D. 1404, 1440
Lazär-Keul, G. 8672
Lazarini, J. 9212, 9266
Lázaro, J. J. 7197
Lazof, D. B. 980
Lazova, G. N. 5408
Lazzarin, R. 447
Lazzeri, L. 1236
Lê, C. L. 5789, 6520
Le Gal, P. 6228
Le Houérou, H. N. 7573
Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 2044, 5854
Leach, S. S. 4916
Leah, R. 1543
Leaver, C. J. 6746
Lebert, M. 5320
Leblanc, M. L. 6991
Lebrun, M. 4801
Lebskii, V. K. 6397
Lebugle, A. 1793
Lecharny, A. 8773
Lechner, W. R. 1692
Leclerc, S. A. 5444
Lecoeur, J. 1038, 9066
Ledent, J. F. 2888
Ledeunff, Y. 8089
Leduc, N. 2330
Lee, B. H. 6381
Lee, B. J. 834
Lee, B. W. 841
Lee, C. K. 3101
Lee, C. W. 7725, 8382
Lee, C. Y. 3106
Lee, D. J. 5548, 7033
Lee, D. K. 6446
Lee, E. 7545
Lee, E. H. 5367
Lee, E. K. 7073
Lee, F. N. 2379
Lee, H. C. 4941
Lee, H. D. 7094
Lee, H. K. 3067
Lee, H. S. 762, 1902, 5436, 5734, 7738, 8745
Lee, I. S. 2324
Lee, I. Y. 3067
Lee, J. 4354
Lee, J. F. 919
Lee, J. H. 317, 974, 3522, 5720, 6700, 7737, 8040
Lee, J. I. 1703, 6380-6381, 7034, 7098, 9335
Lee, J. J. van der 5762
Lee, J. M. 287, 5613
Lee, J. O. 908, 3067
Lee, J. S. 839, 1149, 5691, 5763, 8837
Lee, J. Y. 914

Lee, K. K. 2587, 5746
Lee, K. S. 308
Lee, K. Y. 883, 7032
Lee, M. A. 8904
Lee, M. H. 923, 7034, 7098, 7939, 8827
Lee, M. S. 1161
Lee, P. D. 1164
Lee, S. H. 976
Lee, S. J. 6446
Lee, S. K. 882-883, 5613, 7031
Lee, S. P. 465
Lee, S. S. 8315, 8359-8360
Lee, S. T. 1703
Lee, S. Y. 175, 843, 889, 3072, 7094, 7100, 7740, 7925, 7934
Lee, T. C. 218
Lee, T. K. 4677
Lee, T. M. 3906, 6269, 7889
Lee, W. H. 8814, 8821
Lee, W. J. 6446, 8809
Lee, W. S. 4677, 8821
Lee, Y. D. 1265, 8098
Lee, Y. S. 834, 4590, 5623, 5691, 6446
Lee ByeongJeong 834
Lee ByunWoo 841
Lee ChauYunn 3106
Lee ChoonWoo 7725
Lee ChulWhan 8382
Lee DongJin 7033
Lee EunKyong 7073
Lee HeeDu 7094
Lee HoiSeon 5734
Lee HongSeok 5436, 8745
Lee HongSuk 762, 7738
Lee HsinChen 4941
Lee HyunSuk 1902
Lee JaeSaeng 839, 8837
Lee JeangOon 908
Lee JeongIl 7034, 7098
Lee JiannFeng 919
Lee JinMo 287, 5613
Lee JongHo 7737
Lee JongHyeong 317
Lee JongSik 1149
Lee JoongHo 974, 8040
Lee JoonSang 5691
Lee JooYeul 914
Lee JungIl 9335
Lee JuSam 5763
Lee KeeYeong 883, 7032
Lee MiAe 8904
Lee MoonHee 923, 7034, 7098, 8827
Lee MoonSoon 1161
Lee PingDu 1164
Lee SangYoung 7094
Lee SeongPhil 465
Lee SeonYeong 7934
Lee SeonYong 175, 843, 7100, 7925
Lee SokYoung 889, 7740
Lee SooKwan 882-883, 7031
Lee SukHa 976
Lee SukSoon 8315, 8359-8360
Lee SuKwan 5613
Lee TaekKyun 4677
Lee TseMin 6269, 7889
Lee WeiHyun 8814, 8821
Lee WonSik 8821
Lee WooSung 1170, 4677
Lee YanDan 8098
Lee YongDeuk 1265
Lee YoungSook 4590, 5691
Lee YuSik 834, 5623
Leegood, R. C. 7408, 9235
Leeuwen, H. J. C. van 7314
Leeuwen, P. H. van 1146
Leeuwen, W. J. D. van 5594
Leeuwen-Haagsma, W. K. van 8682
Leferink-ten Klooster, H. B. 6205, 7009
Lefroy, R. 6250
Lefroy, R. D. B. 6175
Lege, K. E. 4971
Legendre, B. L. 2740, 6697, 7490, 9419, 9431
Legendre, L. 3977
Légère, A. 4903
Legesse, G. 9267
Legesse, N. 8178
Legg, D. E. 1890, 3718
Legge, A. H. 5186
Legros, J. P. 7541, 7571
Lehmann, H. 6910
Lehmann, J. 85, 5403
Lehmann, J. W. 8403
Lehmann, T. 5738
Lehoczki, E. 1491
Lehoczky, É. 8805
Lehr, A. 7543
Lei, J. H. 4770
Lei, P. 5325
Lei, Y. P. 3620
Lei JannHwan 4770
Lei Peng 5325
Lei YuPing 3620
Leidreiter, K. 4932, 7736
Leigh, R. A. 2827, 2922, 3700, 5757, 9062
Leihner, D. E. 1928, 7361
Leija, A. 5711
Leijel, H. 729
Leinhos, V. 4543
Leist, N. 5340
Leita, L. 1743, 5708, 8055
Leitch, M. H. 2784
Leite, A. 5487
Lejeune, P. 4269, 4606
Lekasz, H. 1783
Lelandais, M. 7195, 9052
Lemaire, M. 1679, 7123
Lemcoff, J. H. 2495
Lemerle, D. 7562
Lemesle, P. 2707
Lemessa, F. 4715
Lemeur, R. 4334
Lemieux, C. 4903
Lemmon, B. E. 8972
Lemos, L. B. 4574
Lemsom, K. 2179
Lenart, S. 5152
Lendini, M. 1499, 4445, 6134, 8693
Leng, M. 1707
Leng Mei 1707
Lenney, M. P. 7563
Lennon, A. M. 3962
Lent, J. W. M. van 4610
Lenton, J. R. 5413
Lenzi, A. 2688
Lenzi, E. 4180
León, J. 2716
León, L. 1126
Leonard, B. R. 1944, 5014
Leonard, R. A. 3585
Leonard, R. T. 7807
Leonardis, S. de 4151
Leonardis, W. de 7270
Leone, A. 457, 9256
Leopold, A. C. 6206
Leopold, J. 85
Lepek, V. C. 129
Lepiarczyk, A. 7712
Leport, L. 4798
Leppack, E. 4142
Lepri, S. R. 5323
Leprieur, C. 2024
Leprince, O. 4062
Lercari, B. 6089
Lerchl, J. 4276
Lerner, H. R. 7542
Lerner, L. R. 129
Lerouge, P. 5173
Leroux, G. D. 2478, 6991
Lertprasertrat, K. 1676
Lesch, S. M. 4495
Lescure, A. M. 2795
Leshchenko, A. K. 1725
Leshem, Y. 955, 6046
Leshem, Y. Y. 5672, 7201
Leskovar, D. I. 401
Leslie, A. C. 6815
Lessard, R. 8756
Létal, J. 2461
Letham, D. S. 2717, 5381
Leto, C. 1232, 2029, 4238, 6617
Leu, M. C. 1744
Leubner-Metzger, G. 4281, 7468
Leucht, A. 5595
Leummens, H. 6214
Leung, H. 6283
Leung Hei 6283
Leuning, R. 1312, 3562
Leuschner, C. 1031
Levanony, H. 700, 4463
Levetin, E. 6817
Levi-Minzi, R. 33
Levin, V. A. 8292
Levine, A. 6519
Levine, H. G. 5364
Levkovskiĭ, V. I. 9177
Levy, D. 6519
Levy, G. J. 5650
Lewin, L. G. 3023-3024
Lewis, D. C. 613, 8106
Lewis, J. 1506, 6066-6067
Lewis, N. G. 4148
Lewthwaite, S. L. 1927, 2641-2642
Lexa, J. P. 1641
Ley, T. W. 4363
Leyva, A. 2741, 4917, 5927
Leyval, C. 6177, 6215
Ležovič, P. 64
Lhamby, J. C. B. 7590, 8683
Li, A. J. 8942
Li, A. Q. 8304
Li, B. 2475
Li, B. G. 7632
Li, B. L. 7847
Li, C. L. 1209
Li, C. R. 726, 6348
Li, D. 5882, 9028
Li, D. C. 3187
Li, G. F. 8874
Li, G. L. 4174, 9122
Li, G. M. 7811, 8626-8628, 8780
Li, G. Q. 5332, 8684
Li, G. S. 7038
Li, H. 662, 780, 852, 2378, 8558
Li, H. C. 1473
Li, H. R. 1493
Li, H. W. 866
Li, H. X. 7230
Li, H. Y. 3514, 8788
Li, J. 313, 931, 8047
Li, J. G. 5522
Li, J. K. 8791
Li, J. M. 34, 1550
Li, J. P. 3175, 3989
Li, J. Q. 898
Li, J. Y. 1184, 6864
Li, K. 2859
Li, K. Y. 3766
Li, L. 853, 1072, 2076, 8899
Li, L. G. 6566, 9119
Li, L. R. 7085-7086
Li, L. Y. 7663
Li, M. 7557, 9119
Li, M. Q. 8875, 8880, 9291
Li, N. 7359
Li, P. H. 3382, 6202
Li, P. P. 3759
Li, P. T. 306, 3960
Li, Q. F. 5516
Li, Q. Q. 8556
Li, Q. Z. 9315
Li, R. Q. 5723
Li, R. S. 8591
Li, R. X. 5424
Li, S. G. 6056
Li, S. J. 1975
Li, S. K. 6782
Li, S. S. 237, 7810
Li, S. T. 8739
Li, S. W. 4300, 9426
Li, S. X. 9247, 9295
Li, S. Y. 838
Li, S. Z. 9170
Li, T. D. 7395
Li, T. G. 241, 8906
Li, T. Y. 910, 5554, 5565
Li, W. F. 5555, 6348, 7894
Li, X. 723, 2570, 7789, 8695
Li, X. D. 7178
Li, X. H. 216
Li, X. J. 4615
Li, X. L. 210, 1191, 2884-2885, 4178, 5424, 5827
Li, X. P. 1335, 9315-9316
Li, X. R. 8558
Li, X. X. 8940
Li, X. Y. 8569, 8758
Li, X. Z. 130, 5358
Li, Y. 288, 6246, 6272, 7907, 9447
Li, Y. C. 8193, 8936
Li, Y. M. 5557, 9347
Li, Y. P. 5522
Li, Y. Q. 2071, 8413
Li, Y. R. 560
Li, Y. S. 784
Li, Y. X. 306, 3960, 8660
Li, Y. Y. 723, 8624, 8643
Li, Z. G. 1608, 6200, 9322
Li, Z. H. 2852, 2855
Li, Z. Q. 788, 5986-5987
Li, Z. S. 1071, 3263, 6864
Li, Z. W. 7739, 9315
Li, Z. Y. 5632
Li, Z. Z. 7, 5276, 5276, 5617, 8991
Li AiJun 8942
Li AiQing 8304
Li BaoGuo 7632
Li BenLiang 7847
Li Bin 2475
Li ChangLi 1209
Li ChenRen 6348
Li DeChun 3187
Li Destri, O. 1675
Li Di 5882
Li Dong 9028
Li GaoQuan 8684
Li GenYuan 1959
Li GongFu 8874
Li GuangLin 9122
Li GuangMin 7811, 8626-8628, 8780
Li GuiLing 4174
Li GuoQuan 5332
Li GuoSheng 7038
Li HaiYan 8788
Li HongChao 1473
Li HongWu 866
Li HongYing 3514
Li Hua 662, 780, 2378, 8558
Li HuanXiu 7230
Li Jia 8047
Li JiangGuo 5522
Li JianKun 8791
Li Jie 931
Li Jing 313
Li JiPing 3175, 3989
Li JiYun 6864
Li-Juan, L. 2611
Li JunMing 1550
Li JunYao 1184
Li Kun 2859
Li KunYang 3766
Li LeGong 6566, 9119
Li Li 2076
Li Lin 8899
Li Ling 853, 1072
Li LinYing 7663
Li LiRen 7085-7086
Li Min 9119
Li Ming 7557
Li MingQi 8875, 8880, 9291
Li PeiTing 306, 3960
Li PingPing 3759
Li QingFu 5516
Li QingQi 8556
Li RuiQiu 5723
Li RunXia 5424
Li ShaoKun 6782
Li ShaoShan 237
Li ShengYuan 838
Li ShuangShun 7810
Li ShuJun 1975
Li ShuTian 8739
Li ShuXia 9247
Li ShuXiang 9295
Li ShuZhen 9170
Li SongWu 4300
Li TaiGui 241, 8906
Li TanYun 910, 5554, 5565
Li TsongDao 7395

Li WeiFang 5555, 7894
Li WenFu 6348
Li Xia 723, 7789, 8695
Li XiangDong 7178
Li XiaoHua 216
Li XiaoLin 210, 2884-2885
Li XiaoPing 1335
Li XiaoYun 8758
Li XiaoZhi 5358
Li Xin 2570
Li XioLan 1191
Li XiuJu 4615
Li XiuLan 4178, 5827
Li XiuLian 5424
Li XiuRu 8558
Li XiuXiang 8940
Li XueYuan 8569
Li Yan 6246, 6272, 7907, 9447
Li YangRui 560
Li YinMing 9347
Li YiPing 5522
Li YiQin 2071
Li YongXiao 306, 3960
Li YouXiang 8660
Li YuChen 8193
Li YuMing 5557
Li YunYin 723, 8624, 8643
Li YuQian 8413
Li YuShan 784
Li ZeSheng 1071, 3263
Li ZhanQing 5986-5987
Li ZhaoZhong 5276
Li ZhengGuo 9322
Li ZhengWei 7739
Li ZhenSheng 6864
Li ZhiHing 2855
Li ZhiHong 2852
Li ZhiYuan 5632
Li ZhiZheng 8991
Li ZhiZhong 5617
Li ZhongGuan 1608
Li ZhongZhi 5276
Li ZhuShi 1983
Li ZunQin 788
Lian, C. C. 3159
Lian ChengCai 3159
Liang, B. M. 2996
Liang, C. Y. 8879
Liang, H. G. 1145, 8393, 8790
Liang, H. J. 1010
Liang, H. M. 7833
Liang, H. Z. 655, 8754
Liang, J. 6154
Liang, J. S. 212, 1611, 2389, 3900
Liang, L. 6647
Liang, L. S. 4763
Liang, X. H. 838
Liang, X. Y. 8834
Liang, Y. 4687
Liang, Y. C. 3735
Liang, Z. Q. 1427
Liang, Z. X. 41
Liang, Z. Y. 210
Liang ChengYe 8879
Liang HaiMan 7833
Liang HouGuo 1145, 8393, 8790
Liang HuiZhen 655, 8754
Liang JianSheng 212, 1611, 2389, 3900
Liang LienSheng 4763
Liang XiaoYan 8834
Liang XingHong 838
Liang Ying 4687
Liang YongChao 3735
Liang ZhengXing 41
Liang ZhuYang 210
Liao, B. S. 1022, 9028
Liao, X. R. 9120
Liao, Y. D. 1925
Liao, Y. J. 2536
Liao BoShou 1022, 9028
Liao XiangRu 9120
Liao YouDi 1925
Liao YuhJen 2536
Liau, C. Y. 3393
Liau ChunYi 3393
Libardi, P. L. 2550
Libbenga, K. R. 4288-4289
Liberalesso, R. A. 1906
Libombo, M. 4781
Liboon, S. P. 393
Lichtenberger, J. 6218
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 5117, 6764, 6812, 6937, 7475, 7554, 7728, 7781, 8118, 8122, 8395-8396, 8529-8530
Lichtfouse, É. 6209
Lichtscheidl, I. K. 1260
Lidon, F. C. 3858
Liebhard, P. 2837
Liebman, M. 2832, 5774, 8428, 9188, 9261
Ligero, F. 371, 602, 4039, 7210, 9076
Likhachev, B. S. 8165
Likhitkar, V. S. 2669
Liljebjelke, K. 3512
Liljenberg, C. 435
Liljeroth, E. 954
Lill, D. van 708-709
Lilley, R. M. 4284
Lim, A. L. 6488
Lim, J. T. 1192
Lim, K. C. 6446
Lim, M. S. 8854
Lim, S. J. 883
Lim JaeHa 1170
Lim JuneTaeg 1192
Lim MooSang 8854
Lim SangJong 883
Lima, E. 2734
Lima, G. P. P. 907, 8120
Lima, G. S. de 8926
Lima, M. da G. S. 5728
Lima, M. do R. S. da S. 5263
Lima e Silva, P. S. 6193
Limantova, E. M. 2760
Limpinuntana, V. 3844
Lin, A. C. 4648
Lin, B. 8739
Lin, C. C. 243, 3908, 5572
Lin, C. L. 2972
Lin, C. S. 8502
Lin, C. Y. 1737, 1925
Lin, D. T. 236
Lin, F. J. 3105
Lin, H. P. 42
Lin, H. Y. 7651
Lin, I. 486
Lin, J. D. 8299
Lin, L. 1017, 6385, 8077, 9036
Lin, M. H. 3104-3105, 3914
Lin, Q. H. 3857, 3896
Lin, Q. M. 179
Lin, S. H. 1330
Lin, S. X. 1929
Lin, T. I. 7343
Lin, T. Y. 4849
Lin, W. G. 3967, 6343, 6353
Lin, W. L. 3914
Lin, W. S. 8995
Lin, W. W. 284
Lin, W. X. 3896
Lin, X. 5088
Lin, X. W. 6337, 7470
Lin, X. Y. 895
Lin, Y. H. 3906, 4066, 6269, 7889
Lin, Y. L. 236
Lin, Z. F. 7810
Lin AnChio 4648
Lin Bao 8739
Lin ChuanChi 243, 3908, 5572
Lin ChuYung 1737, 1925
Lin CuiLan 2972
Lin FangJou 3105
Lin HePing 42
Lin HongYing 7651
Lin JinDing 8299
Lin Lu 1017, 6385, 8077, 9036
Lin MengHuei 3104-3105, 3914
Lin QiHong 3857
Lin QiMing 179
Lin QunHui 3896
Lin ShaoXiang 1929
Lin TsaiYun 4849
Lin TseI 7343
Lin WeiGang 3967, 6343, 6353
Lin WeiWang 284
Lin WenLung 3914
Lin WenShu 8995
Lin WenXiong 3896
Lin XianQing 5088
Lin XianYong 895
Lin XueWu 6337, 7470
Lin YawHuei 3393, 4066, 6269, 7889
Lin ZhiFang 7810
Linares, J. C. 1993
Lind, A. M. 6133
Lindberg, S. 435
Lindén, B. 1700, 3156
Lindquist, J. L. 7066
Lindqvist, Y. 9328
Lindsey, G. G. 363
Lindstrom, M. J. 6960
Lindwall, C. W. 1375, 4382
Line, M. 3680
Line, R. F. 1405
Ling, B. Y. 788
Ling, C. H. 5558
Ling, J. H. 3985
Ling BiYing 788
Ling ChiHong 5558
Ling JiaHai 3985
Lingappa, S. 8144
Lingaraju, B. S. 3283, 3326, 4651, 4708, 7990
Lingle, S. 7508
Link, D. 5541
Link, J. 5100, 8378
Linnemann, A. R. 4083
Linscombe, S. D. 885, 3061, 7873
Linz, G. M. 7407
Lionetti, G. 6661
Liou, H. Y. 9275
Liou, Y. L. 1925
Liou HueyYu 9275
Liou YuLigh 1925
Liović, I. 1893, 7306
Lipavská, H. 9462
Lipkin, V. M. 7799
Lippold, H. 1386
Lips, S. H. 6153
Lisetskii, F. N. 1347
Lišková, D. 4028
Lisle, A. T. 8921
Lisnichenko, I. I. 2257
Listyarini, E. 7744
Litchfield, G. 7449
Litrico, P. G. 4176
Little, D. 1233
Little, G. 5007
Littleboy, M. 6028
Litvin, F. F. 3789
Litvinovich, A. V. 7390
Liu, A. Q. 6323
Liu, B. 210
Liu, B. C. 667
Liu, B. S. 7525
Liu, C. 7932
Liu, C. B. 5264
Liu, C. G. 9291
Liu, C. L. 927, 7381, 9307
Liu, C. T. 1436
Liu, C. X. 624
Liu, C. Z. 852
Liu, D. 7441
Liu, D. J. 100, 3704, 4561-4562
Liu, D. Q. 9295
Liu, F. J. 9334
Liu, F. L. 1989
Liu, F. M. 1307
Liu, F. Q. 8186
Liu, F. X. 1193
Liu, G. D. 8870
Liu, G. L. 8870
Liu, G. T. 6091, 7632
Liu, G. Y. 3829
Liu, H. L. 1234, 9372
Liu, H. T. 898
Liu, H. Y. 5626
Liu, H. Z. 4671, 8538
Liu, J. 88, 3983, 4845, 8119, 8711
Liu, J. H. 4230, 6570, 9311
Liu, J. J. 2558
Liu, J. M. 5813
Liu, J. Q. 7307, 7525
Liu, J. R. 1161, 1304
Liu, K. C. 136, 5485
Liu, K. L. 813
Liu, L. L. 5889
Liu, M. X. 5576
Liu, N. Z. 8537
Liu, P. Y. 9291
Liu, Q. C. 1163
Liu, Q. H. 3161
Liu, Q. Y. 3332
Liu, S. H. 8669
Liu, S. L. 3981
Liu, S. Z. 5330, 8375
Liu, W. 8652
Liu, W. J. 6864
Liu, W. Z. 784
Liu, X. 1929
Liu, X. B. 1477
Liu, X. D. 6864
Liu, X. F. 5576, 8673
Liu, X. H. 4666, 5529
Liu, X. J. 3191, 8996
Liu, X. N. 704, 3620
Liu, X. W. 6332
Liu, X. Z. 3909, 5331, 8775, 8791
Liu, Y. 6876, 8889
Liu, Y. F. 5649
Liu, Y. G. 681
Liu, Y. H. 3393
Liu, Y. J. 5496
Liu, Y. L. 726, 6151, 8716
Liu, Y. N. 8743
Liu, Y. X. 6570, 8964
Liu, Z. 232, 2139
Liu, Z. C. 5835
Liu, Z. G. 1952, 8264
Liu, Z. H. 2525, 3854, 5560, 5626, 6261, 8867
Liu, Z. J. 1493
Liu, Z. L. 5516, 5556, 5957, 8968
Liu, Z. Z. 236
Liu AiQun 6323
Liu BaoCun 667
Liu BaoShan 7525
Liu Bin 210
Liu Chao 7932
Liu ChaoGui 9291
Liu ChongBin 5264
Liu ChuanLiang 7381, 9307
Liu ChyanLan 927
Liu DahJiang 100, 4561-4562
Liu DaJun 3704
Liu DongQing 9295
Liu FengMing 1307
Liu FengXia 1193
Liu FuJian 9334
Liu FuQuan 8186
Liu GengLing 8870
Liu GuangTai 7632
Liu GuangTian 6091
Liu GuoDong 8870
Liu GuoYin 3829
Liu HouLi 1234, 9372
Liu HoYih 5626
Liu HuaZhou 4671, 8538
Liu JangRyol 1161
Liu Jian 3983, 4845, 8119
Liu JianMei 5813
Liu JiHua 6570, 9311
Liu Jing 88, 8711
Liu JingQuan 7307
Liu JinHao 4230
Liu JinRong 1304
Liu JiQing 7525
Liu KangChien 136, 5485
Liu KeLi 813
Liu KeShun 308
Liu LianLiang 5889
Liu MoXiang 5576
Liu NaiZhuang 8537
Liu PeiYing 9291
Liu QingChang 1163
Liu QingHua 3161
Liu QiongYing 3332
Liu ShiZhe 8375
Liu ShuHua 8669
Liu ShuLan 3981
Liu ShuZhen 5330
Liu Wan 8652
Liu WenJie 6864

Liu WenZhao 784
Liu XiaoFeng 5576
Liu XiaoNan 704, 3620
Liu XiaoWen 6332
Liu XiaoZhong 3909, 8775, 8791
Liu Xin 1929
Liu XinHua 4666, 5529
Liu XiuDi 6864
Liu XueJun 3191, 8996
Liu XueZhu 5331
Liu XuFeng 8673
Liu YaFei 5649
Liu YaNan 8743
Liu YingXin 6570
Liu YongGui 681
Liu YouLiang 6151, 8716
Liu Yu 8889
Liu YuanXiang 8964
Liu ZhanGuo 8264
Liu ZhaoLiang 5516, 5556, 5957
Liu Zhen 232
Liu ZhengChu 5835
Liu ZhiHong 3854, 6261, 8867
Liu ZianHu 5560
Liu ZinHuang 2525, 5626
Livera M., M. 1684
Livingston, D. P., III 4508
Llimous, G. H. 5512
Lloret, P. G. 522
Lloyd, C. W. 5676
Lloyd, J. C. 4462
Lluch, C. 371, 602, 4039, 7210, 9076
Llugany, M. 1599
Lo, J. C. 194, 3348
Lo, Y. S. 222
Lo Cascio, B. 4358, 4384
Lo JengChung 194, 256, 3348
Loaiza, J. M. 5807
Lobato, E. 5297
Lobo, A. 9477
Lobo, R. 9448
Lobréaux, S. 2795, 4332
LoBrutto, R. 7465
Locatelli, F. 3079
Locci, A. 1515, 4445
Locci, G. 3792
Loch, J. 7539
Locke, D. 4953, 4969, 4976, 4978
Locy, R. D. 7471
Lodhi, A. 894
Loeppert, R. H. 2468
Loewen, M. K. 6204
Lofty, S. 553
Logan, J. 1049, 4341
Loganathan, P. 6194
Loginov, D. A. 2262
Lognay, G. 8135
Logsdon, S. D. 3746
Lohani, S. N. 1690-1691
Lohaus, G. 7736, 8199
Lohse, G. 1040
Loiseau, J. 8089
Lokamanya, D. S. 542
Lokot', A. Yu. 2676
Loli, O. O. 167
Lollato, M. A. 2297
Lomax, J. A. 2284
Lombaert, V. 8766
Lombardi, M. L. C. O. 5717
Lombardo, G. M. 4442, 4444
Lombardo, M. G. 1515, 8693
Lommen, W. J. M. 3345
Lončarić, Z. 1887
Long, A. R. 505
Long, C. 9123
Long, S. P. 1490, 2243, 5914, 8600, 8656, 8658-8659, 8662, 8668
Long Cheng 9123
Longauer, I. 7700
Longer, D. E. 8290
Longnecker, N. 7277
Longstaff, D. J. 8666
Longtine, C. A. 9226
Loo, F. J. van de 2070, 2678
Loon, C. D. van 4138, 4156, 4165, 8231
Lopes, M. S. 7851
Lopes, N. F. 4045, 7069, 8021
Lopes, S. I. G. 3089, 5526, 7851
Lopes, S. J. 2302, 3014
López, E. 4686
López, I. 7008
López, J. R. 8670
López, M. 1950, 6685
Lopez, R. 7302
López Camelo, L. G. de 1731
López F., Y. 1931
López-Fando, C. 5931
López-Gálvez, J. 7220
López-Granados, F. 4225
López Martínez, J. 1555
López Molina, J. 1931, 4944
López-Otín, C. 7979
Lord, J. M. 1984, 5046
Lordkaew, S. 3249
Lorenc-Kozik, A. 8102
Lorenz, G. 8246
Lorenz, G. M. 4988, 4990, 8272
Lorenz, K. 6849, 6853-6854
Lorenz, K. J. 6877
Lorenzen, J. H. 2654
Lorenzo, G. de 4056, 4151
Lorenzo, J. C. 9434
Lorenzoni, P. 4555
Loretan, P. A. 461, 5802
Loreto, F. 3137, 5588, 5727, 8946
Lorimer, G. H. 6404
Loris, R. 1790, 8162
Lory, J. A. 1570-1571
Lörz, H. 1708, 6148
Losavio, N. 304
Lösch, R. 2275
Lösel, D. M. 3677
Loshakov, V. G. 2817, 7970
Loshchilov, N. A. 2804
Loss, S. P. 1882, 7214, 7286, 9085
Lotan, T. 5950
Lotan Singh 6788
Lotfy, S. 8387
Loth, F. G. 4512, 4738
Lotito, S. 4688
Lotz, L. A. P. 203, 4903
Lou, S. Y. 8875
Lou, W. J. 8429
Lou ShaoYun 8875
Lou WuJi 8429
Loubser, J. W. 8551, 8623
Loubser, W. A. 6442
Loučka, Z. 5753
Loughin, T. M. 5361
Louguet, P. 4713
Louis, A. M. 105
Lourduraj, A. C. 3431, 7182
Lourenço, E. J. 9149
Lovato, C. 5263
Loveland, P. J. 6903, 7571
Low, P. S. 3977
Löw, R. 7543
Lowery, B. 6970
Lowland, B. T. 3267
Lozano, C. 7302
Lozano, J. 7065
Ložek, O. 4412
Lozhnikova, V. N. 3518
Lozovaya, V. 5841, 7806
Lozovaya, V. V. 1980, 5831
Lu, C. G. 8966
Lu, C. H. 1164
Lu, C. T. 468-469, 4950, 7111
Lu, C. Y. 8830
Lu, D. S. 8728, 9440
Lu, F. S. 921
Lu, G. F. 8914
Lu, H. Y. 468-469, 4950, 7111
Lu, J. M. 3766
Lu, L. Q. 8815, 8826
Lu, M. Q. 8695
Lu, M. Y. 1474-1475
Lu, N. P. 1584
Lu, P. 1116, 1805
Lu, Q. 7081
Lu, R. 227
Lu, S. L. 3842, 4344
Lu, S. M. 8834
Lu, T. J. 8795
Lu, W. D. 3868
Lu, W. L. 830
Lu, X. F. 8620
Lu, X. H. 236
Lu, X. N. 9362, 9440
Lu, X. Q. 5825
Lu, X. R. 8264
Lu, X. X. 8718
Lu, Y. F. 9362, 9440
Lu, Z. G. 2903, 5214
Lu, Z. H. 990
Lu, Z. L. 3868
Lu ChangGen 8966
Lu ChangYin 8830
Lu ChiHui 1164
Lu ChunTang 468-469, 4950, 7111
Lu DeSheng 8728, 9440
Lu FengShen 921
Lu GuiFu 8914
Lu HsiuYing 468-469, 4950, 7111
Lu JiMei 3766
Lu LongQuan 8815, 8826
Lu MeiQin 8695
Lu MengYu 1474-1475
Lu NingPing 1584
Lu Pin 1116
Lu ShanLing 3842, 4344
Lu ShunMan 8834
Lu TingJang 8795
Lu WeiDe 3868
Lu WenLong 830
Lu XianFu 8620
Lu XiaoNan 9362, 9440
Lu XiuRu 8264
Lu XueQing 5825
Lu YunFu 9362, 9440
Lu ZengHui 990
Lu ZhiGuang 5214
Lu ZhiGung 2903
Lu ZhouLin 3868
Luan, S. 1804
Luan, X. Y. 8988
Luan XiaoYan 8988
Lucas, E. O. 6532
Lucas, M. C. 5016
Lucas, W. J. 3886
Lucca, A. de 5605
Lucca Filho, O. A. 258-259
Lucena, J. J. 2687, 4123
Luchana, S. C. 1756
Luchese, E. B. 4180
Lucibello, A. 6662
Łuckiewicz, M. 2059
Ludwig-Müller, J. 131, 143
Lue, G. H. 3179
Lue GuangHua 3179
Lughmani, A. M. 9214, 9264
Luhar, A. K. 3692
Lühe, H. 7143
Lühe, W. 6929, 7288
Luhová, L. 6486
Lui, X. Q. 9325
Lui XueQun 9325
Łukańko, U. 1521
Lukashenok, Z. N. 2760
Lukaszewicz, D. 7978
Lukatkin, A. S. 1622, 7535
Lukin, L. Yu. 2203, 2239, 6844
Luk'yanenko, N. G. 1591
Lulai, E. C. 8232
Lumen, B. O. de 2558
Luminis Pty Ltd 5689
Lumsden, P. J. 1372
Luna, A. 5121
Luna, C. A. 6686
Luna, M. F. 5586
Lundborg, T. 1460, 4394
Lung, G. 9218
Lunn, J. E. 134, 8969, 9367
Lunt, G. G. 5233
Luo, C. H. 8591
Luo, F. L. 3161
Luo, J. A. 8375
Luo, P. 1235
Luo, Q. Y. 8375
Luo, S. M. 866
Luo, S. S. 7650-7651
Luo, W. Z. 7846
Luo, Y. 3701, 6283
Luo, Y. J. 9441
Luo, Y. M. 1459
Luo, Z. M. 5276
Luo, Z. Y. 5566
Luo FengLian 3161
Luo JiAn 8375
Luo Peng 1235
Luo QinYun 8375
Luo ShiMing 866
Luo ShiShi 7650-7651
Luo WenZhi 7846
Luo Yong 6283
Luo YongJing 9441
Luo ZhiMin 5276
Luo ZhongYuan 5566
Lüps, P. 4461
Lupu, C. 2997
Lupu, G. 2997
Lur, H. S. 3906
Lur'e, A. A. 6155
Luster, J. 3740
Luthar, Z. 2083
Luthe, D. S. 5726
Lüthen, H. 7797, 7802
Lüthje, S. 7783, 7884
Luthra, J. K. 6064
Lütke Entrup, N. 5448
Lutman, P. J. W. 4903, 7421
Lutova, L. A. 6484
Lutova, M. I. 5969
Lüttge, U. 2782, 3734
Lüttger, A. B. 1496
Lutts, S. 3116, 5575, 8908-8910
Luwe, M. 1809
Lux, A. 2331
Luxová, M. 2219
Luyten, J. C. 6792
Luzes, D. 845
Lygin, A. V. 8618
Lyle, W. M. 3421-3422, 5439, 6971
Lynch, D. H. 2486
Lynch, D. R. 2640, 3378
Lynch, J. 3573, 4046, 4838, 5945
Lynch, J. P. 2555, 9097, 9099
Lynch, M. A. 62
Lynd, J. Q. 2600
Lyne, R. L. 761
Lyngstad, I. 7140
Lyon, D. J. 8334
Lyons, T. J. 2906
Lysenko, P. V. 1886
Lytle, C. M. 9055
Lytle, D. E. 5451
Ma, B. L. 3646
Ma, C. 1955
Ma, C. C. 6867
Ma, C. H. 8641
Ma, D. 3983
Ma, G. H. 7879
Ma, G. J. 3187
Ma, J. 8828
Ma, J. F. 7977
Ma, J. Y. 7874, 8883, 8887
Ma, M. T. 5860
Ma, R. K. 5330
Ma, S. C. 6886
Ma, S. Y. 3101, 3175, 3989
Ma, T. S. 3735
Ma, X. C. 4635
Ma, X. D. 7178
Ma, X. M. 6030
Ma, Y. F. 3854, 6261, 8867
Ma, Y. H. 294, 9171
Ma, Y. Q. 8730
Ma, Y. Z. 694
Ma, Z. L. 3451
Ma, Z. R. 2156
Ma, Z. Y. 1952, 8264
Ma ChengCang 6867
Ma ChungHong 8641
Ma Dun 3983
Ma GuoHui 7879
Ma GuoJiang 3187
Ma JingYong 7874, 8883, 8887
Ma Jun 8828
Ma Ping 8547
Ma RuiKun 5330
Ma ShaoChuan 6886

Ma ShuYing 3175, 3989
Ma TongSheng 3735
Ma XiaoDong 7178
Ma XingCheng 4635
Ma XinMing 6030
Ma YaHuai 9171
Ma YongQing 8730
Ma YongZhan 694
Ma YueFang 3854, 6261
Ma YuFang 8867
Ma YuHua 294
Ma ZhiYing 8264
Ma ZongLan 3451
Ma ZongRen 2156
Maag, M. 6133
Maas, A. 7992
Maas, E. V. 4495
Maas, F. M. 385
Mabbayad, M. O. 204
MacAlpine, D. M. 2339
McAneney, J. 2952
McArthur, D. G. 1278
McBurnie, J. C. 1895, 9188
McCaig, T. N. 3640, 8594
McCall, M. H. 9471
Maccarrone, M. 1874, 8160
McCartan, S. A. 9288
McCarty, D. R. 4596
McCarty, J. C., Jr. 1190, 5013
McCaskill, M. R. 3591
McClelland, M. 6722
McClelland, M. R. 6551
McConnell, J. S. 8247, 8253, 8255, 8258, 8260, 8265-8266, 8269
McCosker, K. 8921
McCown, R. L. 2815, 3545, 5420
McCracken, D. I. 9482
McCracken, D. V. 6961
McCully, K. V. 1875
McCully, M. 3572
McCully, M. E. 1706, 7795
McDaniel, C. N. 3513, 5890
McDaniel, M. E. 1404, 1438-1440, 1501
McDonagh, J. F. 3844
McDonald, A. J. S. 5066
McDonald, G. K. 1039, 2530
MacDonald, H. R. 2408
McDonald, R. 4036, 4819
MacDonald, R. C. 2791
McDougall, G. J. 4200
McDougall, R. 7767
Macê Beltrão, N. E. de 1965
Macedo, V. R. M. 7851
Macellos, H. 6465
McEwen, B. 4048
Macewicz, J. B. 3707
Macfarlane Smith, W. H. 4365
McGawley, E. C. 3440
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 1562
McGill, W. B. 2121
McGlamery, M. D. 6816
McGrath, S. P. 706, 953, 3482, 4422
MacGregor, A. W. 80
McGregor, D. I. 643
McGuire, C. F. 1442, 6851
Machado, A. A. 765
Machado, A. T. 2334, 6172
Machado, E. C. 887
Machado, J. P. 845
Machado, M. A. de M. 6001
Machado, P. L. O. A. de 6998
Machado, S. L. de O. 2355
Machaj, Z. 4119
Macharia, J. N. M. 943
Macherel, D. 7196
Machet, J. M. 2213
Machida, H. 3832
Machida, Y. 7466
Machii, H. 1473
Machlab, H. 9356
Machler, F. 3741
Machul, M. 7750
Maciejewski, T. 7620, 7987, 8167, 8451
Maciel, G. A. 8924-8925, 8955
Maciel, G. F. 487-488
McInnes, K. J. 5828
McIntosh, T. 8088
McIntyre, B. D. 1693, 6450
McIntyre, R. K. 1276, 6674
Mäck, G. 1536, 8645
MacKay, D. 7157
McKay, K. R. 4239
MacKay, K. T. 9499
McKee, C. G. 2063
McKee, I. F. 1490, 8658-8659, 8668
McKegney, G. 382
McKendry, A. L. 1443, 6848
Mackengo, S. J. 1553
MacKenzie, A. 5270
MacKenzie, A. F. 4577, 5454
McKenzie, B. A. 2609, 3293-3294, 3310, 7262
McKenzie, K. S. 885, 3061
McKenzie, R. C. 6843
McKenzie, R. H. 8615
Mackey, B. 7377
Mackill, D. J. 4682
McKinion, J. M. 493, 1977, 2675, 3445, 4187
McKinlay, R. G. 6034
McKinney, N. V. 7626-7627
Mackowiak, C. L. 9257
Maćkowiak, W. 1521, 6129, 6920
MacKown, C. T. 694, 980
McLaren, G. 3576
McLaughlin, C. K. 3521
McLaughlin, M. J. 7110
McLaughlin, S. P. 9324
McLay, C. D. A. 7640
McLean, K. S. 3439, 3444
McLean, R. 1503, 1507, 5377
McLeod, I. 3591
MacLeod, J. A. 1736
McLeod, J. G. 3640, 6915, 6919, 7598, 7603, 8594, 8679
McMahon, K. 6817
McMichael, A. C. 4520
McMichael, B. L. 2801
McMichael, R. W., Jr. 6993
McMillan, G. P. 449
MacMillan, J. 142, 4597, 7410
McMurtrey, J. E., III 7760
MacNaeidhe, F. 5960
Macneal, K. E. 7763
McNeill, J. 6815
McNicol, J. W. 7211, 7570
McPhee, J. E. 766, 6506
McRae, F. 5307
Macrì, F. 302, 2518
Macri, F. 351, 7199
MacRobert, J. F. 4550
McTaggart, I. P. 2264
Mačuhová, K. 7594
McVeety, B. D. 9469
McVetty, P. B. E. 2031-2032, 6848, 9365-9366
McVey, D. V. 1425
McWilliam, S. C. 4237
Madan, S. 538, 2865, 6825
Madan, V. K. 484
Madan Lal 8410
Madani, M. S. 1870
Madden, R. F. 2314
Madejon, E. 7302
Mader, J. C. 452
Madey, E. 9101
Madhoolika Agrawal 2244
Madhulety, T. Y. 7826
Madhusoodanan, P. V. 7058
Madin, R. W. 7619
Madkour, M. A. 3458, 3461
Madore, M. A. 3242
Madramootoo, C. A. 6885
Madum, W. C. 8771
Mae, T. 3074
Maeda, E. 3126, 3888, 4310, 5562, 8046, 8895
Maeder, D. 363
Maekawa, S. 9359
Maemoto, M. 4897
Maeshima, M. 2573, 4025
Maestri, M. 5777
Maestrini, C. 1997
Maeta, K. 5640
Magalhães, J. R. 218, 2334
Magalhães, P. C. 1670, 4559, 4595
Magalhes, A. C. 2672
Magar, S. S. 6684
Magarey, R. C. 6709
Magdoff, F. 2832
Magdoff, F. R. 5452
Magdum, D. N. 5123
Maggiore, T. 3087
Maggs, R. 928, 7104
Magid, H. M. A. 6055
Magini, M. 4448
Maglinao, A. R. 6980
Maglio, D. 2715
Magliulo, V. 3964, 4221
Magnavaca, R. 6172
Magnin, N. 4799
Magnus, V. 1789
Magnusson, B. 3594
Magnusson, D. 162
Magomedov, I. I. 3770
Magpantay, J. 5445
Magpantay, M. H. 9026
Magrin, G. O. 1391, 2250
Magud, Z. 7306
Mahabari, M. B. 6243
Mahadev Pramanick 7051
Mahadevan, A. 7371
Mahadevappa, M. 2296, 2989
Mahadevaswamy, M. 2104
Mahaffey, J. S. 5009
Mahajan, A. 8367
Mahajan, J. P. 183, 7082
Mahajan, K. K. 3053
Mahajan, N. V. 6767, 8836
Mahakulkar, B. V. 2119, 2744, 8918
Mahal, S. S. 11, 172, 6632, 7036
Mahalakshmi, V. 4528
Mahalaksmi, V. 4492
Mahama, A. A. 5806
Mahan, J. R. 477, 2801, 5815, 9297
Mahander Singh 944
Mahapatra, B. S. 8841
Mahapatra, P. K. 8079
Mahapatra, S. C. 7398
Maharaj Singh 4030
Mahasin, M. 5147
Mahbub, A. S. M. 4940
Mahendra Singh 181, 2963, 3695, 3910, 4325, 5938
Mahendran, S. 7480, 7493
Maherchandani, N. 6880
Maheshwari, D. K. 6049
Maheshwari, S. C. 2050, 7656
Maheshwari, S. K. 4084
Maheswarappa, H. P. 1858
Maheswari, M. 1477
Mahey, R. K. 2902
Mahi, G. S. 2902
Mahidol, C. 1934
Mahill, J. F. 1961
Mahimairaja, S. 5462
Mahlberg, P. G. 6579
Mahler, F. 9470
Mahmood, K. 8159
Mahmood, M. M. 9189, 9197, 9216
Mahmoud, A. E. 4333
Mahmoud, A. M. 6595-6596
Mahmoud, I. M. 6422
Mahmoud, M. H. 4919-4920
Mahmoud, R. M. 1147
Mahmoud, S. M. 3996, 6326, 7216, 8059, 9083
Mahmoud El-Gizy, S. 7245
Mahmuda Haroon 7834
Mahnot, S. C. 6371
Mahorkar, V. K. 271
Mahtab, R. 5038
Mahto, J. L. 6589
Mahurkar, D. G. 2515
Maidl, F. X. 5143, 5770
Maier, N. A. 613
Maier, W. 7151
Maiga, M. 7029
Mailer, R. J. 8350
Maillard, A. 2843
Maimusov, V. N. 2752
Maindardi, S. 2406
Maini, A. 4302-4303
Maiorana, M. 3539
Mair, V. 5119
Maiti, D. 4685
Maiti, R. 6019
Maitra, S. 6311
Majdoub, A. 5406
Maji, A. 4767
Majid, A. 7037
Major, D. J. 1327, 5373, 9475, 9481
Major Singh 7253, 8847
Majumdar, A. 600
Majumdar, B. 6419
Majumdar, D. K. 6806
Majumdar, T. K. 8302
Mak, C. 1166
Makeev, A. V. 3318
Mäkelä, P. 8450
Makewicz, A. 2066, 5105
Makhdum, M. I. 492, 496
Maki, T. 3578
Maki, Y. 3727
Makino, A. 3074
Makram, E. A. 3425, 4960, 4966, 4970, 4974, 5818
Maksimov, G. B. 3670-3671
Maksimovas, G. 6874
Maksimović, V. R. 5894, 9413
Maksymiec, W. 9112-9113
Malabasari, T. A. 1220
Malabika Ray 5188
Malaguti, L. 1236
Malallah, G. 6431
Malarvizhi, P. 869
Malarz, W. 7417
Malathi, P. 9230-9231
Malavolta, E. 3078
Malawi, Bvumbwe Agricultural Research Station 8525
Maldonado, G. 1055
Malec, J. 8192
Malek, L. 8088
Malešević, M. 6839
Maleszewski, S. 4047
Malet, P. 7676
Maletić, R. 1578
Malhi, N. S. 8748
Malhi, S. S. 2261, 6132, 6928, 8853
Malhotra, O. P. 7241
Malhotra, R. S. 4097
Malhotra, S. P. 7255
Mali, C. V. 872
Maligaya, A. R. 6278
Malik, A. 5281
Malik, B. A. 2611-2612, 3305
Malik, C. P. 485, 1187, 1771, 7385, 9137
Malik, G. R. 9214
Malik, H. P. S. 6291
Malik, I. A. 9248
Malik, K. A. 4112
Malik, K. B. 8406
Malik, M. A. 7630
Malik, M. N. A. 496
Malik, N. J. 1371, 4935
Malik, R. D. S. 1227
Malik, R. K. 1449, 1452, 4181, 7643-7644, 7966
Malik, R. S. 1777
Malik, Y. S. 1140, 6415
Malinovskii, O. A. 5385
Maliondo, S. M. S. 1553
Maliro, C. E. 1762, 1765
Malířová, J. 2238
Malitius, O. 2163, 5423, 5925-5926
Maliwal, G. L. 4098
Maliwal, P. L. 1767
Malkanthi, D. R. R. 75, 604
Mallappa, M. 1068
Mallarino, A. P. 801, 8762
Mallikarjuna, N. 6462
Mallikarjunaiah, R. R. 4219
Maloumbi, G. 6537
Malthus, T. J. 437
Mal'tsev, V. T. 6837
Mal'tseva, N. N. 6127
Maluf, J. R. T. 6166

Malvi, S. D. 7762, 8066
Malvika Srivastava 1079
Malzer, G. L. 6973
Mamaril, C. P. 6264
Mamatha, B. R. 1238
Mamba, Z. 1094, 1763
Mameli, L. 1499, 4445
Mametsuka, K. 8384
Mamo, T. 3291, 5909, 6863, 8152, 8564
Mamoud, A. 5582
Man, W. Q. 8988
Man WeiQun 8988
Manabe, K. 3672
Manalo, P. A. 7917
Manchanda, H. R. 7967
Manchanda, J. S. 8157
Mandal, A. K. A. 5055
Mandal, B. B. 6587
Mandal, B. K. 600, 8439
Mandal, C. 1659
Mandal, D. K. 1659
Mandal, N. C. 6806
Mandal, S. R. 847, 6251, 8845
Mandarino, J. M. G. 3969
Mander, L. N. 4027, 7410
Manderscheid, R. 48, 391, 2158
Mandhare, V. K. 4848
Mandimba, G. R. 1052, 4773, 5464, 6356
Mandre, M. 1830, 8121
Mane, M. S. 9357
Mane, V. S. 4870
Manes, F. 1062
Manev, M. 2254, 7670
Mangal Prasad 1974
Mangala Rai 6649
Mangan, F. 7449
Manges, H. L. 5438
Mangueira, D. de S. 1283
Manian, K. 3186, 3209
Manici, L. M. 1138
Manickam, A. 6495
Manickam, G. 3526, 3528
Maniphone, S. 168
Manjappa, K. 3058, 5056, 7044
Manjulika Chandra 9376
Manjunath, L. 4624, 4628
Manjunath, T. V. 4710, 4785
Manjunathaiah, H. M. 4786
Mankar, D. D. 7954, 9331-9332
Mankotia, B. S. 5872
Mann, J. E. 5023
Mann, Q. V. 1278
Mann, V. 5950
Mannini, P. 455-456
Mano, R. 3073, 3856
Mano, Y. 5571
Manohar, N. 5209
Manohar, S. 2590
Manoharan, S. 3475, 3537, 8249
Manolson, M. F. 2621
Manoranjan Kar 3081, 8960, 9164
Manoranjan Ray 1023
Manrique, L. A. 4127, 9501
Mansfield, T. A. 760
Manske, G. G. B. 1496
Mansour, F. A. 8999
Mansur, C. P. 6795, 7394
Mant, A. 1780
Mantell, S. H. 6542
Manteuffel, R. 2069, 3246, 6665
Manthey, J. A. 1562
Mantila, J. 8450
Mantovaneli, M. C. H. 4832
Mantovani, E. C. 5437
Manu, A. 7133
Manual, W. W. 200
Manuel, W. W. 8852
Manuja, S. 3542
Manunta, P. 7959
Manyong, M. V. 6794
Manzar, M. 6052
Manzatto, C. V. 831
Manzhosov, V. P. 2752
Manzi, G. 2061, 5102, 8381
Mao, B. H. 902
Mao, D. R. 2861, 2903, 3557
Mao, K. 6031
Mao, S. C. 7381, 9307
Mao, X. Q. 9465
Mao, Y. G. 7086
Mao DaRu 2861, 2903, 3557
Mao Kai 6031
Mao ShuChun 7381, 9307
Mao XianQiang 9465
Mapelli, S. 3079, 3877
Mapp, H. P. 3463
Mappaona 572, 1285
Maqbool Ahmad 3619
Marais, D. J. M. 1093
Marambe, B. 3140, 4711, 8937
Marangoni, A. G. 5780
Marcarian, V. 7965
Marcellos, H. 1350, 3616
Marchant, C. 2161
Marchant, J. A. 9185
Marchenzan, E. 2736
Marchezan, E. 2355, 3091, 3107
Marchiol, L. 1743, 8055
Marchylo, B. A. 2226
Marcinkowska, I. 8514
Marcińska, I. 5348
Marco, A. de 1609, 4294, 9406
Marco, G. di 3137
Marcos, E. A. 327, 3956, 3995
Marcos Filho, J. 1007, 1753, 2499, 3956, 3995, 5979-5980, 7175, 8061
Márczy, J. S. 301
Marder, J. B. 4525, 4531, 6953
Mareck, A. 3465
Marek, M. 1792
Marelli, H. J. 5, 5932
Mares, D. J. 1419, 5304-5305
Margani, I. 1062
Mariamma, M. 1843
Mariani, B. M. 4443
Mariappan, V. 1650
Mariaux, J. B. 3734
Marienfeld, S. 6910
Marimuthu, R. 8934
Marin, D. 5741, 7167
Marinescu, I. 7402
Marinissen, M. J. 1528
Marino, A. 4141
Marinova, E. 1339
Marinus, J. 3353
Marion, D. 4603
Mariotti, D. 9104
Mariotti, M. 942, 7120, 8505
Mark, U. 6607
Markarov, A. M. 1920, 1941, 3401-3402
Markhart, A. H., III 4849, 8677
Marko, F. 660
Markowski, A. 1618, 3813, 4843
Markwell, J. 3233, 4003
Märländer, B. 1131, 5748
Marlier, M. 8135
Marmolejo, F. 5062
Márquez B., M. G. 8084
Márquez Guzmán, J. 819
Marquis, B. 4102
Marra, M. 1329, 4599
Marra, M. C. 9188, 9261
Marriel, I. E. 6172
Marrs, K. A. 8469
Marschner, H. 51, 79, 381, 754, 947, 1224, 1626, 2802, 2940, 2968, 4837, 7655, 7964, 8612-8613, 9095, 9470
Marshall, B. 7211, 7574
Marshall, D. 1404
Marshall, D. S. 1437, 1440
Marshall, G. 1979
Marstorp, H. 3156
Martelli, R. 1138
Martens, D. C. 3819, 4585, 5478
Marth, P. 8805
Martin, B. 1598, 8602
Martin, C. A. 5514
Martin, C. R. 8950
Martin, D. J. 1407, 1412, 1416-1417, 1421
Martin, E. 4973
Martin, F. A. 7490
Martin, G. J. 200, 2749
Martin, H. 3879
Martin, H. V. 7796
Martin, J. H. 1666
Martin, M. 1743, 8055
Martin, M. J. 8668
Martin, P. 4061
Martin, P. J. 1408, 1411, 1414-1415, 1423, 8709
Martin, R. A. 2268
Martin, R. C. 2496
Martin, R. H. 5301-5302, 5307, 5309
Martin, R. J. 1551, 1709, 1726, 2950, 3616, 8097
Martin, V. J. 692
Martin, W. D. 3614
Martin, W. K. 6989
Martin-Clouaire, R. 7694
Martín del Molino, I. 8986
Martín del Molino, I. M. 696
Martín Fagundo, D. 7498
Martinčić, J. 7665, 8337
Martinetti, L. 1732
Martinez, C. A. 3380, 5777
Martínez, C. P. 4667
Martínez, E. 6186
Martinez, J. J. 5807
Martínez, J. P. 9093
Martínez, R. 387
Martinez, S. E. 8457
Martínez-Carrasco, R. 696, 8986
Martínez-García, J. F. 403
Martínez-Guijarro, J. 1801
Martínez-Honduvilla, C. J. 5851
Martinez-Reina, G. 396
Martínez-Romero, E. 5711
Martini, D. 6339
Martini, L. C. P. 1906
Martino, D. L. 1489
Martinoia, E. 72, 753
Martins, C. C. 2450
Martins, J. C. 331, 971
Martins, J. L. 8180
Martins, L. A. 376
Martins, P. R. 9244
Martins, P. S. 8483
Martins, S. R. 2559, 7229
Martorana, F. 8505
Marty, F. 4025
Martyn, G. M. 6410
Martynenka, Ĭ. E. 6913
Martyniak, L. 5260
Martynyuk, I. V. 2626
Marubayashi, O. M. 1761, 4006, 8012
Marukhina, A. G. 6913
Marumo, S. 3672
Marumoto, S. 5206
Marumoto, T. 3901
Marun, F. 6184
Marur, C. J. 2672, 3570
Marwaha, B. C. 6738
Marwaha, R. S. 3360, 9262
Mary, B. 2213, 2216
Maryah, U. M. 4361
Masbou, V. 3625
Mascagni, H. J., Jr. 6963
Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 289, 966, 3168, 4306, 8029
Maselli, F. 6784
Mashali, S. A. 7951
Mashaya, M. T. 5981
Masima, H. 3939
Masiunas, J. B. 7217
Maskey, S. 1350
Maskina, M. S. 861
Maslenkova, L. T. 4536
Maslo, A. V. 2804
Maslova, T. G. 7531
Masojć, P. 6124
Masojídek, J. 6395
Mason, J. R. 1222
Mason, L. R. 1407, 1412, 1416-1417, 1421
Mason, M. G. 7619
Masoni, A. 661, 942, 7120, 7949, 8505
Masood, A. 9202
Masood, M. Q. 603
Masood Ali 2124
Masood-ur-Rahman 1377
Massacci, A. 5588, 8946
Massantini, F. 942, 7120
Massiah, A. J. 2227
Massignam, A. M. 524-525
Massimino, J. 6522
Massman, W. J. 1198
Masson, F. 5110
Massot, N. 1599
Mastro, G. de 6616, 6620
Mastrorilli, M. 304, 3139, 3925, 7017
Masud, S. Z. 7380
Masuda, K. 4911
Masuda, T. 7790
Masuda, Y. 3093, 3275-3276, 6743
Matar, A. 6838
Matches, A. G. 8248
Materechera, S. A. 3535
Materne, M. A. 1413
Materon, L. A. 417, 420, 2836
Mathan, K. K. 3059, 7056, 7405, 8142
Mathauda, S. S. 3796
Mather, D. E. 1588, 6189, 7734
Mathew, J. 186, 191, 851, 4646
Mathias, R. J. 7428
Mathias, U. 5866
Mathieu, Y. 5888, 8392
Mathijssen, E. 4256
Mathijssen, E. W. J. M. 4257
Mathis, P. 4369-4370, 5227, 6015-6016
Mathre, D. E. 6851
Mathur, C. M. 4320
Mathur, P. N. 1844
Mathuva, M. 5419
Mathuva, M. N. 8722
Matile, P. 84, 2944
Matilla, A. 4287
Matilla, A. J. 9144
Matin, M. A. 2352
Matiwade, P. S. 1089-1090
Matkovics, B. 688
Matos, V. P. 1948
Matringe, M. 1784
Matsevetskaya, N. M. 1888
Matsi, T. 5294
Matsubara, I. 4908
Matsubara, S. 6544
Matsuda, H. 9179
Matsuda, T. 711, 1153, 2923, 4037, 4692
Matsuda, Y. 38-39
Matsue, Y. 3097, 3895, 5531, 8890
Matsui, H. 1118, 1158-1159
Matsui, M. 4756, 5628, 8994
Matsui, S. 3195
Matsumori, K. 4638
Matsumoto, D. 214, 219
Matsumoto, H. 76, 90, 4465, 5548, 6152, 7729, 8383-8384
Matsumoto, M. 592, 596, 3566, 8245
Matsumoto, S. 4283, 6666
Matsumoto, T. 7885
Matsumoto, Y. 5525, 5538
Matsunaga, R. 2587, 8145
Matsunaga, T. 7443
Matsuno, T. 3873
Matsuo, T. 6813
Matsuoka, M. 4308
Matsuoka, N. 8211
Matsuoka, T. 6406
Matsushima, T. 6714
Matsushita, K. 604
Matsuura, A. 8973
Matsuura, M. 3971
Matsuzaki, A. 3832
Matsuzaki, T. 4290, 8389
Matta, S. E. G. 6962, 6964
Mattana, M. 6266
Matte, D. B. 6739, 9439
Matthews, A. M. 7541
Matthews, R. B. 251, 3608, 5552, 7939
Matthies, M. 2136
Matthys-Rochon, E. 2330
Mattoo, A. K. 6395

Mattos, M. M. 5995
Mattsson, J. 7821
Mattsson, M. 4245, 5402
Matu, E. W. 943
Matuda, H. 7920
Matuła, M. 3702
Matuz, J. 2867
Matysiak, Z. 8975
Matzenauer, R. 6166, 7014
Maunsbach, A. B. 5390
Maurino, V. G. 6999, 7791
Mauro, A. O. 2485, 8017
Mauromicale, G. 4176, 4922
Maury, P. 8985
Maurya, B. M. 719
Maurya, N. L. 6795
Maurya, S. 6712
Mavi, H. S. 3110, 3827, 6517
Maxime, F. 6000
Maxwell, D. 5405
May, W. E. 9373
Mayak, S. 382
Mayalagu, K. 857
Mayama, S. 4507
Mayer, R. J. 1869
Mayeux, H. S. 5506
Mayhew, W. 7626
Mayor, J. P. 3577
Mayr, T. R. 6903, 7571
Mazaredo, A. M. 6268
Mazaud, F. 7030
Mazhar, H. 8939
Mazid, A. 6838
Mazliak, P. 2068, 5222
Mazor, L. 1008, 6604
Mazumdar, R. C. 8435
Mazúr, M. 8810
Mazurczyk, W. 8208
Mazurek, J. 4416-4417, 6121, 6128
Mazza, G. 2002
Mazza, L. 4435, 4453
Mazzarino, M. J. 6158
Mazzi, M. 3516
Mazzieri, G. 4437, 4452
Mazzinghi, P. 7235
Mazzocchetti, A. 4439, 8587
Mazzoncini, M. 3748, 5434, 7949
Mbahe, R. E. 6535
Mearns, L. O. 2236, 4487
Meboka, M. 9289
Mechergui, M. 685
Medan, D. 9414
Médard, R. 1935
Medeiros, C. A. B. 7957
Medeiros, R. 2614
Medeiros, R. D. de 2359
Medeiros, R. R. 379
Mederacke, H. 1933, 9281
Mederos Molina, S. 3468
Medhavy, T. T. 6785
Medhi, A. 925
Medhi, B. D. 5280
Medhi, D. N. 5280
Mediavilla, V. 5423, 5925
Medina, E. 3553
Medina, G. 2731
Medina, N. 4746
Medina, P. F. 7187
Medrano, H. 1465
Medvedev, S. 7537
Medvyedeva, L. P. 1725
Meel, P. K. 3695
Meelu, O. P. 861
Meena, R. A. 473
Meena Misra 4723
Meeus-Verdinne, K. 1133
Megeri, S. N. 5209
Mehalingam, P. 7095
Mehan, V. K. 6384
Mehar Chand 6630, 9390
Mehar Singh 1102, 1109
Mehetre, S. S. 479
Mehlhorn, H. 6439
Mehouachi, M. 5406
Mehra, S. P. 2105
Mehraj, K. N. 5697
Mehrez, M. B. 3181
Mehrotra, S. C. 3923
Mehrotra, V. S. 6608
Mehta, A. 3362
Mehta, A. K. 8129
Mehta, A. N. 3347, 7354
Mehta, C. J. 3297
Mehta, H. M. 3935
Mehta, R. K. 6037
Mehta, R. M. 8070
Mehta, S. C. 2311, 3695, 5938
Mehta, S. J. 4771
Mehta, Y. R. 647, 4377
Mei, C. S. 3874, 7900
Mei, N. 41
Mei, Z. 9322
Mei ChuanSheng 3874, 7900
Mei Nan 41
Mei Zhen 9322
Meier, U. 4885
Meijer, B. J. M. 5203
Meijer, J. 504
Meijer, W. 4256
Meijer, W. J. M. 3464, 4257
Meillon, S. de 6442
Meineke, S. 1141
Meinke, H. 3218, 3591, 4016-4017
Meins, F., Jr. 1258, 4281, 7468
Meinzer, F. C. 3530, 8415
Meiri, A. 1337, 1947
Meis, L. de 808
Meisheri, T. G. 3935, 9382
Meisner, C. A. 4391
Meissner, C. 6477
Meister, E. 5423, 5925-5926
Mejer, G. J. 6109
Mekonnen, K. 9437
Mela, T. 8657
Melack, J. M. 4694
Melgar, R. J. 1639
Meli, S. S. 4704
Meliá, J. 4620
Mellado Z., M. 2181
Mello, L. V. de 1702
Mello, V. D. C. 8123
Mel'nikova, T. M. 3372
Melo, D. F. de 5728
Melo, F. I. O. 3396-3397
Melo, T. S. 1876
Melotti, M. 4435
Men, C. F. 5860
Mench, M. 6177
Menconi, M. 720
Mendes, B. M. J. 8422
Mendes, I. C. 2494, 2566, 4103
Mendes, M. C. 4743, 5606
Méndez, F. 569
Méndez, M. A. 1639
Mendhe, S. N. 8923
Mendonça, R. C. S. 2482
Mendoza, A. 5711
Mendoza, D. M. 398
Mendoza O., L. E. 1684
Menegus, F. 2393
Meneses Rodríguez, S. 9285
Menezes, E. A. 259
Menezes, N. L. de 2295, 2420, 2959
Meng, C. F. 8016, 9363
Meng, F. J. 3514, 4615
Meng, F. Y. 7789
Meng, Q. W. 2466, 7186, 7680, 8863
Meng CiFu 8016, 9363
Meng FanJing 3514, 4615
Meng FanYi 7789
Meng QingWei 2466, 7186, 7680, 8863
Menge-Hartmann, U. 5833, 7392
Mengel, K. 1705, 4931, 5752
Mengesha, M. H. 3144
Mengich, E. K. 5421
Menin, L. 2580
Menkov, N. D. 5884
Menon, R. G. 3957, 4575
Menon, T. 7256
Menten, J. O. M. 4583, 8027
Menzhulin, G. V. 2252
Menzi, M. 6191
Mepetch, S. 6250
Mera K., M. 2516, 7190
Merakchiĭska, M. 5700
Merakchiĭska-Nikolova, M. 5699
Merckx, R. 4619, 6079, 7208
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 5819
Meriloo, V. 8965
Merkel, D. 6107
Merkes, R. 9166
Merkys, A. 1802, 7238
Merkys, A. I. 3670-3671
Merrick, L. C. 8428
Merrien, A. 5859, 7994
Merrill, S. D. 6826
Merry, R. H. 7641
Mertz, R. 7306
Mervat, E. S. 9035
Merwade, M. N. 3479
Merwe, A. P. van de 7206
Merzari, A. H. 2495
Merzlaya, G. E. 3763
Mesa, S. 2399, 4678, 4686
Mesbah, A. 1890
Mescht, A. van der 1194
Mescia, A. 692
Meshkauskas, A. I. 3671
Meshram, M. K. 1181
Mesić, M. 5885-5886, 7303-7304
Mesquita, C. M. 3980
Mesquita, J. C. P. 2614
Messick, D. L. 6750
Messinger, J. 5154
Mészáros, I. 7812
Métraux, J. P. 3864
Metwally, A. M. 9045-9046
Metwely, G. M. 2534
Metz, R. 4514
Metzler, A. 5877
Meulen, R. M. van der 4539, 6944
Meunier, J. C. 8419
Meunier, J. C. F. 423
Meuwly, P. 2994
Mews, M. 7785
Mey, J. A. M. van der 6475
Meyer, B. 6407
Meyer, D. 1458
Meyer, J. M. 1729
Meyer, S. 1311
Meyer, U. 2712
Meyer, W. S. 1663, 3086, 3115, 6198, 6728
Meylemans, B. 1070, 4079
Meynard, J. M. 2213
Mezhlum'yan, L. G. 3442, 6569
Mhashakshetri, P. N. 341
Mhaske, V. B. 1773
Mi, G. H. 41
Mi GuoHua 41
Mia, M. A. T. 7834
Mia, M. W. 5744, 9161
Miah, A. A. 3307
Miah, M. A. A. 4067
Miah, M. G. 4633, 5521
Miao, L. 8996
Miao, Y. G. 7085
Miao, Y. N. 3191, 8996
Miao Lu 8996
Miao YiNong 3191, 8996
Miao YouGang 7085-7086
Miatkowski, Z. 5245
Michael, W. 5778
Michail, N. N. 7247
Michalík, I. 6866, 7662
Michalska, B. 8095, 8187
Michalski, K. 4250
Michel, B. E. 2479
Michels, K. 946
Michiyama, H. 1208
Micieli de Biase, L. 1138
Mickel, R. C. 5449
Middleton, L. A. 4835
Midmore, D. J. 1926, 8235, 9194
Miehe, B. 3226
Miehé, J. A. 7781, 8395-8396
Mielniczuk, J. 2955
Miersch, O. 9243
Miesch, R. 1935
Migahid, M. M. 6823
Miginiac-Maslow, M. 1679, 7123
Migita, H. 8312
Miglietta, F. 2922, 7690
Migliore, L. 6776
Migo, T. 203
Miguel, S. 6565
Mihashi, S. 81
Mihov, M. I. 2612
Mika, J. 8704
Mikanová, O. 1781
Mikéné-Hegedüs, F. 3005
Mikheev, P. V. 8402
Miki, K. 3092, 3229
Mikitzel, L. J. 2629, 3351
Mikkelsen, R. L. 968
Miko, S. 1964
Mikos-Bielak, M. 7353
Mikoshiba, H. 3162, 5624
Míková, K. 5100, 8378
Mikulcová, R. 5100, 8378
Mikuš, M. 2331, 2556
Milanés, I. 9285
Milap Chand 4259, 7864
Milczarski, P. 6124
Milford, C. 6108
Milford, G. F. H. 4520
Milham, P. 7928
Milham, P. J. 5030, 5363
Miliuvienė, L. 5396
Millar, A. A. 5830
Millar, A. H. 293, 2133, 3172
Millard, M. M. 3680
Miller, A. J. 1552, 7976
Miller, B. C. 1405, 8614
Miller, F. R. 5587
Miller, G. L. 5342
Miller, J. C., Jr. 4147
Miller, J. D. 2097-2102, 7490
Miller, J. E. 6352
Miller, J. K. 5026
Miller, M. E. 807
Miller, R. D. 6656
Miller, R. W. 748
Miller, S. D. 1890, 3718
Miller, S. S. 1510-1511
Miller, T. E. 8207
Miller, W. P. 8936
Millhollon, E. P. 4980, 5016
Millhollon, R. W. 9431
Milligan, S. B. 7490
Millington, S. 6701
Millner, J. P. 3334
Millner, P. 2538, 5111
Millner, P. A. 146, 267, 2537, 4600
Milošević, M. 6839
Milroy, S. P. 89
Milus, E. A. 6852
Mimbar, S. M. 290, 394, 4554, 4853
Mimoto, H. 2898, 3880, 4315, 8866, 8894
Mimura, T. 3723
Min, G. G. 465
Min, G. S. 8696
Min GiGoon 465
Min GyeogSu 8696
Minagawa, R. 295, 311
Minami, E. 9013-9014
Minami, K. 6207
Minamikawa, T. 408, 4081, 4884
Minamisawa, K. 3994
Minchin, P. E. H. 2939
Mine, A. 3034, 3094-3095
Ming, D. W. 3626
Mingo-Castel, A. 4934
Mínguez, M. I. 2346, 6430
Minhas, J. S. 3381
Minhas, P. S. 536, 1648
Minkov, I. 2217
Minkov, I. N. 1540
Minohara, L. 7794
Minoia, C. 1515, 4430, 4433, 4456, 4732, 5119, 6835
Minor, H. C. 266, 2220
Minski, M. J. 2245
Minzenmayer, R. 5011
Miranda, G. V. 1813
Miranda, J. C. C. de 2253
Miranda, L. C. G. de 2482
Miranda, L. N. de 2253

Miranda, M. A. C. 8029
Miranda, R. E. 3995
Miranda, T. 2769
Miranda, X. M. 6697
Miranda, Z. 4712
Mirbahar, R. B. 4192
Miron, D. 3506
Miroslavov, E. A. 1483
Mirschel, W. 735, 5374
Miryugina, T. A. 7202
Misaki, A. 4204
Misener, G. C. 8217
Mishra, A. 1242, 1766, 7180, 7398
Mishra, A. K. 8171
Mishra, B. B. 409, 8960
Mishra, B. K. 5933
Mishra, B. P. 4669
Mishra, C. M. 933, 1014, 2588, 3203
Mishra, D. 897, 2052, 8848
Mishra, G. C. 5037, 6580
Mishra, G. N. 8903
Mishra, J. B. 6382
Mishra, J. S. 2124
Mishra, M. 409, 6457
Mishra, M. K. 6580
Mishra, M. M. 2085
Mishra, N. P. 717
Mishra, O. R. 2310
Mishra, P. H. 1995
Mishra, P. K. 6457
Mishra, R. B. 8154
Mishra, R. C. 2056
Mishra, R. K. 731, 842, 1088
Mishra, R. S. 5881
Mishra, S. 5482, 6438, 7251, 9270
Mishra, S. K. 1211
Mishra, S. S. 1455
Mishra, U. S. 7780
Mishra, V. K. 7589
Mishra, V. N. 7042
Mishunina, M. P. 3763
Misra, A. N. 4723-4724, 5096
Misra, C. 2115
Misra, H. P. 8133
Misra, J. 372
Misra, J. B. 8076
Misra, M. 4723, 5096
Misra, O. R. 6044
Misra, P. C. 415-416
Misra, P. N. 6672
Misra, R. C. 6464, 6635
Misra, S. G. 5283
Misra, S. K. 8071
Mitchell, A. R. 442
Mitchell, C. A. 2397, 7249
Mitchell, C. C. 4989, 4998, 5000
Mitchell, C. C., Jr. 482
Mitchell, D. T. 4546
Mitchell, J. L. 4003
Mitchell, K. A. 442
Mitchell, R. A. C. 5352, 6859, 6904, 7313, 8663
Mitchell, R. J. 7451
Mitchell, V. J. 5352, 7313, 8663
Mithöfer, A. 7169
Mititelu, C. 9
Mitra, A. K. 6045
Mitra, G. N. 863, 3052
Mitra, S. 1225
Mitsuhashi, W. 7784
Mitsui, S. 5112
Mitsui, T. 3866
Mitsunaga, T. 5603, 8177, 9060
Mittal, R. 244
Mittler, R. 3511
Mitu, D. 114
Miura, H. 9159
Miura, K. 6256-6257
Miura-Izu, Y. 4884
Miyagawa, H. 4507
Miyake, C. 2979
Miyake, H. 3126, 3888, 4070, 4310, 5562, 8046, 8895
Miyake, M. 3947
Miyamoto, D. 3987
Miyamoto, K. 60
Miyan, M. S. 9484
Miyao-Tokutomi, M. 6259-6260
Miyasaka, S. C. 4949
Miyashita, Y. 5792, 9252
Miyata, M. 74
Miyazaki, M. 6714
Miyazaki, S. 471
Miyazawa, M. 6998
Miyoshi, A. 7903
Miyoshi, K. 6267
Mizukoshi, K. 295, 311
Mizuno, A. 3269
Mizuta, A. 4948
Mizutani, M. 8389
Mjwara, J. M. 9108-9109
Mladenova, B. 7996
Mlinar, R. 1441
Mloza-Banda, H. R. 3535
Mlynarz, A. 3705
Mňuková, J. 5344
Mochizuki, T. 3098
Moda-Cirino, V. 9104
Modgal, S. C. 855
Modi, A. T. 683
Moes, J. 7612
Moga, I. 95
Mogensen, H. L. 2330
Mogensen, V. O. 5084
Mohamed, A. 1204
Mohamed, A. A. 2598-2599
Mohamed, B. A. 6043
Mohamed, E. I. 682
Mohamed, K. A. 682, 3633
Mohamed, N. A. 3340-3341
Mohamed, S. H. 1565
Mohamed Ali, A. 8249
Mohamed-Saleem, M. A. 650, 7141
Mohammad, A. 9214
Mohammad, K. 1354
Mohammad, S. 4836, 7114, 7132, 7946, 8920, 9378
Mohammad, W. 6842
Mohammad Hanif 9205
Mohammad Ikramullah 7946
Mohammad Khaliq-uz-Zaman 9214
Mohammad Khan 7647
Mohammed, P. 857
Mohan, P. 6567
Mohan, S. C. 5838
Mohan Singh 9049, 9430
Mohandass, S. 7939
Mohankumar, H. D. 4718
Mohanty, A. K. 9232
Mohanty, H. K. 196
Mohanty, S. K. 7852
Mohapatra, A. K. 6464, 6627, 6635
Mohapatra, A. K. B. 6464, 6635
Mohapatra, B. K. 967, 1073, 2924
Mohapatra, H. K. 9034
Mohapatra, L. 5037
Mohapatra, P. K. 3855, 8886
Mohapatra, R. N. 6460
Mohapatra, S. C. 1252, 1766, 4772
Mohapatra, S. M. 5167
Mohapatra, S. S. 5037
Mohd Abbas 2007
Mohd Yusoff, M. N. 7771
Mohinder Singh 2937, 5324, 9345
Mohini Gupta 4820
Mohnen, D. 3512
Moinuddin, S. 5600
Moir, M. E. 6154
Moiseev, I. T. 2803
Moitra, J. K. 7549
Mojahed, A. O. 4460
Mojayad, F. 8985
Mokashi, D. D. 8444, 8949
Mokhova, E. N. 2518, 7199
Mol, L. 9474
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 2379, 2394
Moldenhauer, P. M. 2394
Molina, E. 7367
Molina, J. L. 4944
Molina-Ayala, M. 2261
Molina-Cano, J. L. 2946
Molina-Moreno, J. 137
Mollah, M. I. U. 8831
Mollah, W. S. 5211
Mollenhauer, S. 5376
Møller, B. L. 752, 1780, 2427
Møller, E. 1320
Möller, F. 7559
Møller, I. M. 4928
Møllerhagen, P. J. 3349, 6509
Möllers, C. 2041
Mollet, J. M. 6000
Moloney, M. M. 8354
Momonoki, T. 8757
Momonoki, Y. S. 8757
Momtaz, O. A. 3458, 3461
Moncousin, C. 6336
Moncur, L. 1461, 1480
Mondal, M. R. I. 2028
Mondal, N. A. 1904, 4661
Mondal, R. K. 4266
Mondal, T. K. 7055
Mondardo, E. 6533
Mondini, C. 5708
Mondragao-Rodrigues, F. 6425
Moneim, A. 1681
Monem, M. A. 6840
Monem, M. A. S. A. 7045
Monje, J. C. 8414
Monks, D. W. 1633
Monnerat, P. H. 5041-5042
Monotti, M. 952, 1515, 1675
Monreal, C. M. 8667
Monroy, A. F. 2408
Monsalve, M. 349
Montagu, M. van 7239
Montalbini, P. 1323, 4280
Montealegre L., F. A. 1735
Monteleone, M. 6290, 6301
Montemayor, M. B. 1978
Montemurro, F. 3753, 8752
Montes G., N. 1684
Montes García, N. 1672
Monteverdi, M. C. 5601
Monti, L. 2606
Monti, M. 1515, 4446, 8693
Montillet, J. L. 448, 6339
Montlahuc, O. 7768
Montoroi, J. P. 1662
Monzingo, A. F. 6939
Moody, D. B. 6066
Moody, K. 204
Moody, P. W. 7770, 8013
Moog, P. R. 2781
Mooleki, S. P. 2199
Moon, B. C. 3066, 3069
Moon, C. S. 880, 7714, 9203
Moon, D. H. 6997
Moon, H. G. 8750
Moon, H. P. 881, 8854-8857
Moon ChangSik 880, 7714, 9203
Moon HuhnPal 881, 8854-8857
Moon HyunGui 8750
Mooney, H. A. 1832, 3701
Moore, B. D. 2557, 3254
Moore, C. M. 7137
Moore, D. A. 4998
Moore, I. 2797
Moore, J. 4969, 5028
Moore, K. L. 8562
Moore, K. M. 5427
Moore, P. A., Jr. 1654
Moore, P. H. 568
Moore, S. G. 1419, 5304-5305
Moore, T. R. 5812
Moorthy, B. G. 8317
Moorthy, B. T. S. 8833
Moorthy, K. G. 4860
Moorty, T. D. K. 559
Moot, D. J. 6080, 7691
Mor, S. 2918
Mora, J. 5711
Moraes, A. V. C. 7915
Moraes, M. H. D. 4583
Moraes, M. H. D. de 772
Moraes, M. H. de 2340
Moraghan, J. T. 3755, 8319, 8580
Morais, O. P. de 6254
Morais Guimarães, C. 1653
Morales, A. G. 3533
Morales, F. 7193, 7310
Morales Gómez, J. A. 1864
Morales L., A. 2270
Moran, M. S. 1199
Moran, N. 2544
Morard, P. 2596, 5090
Moravcová, J. 9184
Morcuende, R. 696, 8986
Mordhorst, A. P. 6148
More, N. B. 7489, 7494
More, P. V. 5139
More, S. M. 4701, 4706, 5052
Moreau, L. 5986-5987
Moreau, R. A. 1256
Moreau, S. 300, 1729
Moreau, T. M. 4980
Moreira, M. A. 3201, 6340
Moreira, R. A. 8181-8182
Moreira, R. de A. 8180
Morejohn, L. C. 5498
Morell, M. K. 40, 276
Morena, I. de la 71
Moreno, F. 785, 2303, 6168
Moreno, I. 2741, 4917
Moreno, J. L. 5996
Moreno, M. T. 2606, 6425
Moreno, V. 3380
Moreno Ramos, O. 1382
Moreno-Sevilla, B. 1425
Moreshet, S. 9033
Morey, D. K. 481
Morgado, L. B. 563
Morgan, B. 9191
Morgan, P. I. 1724
Morgan, T. E. 3419
Morgutti, S. 5918
Mori, B. 4058
Mori, M. 4221
Mori, N. 4909, 5640
Mori, S. 81, 398, 756, 2272, 2283, 4734, 7161
Morikawa, K. 592, 596
Morimasa, K. 3041
Morinaga, S. 1664, 4001-4002
Morison, J. I. L. 47, 4234, 6098-6099, 6899, 6901, 8664-8665
Morita, S. 2395-2396, 3666, 5563, 6274, 8041
Morita, Y. 8041
Moritsuga, M. 604
Moritsugu, M. 75
Moritz, T. 2720
Moriyama, M. 6100
Mornet, R. 6402
Morokuma, M. 8912, 9274
Morré, D. J. 984, 2480, 4757, 6336, 6338
Morré, D. M. 2480
Morrenhof, J. 9487
Morris, C. E. 5802
Morris, C. F. 1405
Morris, D. A. 385
Morris, J. M. 736
Morrison, I. M. 404, 4365
Morrison, K. D. 539
Morrison, M. 1327
Morrison, M. J. 4240, 8502
Morse, S. G. 4984
Mort, A. J. 2670
Mortensen, J. 6613
Mortensen, J. V. 4530
Mortensen, L. M. 6320
Mortley, D. G. 461, 5758, 5802
Morvan, C. 3465, 5832, 8301
Morvan, O. 3465
Morzhina, E. V. 6397
Mosa, E. M. 2185
Mosaad, M. G. 4485
Mosca, G. 3747
Moscatelli, A. 3516
Moscatello, S. 8946
Moseley, D. 4976, 4978
Moseley, D. W. 4953
Moseman, J. G. 1666
Moser, D. F. 1405
Moshkov, I. E. 4054, 4538, 5224, 6403
Moshtohry, M. R. 4582
Mosiniak, M. 6578
Mosolov, V. V. 312, 9241

Mosquim, P. R. 2982, 3177
Moss, J. P. 6462
Mossad, M. M. 1565
Mostafa, H. A. M. 8999-9000
Mostafa, I. Y. 8753
Mostafa, M. I. 4823
Mostafa, M. M. 4400
Mostajeran, A. 3797
Mostowska, A. 8085
Mota, F. S. da 916, 1050, 2336, 4133, 5570
Motawa, M. H. 6422
Mothes, M. A. G. de 5317, 5362
Motta, V. 1515
Mouchová, H. 1386
Moulin, S. 4503
Moura, P. A. M. de 1047
Moura Filho, W. 571
Mourad, H. A. 4197
Mouritzen, P. 6150
Mousa, I. A. I. 5939
Mousavi, S. F. 4041
Moussa, B. I. M. 7181
Moustakas, M. 120
Moya, I. 7193, 7310, 8755
Moya, J. L. 231
Moya, M. 6314
Moya, N. 7504
Moyna, G. 2671
Moynihan, M. R. 2800
Mozafar, A. 296
Mozingo, R. W. 2502
Mózsik, L. 301
Mrabet, R. 8792
Mridula Bargale 7747, 8139
Mruthunjaya, S. 3152
Msomba, S. W. 165
Mucci, F. 4447
Muchena, P. 2345
Muchová, Z. 6898
Muchow, R. C. 151, 778, 799, 4362, 6677, 6695, 6698
Mudd, E. 8809
Mudd, J. M. 1625
Mudrik, V. A. 7168
Muduli, K. C. 7892
Muehlbauer, F. J. 2828, 7271
Mueller, R. 2811
Mueller, R. E. 8981
Mugahed, A. A. 4459
Mugele, H. 9166
Muhammad Saifulla 6242
Muhammad Sarwar 8406
Muhammad Shafiq 9196, 9213, 9217
Muhammad Subhan 1581
Muhammad Tufail 8159
Muhammad Younas 2697
Muhidong, J. 3450
Mühle, H. 2255
Mühlecker, W. 3486
Mühling, K. H. 1803
MuiMui, K. 1092
Muir, J. H. 8003, 8010-8011
Mujica, F. R. D. 3533
Mujica, M. 2731
Mújica-Jiménez, C. 7000
Mukaiyama, K. 4892
Mukatanov, A. Kh. 2206
Mukerji, N. 3405
Mukesh Dahiya 6880
Mukesh Kumar 8734
Mukhamedova, S. 3453, 8293
Mukherjee, A. K. 4774, 5181
Mukherjee, B. B. 4267
Mukherjee, I. 2708
Mukherjee, N. 7051
Mukherjee, P. K. 847
Mukherjee, R. K. 996
Mukherjee, S. P. 4267
Mukherji, S. 4856, 6449, 9121
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 6238
Mukhopadhyay, P. 2374
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 2655, 6806
Mukta, N. 7452
Mulbah, C. K. 6265
Mulchi, C. 7545
Mulchi, C. L. 5367
Mulder, P. 4288
Mulder, T. A. 1595
Mulholland, B. J. 5413-5414
Mulik, B. B. 8433
Mulik, S. P. 4701, 4706, 5052
Mulila-Mitti, J. 1092
Mulla, D. J. 6105
Mullen, C. L. 6480
Mullen, R. E. 4759, 5179
Müller, B. 4526
Muller, B. 975
Müller, J. 981, 1733, 2255
Müller, K. 1150, 3390
Muller, P. 5109
Müller, S. H. 9110
Müller-Sämann, K. M. 1928
Mulligen, E. J. van 3749
Mullineaux, P. M. 3521
Mullinix, B. 5460
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 7185
Mullins, C. A. 1049
Mullins, C. E. 1034
Mullins, G. L. 1943, 4987, 4989
Mulvaney, R. L. 8723
Mulyadi, M. 9424
Mumey, G. 6928
Mummigatti, U. V. 3136
Mumtaz, N. 9253
Mumtaz, S. 7659
Munawar Hussain 7412
Munda, G. C. 4640
Mündel, H. H. 4216, 7224
Mundstock, C. M. 3473
Mundy, J. 1543
Munegowda, M. K. 7875
Mungse, H. B. 2235
Munier, D. J. 495, 3441, 4977, 4999
Munier-Jolain, N. M. 4104
Munir Ahmad 492
Munishamanna, K. B. 1130, 6496
Muniyappa, T. V. 206, 2381
Munjal, R. 3452, 6572, 8286
Munk, D. 3426, 4999
Munk, D. S. 3459, 4975
Munn, L. V. 5475
Munns, R. 278-279
Muñoz, S. C. 4996
Muñoz-Clares, R. A. 7000
Muñoz-Rueda, A. 6994, 8701
Munro-Warman, T. R. 580
Munroe, C. 9287
Munshi, S. K. 9025
Müntz, K. 557, 2069, 6665, 6756
Munyemana, P. C. 6433
Murai, Y. 3375
Murakami, K. 6424, 6544
Murakami, N. 9179
Murakami, T. 8314, 9179
Murakoshi, I. 9151
Murali, P. M. 5115
Muralidharan, K. 8527
Muralidharan, P. 189-190, 4656
Muralidharan, V. 1067, 1852, 9032
Muralidharudu, Y. 8318
Murao, S. 3971
Muraoka, O. 9179
Muraoka, T. 4653, 5908
Murariu, D. 9460
Murariu, M. 4581
Muratore, G. 8796
Murav'eva, A. S. 8402
Murayama, S. 5133
Murgatroyd, C. J. 151
Murgut, G. 447
Müri, H. 2035
Murillo, J. M. 785, 2303, 6168
Murison, R. 3744
Murison, S. D. 8635
Muro, A. di 9402
Muro, C. 4126
Murofushi, N. 3875, 4279, 7908
Muroi, M. 4286
Muromtsev, G. S. 7536
Murphy, C. 1005
Murphy, D. P. L. 4351
Murphy, J. B. 7389
Murphy, J. H. 6190
Murphy, W. 2832
Murray, D. R. 4345
Murray, D. S. 8274
Murthy, B. G. 8074
Murthy, B. N. S. 9145
Murthy, B. V. V. S. 1254
Murthy, C. S. 6284
Murthy, G. S. R. 1255
Murthy, K. S. N. 548, 1266, 5217
Murthy, M. N. K. 2023
Murthy, M. S. 5215
Murthy, S. D. S. 2767
Murthy, T. G. K. 8523
Murthy, T. J. K. 5216
Murty, K. S. N. 7461
Murugan, N. 3937
Murugarajendran, C. 1852, 4087
Murugesaboopathy, P. 7048
Murugesan, R. 1341
Murugesan, S. 6605
Murui, T. 3470-3471
Musa, M. A. 3290
Musa, U. T. 1964
Musa, Y. 2064
Musarrat Bhatti 9253
Mushonga, J. N. 642
Musiał, E. 6943
Musick, J. T. 5244
Muśnicka, B. 8345
Muśnicki, C. 7416, 8345-8346
Musolyamov, A. K. 7702
Musolyamov, A. X. 7476
Mustafa, U. 6832
Mustajab Khan 2020
Mustakimova, Ė. C. 8280
Mustapić, Z. 5086
Mustăţea, P. 8596, 8680
Muthukumar, B. 1843, 2987, 3280
Muthusankaranarayanan, A. 865
Muthuswamy, P. 9132
Mwaja, V. N. 7217
Myaka, F. A. 400, 1084, 4859
Myers, R. J. K. 5127
Myilsamy, V. 1638
Myllärinen, P. 6146
Mylona, P. 2807
Mylsamy, V. 1852
Mylswami, V. 7182
Myśliwa-Kurdziel, B. 1053
Myung, E. J. 841
Myung EulJae 841
Nabi, G. 4223
Nable, R. O. 6709
Nacci, S. 5048
Nachit, M. 4492
Nachit, M. M. 4485
Nachtigal, J. C. 2823
Nada, A. M. A. 9156
Nada, E. 4688
Nadaf, S. K. 7035, 7063
Nadagouda, V. B. 5056
Nadarajan, N. 8962
Nadja, H. 3696
Nadkernichnaya, E. V. 6127
Nadler, A. 3350, 3383
Nadolska-Orczyk, A. 2049
Nadtochiĭ, P. P. 2618
Naeem-ur-Rehman 1354
Naeff, H. S. D. 6789
Naeth, M. A. 8690
Nafziger, E. D. 6816
Nag, B. L. 4067
Nagabhushanam, G. V. S. 6376
Nagahashi, G. 9180
Nagai, T. 309, 3118
Nagai, V. 3299, 8029
Nagalikar, V. P. 3283, 3326
Nagano, Y. 2143
Nagao, K. 8608, 8621
Nagaraj, G. 4258, 8318
Nagaraja, J. S. 965
Nagarajan, M. 3186, 3209
Nagarajan, P. 1852, 4860, 7182
Nagarajan, S. 3381
Nagarajarao, Y. 53
Nagaraju, A. P. 1850, 2578, 7875
Nagaraju, S. M. 338
Nagasawa, K. 7855
Nagashima, S. 4909
Nagashima, T. 3202
Nagata, M. 4643
Nagata, T. 320
Nagdeve, M. B. 261, 271, 8069
Nagem, T. J. 2482
Nageshwar Lal 1213
Nagib, M. A. 4962-4964
Nagoshi, T. 3035
Nagre, K. T. 3295, 8917, 9139
Nagy, G. 302
Nagy, J. 7812
Nahar, M. S. 9221, 9255
Nahas, E. 2971
Nahdi, S. 8944
Naidu, A. K. 7246
Naidu, B. S. 3478
Naidu, K. M. 1189, 9429
Naidu, K. R. 8394
Naidu, M. R. 6680
Naidu, M. V. 5040
Naidu, N. V. 7499
Naidu, R. B. 6461
Naik, L. 6482
Naik, R. B. 5210
Nainawatee, H. S. 538, 9068
Nair, N. G. 9284
Nair, P. K. R. 6161, 8722
Nair, P. M. 3386
Nair, R. R. 1074, 7368
Nair, S. R. 929
Nair, T. V. R. 14, 427, 6452, 9164
Nair, V. M. 4658
Naito, H. 3121
Naivalulevu, L. U. 3399
Najibullah Khan 9197
Nakagahra, M. 6256
Nakagawa, H. 3917, 7937
Nakagawa, J. 334, 1761, 1812, 2457, 2507
Nakagawa, Y. 3202
Nakai, R. 4756
Nakajima, H. 1658
Nakajima, M. 3875
Nakamoto, T. 5337
Nakamura, R. 4297
Nakamura, S. 3926-3927, 7561, 8938
Nakamura, T. 443-444, 3901, 5571, 6281, 7926
Nakamura, Y. 257, 2388, 3282, 7886, 9118
Nakano, H. 3074, 4308
Nakano, J. 3073, 3075, 3084, 3092, 3856, 7937
Nakano, K. 2856
Nakano, M. 5755-5756
Nakano, Y. 7227
Nakasato, H. 4897, 4900
Nakaseko, K. 690-691, 702, 4155, 8608, 8621
Nakashima, T. 4353
Nakata, P. A. 4153
Nakayama, F. 2148
Nakayama, F. S. 9394
Nakayama, H. 408
Nakayama, K. 8211
Nakayama, M. 1938, 4172, 6406, 7448
Naklang, K. 4684, 6250
Nakonechnaya, M. A. 2248
Nakui, T. 3750
Nalamwar, R. V. 4888
Nalini, A. S. 4784
Nalini Mallikarjuna 6462
Nalini Pandey 4820
Nallathambi, G. 8852
Nam, M. H. 8837
Nam MinHee 8837
Namaware, P. L. 9438
Nambiar, K. K. M. 630
Nambisan, K. M. P. 1025
Nambisan, P. 245
Namdeo, K. N. 1849, 1991, 3327, 5839, 5928-5929, 7633, 7863, 8008
Namdeo, S. L. 2733, 4302
Namgay, K. 9208-9209
Namita Das 4723
Namita Hajela 5732
Namrata Gupta 4222

Namuco, O. S. 3859, 7917
Nand, H. 5766
Nand Ram 4410, 7857, 8455
Nanda, H. P. 6481
Nanda, I. P. 6481-6482
Nanda, M. K. 410-411, 4772, 4787, 5049, 7180, 7398
Nanda, N. V. 197
Nanda, P. K. 7180
Nanda, R. 1245, 6651
Nandal, D. P. 2380
Nandal, T. R. 4792
Nandekar, D. N. 3346, 7318-7319, 7329
Nandhagopal, A. 3474, 3476
Nandini Chakrabarti 9121
Nandita Ghoshal 3843
Nandita Singh 372
Nandwal, A. S. 1098, 1105, 1859, 3297, 3494, 9138, 9146
Nanjan, K. 1143
Nanjappa, H. V. 202, 1858, 2012, 2504, 3207-3208, 3215, 4651, 6598
Nanjo, F. 471, 5810
Nanjundappa, G. 7875
Nankova, M. 1374, 4469, 5274
Nanmori, T. 532
Nanninga, N. 2543
Naphade, K. T. 507
Napier, J. A. 5178
Napier, R. M. 803, 815, 2992, 4598
Naqvi, S. S. M. 1686, 3638, 4488, 7659
Narang, R. S. 172, 2057, 6632, 7036, 7437
Naranjo, S. 5010
Narayana, V. 5093
Narayanan, A. 4860, 8278
Narayanan, A. M. 934
Narayanan, S. S. 6567
Narayanasamy, M. R. 2112
Narayanasamy, P. 199
Nardi, S. 4473, 4511
Naren, A. 6086
Narender Singh 8952
Narendra Singh 5938
Naresh Kumar 2974
Narita, A. 9118
Narita, H. 6666
Narjes Dashti 5643
Narumalani, S. 9015
Narwal, R. P. 2857, 2963, 8581
Narwal, S. S. 4336
Nascimento, W. M. 9056
Nascimento Filho, V. F. do 4653
Naseem, S. B. 8831
Nasir, N. M. 2094, 2103
Naskar, R. 4637
Naskar, S. K. 9272
Näslund, K. 728
Nasr, H. M. 6106
Nasr, S. A. 4501-4502, 5644
Nasrullah Jan 9189, 9197
Nass, H. G. 3641
Nassar, I. N. 5622, 6870
Nasta, D. 4599
Nasyrova, G. F. 3785
Natarajan, N. 169
Nataraju, S. P. 1251, 7467
Natesan, S. 7581
Nath, P. D. 8130
Nathabutr, K. 4684
Nathawat, B. S. 9340
Nathu Singh 172, 7036
Nátr, L. 3338
Nauman Qazi 6829
Nautiyal, B. D. 119
Nautiyal, N. 119
Nautiyal, P. C. 340, 8076
Navari-Izzo, F. 720, 724, 802, 1478, 5078
Navas, P. 984
Naveen Kalra 1351
Naver, H. 752
Navita Ralhan 1771
Nawab Khan 9265
Nawar, M. T. 3425, 3460
Nawaz, H. 6842
Nawaz, Q. 1908
Nawracala, J. 1002
Nayak, A. K. 3628
Nayak, B. C. 1123
Nayak, G. S. 6419
Nayak, R. L. 4637
Nayak, S. C. 5037, 6580
Nayak, S. K. 7896
Nayak, S. P. 6456
Nayar, G. G. 9500
Nayar, N. K. 4942
Naylor, R. E. L. 230, 8351
Nayyar, H. 8545
Nayyar, V. K. 22, 787, 1868, 1969, 8273, 8335, 8373, 8742
Nayyar Iqbal 9214
Nazareno, N. R. X. de 4926
Nazarova, L. F. 2763
N'dayegamiye, A. 1896
Ndiaye, M. 1839
Ndlovu, L. S. 4364
Ndoumou, D. O. 1940
Ndunguru, B. J. 1756, 1765, 2166
Neal, C. A. 1632
Nebreda, I. M. 4739
Nedeff, V. 8543
Nedelciuc, C. 23, 5243
Nedelciuc, M. 5243
Nedukha, O. M. 6518
Nedunchezhian, N. 1845, 4121
Neelam Kumari 1248
Neelam Saharan 6747
Neelam Setia 8155
Neelanarayanan, P. 207
Neelima Arora 8366
Neelu Walia 6344
Neen, J. L. 1278
Neena Khurana 2001
Neeta Singh 8376
Neeteson, J. J. 9450
Negi, P. S. 5872
Negi, S. C. 6505, 8210
Negm, F. B. 4208
Negm, M. A. 2595
Négrel, J. 7352
Negrel, J. 553, 3508, 8387
Negri, A. 422
Negrilă, C. 445, 5935
Negrilă, C. E. 445, 5935
Negrilă, E. 17, 110, 5287, 5459
Negrilă, M. 17, 110, 445, 5287, 5459
Nehl, D. B. 9313
Nehra, K. S. 7264
Nehra, O. P. 484
Neibling, H. 9201
Neimanis, S. 3721
Nelsen, T. C. 8042
Nelson, J. M. 4979, 9394
Nelson, L. A. 1425, 1695-1696
Nelson, L. R. 1404
Nelson, M. 2645
Nelson, O. 2322
Nelson, S. J. 505
Nema, D. P. 576, 8163
Nema, G. K. 2733, 6681
Nema, M. G. 3950
Nemade, S. U. 7954
Nemat Alla, M. M. 1597
Němeček, J. 5151
Nemecek, T. 6510, 7345
Nemecek-Marshall, M. 2791
Nemeskéri, E. 1723
Németh, T. 7980
Nemoto, K. 2396
Nenadić, N. 7991
Nene, Y. L. 1854
Nenova, V. 124
Nepal, Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 8520
Nepal, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 1355, 8524
Nepalia, V. 2456, 4747
Nerozzi, F. 324
Nery, A. A. 2809
NeSmith, D. S. 9033
Nester, P. R. 3071
Nesterenko, T. V. 6408
Nesterovich, I. A. 3763
Netsvetaev, V. P. 2225
Neubauer, W. 1899, 3344
Neuburger, M. 1782, 7196
Neue, H. U. 251, 932, 2386, 3049, 7936, 8534
Neuhaus, G. 999
Neuhaus, J. M. 1258, 5175
Neumann, G. M. 2900, 3370
Neumann, P. M. 1324, 2338
Neŭmyarzhytski, M. U. 7726
Neupane, R. K. 7177
Neuvel, J. J. 6389
Neverov, K. V. 4044
Neves, G. de S. 334
Neves, J. P. de S. 334
Neves, M. C. P. 8056
Neves, V. A. 9149
Neves-Martins, J. M. 4367
Nevison, I. M. 5702
New, P. B. 6112
Newcomb, W. 4252
Newman, J. D. 1064
Newman, W. 4971
Newton, A. C. 5417
Ney, B. 2607, 4104
Ng Kee Kwong, K. F. 4301, 5125, 5130-5131
N'guessan, C. B. 2292
Nguyen, V. N. 7029
Nguyen Bich Loc 1024
Nguyen Cam Van 1517
Nguyen My Hoa 1642
Nguyen-Quoc, B. 8773
Nguyen Van Luat 868
Ni, J. C. 7808
Ni, J. S. 8874
Ni, L. J. 3451, 7940
Ni, Z. R. 3854, 6261, 8867
Ni JinShan 8874
Ni JunChang 7808
Ni LinJuan 3451, 7940
Ni ZhuRu 3854, 6261, 8867
Nian, S. Q. 5576
Nian ShuQing 5576
Niaz Ahmad 6829
Nicander, B. 2648, 4053
Nichetti, E. 1499
Nichita, L. 4581
Nichol, B. E. 3726
Nicholas, J. R. 1372
Nickel, S. E. 1613
Nicolaescu, M. 5242
Nicolas, M. E. 2912-2914, 4541, 4545
Nicolay, P. 7126
Nicole, M. 6515
Nicolescu, M. 9
Nicolodi, C. 9104
Nicolodi, R. 6957
Nicoloso, F. T. 4288-4289
Nicou, R. 4371
Nie, G. Y. 2243, 8600
Nie, J. H. 7638
Nie JunHua 7638
Niejenhuis, J. H. van 6498
Nieland, T. J. F. 4539
Nielsen, A. L. 6717
Nielsen, B. L. 7471
Nielsen, J. D. 4530, 6613
Nielsen, N. E. 4468, 4530
Nielsen, R. G. H. 3614
Nielsen, T. H. 759, 3730
Nielsen, V. S. 1780
Nielson, K. 5015
Niemira, B. A. 1923
Niere, J. O. 4268
Nigam, K. B. 2007
Nigam, P. K. 8039
Nigam, S. N. 6376
Nijboer, H. 4134, 4352
Nijssen, J. M. A. 4551
Niki, E. 4754
Nikitin, D. B. 6745
Nikitina, V. E. 6412
Nikitishen, V. I. 5599
Nikolaeva, M. K. 3245
Nikolaeva, N. G. 3773
Nikolov, B. 3787
Nikolov, G. 8261
Nikulin, P. L. 3675
Nillama, N. C. 2347
Nilovskaya, N. T. 2193
Nilsson, R. 435
Nilufa Sultana 8619
Nimesh Singh 8915
Nimigean, M. 9460
Nimje, P. M. 8447
Nimocks, R. E. 7026
Ninane, V. 1133
Nindo, C. I. 5532
Ninganur, B. T. 1220
Ninnemann, H. 5782
Ninno, G. de 4732
Ninno, M. de 1426, 4447
Niogret, M. F. 7422
Nirale, A. S. 2584, 7122
Niranjan, K. P. 8432
Nirmal Kajal 4096
Nirmal Kumar 5838
Nirmala, M. S. 3133
Nirmala Singh 1846
Nirmaljit Kaur 9137
Nirval, B. G. 8449
Nishi, M. 7918
Nishi Bharti 4210
Nishihama, R. 7466
Nishijima, T. 3872, 9159
Nishikawa, A. 3034, 3094-3095
Nishimura, M. 922, 924, 2540, 3394
Nishimura, Y. 7908
Nishio, J. N. 2387, 2622
Nishioka, D. 3888
Nishitani, H. 4292
Nishiwaki, T. 295, 311
Nishizaki, K. 7830
Nishizaki, Y. 2562
Nishizawa, N. K. 756, 2272, 2283, 4734
Nishizawa, T. 3929, 4601
Nitta, Y. 3045, 3869, 4665
Niu, X. M. 4342
Niu, Y. Z. 5471-5472, 7754
Niu XiaoMu 4342
Niu YuZhen 5471, 7754
Niu YuZheng 5472
Niwas, R. 1097, 3148, 6479, 7683, 8496
Nixon, P. J. 9436
Nixon, P. M. I. 5915
Niziołek, S. 1519
Nizovskaya, N. V. 4021
Njoroge, J. M. 9445
Njue, C. 4476
Noaman, M. M. 6136-6137
Noat, G. 2474
Nobili, M. de 5708
Nóbrega, L. B. da 1965
Nóbrega, L. H. P. 1758, 5621, 7174
Noda, E. 7918
Noda, T. 4169, 7360
Nodet, P. 4904
Noel, G. R. 1728
Noel, K. D. 1064
Nofal, F. A. E. 2966-2967
Nofal, O. M. A. 2269
Nogales, R. 49
Noguchi, K. 7370
Noguchi, N. 4754
Nogué, F. 6402
Nogueira, C. M. 8137
Nogueira, F. D. 7334
Nogueira, F. das C. 6193
Nogueira, S. dos S. D. 2563
Nogueira, S. S. S. 345, 3299
Noirot, M. 3743
Nojima, H. 993, 1020, 3871, 3974
Nojiri, H. 7908
Nokes, S. E. 8779
Nolan, S. C. 6843
Nolte, C. 6786
Nolte, K. D. 4183
Nomoto, K. 7977
Nomura, M. 4692, 5574
Nonaka, K. 3750
Nonaka, S. 1430
Nonami, H. 3991
Nonhebel, S. 2545
Nonomura, A. M. 2387
Noordwijk, M. van 7744
Nooruddin, A. 3347, 7354

Norgaard, R. B. 2832
Norhayati, M. 7771
Noritake, T. 4150
Norman, H. A. 7172
Norman, J. M. 3009
Norman, J. W., Jr. 3435
Norman, M. J. T. 6018
Norman, R. J. 2379, 4983, 4986, 7859, 7861, 8277
Normann, R. M. 6849, 6853-6854
Norris, R. 1417
Norris, R. G. 1407, 1412, 1421
Norton, G. 4237
Norton, M. R. 3744
Norwood, C. A. 666, 5433
Nosachev, I. V. 1395
Nosal, M. 5186
Nösberger, J. 1063, 5688
Nose, A. 3963
Noshin, B. 3650
Nosko, B. S. 6499
Nosov, A. V. 2142, 3243-3244
Noto, F. 4789
Noubahni, A. M. 9176
Nouchi, I. 3916, 7109, 7548, 7941
Nouno, J. 3869
Nour El-Din, N. M. 4403, 4479
Noureldin, N. A. 2930, 5085, 5865
Nova, N. A. V. 2333
Novais, R. F. de 2982
Novak, J. 482
Novaro, P. 4443
Novembre, A. D. da L. C. 772
Novickienė, L. 7346
Novikov, N. N. 1387
Novikova, G. V. 4054, 4538, 5224, 6401
Novikova, T. I. 4811
Novo, M. do C. S. S. 3299
Novoplansky, A. 6400
Novoselov, Yu. K. 7592
Novotná, Z. 7424
Novotný, F. 8090
Novozamsky, I. 5762
Novozhilova, O. A. 2441
Nowacka-Zaborska, J. 8109
Nowak, G. A. 307
Nowicka, A. 8356
Noworolnik, K. 1522
Nozoe, S. 81
Nozue, M. 3394
Nozzolillo, C. 5867
Nsarellah, N. 4729
Ntare, B. R. 4074, 7129
Ntingane, B. M. 4802
NTingo, T. 1052
Nugari, K. 8935
Nugent, J. H. A. 3223
Nugroho, W. H. 629
Numata, A. 4126
Nuñez, M. 2631
Núñez Escobar, R. 6737
Nuñez-González, S. 1816
Nur-E-Elahi 8125
Nurrau, A. 6966
Nuss, K. J. 1276, 5137
Nuss, L. 4056
Nussbaum, S. 6895
Nutsubidze, N. 7226
Nuzhat Mumtaz 9253
Nwachukwu, I. 3331
Nwasike, C. C. 4735
Nwoke, F. I. O. 6541
Nwosu, L. A. 6538
Nyamudeza, P. 2424
Nyasulu, S. K. N. 9016
Nyborg, M. 2261, 6132, 6926, 6928
Nyirenda, N. E. 1756, 1762, 1765
Nyitrai, P. 4602
Nyondo, F. 1756
Nzelibe, H. C. 4735
Nzobo, C. 6537
Oad, G. L. 4092
Oad, S. M. 4092
Oades, J. M. 626, 6420, 8539
Oaks, A. 130, 806, 7784
Oancea, I. 7167
Obata, H. 8462
Ober, E. S. 5192
Obi, M. E. 6179
Obiagwu, C. J. 429, 2750, 9443
Oblisami, G. 2732, 7843
Oblong, J. E. 1030
Öborn, I. 1701, 6103
Obrador, A. 2975
Obreht, Z. 6115
O'Brien, L. 1419, 4480, 5304-5305
O'Brien, P. J. 2647
Obroucheva, N. V. 1043, 8107
Obst, G. 715
Obuo, J. E. 1086
Ocaña, A. 371, 602, 7210, 9076
Ochoa-Alejo, N. 4683
Ochoa-Márquez, R. 1816, 1820
Ochs, G. 2042
Ochs, M. 3740
O'Connor, G. E. 367
Odah, K. 9323
Odahara, K. 3097, 8890
Odaira, M. 2573
Odegard, W. 2558
Odiemah, M. 2419
O'Donnell, F. M. 2266
Odurukwe, S. O. 6531, 6716
Oertli, J. J. 296, 3741
Oestergaard, H. 4351
Offler, C. E. 586
Ofori, F. 6810
Ofosu-Budu, K. G. 326, 1004
Ogasawara, M. 8127
Ogata, R. 4947
Ogata, S. 4592
Ogata, T. 5531
Ogawa, N. 7001
Ogawa, T. 2493, 3282, 9014
Ogbonna, A. C. 1682
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 1779
Ogg, J. B. 1822-1823, 5697
Ogidi, I. A. 1591
Ogihara, T. 7828
Ogiwara, I. 3016
Ogneva, V. 3787
Ogren, W. L. 5162
Ogrodowczyk, M. 7420
Ogundipe, O. T. 3331
Oh, B. G. 882
Oh, M. G. 9333
Oh, S. K. 8236, 9271
Oh, Y. B. 880
Oh, Y. H. 8696
Oh, Y. J. 923, 3066, 3069, 7031, 7034, 7093, 7098, 8697
Oh, Y. S. 239, 6380, 9333
Oh ByeongGeun 882
Oh MyungGyu 9333
Oh SungKun 8236, 9271
Oh YangHo 8696
Oh YongBee 880
Oh YounSup 9333
Oh YunJin 923, 7031, 7034, 7093, 7098, 8697
O'Halloran, I. P. 5454
Ohashi, Y. 3509
Ohata, T. 81
Ohdan, H. 2898
Ohe, M. 3870, 3880, 4315, 8866, 8894
Ohishi, T. 8727
Ohkawa, H. 4283
Ohler, T. A. 7249
Ohlrogge, J. B. 2070, 4246, 5161
Ohlsson, C. 1320
Ohm, H. W. 1435, 1508
Ohnami, M. 4155, 4908
Ohnishi, M. 3945, 5571, 7937
Ohnishi, T. 7343
Ohno, S. 3403
Ohsaka, I. 6427
Ohsawa, E. 5704
Ohshima, N. 4292
Ohta, E. 3282
Ohta, H. 6256-6257, 7790
Ohtake, N. 295, 311, 6203
Ohtani, K. 4204
Ohtani, Y. 9322
Ohyama, T. 295, 311, 3197
Oinuma, H. 9355
Oja, V. 518, 2025, 2693
Ojczyk, T. 2026, 2699, 7417
Ojha, N. J. 6237
Oji, Y. 532
Ojiem, J. 6983
Ojijo, N. K. O. 462
Oka, S. 1549
Okabe, S. 7148
Okada, K. 6259-6260
Okada, S. 9239
Okado, M. 257
Okagami, N. 1938, 4172
Okai, K. 4204
Okamoto, A. 3271
Okamoto, H. 2288, 3271, 3335
Okamoto, K. 4911, 6285
Okamoto, T. 408, 4081, 4884, 5564
Okano, C. 4911
Okasaka, A. 233-234
Okazaki, Y. 2562
Okezie, C. E. A. 6541
Okhvatenko, V. G. 1725
Okita, T. W. 4153, 8490
Okoboi, A. C. 1082
Okon, Y. 5508
Okonkwo, S. N. C. 6541
Okpara, D. A. 8176
Okpodu, C. M. 7552
Oktay, M. 8034
Oku, T. 3247
Okubo, H. 7284
Okubo, K. 318, 5627
Okuda, H. 3666
Okuda, T. 38-39
Okumura, K. 4292
Okuno, K. 6256-6257
Okuno, R. 4911, 7293
Okurut-Akol, H. 1086
Okuyama, L. A. 647
Okuyama, L. O. 4377
Okuyama, Y. 1704, 2033, 2046
Olabanji, O. G. 4375
Olasantan, F. O. 6532
Olave, N. 3252
O'Leary, G. J. 3678, 6027
O'Leary, J. W. 2695, 3685, 4497
O'Leary, M. H. 8471
Oleinikova, T. A. 1740, 7164
Oleskin, A. V. 4020
Oleson, K. W. 2812
Oleszek, W. 8108-8109
Olfs, H. W. 670
Olimpieri, G. 4438, 4450
Olimpieri, R. 9167
Olioso, A. 3181, 3590, 6335, 8984
Oliva, M. A. 2469, 2490, 4045, 8021
Oliva C., M. A. 8054
Olivares, F. L. de 1282
Oliveira, A. B. de 4627
Oliveira, A. C. de 1564, 1566, 1687, 1826, 3556, 4567
Oliveira, C. de 3008
Oliveira, C. F. 6430
Oliveira, D. de 647, 4377
Oliveira, E. de 1722
Oliveira, E. L. de 783, 3406, 6998
Oliveira, F. C. 3078
Oliveira, F. de 4043
Oliveira, J. A. de 2469, 2490
Oliveira, J. C. S. de 2355
Oliveira, J. R. S. de 112
Oliveira, J. T. A. 8181-8182
Oliveira, J. T. A. de 8180-8182
Oliveira, L. A. 3726
Oliveira, L. A. A. de 3834, 3846
Oliveira, M. C. N. 3969
Oliveira, M. F. G. de 2982
Oliveira, M. M. 8872
Oliveira, O. C. de 562, 1282, 7558
Oliveira, O. F. de 6193
Oliveira, P. D. de 8478
Oliveira, P. de 2551
Oliveira, P. H. de 3387
Oliveira, P. S. R. de 5545, 5903
Oliveira, S. A. de 8941
Oliveira, T. T. de 2482
Oliveira Neto, O. B. de 8137
Oliver, D. P. 7641, 8606
Oliver, J. 5301
Oliver, J. R. 1420
Oliver, L. R. 7982
Oliver, S. C. 803, 4598
Olivera, W. 7504
Olivetti, G. P. 3250
Olivier, A. 7119
Olmos, A. E. V. 5883
Olmos, E. 8099
Olofsson, S. 684
Olsen, C. 4245
Olsen, C. C. 5598, 6610
Olsen, K. 1541
Olsen, L. J. 2796
Olsen, O. A. 8972
Olsen, W. C. 5235
Olson, B. M. 1393
Olson, C. B. 7176
Olson, S. M. 6740
Olsson, A. 2719
Olsson, S. 6935
Olszyk, D. 6283
Olszyk, D. M. 9469
Olteanu, G. 1150, 3390
Olteanu, M. 95
Olufayo, A. 6295
Olugbemi, L. B. 4373
Olumekun, V. O. 6830
Oluoha, U. 1937
Olvey, J. M. 3434
Olvey, P. E. 3434
Om Vir 7273
Omaliko, C. P. E. 8176
Omanga, P. A. 1085, 4868
Omar, A. M. 2313, 2383-2384
Omar, M. N. A. 5578
Omar Pantoja 8461
Omara, S. I. 2534, 2542
Omasa, K. 1808
Omidiji, O. 6307
Omochi, O. 3075, 3084
Omori, T. 7908
Omotude, C. T. 5725
Omueti, J. A. 9278
Onano, V. 6966
Oncley, S. P. 1198
Önder, M. 1831
O'Neill, C. M. 7428
Ong, C. K. 5419, 6450
Oniki, T. 8386
Onkar Singh 5122
Onken, A. B. 3422, 6971
Ono, E. O. 379
Ono, K. 8312, 8383, 9092, 9350
Ono, N. 5488
Onofeghara, F. A. 6538
Onofri, A. 5858
Onwueme, I. C. 5808, 6548
Onyebuchi, C. C. 1348
Onyekachi, C. N. 346
Onyilagha, J. C. 7295
Oomah, B. D. 2002
Oosterhaven, K. 3371
Oosterhuis, D. M. 490, 3446, 3448, 4177, 4968, 4983-4984, 4986, 4993, 7382, 7388-7389, 8259, 8271, 8275-8277, 8290, 8298
Ootani, S. 4676
Opatrný, Z. 1264
Opitz von Boberfeld, W. 3610
Opoku, G. 2954, 3712
Öquist, G. 2237
Oram, R. N. 5400
Oravecz, Á. 6953
Oravecz, A. R. 1491
Orczyk, W. 2049
Ordentlich, A. 2800
Orgaz, F. 1524, 1544, 5437, 9360
Orioli, G. A. 5855
Orlando, S. 2044
Orlofsky, L. E. 2324
Orlov, V. P. 5682
Orlova, I. F. 5682

Ormrod, D. P. 2246
Ornes, W. H. 9098
O'Rourke, J. 6336
Orphanos, P. I. 3713
Orquín Lena, J. 7498
Orr, P. H. 8232
Ort, D. R. 1598
Ortega I., S. 4834
Ortega Murriet, P. F. 1864
Ortegón Morales, A. S. 2008
Ortiz, A. 386-387
Ortiz, R. 5121
Ortiz Ferrara, G. 4485, 4492
Ortmann, U. 5272
Orudgev, E. M. 4538
Orzoł, D. 7708
Orzolek, M. D. 6190
Osafune, T. 3467
Osakai, T. 5668
Osaki, M. 106-107, 133, 214, 219, 238, 443-444, 582, 587, 589-590, 592, 596, 793, 811-812, 886, 973, 1118, 1152, 1158-1159, 1332, 3365-3366, 3566, 7926, 8245
Osborne, B. A. 4546
Osborne, C. P. 8600, 8656
Osborne, L. D. 1115
Osburn, D. D. 575
Oscarson, P. 1460, 4394
Osipov, A. I. 6924
Osiru, D. S. O. 6528
Osman, A. K. 1083
Osman, A. O. 4421, 5085, 5865
Osman, H. E. 1214
Osmanzai, M. 1673
Osmond, C. B. 6398
Osmond, D. L. 2305
Osores, E. 564
Ostapenko, N. V. 2193
Osterman, J. C. 4003
Osteryoung, K. W. 1798
Osuji, G. O. 8771
Osumi, M. 4286
Osuna, L. 7124
Oswal, M. C. 2146
Oswald, A. 1926, 7372, 8235
Ota, Y. 3162, 5624
Otake, H. 913
Otani, R. 7830
Otani, T. 9457
Otieno, H. J. O. 5421
Otsuki, K. 7555
Ott, A. 5925
Ottekin, A. 6948
Otto, A. 2326
Otto, W. M. 8653-8654
Ottoboni, L. M. M. 6997
Ottonello, S. 6195
Ottow, J. C. G. 2376
Otu, O. I. 6539
Ou, Z. Q. 7106
Ou ZiQing 7106
Ouaidrari, H. 9476
Ouarzane, A. 4713
Oud, J. L. 2543
Ouda, S. A. H. 5058
Ouf, M. F. 4788, 4929
Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 1042, 1805
Outridge, P. M. 7881
Ouyang, W. J. 7907
Ouyang WenJun 7907
Ouzounidou, G. 120
Ovalle, R. 4152
Ovcharenko, M. M. 7338
Ovenden, G. E. 4018, 7189
Overall, R. L. 3236
Overman, A. R. 2789, 3756
Overstreet, C. 3440
Ovsyannikov, A. V. 6836
Owczarek, E. 7414
Owen, D. J. 7410
Owino-Gerroh, C. 1827
Ownby, J. D. 6102, 7105
Oxborough, K. 1598
Oyanagi, A. 695, 711, 3654, 5338-5339
Oyarzabal, M. 3657
Ozawa, A. 7790
Ozawa, K. 1118
Özaytekin, H. 8195
Özbay, O. 3817
Özbek, V. 7617
Özcan, S. 5677
Ozeki, M. 7231
Ozeki, S. 1509
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 3372
Ozga, J. A. 1789, 4027
Ozier-Lafontaine, H. 5953
Özpinar, H. 4825
Öztürk, A. 7813
Paans, A. J. M. 7159
Pace, R. 352
Pachauri, D. K. 2845
Pacheco Basurco, J. C. 8670
Pachepsky, L. B. 3966
Pachepsky, Ya. A. 1751, 2147
Pacini, E. 6583
Packiaraj, D. 1853, 4860, 4865
Paclík, R. 5098
Pacquit, V. 7124
Padgett, P. E. 7807
Padghan, S. K. 7762
Padhi, G. S. 8171
Padhi, J. 9034
Padhy, B. 6282
Padilla, J. L. 2411
Padjung, R. 5823
Padma, V. 8327
Padmaja, K. 1825
Padmajarao, S. 3028
Padmaraju, A. 6298
Padmasree, K. 4022, 4808
Padmavathi, P. 6968
Padole, V. R. 339, 8649
Padovan, S. 1499, 1515, 4434, 4456, 4732
Padro, J. 1198
Pádua, J. G. de 7334
Páez, M. L. 5048
Páez Neder, O. 2356
Pagani, D. 8693
Pagaria, T. M. 9302
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 2044, 5854
Pageau, D. 751
Pagès, L. 3821
Pagliai, M. 5434
Pagnutti, A. 6060
Pahuja, S. S. 484, 3170
Pahwa, S. K. 4668
Paida, V. J. 6304, 6362, 6741
Paigham Shah 2298, 3650, 8646
Paikaray, R. K. 5094, 6464, 6635
Paine, D. H. 3255
Paini, J. N. 1851
Paino, V. 7768
Pairoba, C. F. 7786
Paiva, B. M. de 1047
Paiva, E. 4595, 8735
Paiva, F. de A. 4750
Paiva, N. L. 9240
Paiva, R. 8478
Paizert, K. 6129
Pajić, Z. 7027
Pajkaray, R. K. 2056
Pakawatchai, C. 1934
Pakharukov, Yu. V. 1971
Pakhomov, E. F. 8448
Pakhomova, V. M. 597
Pakistan, Pak-Swiss Potato Development Project 9496
Pakistan, Pakistan Agricultural Research Council 6804
Pal, A. R. 7984
Pal, B. 3272
Pal, D. 515, 1768, 6636
Pal, M. 8446
Pal, M. S. 1286, 6291, 8371
Pal, P. 4390
Pal, R. C. 7513
Pal, S. 3054, 9377
Pal, S. K. 2748, 2758, 4669, 6366, 7611, 7746, 8434, 8644
Pal, S. S. 5597, 8748
Pala, M. 6083, 6838, 8175
Palani, P. V. 2304
Palaniappan, S. 846, 1643, 2351, 2799, 3062
Palaniappan, S. P. 1182, 1221, 1638, 2369, 3165, 3286, 4647, 6160, 7041, 7047, 8142, 8477, 8871
Palanichamy, K. 6655
Palanisamy, S. 199, 6495, 8858
Palanisamy, V. 200
Palazzo, D. 3753, 8752
Palchamy, A. 3030, 3160
Páldi, E. 6891, 7016
Paleeva, T. V. 1483
Pali, G. P. 185, 7068, 8316
Palík, S. 737
Palit, P. 1202
Paliwal, A. K. 7844
Paljor, E. 9199
Pałka, M. 7989
Pallais, N. 4163, 5798
Palled, Y. B. 3323
Pallini, M. 2014
Palm, E. 5781
Palma, R. M. 2126
Palmer, G. 1410, 1418, 1422
Palmer, G. A. 1406, 6066-6067
Palmer, G. M. 7379, 7421
Palmer, J. C. 1960
Palmer, J. H. 6036
Palmer, S. J. 4593, 5066
Palomino, G. 5583
Palomo, A. 1962, 3430
Palomo Gil, A. 1946, 1957-1958
Paloscia, S. 620
Palta, J. A. 674-675
Palta, J. P. 8229
Păltineanu, I. C. 5935
Palumbo, M. 4442
Palve, S. B. 1879
Pampaloni, P. 620
Pamplona, R. 3859
Pamplona, R. C. 8517
Pamplona, R. R. 7917
Pampolino, M. F. 932
Pan, D. 2322, 7931
Pan, J. 830
Pan, J. Z. 840
Pan, R. C. 237, 853, 1018-1019, 7910
Pan, R. Z. 9123
Pan, S. M. 5550, 7101
Pan, T. G. 179, 6699, 8424
Pan, W. L. 5291, 8614
Pan, X. G. 8861
Pan, X. H. 8823
Pan, Y. 216
Pan Jie 830
Pan JinZhong 840
Pan RuiChi 237, 853, 1018-1019, 7910
Pan RuiZhi 9123
Pan ShuMei 5550, 7101
Pan TingGuo 6699, 8424
Pan TinGuo 179
Pan XiaoHua 8823
Pan XiGan 8861
Pan Yong 216
Panadero Pastrana, C. 7218
Panak, H. 8347
Panara, F. 6940
Panchabhavi, K. S. 8144
Panchaksharaiah, S. 6312
Panchal, Y. C. 4730
Pancheva, T. V. 8707
Pand, P. K. 411
Panda, M. M. 7852
Panda, P. K. 410, 531, 842, 2709, 4669, 4787, 5049, 6547, 6580, 6631, 8244
Panda, R. K. 7892
Panda, S. C. 6226
Pande, P. C. 701, 3681
Pande, P. K. 339
Pandey, A. 5213
Pandey, A. K. 1253, 3501, 3503, 7454
Pandey, D. D. 8362
Pandey, H. N. 3652, 6082
Pandey, I. B. 1455
Pandey, J. 8020
Pandey, N. 962, 3027, 4820, 7207
Pandey, R. C. 5213
Pandey, R. G. 1253
Pandey, R. K. 3171, 8037
Pandey, R. N. 5934
Pandey, S. K. 446, 9198
Pandey, V. 372
Pandey, V. N. 873
Pandian, B. J. 3160
Pandian, J. S. R. 934
Pandian, R. S. 9132
Pandita, M. L. 1140, 6415
Panduranga 6705
Pandya, H. R. 3149
Panelo, M. S. 2148
Panford, J. 2640
Pang, C. H. 9251
Pang, Q. H. 8591
Pangaribuan, D. H. 5767
Paniagua, A. 6158
Panichkin, L. A. 1786
Panichkina, O. L. 3763
Panicucci, E. 4438
Panigrahi, U. C. 1139
Panitz, R. 3246
Pankaj 7727
Pankaj Bhalla 415
Panković, D. 519
Pannase, S. K. 2113
Pannirselvam, S. 1936
Pannu, B. S. 5129
Pannu, R. K. 3489, 8370, 8642, 9381, 9390-9391
Panosian, G. A. 7671
Panozzo, J. F. 8709
Panse, A. 5143
Pant, R. C. 7780, 9117
Pantalone, V. R. 7153
Panteris, E. 43
Pantoja, O. 8461
Panwar, B. S. 2311
Panwar, D. V. S. 4625
Panwar, J. D. S. 3681, 4073
Panwar, K. S. 5590
Panwar, R. S. 4181, 7643-7644
Paola, M. L. di 7235
Paolacci, A. R. 1054
Paoletta, G. 6042, 8693
Paolillo, D. J., Jr. 2230
Paolo, M. L. di 7162
Papa, L. 6042
Papa, R. 6134
Papadopoulos, G. 6426
Papastylianou, I. 744, 8175
Papastylianou, P. 6426
Papen, H. 8519
Papendick, R. I. 5415
Papernik, L. A. 4467
Papineau, J. 1119
Papke, I. 5951
Paplaŭskaya, R. S. 2271
Paprocka, J. 7978
Papy, F. 6000
Paquet, L. 4338
Parada, J. L. 8670
Paradellis, C. 388
Paradkar, V. K. 8744
Parama, V. R. R. 3167
Paramaguru, P. 1168
Paramesh, R. 5039
Parameswaran, P. 3526, 3528
Paramjit Khurana 2050
Paranhos, J. T. 3091
Pararajasingham, S. 703
Parashivamurthy, A. S. 109
Paraye, P. M. 7844
Parcevaux, S. de 7020
Pardales, J. R., Jr. 5805
Pardee, W. D. 8125
Pardhasaradhi, G. 7961
Pardo, A. 1799, 8172
Pardo, J. M. 4342
Pardo Iglesias, A. 4903
Pardossi, A. 4058
Paredes-López, O. 8483
Pareek, R. G. 9157
Pareek, R. P. 9147
Parent, L. É. 3714
Pares, S. 1782
Parésys, G. 2577
Parida, A. K. 439
Parida, R. C. 3052
Parihar, D. S. 2050
Parihar, J. S. 6785

Parihar, S. K. 8323
Parijs, B. van 1655
Paris, N. 5176, 6147, 8094
Parish, R. L. 7444
Parisi, B. 3510
Parizotto, M. L. V. 1722
Park, C. B. 974, 8040
Park, C. K. 287, 5613
Park, C. Y. 1291
Park, D. N. 4590
Park, D. S. 8697
Park, E. H. 762
Park, H. J. 476, 476, 1192, 7947
Park, H. M. 7100, 7925, 8837
Park, H. S. 8697
Park, H. W. 6380-6381
Park, I. H. 1161
Park, I. J. 9333
Park, J. E. 3067
Park, J. H. 1703, 6381, 7829
Park, K. H. 6380, 7098, 9333
Park, K. Y. 317, 836, 5436, 6380, 8696, 8745, 8750
Park, M. H. 8696
Park, M. K. 5763
Park, N. K. 880-881, 8854-8857
Park, R. D. 7073
Park, R. K. 880-881, 6381, 8854-8857
Park, S. E. 5436, 8745
Park, S. G. 8814
Park, S. J. 7222-7223
Park, S. K. 7094
Park, S. L. 8696
Park, S. T. 7031, 7093
Park, S. U. 8750, 8904
Park, S. W. 9192
Park, T. I. 836
Park, T. S. 3067, 8884
Park, Y. D. 3376
Park, Y. I. 2520, 3227, 3552, 4793, 5665, 6392-6394
Park, Y. S. 908
Park ChangKie 287, 5613
Park ChangYoung 1291
Park ChunBong 974, 8040
Park DongSoo 8697
Park DooNam 4590
Park EuiHo 762
Park HeeSaeng 8697
Park HiJin 476, 1192
Park HongJae 476, 7947
Park HyangMee 8837
Park HyungMan 7100, 7925
Park IlHyum 1161
Park InJin 9333
Park JeongHwa 7829
Park KeunYong 836, 5436, 8696, 8745, 8750
Park KiHun 9333
Park KonHo 173
Park KwangHo 7098
Park KyeongYeol 317
Park MooKyun 5763
Park MoonHee 8696
Park NamKyu 880-881, 8854-8857
Park RaeKyeong 880-881, 8854-8857
Park RoDong 7073
Park SangGu 8814
Park SangLae 8696
Park SeongKyu 7094
Park SeungEui 5436, 8745
Park SeungUe 8750
Park SeWon 4161, 9192
Park SuengUe 8904
Park SungTae 7031, 7093
Park TaeIll 836
Park YoungSun 908
Park YounIl 3227, 3552, 4793, 5665, 6394
Parker, C. W. 5381
Parker, D. R. 6862
Parker, J. S. 8778
Parker, M. B. 5460, 5651
Parks, J. E. 4513
Parlawar, N. D. 8917
Parma, D. K. 678
Parmar, D. K. 969
Parmar, U. 4222
Parmil Singh 4222, 9137
Parminder Kaur 3796
Pärnits, E. 8965
Paro, H. 5606
Paroda, R. S. 5199, 5520, 6649
Parra, M. S. 783
Parrott, W. A. 6388
Parry, A. J. 693
Parry, M. 5370
Parry, M. A. J. 1465, 6859, 7225, 8115, 8663
Parry, M. L. 7357
Parshina, N. I. 8292
Parsons, R. 4876
Parthier, B. 85, 5403
Parthipan, B. 6715
Partington, J. C. 9238
Partohardjono, S. 8510
Parton, W. J. 8675
Parvathappa, H. C. 8132
Parvathi, S. 3128
Parveen, S. 4378
Parveen, Z. 7380
Parveen Kumar 6642, 8369
Parvez, M. M. 4612
Parys, E. 8085
Pasalu, I. C. 8527
Pascal, N. 4332
Paschenko, V. Z. 4020
Pascoal Neto, C. 9321
Pasda, G. 4614
Paseshnichenko, V. A. 3558
Pashayani, H. 6948
Pasinatto, P. R. 2420
Pasotti, P. 447
Pasqual, M. 1167, 3395
Pasqualetto, A. 2736
Pasqualini, S. 2723, 5893, 6940, 9408-9409
Pasquini, M. 4732
Pasricha, N. P. 9453
Pasricha, N. S. 4085, 8364
Passam, H. C. 466
Passama, L. 978-979, 8030-8031
Passini, T. 647, 4377
Passioura, J. B. 281
Passos, C. A. M. 7215
Pasternak, D. 2349
Pastore, D. 2209
Pastorelli, R. 8808
Pastori, G. M. 145
Pastucha, L'. 7263, 9140
Pasupalak, S. 2748, 7746
Patane, A. 6677
Patel, A. L. 2685, 2905, 7682
Patel, A. M. 7952
Patel, B. A. 6372
Patel, B. K. 543, 546, 7456-7457
Patel, B. S. 3936
Patel, C. A. 2182
Patel, C. H. 7456-7457
Patel, C. L. 7456-7457
Patel, C. S. 4640, 5146
Patel, D. M. 3146
Patel, G. J. 764, 6165
Patel, G. N. 764, 6165
Patel, H. R. 7354
Patel, H. S. 3953-3954
Patel, I. 1836
Patel, I. S. 6364-6365
Patel, J. A. 63
Patel, J. B. 1249, 6363-6365
Patel, J. C. 3936, 6304, 6362
Patel, J. J. 6582
Patel, J. M. 9019
Patel, J. R. 1848, 4005, 8140, 9382
Patel, J. S. 6304, 6362
Patel, K. G. 1249, 2840, 3488, 6247
Patel, K. I. 936, 6199
Patel, K. R. 6363
Patel, K. V. 8300
Patel, L. B. 5141
Patel, M. C. 6346
Patel, M. K. 6582
Patel, M. P. 3953-3954
Patel, M. S. 6372
Patel, N. M. 1394, 3213
Patel, N. P. 6305
Patel, P. G. 6582
Patel, P. T. 3935
Patel, R. 3855, 8886
Patel, R. H. 9382
Patel, R. J. 2072
Patel, R. S. 6358
Patel, S. B. 13, 543, 7456-7457
Patel, S. K. 3146
Patel, S. L. 4376, 7068
Patel, S. R. 7042, 8316
Patel, T. D. 6363
Patel, U. G. 8300
Patel, Z. G. 1848, 2055, 2089, 6358, 6386, 6702, 8140
Pater, B. S. de 9063
Paterson, E. 3688
Paterson, J. W. 160
Paterson, L. 6949
Paterson, N. W. 3568
Patgiri, D. K. 501, 1982
Pathak, A. K. 7052
Pathak, B. 608
Pathak, D. 8303
Pathak, H. C. 6597
Pathak, K. N. 2745
Pathak, P. S. 1847
Pathak, S. 3543
Pathania, P. K. 5425
Pathirana, R. 7880
Pathmanbhan, G. 3186
Patil, A. B. 7202
Patil, B. N. 2506, 8336
Patil, B. P. 6355, 6368, 9018
Patil, C. V. 5056
Patil, D. B. 938
Patil, D. S. 6243
Patil, G. D. 3764, 4771
Patil, H. B. 6703
Patil, J. D. 4701, 4706, 5052, 8444, 8949, 9357
Patil, J. P. 1284
Patil, J. R. 7489
Patil, M. D. 1284, 4771, 5123
Patil, M. P. 8927, 9327
Patil, P. L. 3164, 4848
Patil, R. B. 4867, 6040
Patil, R. C. 8433
Patil, R. R. 1127, 8156
Patil, R. T. 5292, 6767
Patil, R. W. 472, 939
Patil, S. A. 567, 8927, 9327
Patil, S. L. 4705
Patil, S. M. 481, 574, 1015
Patil, T. N. 4771, 7613
Patil, V. C. 1228
Patil, V. K. 3267
Patil, V. S. 4700
Patil, V. V. 7063
Patil, Y. M. 4719, 7613
Patjoshi, A. K. 409
Patnaik, H. P. 6460, 8147
Patnaik, S. N. 428
Patra, A. K. 410-411, 1766, 4008, 4772, 4787, 5049, 7180, 7398, 9021-9022, 9024
Patra, A. P. 5145, 6491
Patra, D. D. 3274
Patra, G. J. 6378, 9034
Patra, P. K. 4413
Patra, U. C. 1289
Patraş, J. 111, 2863-2864, 3546, 5290
Patrick, J. W. 586, 1461, 4036, 4819, 6441
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 1654, 6265
Patro, B. 6282, 8960
Patro, G. K. 19, 6241
Patro, H. 6241
Patro, N. 335, 867, 4768-4769
Patseva, M. A. 6412
Pattanaik, R. 8171
Patterson, D. 2981, 5473-5474
Patterson, F. L. 1435
Patterson, M. G. 4955
Patterson, R. P. 8993
Pattey, E. 8756
Patti, A. F. 5296
Pattillo, C. 2161
Paturde, J. T. 516
Paudel, K. P. 4011
Paul, A. K. 4874
Paul, J. C. 2085
Paul, J. P. 5131
Paul, J. W. 6178, 7767
Paul, M. J. 693
Paul, N. D. 3521
Paul, N. K. 2036, 4266
Paul, R. 4542
Paul, S. R. 1239, 8130
Paula, M. B. de 7334
Paula, M. de 5851
Pauletto, E. A. 2354
Paull, J. G. 6066, 6077
Paulo, A. M. 4696
Paulraj, N. J. 3050
Paulsen, G. M. 2210, 5232
Paulsen, H. 4019
Pauly, D. G. 6926
Paunova, S. 5699
Pausch, R. 7545
Pava, H. M. 2464
Pavan, M. A. 5323, 6998
Pavelek, M. 1201
Paveley, N. D. 7588
Pavinato, A. 2976, 3745
Pavlíková, D. 5097
Pavlikova, E. B. 9412
Pavlov, A. N. 2228
Pavlova, O. Yu. 7390
Pavlyuk, O. V. 2626
Paw U, K. T. 3820
Pawan Kumar 8550
Pawar, G. G. 4086
Pawar, K. P. 8443
Pawar, N. B. 4086
Pawar, W. S. 333
Pawirosemadi, M. 8404
Pawłowska, J. 1268, 3706, 7477
Pawlowski, K. 2807
Paxton, K. W. 1944
Payne, J. F. 6915
Payne, R. W. 628
Payne, T. S. 6890
Payne, W. A. 8957
Paznyak, S. S. 7718
Pazos, G. 2649
Peacock, J. 4291
Peacock, J. M. 4492, 4528
Peairs, F. B. 6853
Pearce, D. W. 1148
Pearce, S. C. 610
Pearcy, R. W. 3193, 4951-4952
Pearen, J. R. 3696
Pearson, C. H. 1822-1823, 5697
Pearson, C. J. 3114, 6018
Pearson, J. N. 2878, 6860
Peart, R. M. 2491
Peat, L. 9436
Peat, W. E. 6423
Pebay-Peyroula, E. 7733
Peč, P. 6486
Pech, J. C. 396
Peck, T. R. 1630, 6816
Pecker, I. 5950
Pedersen, J. F. 8945, 8950
Pedigo, L. P. 8997
Pedras, J. F. 379
Pedrazzini, E. 5159
Pedro Júnior, M. J. 45, 2563, 7915
Pedrosa de Azevêdo, D. M. 1965
Pedroso, B. A. 854
Pedroso, P. A. C. 4832
Pee, K. C. 6451
Peeper, T. F. 1453
Pehu, E. 8450
Pei, D. H. 3190
Pei, X. M. 9317
Pei, Z. M. 2772, 7960
Pei DongHong 3190
Pei XiangMing 9317
Pei ZhenMing 2772, 7960
Peillex, J. P. 7768
Peipp, H. 7151
Peiris, D. R. 7211, 7570, 7574
Peisker, M. 8772
Peiter, M. X. 7948
Pekić, S. 7803
Pelacani, C. R. 376

Pełczyński, W. 7620
Pelikán, M. 2259, 8456
Pell, E. J. 1617, 7356
Pellerin, S. 138, 1629, 3821
Pellet, D. M. 4467
Pellow, J. 1960
Peloso, M. J. del 4043
Peltier, G. 3379, 4158, 6515, 6522, 9237, 9246
Peltonen, J. 1378, 3157, 5398
Peltonen-Sainio, P. 8450, 8676
Peña, R. J. 8681
Peña, Y. A. 2354
Peña-Cabriales, J. J. 2567, 5715
Peña Ramos, A. 1671
Peñalosa, J. M. 380
Penchev, E. 1374
Pendharkar, M. B. 3386
Penfold, C. M. 9484
Peng, C. R. 2378
Peng, G. H. 5860
Peng, G. Y. 7629
Peng, S. 7942, 8534
Peng, S. B. 3851, 6283
Peng, S. F. 9171
Peng, X. X. 891, 2385, 6263, 8880
Peng, Y. D. 5835
Peng, Y. J. 5557
Peng, Y. L. 8834
Peng, Y. S. 7912
Peng, Y. X. 5333, 6071, 7650, 7673
Peng, Z. Y. 3568, 5567
Peng ChunRui 2378
Peng GenYuan 7629
Peng ShaoBing 3851, 6283
Peng ShunFen 9171
Peng XinXiang 891, 6263, 8880
Peng YiJiu 5557
Peng YongXin 5333, 6071, 7673
Peng YongXing 7650
Peng YuanDe 5835
Peng YuLi 8834
Peng YunSheng 7912
Peng ZhiYong 3568, 5567
Penna, A. della 6314
Pennanen, A. H. 9010
Penney, D. C. 6843, 6928
Penning de Vries, F. W. T. 277
Pennock, D. J. 6411
Penot, M. 5785
Penrose, L. D. J. 5301-5302, 5307, 6890
Pentangelo, A. 1138
Pentericci, S. 8585
Peñuelas, J. 732, 2792, 4523, 5329, 7473, 8998
Penza, M. S. F 165
Peoples, M. B. 1350, 5537, 5745, 6465
Pepegna, F. 4437, 4452
Pépin, R. 1791, 8089
Pepó, P. 2814
Pepper, G. E. 6816
Pepperman, A. B. 489
Peppers, F. 7576
Peralta, R. C. 8511
Perata, P. 3123, 3944
Perbal, G. 3311
Percell, W. M. 4188
Percival, G. 7347, 7350
Percudani, R. 6195
Percy, J. E. 3377
Percy, K. E. 3521
Perdomo, E. 1126
Perdomo, J. A. 3823
Pereira, A. B. 7344
Pereira, A. L. 174
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 966, 3168
Pereira, J. R. 563
Pereira, L. A. 4696
Pereira, L. A. G. 1718
Pereira, L. S. 4696, 5440, 8050
Pereira, M. F. D. A. 9353
Pereira, P. A. A. 9110
Pereira, P. R. G. 1815, 5041-5042, 5772
Pereira, R. P. 4627
Pereira, S. 5783
Perekhod, E. A. 3372
Perenzin, M. 4430, 4732, 8585
Perera, D. R. 3828
Perera, N. H. 1195
Peres, J. R. R. 2494, 2566, 4103
Peressotti, A. 1743, 7818, 8055
Peretti, M. A. 5997
Pereyra, M. C. 2888
Pérez, H. E. 2746
Pérez, M. A. 348
Pérez, N. 2172
Pérez, P. 696, 8986
Pérez, S. 8162
Pérez-Molphe-Balch, E. 4683
Pérez-Otaola, M. 5851
Perez-Sanz, A. 2687
Perez Valenzuela, B. R. 5684
Perez-Vendrell, A. 2946
Perez Zamora, F. 6683
Pérez Zamora, O. 6965
Perkins, H. H. 5010
Perna, C. 5269
Perniola, M. 6594
Pernito, R. 4851
Perodi, P. C. 4739
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 449
Perras, M. R. 2279
Perrino, P. 1237, 4447
Perry, D. A. 4365
Perry, M. 8415
Perry, M. H. 3530
Perumal, N. K. 1189
Perumal, R. 2088, 2320, 3048
Peruzzi, A. 3748
Peschke, H. 5376
Pesci, P. 5401
Pesey, H. 2795
Peshne, Y. P. 8066
Peske, S. T. 2421, 2449, 2476, 5524
Pessanha, G. G. 5920
Pessarakli, M. 2263, 2285
Pessôa, A. C. S. 2656
Pessoa, A. C. S. 4278
Pessoa, J. D. C. 2790
Pestenácz, A. 3932, 7003
Petcu, E. 4494, 5359, 5428
Petcu, G. 5428
Peterlin, O. A. 1972
Peters, E. L. 8598
Peters, J. B. 7533
Peters, M. S. 5021
Peters, N. K. 2493
Petersen, J. 1137
Petersen, R. G. 646
Peterson, C. A. 8486
Peterson, C. J. 1425, 1437
Peterson, C. J., Jr. 1405
Peterson, G. A. 8792
Peterson, J. M. 3823
Peterson, R. B. 1065
Peterson, R. K. D. 8987
Peterson, R. L. 5964
Petit, M. C. 4603
Petitprez, M. 2018, 3807
Petkov, V. 3007
Petkova, R. 9072
Petošić, D. 7757
Petr, J. 5118, 5344
Petříková, V. 2238
Petrini, C. 7949
Petrov, P. 8746
Petrović, M. 8344
Petrović, N. 8344
Petrucco, S. 6195
Petrushenko, L. N. 3454
Petrussa, E. 351
Petruzzelli, G. 5434
Petry, C. 4277-4278
Petterson, D. S. 3319, 7278
Pettigrew, W. T. 1976, 5819
Pettinelli Júnior, A. 2662
Peuke, A. D. 2677, 5043
Peumans, W. J. 2793
Peverly, J. H. 6982
Peyrelongue C., A. 2516
Pezeshgi, S. 7198
Pezo, D. A. 2746
Pezzali, M. 6909
Pezzarossa, B. 5434
Pezzini, L. 2715
Pfander, H. 6623
Pfeffer, M. 8772
Pfeifer, R. M. 558
Pfeiffer, I. 4229
Pfeiffer, T. 2485
Pfeiffer, W. H. 8678-8679, 8681
Pfister-Sieber, M. 4937
Pflaum, T. 5021
Pfluger, H. D. 6939
Pfordresher, A. A. 7133
Pfundel, E. 3781
Phadnavis, B. N. 2515
Pham Sy Tan 868
Phansiri, S. 8046
Pharande, A. L. 7481
Pharis, R. P. 1148, 7233
Pharr, D. M. 583, 6753
Phene, C. J. 5021
Phengchanh, S. 247
Philip, J. 2961, 7368
Phillips, D. L. 9469
Phillipson, J. D. 2145
Philpot, W. 8060
Phinney, B. O. 142, 4597
Phogat, S. B. 1857
Phongpan, S. 182
Phool Singh 8129
Phuket, S. N. 4880
Phundan Singh 473, 6567
Piano, L. del 9402
Piao, T. F. 5332, 8684
Piao TieFu 5332, 8684
Piara Singh 6466
Picazo, I. 231
Piccioni, C. 4448
Piccioni, I. 4439
Piccirillo, P. 2067
Piccolo, A. 4473
Pich, A. 79, 2940
Piché, Y. 5685
Pickardt, T. 6429
Pickering, I. J. 4265
Pickering, N. B. 2467, 2491, 2819, 8515
Pickert, J. 5418
Pickles, S. J. 5345
Picorel, R. 6500
Pidmogil'na, N. G. 1725
Piekielek, W. P. 7763
Pien, F. M. 5485
Pien FangMei 5485
Pienescu, S. 445
Piepho, H. P. 1349, 5977, 6061, 7112
Pieraccini, L. 447
Pierce, F. J. 1898, 5422, 7018
Pierce, M. L 4184
Piergiovanni, A. R. 1237
Pieri, N. 2886
Pieri, S. 4790
Pierobom, C. R. 2421
Pierson, E. S. 1260
Pietilä, L. 4914
Pietrini, F. 8946
Pigla, U. 2889
Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K. 5389-5390
Pike, A. 7357
Pike, D. R. 6816
Pikul, J. L., Jr. 653
Pilbeam, C. J. 2609, 2990, 6974
Pilch, B. 362
Pilet, P. E. 7796
Pillai, A. S. 1021
Pillai, G. R. 205
Pillai, K. G. 5517, 7876
Pillai, K. G. P. 171
Pillai, O. A. 9279
Pillai, P. B. 205
Pillai, P. S. 4658
Pillard, D. A. 9468
Pillayarsamy, K. 9031
Pilon, M. 2521
Ping, M. 8547
Ping, Q. J. 8304
Ping QingJiang 8304
Pingali, P. L. 164, 5523, 7936
Pinheiro, M. 1236
Pinho, E. V. R. von 4583
Pinho, J. L. N. de 3396-3397
Pinho, S. Z. de 7021, 9433
Pinhotti, C. L. 112
Pinjari, M. B. 6293
Pinkerton, A. 5864
Pino, M. de los A. 6159
Pino, M. E. 1625
Pino, S. 6618
Pino B., M. 2270
Pinochet, X. 4224, 6621, 9364
Pinter, P. J. 5361
Pinter, P. J., Jr. 8656, 8661
Pinthus, M. J. 5351
Pinto, C. A. B. P. 1144, 9244
Pinto, F. 7595
Pinto, M. 9093
Pinto, P. A. 845
Pinton, R. 59, 1609, 3792, 3814, 9370
Pintore, R. 1515
Pintro, J. 5484, 7777-7778
Pînzariu, D. 3546, 5236
Pinzino, C. 720, 724, 1478, 5078
Piotrowska, M. 8975
Piotrowska-Seget, Z. 1066
Piralov, G. R. 8783
Pirani, V. 4790
Pires, J. C. 331, 971
Pires, R. 4043
Piro, F. 2061, 2715
Pirovano, L. 5918
Pisante, M. 7587, 8172
Piscitelli, F. R. 3532
Piscitelli, H. 5997
Pisică-Donose, A. 2863-2864, 5290
Piskorz, B. 5152
Piskuła, M. 3312, 7431
Pissaloux, A. 2596
Pissarra, J. 5783
Pissinatti, M. B. 8022
Pistelli, L. 7887
Pistorius, E. K. 2718
Pitacco, A. 3964
Pitala, J. A. 2636
Pitelli, R. A. 3775
Pitt, R. E. 4513
Pitta, G. V. E. 2426
Planchon, C. 8985
Plancquaert, P. 2606
Plant, A. C. 9162
Plant, R. E. 495, 4196
Plant and Cell Physiology 6014
Plas, L. H. W. van der 4253
Plasman, M. 2707
Plate, J. 9245
Platford, G. G. 7509
Plauborg, F. 5083
Plaut, Z. 1947, 2335, 5027, 5650
Plaxton, W. C. 4208-4209, 4268, 8467
Plaza, A. 1889
Pleijel, H. 606, 728, 5368
Plénet, D. 5481
Plesničar, M. 519
Plessis, H. F. du 1156
Plessis, S. du 4052, 5631
Plhák, F. 8761
Ploae, V. 5242
Ploschuk, E. L. 5080
Płoszyński, M. 7477
Plugar, V. N. 1973
Plum, S. A. 6951-6952
Pobezhimova, T. 3003
Pobezhimova, T. P. 2978
Počuča, V. 269, 1734
Pocuca, V. 2920
Poddar, R. 4267
Podder, A. K. 3314
Podile, A. R. 5733
Podlesak, W. 5861
Podlešáková, E. 5151
Podsiadło, C. 7605-7610, 8213-8214
Pógi, M. C. 9193
Pohlan, J. 5927
Pokharkar, S. M. 6040
Pokojska, U. 4331
Pol, K. M. 7484
Polacco, J. C. 3178

Poland, Instytut Agrofizyki im. Bohdana Dobrzańskiego, PAN, Lublin 7578, 8531
Polans, N. O. 4812
Polasa, H. 4088
Polat, H. 8195
Polcyn, W. 5738
Polder, M. D. 3579
Poles, A. 3814
Polesskaya, O. G. 3655
Polevoy, V. V. 3804, 5494
Poli, M. 4435, 4453
Policegoudar, S. P. 2368
Polidoro, D. 669
Polidoro, O. O. 5252
Polishko, M. P. 1725
Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 3534
Poljakova, L. I. 896
Polle, A. 5106, 7551
Pollet, B. 5346, 7352
Polley, H. W. 5506
Pollini, A. 1138
Pollock, C. 5370
Pollock, C. J. 6952, 7357
Pollock, K. M. 3605
Polón, R. 2399, 4686
Polta, R. C. 6981
Polya, G. M. 2900, 3370
Polyakov, A. I. 2689
Polyakova, D. K. 7338
Polyakova, E. E. 3790
Polyakova, I. A. 2689
Polyakova, L. I. 5680
Polygalova, O. O. 8618
Poma, I. 4789
Pomar, M. C. 3657
Pomeroy, K. 1233
Pomeroy, M. K. 3484
Pommel, B. 2960
Ponce-Villacís, F. 2927
Ponnusamy, A. S. 200
Ponnuswamy, A. S. 1200
Ponomarenko, S. P. 3785
Ponomarev, M. 8457
Ponomarev, Y. N. 6774
Pons, R. 4431
Pontanier, R. 7573
Pontoppidan, B. 2945
Pookpakdi, A. 4850
Poole, R. J. 2408
Poonam Sharma 392, 8164, 8599
Poonam Singh 8161
Poonam Srivastava 6308
Poonguzhalan, R. 2012, 6598
Poonia, B. L. 8309
Poonia, S. R. 2311
Poortmans, F. 8162
Popa, A. 285
Popescu, A. 285, 5716, 7167
Popescu, F. 7402
Popescu, S. 5079
Popetsova, B. 2337
Popov, A. S. 5797
Popov, S. 1339, 3007
Popov, V. N. 2323, 8311
Popova, A. V. 5678
Popova, I. 3007
Popova, I. A. 7531
Popova, L. P. 4536, 5408, 8707
Popova, T. N. 1463, 2983, 8400
Popova, Z. 5500
Popovic, R. 1053, 4547
Porceddu, E. 8589
Porcelli, C. A. 529
Porcuna, J. L. 7473
Pordomingo, A. J. 1353
Porfiri, O. 4437, 4452, 4732, 6835, 8587
Porfirova, S. A. 3318
Porpavai, S. 7493
Porpaval, S. 7480
Porter, G. A. 9188
Porter, J. R. 2917, 2922, 6080, 7574, 7691
Porter, K. B. 1438-1439
Porter, P. M. 1381, 3411, 3415
Portes, T. de A. 1653
Portetelle, D. 4542
Portier, K. M. 2106
Portis, A. R., Jr. 4284
Porto, C. A. L. 2301
Portwood, A. M. 7541
Poschenrieder, C. 378, 1599
Posner, J. L. 2816, 3760
Pospišil, M. 5086
Pospišil, R. 8509
Post, T. J. 6958
Post-Beittenmiller, D. 7441
Posta, K. 1626
Postiglione, L. 4379
Postnikov, A. N. 1900
Postnikov, D. A. 1900
Posypanov, G. S. 2532
Potdar, M. V. 2510
Potdukhe, N. R. 938, 2119, 2744, 3138
Pothiraj, P. 1177, 2660
Pothisoong, T. 8933, 8963
Potts, J. M. 2907
Poulsen, A. S. 5526
Poulton, P. R. 9483
Pound, B. 7511
Pourrat, Y. 7540
Poustini, K. 2242
Poutala, R. T. 8584
Powell, A. A. 404, 8178
Powell, C. 5307
Powell, J. M. 2431, 3143, 7115
Power, I. L. 27
Power, J. F. 789, 7522
Požėlienė, A. 5149
Pozzebon, E. 1906
Prabakaran, J. 2602
Prabhakar, A. S. 4704
Prabhjeet Singh 7666, 9143
Prabhjyot Kaur 2902
Prabhu, K. V. 6064
Prabowo, A. M. 1142
Prabtibha, G. 4401
Prabucka, B. 1518
Prada Neto, E. 3078
Pradeep Behari 2114
Pradet, A. 2321
Pradhan, A. C. 5262, 6309
Pradhan, L. 19, 967, 1073, 1242, 2924, 7513
Pradhan, N. K. 6721
Pradhan, N. P. 412
Pradhan, P. C. 4632, 4654
Prado, R. de 414
Prajapati, B. H. 3918
Prakash, A. H. 523
Prakash, H. S. 6242
Prakash, J. 225
Prakash, K. S. 3270
Prakash, N. 856, 6488
Prakash, O. 8733
Prakash, O. M. 8439
Prakash, P. 202
Prakash, S. 5482, 6438, 7251
Prakash, T. R. 1640
Prakash, V. 2713
Pramanick, M. 7051
Pramanik, M. 600
Pramanik, S. C. 6650
Prameeladevi 3565
Prasad, A. R. K. 1825
Prasad, B. T. K. 4227
Prasad, D. T. 9129
Prasad, G. 1080, 4505
Prasad, G. S. V. 8527
Prasad, J. 2446, 9115
Prasad, J. S. 5491
Prasad, K. 2869, 3047, 6053, 8071, 8903
Prasad, K. V. S. K. 609
Prasad, M. 1974
Prasad, M. N. 200, 8849
Prasad, M. N. V. 2341, 2805, 3783
Prasad, M. V. R. 8374
Prasad, N. K. 8063
Prasad, R. 1897, 1974, 3676, 6609, 8411, 8554, 8738, 9444
Prasad, R. N. 5202
Prasad, S. R. 771, 2296
Prasad, S. S. 7461
Prasad, T. G. 343, 1697, 3897, 4227, 5845, 6086, 7893, 8340, 8864, 8900, 9035
Prasad, T. K. 2325, 3791
Prasad, T. N. 8154
Prasad, U. K. 8154
Prasad, U. S. 8411
Prasadini, P. P. 4657
Prasanna, K. P. R. 2296, 2989
Prasannakumari, K. T. 166
Prat, R. 2577
Pratap Singh 1384, 8410
Prathapar, S. A. 3086, 3124, 6728
Prathibha, C. K. 5032
Prathibha, N. C. 8074
Prathibha Devi 5073
Pratibha, G. 665, 6827
Pratibha Sharma 3838
Pratibha Tupatkar 4664
Pratiwi, E. 7170, 8058
Pratley, J. E. 3615
Prato, T. 6216
Praveen Kumar 8954
Prawat, H. 1934
Prawat, U. 1934
Preeti Jain 3142, 3923
Preiss, J. 40
Preiti, G. 1515, 4441, 4446
Prem Singh 2737, 6053
Premsekhar, M. 1177, 2351, 2660, 7517
Preobrazhenskii, M. G. 3675
Presbye, L. S. 3715
Prescott, A. G. 8470
Presley, J. 5002
Press, M. C. 7248
Pressey, R. 9103
Preston, K. R. 2226
Prete, C. E. C. 1752
Přibyl, T. 4504
Price, K. R. 3239, 3319, 9061
Prieksat, M. A. 3746
Prihar, S. S. 7621
Prijić, L. M. 8038
Prima, G. di 1499, 1515, 4442, 4444
Prince, R. C. 4265
Prince, S. D. 4725-4726
Princík, L'. 7972
Pringle, H. C., III 3416
Prinn, R. G. 8518
Prins, H. B. A. 364
Prioul, J. L. 3653, 5267, 5486
Prisco, J. T. 8136-8137
Pritchard, M. K. 2640, 4162
Pritchard, P. E. 4407
Privette, J. L. 2812
Priya Bhaglal 7666
Probert, M. E. 8675
Procházka, S. 2223, 8703
Procházková, M. 4387
Procopovici, E. 5242
Prodan, I. 5716
Prodan, M. 5716
Proffitt, A. P. B. 2174
Prokisch, J. 7539
Promo, M. 4861
Proost, P. 552
Proshkin, V. A. 2187, 2762
Prostak, D. J. 160, 5449
Prostko, E. P. 5449
Proudhon, D. 2795
Provorov, N. A. 5682, 6484, 8128
Prummel, W. 9234
Pruneddu, G. 4445
Průša, V. 8465
Prusakov, A. N. 2441
Prusakova, L. D. 1523
Pruvot, G. 4158, 6522, 9246
Przestalski, S. 4843
Przymusiński, R. 2597
Przywara, G. 5354
Pšenáková, T. 2219
Psota, V. 8216
Psots, V. 7735
Ptak, M. 995, 4603
Pu, C. L. 6031
Pu ChaoLong 6031
Puckridge, D. W. 868, 5518
Pudelko, J. A. 6302
Puentes, C. 9434
Pueyo, J. J. 6500
Pugh, C. E. 1027
Pugin, A. 4295
Puglia, S. del 4384, 4448
Pugliesi, C. 2688, 4160
Pujar, S. S. 4704
Pujari, B. T. 3278, 3541, 4700
Pukhal'skaya, N. V. 3689
Pul, A. van 1612
Pul, W. A. J. van 1624
Pulatov, B. Kh. 3453, 5826, 8293
Pulatova, D. Z. 8128
Pulkrábek, J. 2616, 4896, 4913
Pullen, F. G. 9472
Pulung, M. A. 5662-5663
Pulungan, M. H. 4858
Pundarikakshudu, R. 1181
Punia, M. S. 5074
Punia, R. C. 4866
Punit Mohan 6567
Punjrath, B. 7434
Puntarulo, S. 4761
Punzalan, G. 6253
Pupillo, P. 805
Puppi, G. 6299
Puppo, A. 300, 1729
Purcell, L. C. 1745, 5630, 7993, 8048-8049
Purchase, J. L. 708-709
Purcino, A. A. C. 7005, 8735
Purcino, A. C. C. 6172
Puri, U. K. 6979, 7865
Purushotham, S. 3046, 3153, 4776
Purushothaman, D. 3135
Purushothaman, S. 1177, 1296, 1637, 2128, 2351, 2660, 3286
Purves, J. V. 7159
Purvis, G. 6033
Pury, D. G. G. de 1312
Pusdekar, M. V. 8836
Pushp Sharma 1187, 7385
Pushpa Bharati 3288
Pushparaj, G. 3135
Puste, A. M. 2586, 7326
Puteh, A. B. 3990
Putnam, D. H. 7447, 7478
Puttaswamy, H. 8132
Putz, B. 4143
Pütz, P. 499
Qadar, A. 2403-2404
Qasem, J. R. 1486
Qayoom, S. M. 1716
Qayyum, F. 2189
Qayyum Nawaz 1908
Qi, A. 2581-2582, 4868
Qi, A. M. 2592
Qi, B. X. 9320
Qi, J. 1199
Qi, T. F. 7618
Qi, X. H. 721
Qi, X. Q. 6332
Qi, X. Y. 2670
Qi, Y. S. 5264
Qi AiMing 2592
Qi BiXia 9320
Qi TianFeng 7618
Qi XiaoQun 6332
Qi XiaoYang 2670
Qi XinHua 721
Qi YuShan 5264
Qian, H. 6151, 8716
Qian, P. 2139
Qian, T. Y. 914
Qian, W. P. 7618
Qian, X. 1132
Qian Hua 6151, 8716
Qian TaiYong 914
Qian WeiPu 7618
Qian Xi 1132
Qiang, K. 7157
Qiang Kang 7157
Qiao, Z. X. 7557
Qiao ZhenXian 7557
Qin, D. L. 5525, 5538
Qin, L. P. 3187
Qin, S. C. 1459, 6246, 6272
Qin DeLin 5525, 5538
Qin LiPing 3187
Qin SuiChu 6246, 6272
Qing, J. M. 8620
Qing, X. G. 5522

Qing JiMin 8620
Qing XianGuo 5522
Qiu, C. Y. 5566
Qiu, J. 3820
Qiu, R. H. 210
Qiu, R. X. 9320
Qiu, X. F. 3848
Qiu, Z. Y. 286
Qiu ChuanYou 5566
Qiu RongXi 9320
Qiu RunHeng 210
Qiu XinFa 3848
Qiu ZhenYing 286
Qu, D. M. 9295
Qu, J. M. 6557
Qu, W. J. 4175
Qu, Z. 1022
Qu DaoMing 9295
Qu WeiJing 4175
Qu Zhen 1022
Quackenbush, J. F. 2572
Quadir, M. A. 8170
Quagliotti, L. 4688
Quaranta, F. 1586-1587, 4380
Quarishi, A. 9253
Quaroni, S. 1299
Quarrie, S. A. 7803
Quartacci, M. F. 724, 1478
Quashie, A. M. 9323
Quast, S. 3722
Quayum, A. 3047
Quebedeaux, K. L. 7490
Queires, L. C. S. 6440
Queiroga, V. de P. 1948
Queiroz, G. M. de 3396-3397
Querol, E. 2646
Quevedo, E. S. 7363
Quick, J. S. 6849, 6853-6854
Quick, W. P. 7248, 9235
Quiles, M. J. 2273
Quillien, L. 1036
Quimby, F. W. 4152
Quinche, J. P. 2899, 6092
Quintero Durán, R. 5128
Quirós Dávila, J. E. 4553
Qureshi, A. S. 2189
Qureshi, R. H. 603, 7882
Qureshi, S. A. 2094, 2103
Ra, S. W. 9203
Ra SangWook 9203
Raba, R. 8060
Rabbinge, R. 2545, 4157
Rabie, K. A. E. 4501-4502, 7375, 8625
Rabie, M. H. 5939
Rabie, R. K. 6055
Rabindran, R. 7182
Rachhpal Singh 1573, 8816
Ráčilová, A. 8703
Rácz, I. 6891
Raczkowski, C. W. 5430
Raczyńska-Bojanowska, K. 3793, 4604
Radchenko, N. S. 6039
Radchevskaya, R. F. 2714
Radcliffe, E. B. 9226
Radder, G. D. 1068, 4700, 6726, 7035, 7479, 7492, 7990
Radford, B. J. 2180, 3614, 5581
Radha, N. S. 169
Radhakrishnan, J. 3133
Radhakrishnan, T. 8528
Radil, B. 7325
Radin, J. W. 4183
Radjagukguk, B. 7992
Radloff, S. E. 9108
Radochinskaya, L. V. 1591
Radović, S. R. 5894, 9413
Radu, M. 5469
Răducanu, C. 95
Radunz, A. 2066, 5105, 5887, 5892
Rafailov, R. 2337, 7998
Rafea, A. 7693
Rafey, A. 2601, 8063
Raffard, G. 2321
Rafi, M. M. 5336, 8637
Ragg, E. 2393
Raghavaiah, C. V. 1266, 8374
Raghavan, G. S. V. 7734
Raghavendra, A. S. 1270, 4022, 4808, 8401
Raghavulu, P. 3155
Raghbir Singh 2937, 5324, 9345
Ragheb, W. S. 7216
Raghu, J. S. 5929, 7633
Raghunath, K. 6376
Raghupathi, H. B. 4580
Raghuvir Singh 4082
Raghuwanshi, M. S. 7261
Raghuwanshi, R. S. 1099, 2745, 4090
Raglione, M. 4555
Rahadi, B. 149
Rahaman, S. M. L. 8153, 8313
Rahangdale, S. L. 2603
Raheman, H. 4632
Rahi, G. S. 7176
Rahim, A. A. 6162
Rahim, M. A. 8825
Rahimzadeghan, R. 4185
Rahman, B. 7913
Rahman, M. 3290
Rahman, M. A. 1865
Rahman, M. H. 7961, 9029
Rahman, M. M. 1865, 3026, 3307, 4378, 4556, 7287, 9131
Rahman, M. S. 3219
Rahman, S. 40, 276, 5475, 5901
Rahmani, L. 5406
Rahmatullah 1450, 1705, 2373, 3627, 4223
Rahn, D. 7576
Rai, D. 6638
Rai, L. 7204
Rai, M. 6649
Rai, R. K. 2130, 2860, 5138, 9454
Rai, S. N. 3171
Rai, T. 3054
Rai, U. P. 6543
Rai, V. K. 8114
Rai, Y. 1275
Raij, B. van 3168
Raikhel, N. V. 1261, 2554, 3517
Raĭkov, S. 5747
Railyan, V. Ya. 52, 67
Rainero, H. P. 8075
Raines, C. A. 4462
Rains, D. W. 5015, 7730
Raj, A. 8868
Raj, M. 2434
Raj, S. A. 1341
Raj Bahadur 3564
Raja, K. R. V. 3918
Rajadurai, S. 4130
Rajagopal, A. 2447-2448, 2505, 2569, 3030, 3277
Rajagopal, S. 2767
Rajagopalan, A. V. 8401
Rajagopalan, R. 8934
Rajak, S. 5145
Rajakrishnamoorthy, V. 3277
Rajam, M. V. 24
Rajamanickam, K. 7182
Rajan, A. R. 871, 3056
Rajan, K. M. 2377, 4646
Rajan, M. S. S. 6360
Rajanna, K. M. 3541
Rajaram, S. 6871
Rajasekaran, S. 2735
Rajashekara, B. G. 2585
Rajatasereekul, S. 4684
Rajeev Kayestha 5732
Rajender Kumar 2865, 6825
Rajender Singh 1292, 1840, 8437
Rajendra Prasad 1974, 6609, 7522
Rajendran, P. 937
Rajendran, T. E. 8080
Rajendran, T. P. 1181
Rajendraprasad, S. 770, 4623
Rajesh Patel 8886
Rajesh Sharma 1856
Rajinder Kumar 8550
Rajinder Sharma 3838
Rajinder Singh 6047, 6976
Rajna Bala 4482
Rajnpreht, J. 6839
Rajogopal, A. 8477
Rajput, A. L. 1101, 1645, 6037, 6712, 7743, 9047
Rajput, A. M. 2310, 7156
Rajput, J. C. 1879
Rajput, P. S. 6692
Rajput, R. L. 777, 961, 6231, 6758
Rajput, S. G. 3267
Raju, A. S. 2011
Raju, D. V. N. 7486
Raju, M. S. 6435
Raju, P. V. 6284
Raju, R. S. 2965
Rajvir Sharma 8020
Rakesh Bhargava 1913, 3363
Rakesh Kumar 3284, 6049, 9348
Rakhmadiono, S. 4858
Rakhmanberdieva, R. K. 3454
Rakkiyappan, P. 9428
Rakwal, R. 8888
Raldugina, G. N. 4248
Ralhan, N. 1771
Ralph, J. 1604, 5836
Ralph, R. 7635
Ram, C. 3163
Ram, D. 2160, 8129
Ram, G. 3845, 8133
Ram, H. 9115
Ram, N. 4410, 7857, 8455
Ram, S. 7862
Ram, T. 9348
Ram Darash 5910
Ram Daya 2160
Ram Deo 5259
Ram Dhari 6065
Ram Kala 3287
Ram Kumar 4094
Ram Niwas 1097, 3148, 6479, 7683, 8496
Ram Singh 8496
Rama Das, V. S. 5898
Ramabadran, R. 1647
Ramabai, Y. 1255, 7460
Ramachandram, D. 7455, 7460
Ramachandran, T. K. 3209
Ramachandran, V. S. 7469
Ramachandrappa, B. K. 202, 1563, 2012, 2504, 3134, 3207-3208, 3215, 6598
Ramadan, A. A. 8999-9000
Ramadass, R. 3057
Ramadoss, S. 3266
Ramahaleo, T. 5943
Ramaiah, H. 3270
Ramaiah, N. V. 665, 4401, 6827
Ramaiah, R. 1096
Ramakrishna, Y. S. 3150, 9379
Ramakrishnaiyya, G. 3830, 3839
Ramakrishnan, A. 3469
Ramakrishnan, H. S. 8080
Ramakrishnayya, B. V. 554, 1266, 7458
Ramalal, M. U. 769
Ramalal, M. V. 809
Ramalho, M. A. P. 376, 1047
Ramallo, J. 5124
Ramamoorthi, N. 4865, 8962
Ramamoorthy, K. 169, 2362, 3062, 8062, 9038
Ramamoorthy, N. 1853
Raman, D. R. 3852-3853
Raman, S. 2840, 3488, 7952
Ramanaiah, K. V. 1759
Ramanathan, A. 7105
Ramanathan, G. 3055
Ramanathan, K. M. 2366
Ramanathan, S. P. 8142
Ramanathapillai, O. 9132
Ramanujam, T. 9429
Ramasami, K. P. 2839
Ramasamy, A. 2602
Ramasamy, S. 3048, 5194-5195, 5900
Ramaswami, C. 8916
Ramaswami, P. P. 2367, 3212, 4779, 6375, 7048
Ramaswamy, K. 3032
Rambal, S. 8984
Ramchandran, V. R. 226
Ramdeo 8321
Ramdoyal, K. 2096, 6690
Rameshwar Sharma 2433
Ramiah, M. 4860
Ramiah, S. 3030
Ramirez, H. 7065
Ramirez, R. 1993
Ramirez Silva, J. H. 6965
Ramm, S. 2069
Ramnath, E. 2072
Ramos, J. D. 3395
Ramos, J. M. 71, 1514, 4516, 5391
Ramos, L. R. de M. 3775
Ramos, M. M. 8685
Ramos, M. V. 8180-8182
Ramraj, V. M. 6384
Ramsay, G. 5690
Ramseur, E. L. 1005
Ramteke, C. N. 8917
Ramu, H. S. S. 494
Ramusino, M. C. 6662
Ramzan, M. 4557, 6829
Rana, D. S. 2845, 5934
Rana, G. 304, 3139, 3925
Rana, K. S. 8141
Rana, M. A. 2691
Rana, M. C. 4296, 8365, 8398
Rana, O. S. 1176
Rana, U. 8114
Ranalli, G. 4439, 4449
Ranalli, P. 1138, 4141
Ranasinghe, S. 4846
Ranbir Singh 2398, 2925, 5375
Randall, G. W. 1570-1571, 6164, 6707
Randall, P. J. 28
Randhawa, A. S. 3292
Randhawa, G. J. 3363
Randhawa, K. S. 2633, 2639
Randhir Singh 1243, 5873, 7255, 7658
Randir Singh 7264
Randová, D. 1781
Rane, P. V. 2658, 8252
Raney, R. J. 5441
Rang, H. 5396
Rangacharya, R. P. 3959
Ranganathan, C. 8080
Ranganathan, R. 7936
Ranganathan, T. B. 200, 8849
Rangasamy, A. 260, 846, 4698
Rangasamy, P. 1852, 9279
Rangasamy, S. R. 1067, 4087, 4860, 8849
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 200, 1341, 1852
Rangaswamy, A. 2128, 2351, 7517
Rangaswamy, M. 200, 8849, 8852
Rangelova, V. N. 5683
Rangil Singh 4721
Ranhotra, G. S. 6877
Rani, C. K. S. 1772
Rani Perumal 2088, 2320, 3048
Ranieri, A. 3257, 5857, 6606
Ranjel, H. 6686
Ranjith, S. A. 3530
Ranjodh Singh 1573
Rank, B. 2110
Ransing, S. K. 479, 4173
Ranso, J. K. 6983
Ranu De 1837
Rao, A. 8639
Rao, A. M. 6297
Rao, A. R. 4836
Rao, A. S. 825, 1392, 1719, 3150, 6734
Rao, B. V. 1865
Rao, B. V. R. 6009
Rao, C. C. 548
Rao, C. C. S. 1266
Rao, C. L. N. 7826
Rao, C. N. 1660
Rao, C. P. 544, 7461-7462
Rao, C. R. N. 1254
Rao, C. S. 4194, 6573
Rao, D. G. 2430
Rao, D. L. 4316

Rao, D. L. N. 5736, 5921, 7252
Rao, D. S. 8309
Rao, D. S. R. M. 6629-6630
Rao, D. V. S. R. 941
Rao, G. G. 8322
Rao, G. R. 7986
Rao, G. S. L. H. V. P. 170
Rao, I. M. 1134
Rao, J. A. V. P. 544, 548, 1255, 7455, 7460-7462
Rao, J. S. P. 8138
Rao, J. V. D. K. K. 5225
Rao, K. C. 9428
Rao, K. J. 7868
Rao, K. K. 645, 7256
Rao, K. L. 7486
Rao, K. R. 3155
Rao, K. S. 7256, 8833
Rao, K. V. G. K. 6828
Rao, K. V. M. 1861
Rao, L. H. 7081
Rao, M. L. N. 1661
Rao, M. N. V. R. 1692
Rao, M. R. 5419, 6161, 8722
Rao, M. R. K. 1181, 8263
Rao, M. S. 7455
Rao, M. S. R. M. 4705
Rao, M. V. 727, 2246
Rao, N. K. 3112, 3144, 6289
Rao, N. M. 7228
Rao, P. S. 4194, 6573
Rao, P. S. K. 1775
Rao, P. S. S. 1477
Rao, R. C. N. 343
Rao, R. S. 7458
Rao, S. 545, 549-550, 3278
Rao, S. A. 3144
Rao, S. C. 8560
Rao, S. J. 8308
Rao, S. N. 7458
Rao, S. P. 904, 1657
Rao, S. S. 3899
Rao, S. V. 6627
Rao, T. K. V. V. M. 6680, 7499
Rao, T. P. 2587, 8145
Rao, T. V. R. 487, 2821, 7374, 7384
Rao, V. R. B. 7499
Rao, V. S. 6359
Rao, V. U. M. 1097, 3301, 5719, 6479, 9377
Rao LiHua 7081
Raper, R. L. 8809
Raposo, J. A. de A. 765
Rascio, N. 3719, 4473, 5064
Rashad, M. M. 4333
Rashid, A. 1581, 3618
Rashid, M. H. 9221, 9255
Rashid, M. M. 459, 1157, 1175, 7028, 9221, 9255
Rashkes, A. M. 1973
Rashkes, Ya. V. 1973
Raskin, I. 2716, 2800, 3864, 4265
Raskin, V. I. 4525, 4531, 6953
Rasmussen, K. J. 1298, 6610
Rasmussen, P. E. 2755, 5286
Rasmusson, A. G. 4928
Rasocha, V. 4890
Rassadina, V. V. 5160
Rasskazova, L. V. 7013
Rastogi, K. B. 9054
Rastogi, V. K. 2682
Rastrelli, L. 6670
Rasul, E. 4112
Rasul, M. G. 9221, 9255
Ratajczak, L. 5738
Ratajczak, R. 2782, 3734
Ratajczak, W. 5738
Ratcliffe, R. H. 1435, 1508
Rath, B. S. 5094, 6226, 6456
Rath, L. K. 6460
Rathi, G. S. 7261
Rathi, K. S. 2053
Rathi, S. S. 4181, 7643-7644
Rathinasamy, R. 6495
Rathinaswamy, R. 4860
Rathinavel, K. 473
Rathjen, A. J. 1406, 6066-6067, 6077
Rathnasamy, R. 2512, 4865
Rathnaswamy, R. 1852-1853, 4087
Rathore, A. L. 185, 4376, 7068, 7984
Rathore, A. S. 2198
Rathore, G. S. 6419, 7154, 7524
Rathore, S. 8068
Rathore, S. S. 1767, 2840, 3488, 4213, 8143
Rathore, V. P. 5509
Rathore, V. S. 3493, 3860, 7088, 8037
Ratković, S. 7027
Ratna Saha 5188
Rattan, R. K. 8009
Rattray, E. A. S. 3688
Rauf, A. 492
Raul, N. M. 5060
Raun, W. R. 672, 1389, 3622, 4982, 6176, 8566
Raupach, M. R. 3562
Raupp, R. O. 3166
Rausch, T. 2782, 7543
Rauser, W. E. 738, 2994, 4330
Raut, J. S. 6328, 6346
Răuţă, C. 5507
Ravankar, H. N. 13, 339, 8005, 9302
Raveendran, T. S. 7182, 8284
Ravelero, A. P. 1820
Ravender Singh 8322, 8326
Ravetta, D. A. 9324
Ravi, D. 6483
Ravichandran, M. 3042
Ravichandran, V. 2235
Ravichandran, V. K. 3279, 7516
Ravikesavan, R. 4087
Ravikumar, B. M. 337
Ravinder, A. 8001
Ravinder Kaur 7503
Ravindra Kumar 1526
Rawal, A. K. 9146
Rawat, G. S. 6231
Rawson, H. M. 1245, 2904, 2911, 2915, 4484, 6094, 6651
Rawsthorne, S. 7423
Ray, A. T. 196
Ray, B. 8302
Ray, D. T. 9393
Ray, M. 1023, 5188
Ray, R. 9270
Rayas-Duarte, P. 2598-2599
Raymer, P. L. 1590, 1677, 2030, 6188, 6961
Raymond, P. 2321, 5972
Rayner, A. I. 628
Razal, R. A. 4148
Razera, L. F. 7187
Re, P. del 1138
Re, S. 5635
Rea, E. 140, 698
Rea, P. A. 395, 1071, 3263
Rea S., R. 566
Read, B. J. 5400
Read, P. J. 9228
Reader, M. A. 424
Reagan, T. E. 7490
Reau, R. 3483
Rebafka, F. P. 7964
Rebelo, J. A. 9220
Reche, A. 7197
Reck, W. R. 3756
Redaelli, R. 4732
Redden, R. J. 9106
Reddy, A. R. 1992, 4187, 5823
Reddy, B. M. 941, 7835, 8327
Reddy, B. R. 8267
Reddy, B. R. N. 3204
Reddy, B. S. 3204
Reddy, B. S. G. 3541
Reddy, C. V. 5040
Reddy, D. D. 2874
Reddy, D. D. R. 6384
Reddy, D. M. V. 3183
Reddy, D. S. 4088, 5040
Reddy, D. V. R. 1867
Reddy, D. V. S. 965, 6705
Reddy, G. 4088
Reddy, K. A. 9378
Reddy, K. J. 1661
Reddy, K. R. 493, 1197, 1977, 2675, 4187, 5823
Reddy, K. S. 1392, 6734
Reddy, L. K. 6360
Reddy, M. C. 1854
Reddy, M. D. 4641, 5093, 5095
Reddy, M. J. 1128
Reddy, M. V. 1854
Reddy, N. V. 5063
Reddy, P. C. C. 523
Reddy, P. M. 3204, 5579, 8267
Reddy, P. R. S. 548, 1266
Reddy, S. C. S. 8267
Reddy, S. J. 3584, 7134
Reddy, S. K. N. 7835
Reddy, S. N. 7836, 7946
Reddy, S. R. 3204
Reddy, S. V. 1867
Reddy, T. V. 3183
Reddy, V. D. 6467
Reddy, V. R. 1197
Reddy, V. R. K. 418
Reddy, V. S. 1250
Reddy, Y. A. N. 2023, 3897, 7893, 8864, 8900
Redhage, D. 575
Redina, Ė. F. 3442
Redmann, R. E. 534, 3736-3737
Redmon, L. A. 5265
Reekie, E. G. 539
Reena, M. J. T. 6462
Rees, T. ap 761
Reeves, D. W. 1943, 4955, 6104, 6163, 8723, 8809
Reeves, T. G. 9484
Refaat, A. M. 9339
Regalado, A. P. 4105
Regazzi, A. J. 571
Reggiani, R. 1485, 3863, 3877, 6266
Regitano-d'Arce, M. A. B. 289, 327, 3956, 6329
Regmi, A. P. 4655
Regner-Joosten, K. 391
Rego, T. J. 7961
Regt, A. H. de 7311
Reheem, M. A. A. 7203
Rehm, G. W. 1577
Rehm, S. 9503
Rehman, A. 9398
Rehman, G. 1354
Rehman, S. 5904
Reichardt, K. 2964, 3012, 3799, 4304, 4572
Reichelt, H. 15
Reichenbach, H. G. von 5036
Reichenbach, H. Graf von 5320
Reichman, G. A. 1569
Reicosky, D. C. 8504
Reid, D. J. 766, 3447
Reid, D. M. 4230, 5853
Reid, J. B. 5674
Reid, J. F. 7819
Reid, P. D. 5707
Reidenbach, G. 5479
Rein, T. A. 5297
Reinard, T. 1794, 4803
Reinartz, P. 1346
Reinbothe, C. 1542, 2943, 5403
Reinbothe, S. 85, 1542, 2943, 5403
Reinders, M. C. 6205, 7009
Reinecke, D. M. 1789, 4027
Reinert, D. J. 6957
Reinert, R. A. 7473
Reinhardt, D. H. 2673-2674, 4193, 5029
Reinke, R. F. 3023-3024
Reis, E. M. 3, 648, 8683
Reis, F. P. 1631
Reis, M. S. 2451, 2498, 3201, 5605, 5648
Reis, N. R. 4133
Reis, R. A., Jr. 5772
Reis, V. M. 1282
Reising, H. 5104
Rellier, J. P. 7694
Remedia, F. 1675
Ren, J. J. 2392
Ren, L. 7430
Ren, M. Q. 6855
Ren Jujie 2392
Ren MingQuan 6855
Renard, C. 2432, 3143, 3934, 7129
Renard, C. A. 2431
Rengel, Z. 2215, 2878-2879, 2882, 3658, 6860
Renger, G. 4020
Rennenberg, H. 7551, 8519, 8617
Rennich, S. C. 5963
Rennie, R. J. 4099
Rensburg, L. van 4291, 9407
Renu Dogra 4478
Renu Munjal 3452, 6572, 8286
Repale, J. M. 2090-2091
Rerikh, L. A. 2803
Rerkasem, B. 3249, 4423
Rescher, U. 7798
Resende, J. C. F. de 5648
Resende, L. M. de A. 1047
Resende, M. 7779
Restuccia, G. 4176
Reszel, R. S. 4116
Reuber, S. 5407, 6126
Reuler, H. van 8842, 9505
Reust, W. 9211, 9222
Reutskiĭ, V. G. 5952
Reuveni, Y. 2132
Reva, V. A. 2047, 2706
Revina, T. A. 9241
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture 3716-3717
Rewal, H. S. 1180
Rewatkar, S. S. 2658, 3959, 8252
Rex, B. L. 2640
Rexen, F. 4365
Rey, P. 4158, 6522, 9246
Reyes, J. L. 1060
Reyes Cuesta, R. 4045
Reyes Fernández, M. E. 1466
Reynaldo, I. 2406
Reynolds, M. P. 4500, 6035
Rezaee, M. B. 9354
Rezai, A. 3922, 3928, 4041
Rhaman, M. M. 8173
Rhee, D. W. 8901
Rhee, K. H. 880
Rhee DongWoo 8901
Rhee GyeongSoo 5809
Rhee KyeongHi 880
Rheinheimer, D. S. 4277-4278
Rho, Y. D. 908, 7916, 8901
Rho, Z. S. 5763
Rho YeongDeok 908, 7916, 8901
Rho ZinSik 5763
Rhoads, F. M. 6740
Riaz Ahmad 4313
Riaz-ul-Haque, M. 8159
Ribas-Carbo, M. 2132, 2465, 3962, 8998
Ribaut, J. M. 7796
Ribeiro, A. C. 4709
Ribeiro, N. D. 2295, 2959, 3166, 3951
Ribet, J. 977
Riboldi, J. 7014
Ricard, B. 5972
Ricardo, C. P. P. 3321, 4105, 4878
Ricart, C. A. O. 267
Ricaud, C. 7500
Ricci, A. 7297
Ricci, O. R. 5612
Rice, J. M. 1646
Rich, J. R. 7176
Richard, G. 5178, 5749
Richards, J. E. 5456
Richards, R. A. 2844
Richburg, J. S., III 4009-4010, 7184
Richner, W. 5504
Richter, A. 1081
Richter, C. 6863, 7128, 8152
Richter, H. 985-986
Richter, O. 2896, 5992
Richter, P. 6937, 8122
Richter, P. I. 7554
Richter de Mondino, G. 9086

Rickman, R. W. 2755, 3667, 7692, 8503
Rico, M. I. 2975
Ridao, E. 6430
Riddle, K. A. 1805
Riddle, R. A. 5427
Ridge, D. R. 5127
Ridley, S. 4799
Ridoni, G. M. 447
Riedell, W. E. 5447
Riek, J. de 1135
Riens, B. 7736
Riethmuller, G. P. 2174
Riffaldi, R. 33
Rigano, C. 4529
Rigano, V. di M. 4529
Rigo, A. 7162
Riha, S. J. 1693, 2305, 2771, 5180, 6450
Rijal, D. K. 8588
Rik, M. A. 2613
Riley, D. G. 3435
Riley, H. 4328
Riley, K. W. 642
Rilling, C. 8602
Rimár, J. 7972
Rimmer, S. R. 2031-2032, 9365-9366
Rinaldi, M. 673, 2177, 3539, 6096, 7595, 7981
Rincones, C. 2731
Riník, E. 1885
Rios, G. P. 4043
Ríos B., M. J. 1821
Riou, C. 4667
Ripa, V. F. 3139
Ripoche, D. 2251
Riquelme, A. 9093
Risius, M. L. 1434
Ritambhara 3913
Ritchey, K. D. 5466, 7769
Ritchie, G. S. P. 7640
Ritchie, J. 7693
Ritchie, J. T. 8648, 9360
Ritchie, W. R. 9502
Ritter, E. 454
Ritter, S. 1056
Rivadeneyra, I. C. 7547
Rivas, J. de las 3222
Rivera Gómez, J. A. 4553
Rivero, C. 3174
Rivero, R. 2399
Rivière, H. 366
Riviere-Rolland, H. 4031
Rivista di Agronomia 2167, 4366
Rizk, R. A. 6136-6137
Rizvi, S. A. 1576
Rizwan, K. M. 603
Rizzardi, M. A. 2299
Rizzo, V. 673, 2177, 3539, 3632, 6096, 7595
Röbbelen, G. 2041
Robbins, C. W. 6728
Robert, P. C. 6973, 7579
Roberto, Z. E. 1353
Roberts, B. 3459, 4999
Roberts, C. L. 1956
Roberts, E. H. 2022, 2581-2582, 2608
Roberts, G. L. 1502
Roberts, J. A. 5413-5414, 6640
Roberts, J. K. M. 1623
Roberts, J. M. 4074
Roberts, K. 2332
Roberts, L. M. 1984, 5046
Roberts, M. A. 4282
Roberts, M. F. 2145
Roberts, S. K. 2316
Roberts, S. R. 850
Roberts, T. H. 4928
Roberts-Nkrumah, L. B. 4166-4167
Robertson, J. A. 8667
Robertson, L. N. 5581
Robertson, M. J. 6677, 6695, 6698, 8648
Robertus, J. D. 1984, 6939
Robinson, C. 1780, 3228
Robinson, D. 3725, 7736, 8616
Robinson, D. G. 4025, 4794, 4932, 7006
Robinson, D. K. 1633
Robinson, D. S. 368, 3660
Robinson, G. G. 3744
Robinson, J. B. 611
Robinson, J. G. 8852
Robinson, S. A. 128, 2132, 3962
Robison, L. R. 4755
Robles S., R. 5062
Robson, A. 7277
Robson, A. D. 1114-1115, 1121
Robutti, J. L. 669, 1614
Rocca, M. 6089
Rocca, N. la 5064
Rocchetti, G. 1499, 4437, 4452, 6835, 8585, 8693
Rocha, A. B. da 2293, 3477
Rocha, V. S. 997, 3201, 4742, 5616
Rochelle, L. A. 8426
Rochette, P. 8756
Rochford, A. D. 8562
Rockel, B. 2782
Rode, C. 7544
Rodekohr, J. 7576
Rodenburg, K. W. 86
Roder, W. 168, 247
Rodés, R. 2110
Rodionov, P. A. 5952
Rodionova, M. A. 4271
Rodolfi, A. 6784
Rodrigues, J. D. 379, 907, 2949
Rodrigues, L. E. A. 6440
Rodrigues, T. de J. D. 5621
Rodrigues, W. A. 8483
Rodrigues Filho, F. S. O. 345
Rodríguez, A. 6832
Rodriguez, D. 2234, 3657
Rodriguez, N. E. 8075
Rodriguez, R. 6781
Rodríguez, R. A. 2356
Rodriguez, R. L. 3865, 5549
Rodriguez, V. 6593
Rodríguez Cáceres, E. A. 8670
Rodríguez Herrera, R. 1672
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 8025
Rodríguez Marañón, M. J. 344
Rodríguez P., O. 4388
Roelants, W. 4901-4902
Roepstorff, P. 705, 7702
Roesler, K. R. 2070, 5161
Rogalski, L. 7614
Rogers, C. E. 8341
Rogers, D. H. 5438
Rogers, G. S. 5030, 5363
Rogers, J. B. 8274
Rogers, J. C. 5176, 6147, 8094, 8490
Rogóż, A. 1512
Roh, T. H. 9203
Roh TaeHong 9203
Rohan Singh 7863, 8008
Röheld, V. 1626
Rohit Srivastava 6438, 7251
Roisin, C. 2848
Rojas-Martínez, I. 2567
Rokhin, A. V. 5826
Roland, D. 6578
Roland, J. C. 6578
Rolfe, S. A. 58
Rolph, C. E. 6639
Rolston, M. P. 3555
Romagosa, I. 2936, 2938
Roman, A. M. 6988
Roman, G. 6988
Román, R. 2399
Roman, R. 1572
Román-Hernández, O. 373
Román V., A. 1821
Romanko, E. G. 3245
Romenskaya, I. G. 3372
Romero, E. R. 3523
Romero, F. 2746
Romero, R. M. 2145
Römheld, V. 79, 381, 754, 2940, 7655, 9095
Romier, J. 8495
Romojaro, F. 396
Romyen, P. 4684
Roncedo, M. 6683
Ronde, J. A. de 1194
Rondon, M. A. 1046
Ronga, G. 4428, 4440, 4447
Rongai, D. 1138
Rongen, G. 1260
Rongsen, L. 8535
Ronis, D. H. 3376
Rood, S. B. 2045
Roof, M. E. 3438
Room Singh 1467
Roomizadeh, S. 4753
Rooney, L. W. 1404, 1439
Rooy, W. W. L. van 619
Roper, T. J. 4461
Rops, A. H. J. 3694, 4136
Ros, R. 231
Ros Barceló, A. 386
Rosa, D. de la 7571
Rosa, L. M. 2481
Rosahl, S. 6755
Rosales-Serna, R. 1816
Rosamma, C. A. 884, 2377
Rosauro, J. 2273
Rose, C. W. 5420
Rose, J. L. 1504-1505
Rose, M. E. 3319
Rose, P. A. 6204, 8354
Rosell, R. A. 651
Rosén, K. 8974
Rosenberg, L. 4198
Rosenberger, J. L. 4560, 4594
Rosendahl, L. 3238
Rosenfeld, H. J. 8233
Rosenthal, G. A. 4880
Rosenzweig, C. 636, 4487, 6888, 8515
Roshan Lal 1689
Rosolem, C. A. 331, 971, 1761, 2340, 2457, 2507, 4006, 8012, 8053
Rosovitz, M. J. 1064
Ross, J. 1416
Rossal, P. A. L. 2823
Rossetto, C. A. V. 334, 2457, 2507, 7175, 8061
Rossetto, C. J. 7187
Rossetto, R. 4653
Rossi, A. 1874, 8160
Rossi, F. 324
Rossi, G. L. 6195
Rossi, S. G. 6661-6662
Rossiello, R. O. P. 831
Rossignol, L. 4933, 5226, 5787-5788
Rossignol, M. 4933, 5110, 5787-5788
Rossini, F. 4214, 6822
Rossiter, J. T. 6637
Rosskoff, J. L. da C. 4133
Rosso, B. 5608
Rossouw, F. 8227
Rost, T. L. 2527, 2673-2674, 4193, 5029
Roth, J. M. 9411
Rother, B. 5748
Rothrock, C. S. 8247, 8253
Rotival-Garnier, N. 2707
Roton, C. de 3519
Rotrekl, J. 4558
Rouanet M., J. L. 2191
Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 4294, 9406
Rouby, M. 2927
Rouby, M. B. 5706
Rouch, C. 8419
Rouchaud, J. 9174
Roughley, R. J. 7170, 8058
Roujean, J. L. 4725-4726
Roumet, P. 6347
Rounsevell, M. D. A. 6903, 7571
Rousseaux, M. C. 5075
Rout, D. 19, 967, 1242, 1288, 7513
Rout, J. R. 3886
Routley, G. 6585
Roux, C. 4588
Roux, S. J. 4339
Rovers, J. A. J. M. 8682
Rowe, B. A. 2267
Rowell, P. 6115
Rowland, G. G. 2607
Rowland, R. 7545
Rowland-Bamford, A. J. 7102
Roy, B. 4681, 6491
Roy, D. B. 5982
Roy, D. K. 6311
Roy, H. K. 6239
Roy, J. 7585
Roy, M. 7606, 8189-8191
Roy, P. K. 4874
Roy, R. D. 3356
Roy, R. P. 8571
Roy, S. 4669
Roy, S. K. 3555, 5262, 8153, 8313
Roy, S. K. B. 4682
Roy, S. K. S. 4633
Roychaudhury, N. 6547
Royo, A. 6950
Royo, C. 4516, 5391
Rozeff, N. 1281
Rozema, J. 607
Ruan, Y. L. 88
Ruan YiLi 88
Ruaro, G. 1138, 4141
Ruban, A. V. 1316, 8458
Ruban, I. N. 1971
Rubin, S. de A. L. 3166
Rubinstein, B. 5707
Rubio, A. 2946
Ruchirawat, S. 1934
Rucińska, R. 2597
Ruckenbauer, P. 2810, 2834
Rüdiger, W. 1602, 4526, 7703
Rudnicka, B. 3312
Rudnicki, R. M. 61
Rudoĭ, A. B. 3729
Rudolph, J. B. 6853
Rudoman, V. V. 7592
Rudorff, B. 7545
Rudorff, B. F. T. 5367
Rudraradhya, M. 1205, 5039, 6255
Rudravarapu Sridhar 3217
Rueda, P. M. de 9144
Rüegger, A. 3710
Rüegsegger, A. 150, 1601, 3811
Ruelle, P. 6295
Ruffet, M. L. 4801
Rufty, T. W., Jr. 980
Ruget, F. 2251, 8801
Ruhal, D. S. 6785
Ruhland, C. T. 4033
Ruijter, F. J. de 8674
Ruiter, J. M. de 6140, 6145
Ruiz, R. G. 3319
Ruiz, T. E. 9318
Ruiz Corral, J. A. 270
Ruiz de Galarreta, J. I. 454
Rukuni, M. 4578, 7945
Rumeau, D. 6515, 9237
Rumjanek, N. G. 8056
Rummun, K. 3011
Rumyantseva, N. 7806
Rumyantseva, Yu. I. 3531
Runge, M. 482
Rupela, O. P. 5225, 5746
Rupendra Khandwe 8441
Rupova, Ė. Kh. 5061
Ruppel, S. 4810
Ruppenthal, M. 5804, 7361
Russell, A. C. 4018, 7189, 7192, 7275
Russell, M. 2572
Russell, W. 9224
Russell, W. R. 2284
Russelle, M. P. 1570-1571, 1613
Russia, Vserossiĭskiĭ Institut Sakharnoĭ Svekly i Sakhara 4120
Russin, J. S. 7823
Russin, W. A. 4540, 7010
Russo, V. M. 7024
Russouw, P. S. 363
Rust, R. H. 7579
Rusu, C. 111, 2863-2864, 5290, 5435
Rutekaha, C. S. 7463
Rutgers, B. 3464

Rutten, T. 1260
Růžek, P. 8561
Ruzsányi, L. 2814
Ryadovoi, V. A. 6039
Ryan, C. C. 9416
Ryan, J. 4519, 4528, 4729, 7146
Ryan, J. E. 7225, 8115
Ryan, M. H. 5282, 8671
Ryan, P. R. 28, 8605
Rybalka, A. I. 2225
Ryberg, M. 2887, 2890, 4797, 5667
Rybik, V. P. 8221
Rybka, J. 1796
Rygiewicz, P. T. 9469
Rykbost, K. A. 442
Rymaszewski, J. 8226
Ryndych, L. P. 2248
Ryser, U. 5025
Ryu, G. H. 3067
Ryu, S. B. 3382
Rząsa, B. 7615
Rzekanowski, C. 7315
Saad, A. M. 2550
Saad, A. M. M. 2256, 2497, 2661, 2842, 2847, 3010, 4560, 4594, 4749, 5035, 7401
Saad, R. N. 7212
Saadalla, H. A. 1565
Saafan, S. E. 8753
Saakov, V. S. 6745
Saarikko, R. A. 6900
Saavedra, J. G. 7696
Sabale, A. B. 2604
Sabale, R. N. 5059
Sabancı, C. O. 4825
Sabater, B. 2273
Sabba, R. P. 5799
Sabbah, S. 4936
Sabbe, W. E. 1730, 6730, 7988, 8006-8007, 8011
Sabino, J. C. 2662
Sabino, N. P. 2662, 9301
Sable, K. R. 4086
Sablina, S. M. 2151, 2765
Sabota, C. 9449
Sabrah, R. E. A. 6055
Sabry, S. R. S. 686
Sabu, A. 245
Sachan, P. L. 7966
Sachan, R. S. 3693
Sachar, R. C. 360
Sachidanand, B. 7240
Sachs, M. 955
Sacomano, J. 561
Sadana, U. S. 2375
Sadaria, S. G. 1078, 1394, 6719, 6741
Sadashivaiah, T. 3046
Sadasivam, R. 1067
Sadek, L. A. 6823
Sadek, M. 6144
Sadek, M. A. 4556
Sadeque, M. A. 837
Sader, R. 1758, 4832, 8116
Sadler, E. J. 1646, 3972
Sadras, V. O. 1223, 8288-8289
Sadri, B. 2612
Sadunishvili, T. 7226
Sæbø, A. 6320
Saeed, M. 1949
Saeed Ahmad 9253
Saeid, H. M. 4923
Sáez, L. A. 102
Saffigna, P. G. 1869
Safiollin, F. N. 5061
Safir, G. R. 1923
Safo-Kantanka, O. 6545
Sagar, M. A. 198
Sagare, B. N. 2658, 8252
Sagawa, S. 1739, 7918
Sager, D. 499
Sagih, M. 2349
Sagiorato, J. A. 112
Sagisaka, S. 38-39, 2916
Saglio, P. 1623, 5972
Sago, R. 1534
Sagwal, O. P. 4064, 5534
Saha, A. 4681
Saha, M. K. 8559
Saha, P. K. 6249
Saha, R. 5188
Saha, S. 1033
Sahab Dass 6438, 7251
Sahara, S. 532
Sahi, F. 5281
Sahoo, A. K. 4784
Sahoo, B. C. 5167
Sahoo, N. 5167
Sahoo, P. M. 531
Sahoo, S. C. 7701
Sahoo, S. K. 246, 3911
Sahrawat, K. L. 6265, 6376, 7961
Sahu, A. 439
Sahu, A. C. 246, 897, 3911
Sahu, B. C. 970
Sahu, D. D. 3149
Sahu, K. K. 185
Sahu, M. P. 4477, 6371, 9270
Sahu, P. K. 2056
Sahu, S. 8171
Sahu, S. K. 863, 970, 6374, 8079
Sahu, S. M. 5096
Sahu, T. R. 6095
Saibabu, K. G. R. S. 941
Saied, J. A. 2280
Saied, S. M. 1399, 2280
Saif, L. M. A. 3130
Saifulla, M. 6242
Saigusa, M. 178, 3359, 7831, 7839, 7842, 7885
Saijo, Y. 7001
Saikia, C. N. 502, 8305
Saikia, T. 7369
Sailaja, K. 7826
Sailaja, M. V. 2725, 5898
Saimnazarov, Yu. B. 8128
Saindon, G. 7224
Saini, B. K. 4496
Saini, H. C. 5092
Saini, H. S. 4338, 7914
Saini, J. P. 6505, 8210
Saini, S. L. 3163
Sainju, U. 5467
St. Martin, S. K. 1724, 1726
Sairam, A. 4657
Saito, E. 5488
Saito, H. 7923
Saito, K. 8314, 9151, 9276
Saito, M. 4638
Saito, N. 1549
Saito, Y. 4172
Saitoh, K. 3188, 3975, 5542
Sajjad, M. S. 2361, 8840
Sajwan, K. S. 9098
Saka, A. R. 2991
Saka, N. 8859
Sakač, Z. 519
Sakagami, Y. 3672
Sakai, K. 3335
Sakai, N. 3033, 5564
Sakai, S. 3264, 8126
Sakai, T. 433
Sakaki, T. 1808
Sakal, R. 1396-1397, 1575, 8411
Sakamoto, J. 7918
Sakamoto, K. 9041
Sakamoto, T. 433
Sakano, K. 3723
Sakata, M. 3282
Sakata, T. 4125
Saker, L. R. 7159
Sakongo, A. N. 6565
Sáková, L. 5098
Sakovich, N. J. 1562
Sakr, S. 9176
Saktheeswari, N. 1240
Sakurai, A. 2390, 3669, 3732, 3873, 4279
Sakuratani, T. 4002, 7163
Sala, O. E. 3701
Saladino, V. A. 1574
Salah, A. 7693
Salahuddin, A. 1860
Salahuddin, A. B. M. 8153, 8313
Salako, F. K. 1939
Salam, M. A. 7237, 7366
Salama, N. F. 2503, 2511
Salamini, F. 3637, 6846
Šalamon, I. 5878
Salaris, M. L. 5997
Salas, B. 9188
Salas, G. M. 5612
Salas, M. 3252
Salas, M. L. 2312
Salas, R. 7367
Salazar Gómez, M. 1382
Salazar Gómez, R. 1382
Salcedo, G. 7979
Salch, Y. P. 2472, 8032
Salé, L. Y. 8690
Sale, P. W. G. 1120
Saleem, M. A. M. 5239
Saleh, S. A. 2454, 5687
Salem, B. B. 618
Salem, M. S. 5081
Salema, M. P. 779, 1076
Salema, R. 5783
Salerno, J. C. 129
Salet, R. L. 2976
Salgado, L. T. 1047, 2552
Saliendra, N. Z. 8415
Salih, F. A. 9073
Salikhov, S. I. 4186
Salikhov, Sh. I. 5018-5019, 5022, 5024, 5824, 8281, 8292
Salim, M. 3627, 4223
Salimath, P. M. 4491
Salinas, A. R. 2148
Salinger, M. J. 1481
Salive, A. 5536
Salive R., A. 3837
Sall, S. 1662
Sallam, H. A. M. 8705-8706
Salmon, D. F. 6932
Salnikov, V. V. 5831
Salnikow, J. 2326
Salomon, E. 8688
Salomon, M. 7703
Salomonsson, A. C. 684
Salomonsson, L. 684
Salonen, J. 4903
Salopelto, J. 1378, 5398
Salt, D. E. 738, 4265
Salunke, V. D. 858
Salvadore, G. 4434, 5119
Salvi, G. 4056
Salvucci, M. E. 2473, 5162
Salwau, M. I. M. 2192, 3240, 7205
Sam, A. K. 1343
Samalo, A. P. 9034
Samanci, B. 5850
Samanta, A. K. 4769
Samanta, S. C. 3044, 8619
Samarajeewa, P. K. 3117
Samarakoon, A. B. 3815, 4195, 9464
Sameshima, K. 9322
Sameshima, R. 7163, 7165
Samiayyan, K. 7075
Sammour, R. H. 1215, 2692
Samoĭlov, V. M. 6518
Sampaio, N. V. 2753
Samra, J. S. 20, 8548
Samra, P. 7377
Samsonaŭ, U. P. 7718
Samuel, M. S. 40
Samui, R. C. 4008, 4772, 4787, 5049, 6377, 7180, 9021-9022, 9024
Samui, R. P. 6276
Samuilov, F. D. 9051
Samuilov, V. D. 4020, 9051
Samunder Singh 1449, 1452
San YuanMing 9291
Sanabria, M. C. 1639
Sanabria R., J. 1680
Sanada, Y. 2287
Sanago, M. H. M. 9065
Sananse, S. L. 5990
Sanaullah, M. 4108
Sanches, S. V. 334
Sanches A., J. 102
Sanchez, F. J. 5888
Sánchez, M. 390, 9434
Sánchez, R. A. 598, 2155, 5075
Sánchez-Bravo, J. 5739
Sánchez-Calle, I. 9144
Sánchez de Jiménez, E. 132, 819
Sánchez de la Puente, L. 696, 2214, 8986
Sanchez-Diaz, M. 2208
Sánchez-Monge, R. 7979
Sánchez-Monge y Parellada, E. 2171
Sandberg, G. 2720
Sandberg, M. 504
Sandeep Arora 609, 1835
Sandelius, A. S. 728, 4757
Sandermann, H., Jr. 5948, 6668, 7474
Sanders, D. 2576, 2620, 2627, 2827, 3241, 4122
Sanders, D. E. 885, 3061
Sanders, G. 4372, 6897, 7546
Sanders, G. E. 4372
Sanders, I. 7576
Sandhage-Hofmann, A. 4498
Sandhu, B. S. 475
Sandhu, J. S. 4091
Sandhu, K. S. 2054, 2363, 3687, 7621
Sandhu, S. S. 3303
Sandhu, T. S. 4091
Sandhya, K. P. 8065
Sandini, I. 8683
Săndoiu, D. 7167
Sandoval P., M. 2516
Sandu, E. 5067, 5079
Sandu, S. S. 9116
Saneoka, H. 1004, 4592
Sanford, D. A. van 694, 5256
Sang, B. D. 5763
Sang ByoungDon 5763
Sangakkara, R. 5688
Sangakkara, U. R. 570, 1063, 1070, 4079
Sangar, R. B. S. 8209
Sangeeta 8155
Sangoi, L. 2548
Sangrey, K. A. 3513
Sangüesa, V. 1731
Sangwan, P. S. 2434
Sangwan, R. S. 9383
Sanhewe, A. J. 6099, 8117, 8124
Sanjay Kumar 678, 969, 2926
Sanjeev Kumar 775, 6643
Sanju 1187
Sankar Das 9376
Sankaran, S. 851, 2382, 3538
Sankarapandian, R. 7118, 8930
San'ko, T. B. 6925
Sannigrahi, A. K. 4748
Sanogo, D. 7953
Sans, L. M. A. 2818
Sansamma George 205
Sant Saroop 8283
Šanta, I. 1885
Santa-Cecília, L. V. C. 1047
Santa Olalla, F. M. de 6954
Sant'Ana, E. P. 6254
Santangelo, E. 1236
Sant'Anna, R. 8021
Santarém, E. R. 3192
Santes, C. M. 1787-1788
Santhakumar, G. 929
Santi, S. 59, 3792
Santilocchi, R. 1675, 6134
Santo, S. 7496
Santokh Singh 4148
Santos, A. B. dos 7840
Santos, C. A. F. 1851
Santos, C. J. C. 6340
Santos, D. S. B. dos 8123
Santos, H. L. dos 2426
Santos, H. P. dos 3, 648, 7590, 8683
Santos, J. P. O. 8925-8926, 8941, 8955
Santos, J. W. dos 1965
Santos, L. M. dos 6329
Santos, M. 6208, 8799
Santos, O. C. dos 2959
Santos, O. S. dos 2295, 3166, 3951
Santos, R. C. dos 9030
Santos, R. R. dos 2563

Santos, R. Z. dos 1059
Santos, V. A. F. 8056
Santos Amaral, A. dos 7070
Santos-Rojas, J. 5798
Santosa, M. 1142
Santosh Choudhary 1685
Santosh Rathore 8068
Santoso, D. 6175
Sanyal, B. 4874
Sanz, M. J. 4934
Sanzonowicz, C. 323
Sapozhnikova, V. A. 6774
Saputro, S. E. 9425
Saqib Raza 6829
Saracchi, M. 1299
Saradadevi, K. 4808
Saradhi, P. P. 609, 1835
Saradjian, M. R. 9478
Saraf, C. S. 1127, 8156
Saraf, R. K. 8134
Sarah, C. J. 6746
Saraj Dua 8367
Saralabai, V. C. 1881, 8185, 9163
Saran, G. 2845
Saran, R. N. 8441, 9134
Sarangamath, P. A. 4579, 4708
Sarangi, C. 8000
Sarantinos, J. 8150
Saraswathi, J. 1861
Sarath, G. 3233
Sarathe, M. L. 5596
Saravanan, A. 1025
Sarawgi, S. K. 1213
Sarbjeet Singh 11, 99, 2176, 2891
Sarca, T. 114, 5468-5469
Sardana, V. 2700
Sardeshpande, D. R. 4552
Sárdi, K. 8741
Sardi, K. 6978
Saren, B. K. 6311
Sarhan, F. 46
Sari, N. 8612-8613
Sarkadi, J. 7765
Sarkadi, L. 4821
Sarkar, A. 4637
Sarkar, A. K. 4409, 8072, 8835
Sarkar, A. N. 5193
Sarkar, C. 8316
Sarkar, D. 8839
Sarkar, M. C. 7850
Sarkar, R. K. 1103, 5060, 8435
Sarkar, S. 3199, 3664, 5657, 5659
Sarker, H. 5038
Sarlach, R. S. 485
Sarlin, S. 2812
Sarlistyaningsih, L. 1112, 7283
Sarma, B. K. 7253
Sarma, D. 8130
Sarma, D. A. 544, 7462
Sarma, N. N. 1635, 8130
Sarma, P. S. 8001
Sarma, T. C. 502, 8305
Sarmah, P. C. 517
Sarno, R. 5197
Saroa, G. S. 1573
Saroch, K. 2123
Sarode, P. V. 507
Saroj Dua 8366
Saroop, S. 8283
Sarro, M. J. 380
Sarry, J. E. 448
Sartorato, I. 2435
Sartori, L. 4323
Saruta, T. 8127
Saruyama, H. 242
Sárvári, É. 4602
Sárvári, M. 2814
Sarvjeet Singh 4091
Sarwar, M. 266, 8406, 8781
Sary, G. S. 5081
Sasakawa, H. 76
Sasaki, H. 2833, 4690
Sasaki, J. 3971
Sasaki, M. 4465, 7729
Sasaki, O. 1162
Sasaki, R. 3036, 6666, 7897
Sasaki, Y. 2143
Sasaoka, M. 4892
Šašek, A. 1470
Sashidhar, V. R. 6086, 9035
Sassenrath-Cole, G. 489, 3423
Sassenrath-Cole, G. F. 3457
Sastri, D. C. 6462
Sastrowijono, S. 8404
Sastry, C. V. S. 3148, 3676
Sastry, K. N. R. 5170
Sastry, P. S. 5656
Sastry, P. S. N. 3149
Satao, R. N. 472, 939, 4888, 7954, 9331-9332
Satapathy, K. B. 6230
Satapathy, M. R. 1288
Sathish, P. 4533
Sathiyamoorthy, P. 7561
Satiat-Jeunemaitre, B. 1333, 4609, 5158
Satish Kumar 8379
Sato, A. 695, 711, 714, 2901, 3654, 5338-5339, 7725
Sato, H. 320, 1061, 4078
Satô, M. 5488
Sato, M. 1163, 4078, 4286
Sato, T. 178, 3126, 4169, 5569, 6267, 7360, 7831, 7839, 7842
Sato, Y. 7293, 8179
Satoh, A. 1808
Satoh, H. 7886
Satoh, K. 4795
Satoh, Y. 3467
Satorre, E. H. 657
Šatović, Z. 2129
Satpathy, L. 6226
Satpute, G. N. 2186
Satpute, P. G. 7495
Satpute, U. S. 8148
Sattelmacher, B. 1803, 2317, 5944
Sattin, M. 2435, 4903, 9495
Sattiwale, T. R. 8836
Sattler, I. 2671
Saturnino, P. 6670
Satya Pal 3054
Satya Prakash 6438, 7251
Satyanarayana, T. 8132
Satyanarayana, V. 665, 1011, 1592, 4401
Satyanarayana Rao 545, 549-550
Saucedo Castillo, O. 7498
Saud, R. K. 7052
Sauer, T. J. 3009
Sauerborn, J. 7372
Saugier, B. 5973
Săulescu, N. N. 5357, 8596, 8680
Saunders, D. A. 4378, 4391
Saunders, J. W. 2615, 9181
Saurer, W. 1445, 4731
Sauter, K. J. 9136
Sauvaire, Y. 448, 6485
Savage, G. P. 3298
Savage, L. J. 5161
Savani, M. B. 6199
Savant, N. K. 864, 2364, 8844
Savchenko, G. E. 1540, 3731
Savé, R. 5329
Savić, A. P. 5894
Savičienė, E. 7238
Savidov, N. A. 6153
Savikurki, R. 498
Savin, R. 657, 2914, 4541, 4545
Savini, C. 3234
Savino, G. 4332
Saviozzi, A. 33
Saviozzi, F. 7660
Savita Tripathi 7863
Savitch, L. V. 3648
Savithramma, N. 4014, 5658
Savithri, P. 1143
Săvulescu, I. 7296
Savy Filho, A. 2679
Sawada, O. 161
Sawada, S. 3176
Sawada, T. 7903
Sawarkar, N. J. 6236
Sawarkar, S. D. 2113
Sawarkar, S. K. 989
Sawate, A. R. 6703
Sawhney, J. S. 96
Sawhney, S. K. 4809
Sawhney, V. K. 2060
Sawicka, B. 7353
Saxena, A. 8958-8959
Saxena, I. M. 6754
Saxena, K. B. 4087
Saxena, K. K. 1814
Saxena, M. C. 1866, 2613, 4097, 8175
Saxena, N. P. 2610
Saxena, O. P. 1836
Saxena, P. K. 9145
Saxena, S. C. 8002, 9003
Saxena, V. K. 8748
Saxton, K. E. 4364, 5415, 9502
Sayers, D. E. 4029
Sayre, K. D. 6035
Sbaanker, R. U. 4227
Scaglioni, L. 2393
Scaife, A. 5923
Scandaliaris, J. 3523, 6683
Scanlon, C. 4111
Scanlon, M. G. 9251
Scarafoni, A. 422
Scaramagli, S. 2078-2079
Scardaci, S. C. 850
Scarisbrick, D. H. 2027
Scarponi, L. 1732
Scartazza, A. 5601
Scarth, R. 2031-2032, 9365-9366
Scattini, W. J. 1504-1505
Schaak, G. 4350
Schaalje, G. B. 8615
Schachtman, D. P. 278-279
Schäfer, C. 9405
Schaffer, A. A. 6818
Schafferman, D. 4816
Schaffert, R. E. 2426
Schans, D. A. van der 4115, 4563, 4613
Schara, M. 5796
Scharf, H. 15
Schatz, B. G. 4239
Schaufler, D. H. 4312, 5140
Schaumann, A. 5832
Schaupmeyer, C. A. 2640
Scheel, D. 6516
Scheeren, P. L. 716
Scheffer, J. J. C. 3371
Scheiner, J. D. 5611
Schelle, I. 2536
Schellenberg, M. 84, 2944
Scheller, G. 3970
Scheller, H. V. 752, 3720, 4622
Schenone, G. 1054
Schepers, J. S. 3751, 5510, 6169, 7022, 7779
Scherer, E. E. 790, 2460, 6182
Scherer, G. F. E. 2016, 5163
Scherer, H. W. 5694
Scherrer, C. 5926
Schettino, O. 6670
Schiavon, G. 620
Schiebl, C. 7798
Schieder, O. 6429
Schieving, F. 3553
Schilling, G. 5322, 5955, 8400
Schillinger, W. F. 4385, 5257
Schiltz, E. 4589
Schindler, M. 314, 2484, 5625
Schindler, P. 2646
Schindler, T. M. 816
Schiocchet, M. A. 9280
Schipper, A. 4471
Schipper, J. 6872
Schittenhelm, S. 6742
Schjoerring, J. K. 4245, 4249, 5084, 5402
Schlattner, U. 5107, 6659
Schlegel, A. J. 6174, 7520
Schliephake, W. 431
Schmadel-Hagebölling, H. 9387
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 1246
Schmelzer, E. 7474
Schmerler, J. 4350
Schmid, G. H. 2065-2066, 5105, 5887, 5892
Schmid, J. E. 1385
Schmidke, I. 1207
Schmidt, B. 3174
Schmidt, C. 2536
Schmidt, J. 7151
Schmidt, J. W. 1425, 1437
Schmidt, M. 6404
Schmidt, O. 7767
Schmidt, R. 3005
Schmitt, D. P. 8024
Schmitt, M. 3970
Schmitter, J. M. 1679, 7123
Schmitthenner, A. F. 1726
Schmitz, U. K. 1151, 4154, 4938, 6514
Schmuck, G. 8484
Schmutz, A. 5025
Schmutz, D. 150
Schnabl, H. 5072, 5692, 8110, 9356
Schnakenberg, L. 4973
Schneider, A. D. 4566, 4702, 5244, 5490
Schneider, A. T. 9229
Schneider, F. M. 2822
Schneider, G. 9328
Schneider, T. 617
Schneiter, A. A. 4217-4218, 4239, 5852, 9347
Schnell, T. A. 384
Schnug, E. 4351, 5984, 5988, 6749, 7742
Schobert, C. 3468, 5044
Schock, G. 2042
Schoefs, B. 1053, 4842, 4844
Schoenau, J. J. 2139
Scholes, C. 3776
Scholes, J. D. 58, 7248
Scholte, K. 9474
Scholtz, W. 4971
Scholz, G. 79, 2940
Schönbeck, F. 5036
Schonbeck, M. 7026, 7449
Schönknecht, G. 3721
Schoorlemmer, H. B. 4352
Schopfer, P. 816, 828, 1603, 6211
Schortemeyer, M. 8767
Schotten, C. G. J. 619
Schouten, R. 4314
Schreiber, S. L. 1804
Schreiber, U. 2979, 5104, 8343
Schreier, P. 3970
Schröder, D. 5984
Schröder, J. J. 4551, 4569
Schröder, R. 556
Schröder, U. 2896
Schroeder, J. I. 369, 1807, 2536, 2772
Schroeder, K. 7693
Schroeder, S. A. 5365
Schröter, H. 5937
Schubert, S. 5866, 7290
Schuch, L. O. B. 765
Schuch, R. 3500
Schüepp, H. 3818
Schuffelen, P. 3553
Schuhmann, P. 1901
Schüler, K. 3369
Schuller, K. A. 8036
Schulman, A. H. 6146
Schulte, E. E. 7533, 8763
Schultheis, J. R. 1633
Schulthess, U. 7693
Schultz, A. 735, 5374
Schultz, G. 1031
Schultz, J. E. 3611
Schulz, A. 353
Schulz, H. 6610, 6761
Schulz, M. 5692, 7209, 8110, 8491
Schulz, S. 9207
Schulz-Lessford, B. 2539
Schulz-Marquardt, J. 5240, 5258
Schulze, E. D. 1312, 1832, 3562, 6584
Schulze-Lohne, K. 7974
Schulze-Nieden, P. 5273
Schumacher, T. E. 5447, 6217, 6960
Schuppenies, R. 5418
Schurr, U. 6584
Schwamberger, E. C. 6198
Schwartz, A. 2544

Schwartz, H. F. 1822-1823
Schwarz, W. 7424
Schwärzel, R. 6510
Schweig, S. 2519
Schweiger, J. 8118, 8122
Schweisguth, B. 6687
Schweizer, E. E. 1596
Schweizer, P. 3864
Schwenke, G. D. 1350
Schweyda, H. J. 5340
Schwinning, S. 3938
Ściążko, D. 7608, 8190, 8213
Scopel, A. L. 598, 2155
Scott, A. I. 2671
Scott, H. D. 6552
Scott, J. M. 4405
Scott, M. P. 752
Scott, P. 761
Scott, R. 4251
Scott, R. K. 4237, 7588
Scott, W. 5014
Scotti, I. A. 9111
Scrimgeour, C. 6115
Seabrook, J. E. A. 3377
Sealey, L. J. 7795
Seaman, W. L. 2268
Searle, P. G. E. 6018
Seca, A. 9321
Seçer, M. 8004, 8034
Sechi, S. 3812
Secilia, J. 254-255
Seck, D. 8135
Sediyama, C. S. 2451, 2498, 3201, 4742, 5616, 5648, 7069, 8017
Sediyama, G. C. 6001
Sediyama, T. 997, 2451, 2498, 4742, 4742, 5616, 5648, 8017
Sedláková, D. 4355-4356
Seebauer, J. R. 8770
Seed, J. M. 4365
Seedorf, M. 2522
Seeling, B. 8702
Seema Dhandi 1862
Seema Hasan 1860
Seema Mishra 6438, 7251
Seema Upadhye 7265
Seemann, J. R. 2557, 3254
Seethalaksmi, K. K. 188
Seetharam, A. 642
Seetharama, N. 1668
Segal, G. 700
Segarra, E. 6971
Segger, U. 5840
Segovia, C. 7220
Segschneider, H. J. 526
Seguin, B. 6781
Segura-Nieto, M. 4683
Seguy, L. 3948
Sehgal, C. B. 8078, 8184
Sehgal, J. 494, 4762, 9011
Sehgal, J. L. 1659, 6556, 8839
Sehtiya, H. L. 2737
Seibert, F. S. 4805
Seibert, M. 1314
Seidlitz, H. K. 6778
Seiffert, S. 3816
Seiler, W. 8519
Seilmeier, W. 5387
Seino, H. 2443, 7569
Seizova, K. 1339, 3007
Sekar, C. 3128
Sekhon, H. S. 3292, 3303, 8548
Sekhon, N. K. 2363, 3634, 8430
Seki, K. 1704
Seki, Y. 3871
Sekimoto, H. 3034, 3094-3095
Selenay, F. 7813
Selfridge, D. J. 3434
Seliga, H. 4877
Seligman, N. G. 585
Selim, A. 4617
Selim, M. S. M. 3413, 4965
Selivankina, S. Yu. 1547, 2281, 4538, 7799
Selldén, G. 606, 728-729, 5368
Selles, F. 6106, 7603
Selmar, D. 1933, 6757, 9281
Selvaraj, J. A. 1186
Selvaraj, K. 1841, 4076, 4107
Selvaraj, U. 1852, 4860
Selvarajan, S. 7695
Selvaraju, R. 1561, 2962, 8916
Selvi, M. T. 2433
Semenov, I. L. 3337, 4124
Semenov, M. A. 2917, 2922, 7691
Semenova, G. A. 3235
Semenzato, R. 6676
Semikhov, V. F. 2441
Semu, E. 9410
Semyanenka, M. M. 6925
Sen, A. 21, 1510
Sen, D. N. 7292
Sen, H. 2655, 6547, 8244
Sen, P. 5091
Sen, S. 3656
Sen, S. P. 731
Sen-Michael, B. 1605
Senanayake, N. 3828
Senapati, B. 8147
Senapati, S. C. 1766
Senatore, F. 1124
Senda, K. 7342
Seneweera, S. 7928
Seneweera, S. P. 2409
Sengar, R. S. 6197
Sengbusch, D. 816
Sengik, E. 4709
Sengupta, U. K. 4854
Senigagliesi, C. 577
Senock, R. S. 5361
Sentelhas, P. C. 45, 2563, 7915
Senthil, N. 6495
Senthivel, S. 1293, 3475
Seo, J. H. 6380, 7033, 8696
Seo, S. 3509
Seo JaeHwan 7033, 8696
Seok, S. J. 175, 843, 8818
Seok SoonJong 175, 843, 8818
Sepahi, A. 7950
Sepaskhah, A. R. 5729
Sepetoğlu, H. 8103
Sepúlveda, G. 132
Sequeira, R. A. 3450, 6576
Serafini-Fracassini, D. 593
Serdyuchenko, E. V. 1540, 3731
Sereda, N. A. 2196, 2206
Sereme, P. 1690-1691
Serena, C. 4436
Serini, C. 4436
Seripong, S. 6987
Serna-Saldivar, S. 1440
Serra, J. 732, 5391
Serra, P. A. 4739
Serraj, R. 1884
Serrano, A. 5807
Serrano, L. 732, 5329
Seskar, M. 3864
Sessa, F. 7279
Šesták, Z. 2135
Seta, K. 408
Setatou, H. B. 5817, 9452
Sethar, M. A. 4192
Sethi, H. N. 9296
Sethi, S. C. 1865
Setia, N. 8155
Setia, R. C. 4482, 8155
Setter, T. L. 117, 1112, 1651, 6268, 7283
Setty, M. V. N. 542, 7469
Setty, R. A. 3058
Setty, T. K. P. 1128
Setty, Y. V. 3478
Seung, Y. G. 976
Seung YeulGue 976
Severson, R. F. 8341
Sevichan, P. J. 7058
Sevugaperumal, S. 8852
Seymour, M. 1113, 8168
Seyni, F. D. 1076
Seynnaeve, M. 350, 374-375, 6391
Seyyedi, M. 4048
Sezen, S. M. 7679
Sezgin, F. 5848
Sgherri, C. L. M. 720, 724, 1478, 5078
Sgorbati, S. 3234
Sgrulletta, D. 2910
Sha, H. S. 1211, 7892
Shaanker, R. U. 2023, 2560
Shabaev, V. P. 7168
Shabala, S. N. 9463
Shackley, B. J. 2178
Shad, R. A. 7642
Shaddad, M. A. K. 8100
Shaffer, A. 2349
Shaffer, M. J. 6217
Shafik, M. 7282
Shafiq, M. 8536, 9196, 9213, 9217
Shafiullah 2691
Shafshak, S. E. 2966-2967, 4560, 4594
Shah, B. G. 7952
Shah, D. N. 546
Shah, F. H. 1331
Shah, G. 4855
Shah, N. A. 6832
Shah, P. 3650, 8646
Shah, S. 1350
Shah, S. H. 1870
Shah, S. M. 1949, 6842
Shah, Z. 1350
Shaha, R. 5705
Shahbazi, M. 2241
Shaheen, G. H. 9248
Shaheen, N. 2691
Shahein, A. H. 4814
Shahidi, H. M. 6523
Shahidullah, M. 9337
Shahin, M. M. 2185, 2591, 6972
Shahine, I. M. M. 2659, 4961
Shaik Karimulla 6048
Shaik Mohammad 4836, 7114, 7132, 7946, 8920, 9378
Shaikh, A. A. 1688, 4697, 4716-4717, 9088
Shaikh, A. R. 872
Shailendra, K. 7492
Shaïmykhametov, M. Sh. 2763
Shainberg, I. 5650
Shajahan, A. 9130
Shaji, C. 2977, 7095
Shakaeva, E. S. 1622
Shakhidoyatov, Kh. M. 1973
Shakirova, F. M. 2909, 3674, 7686
Shakoor, A. 8932
Shaku, I. 8859
Shalaby, M. H. 2871
Shalhevet, J. 6773
Shalini Srivastava 6438, 7251
Shalygo, N. V. 2768, 4044, 4049, 5160
Shama Siddiqui 1860
Shambulingappa, K. G. 1850, 2578, 7285
Shamina, Z. B. 7012
Shams El-Din, G. M. 7205
Shamshuddin, J. 7025
Shamsi, S. R. A. 928, 7104
Shamsuddin, Z. 6162
Shamudzarira, Z. 2970
Shan, X. Q. 8892
Shan ZueQin 8892
Shanahan, J. F. 1822-1823, 6849, 6853-6854
Shaner, G. 1435, 1508
Shang, S. H. 8033
Shang, Z. Q. 8626-8628
Shang ShuHui 8033
Shang ZhengQing 8628
Shang ZhenQing 8626-8627
Shani, N. 4463
Shankar Rao, K. 3692
Shanker, K. 5482, 6438, 7251
Shanker, U. 7572, 9007
Shanklin, J. 9328
Shanmugam, K. S. 4307
Shanmugam, M. 2512
Shanmugasundaram, P. 1852
Shanmugasundaram, R. 1143
Shanmugasundaram, V. S. 6655, 7113, 8931, 9027, 9031-9032
Shann, J. R. 3520
Shannon, J. C. 136, 5485
Shantaram, M. V. 7868
Shantha Nagarajan 3381
Shanthi, B. 2304, 7758, 7761
Shao, C. Y. 6557
Shao, D. B. 6272
Shao, G. H. 2462
Shao, H. N. 232
Shao, J. 7357
Shao, J. P. 3806
Shao, X. H. 6886
Shao, Y. M. 8307
Shao DongBai 6272
Shao HongNing 232
Shao JingPo 3806
Shao XiaoHou 6886
Shao YongMing 8307
Shapiro, C. 5477
Sharaiha, R. K. 1810
Sharar, M. S. 2092
Sharif, M. 1576
Sharifuddin, H. A. H. 832, 7025, 7825
Sharkey, T. D. 2653, 3254, 6765
Sharkova, V. E. 3684, 6889
Sharma, A. 4427, 4854
Sharma, A. C. 5280
Sharma, A. K. 1384, 2881
Sharma, A. N. 3182
Sharma, A. P. 1188, 9432
Sharma, A. R. 835, 4636, 7853, 8824
Sharma, B. D. 3664, 8742
Sharma, B. M. 3548
Sharma, C. M. 16, 964
Sharma, C. P. 697, 2001, 4820, 5138, 7207
Sharma, D. 1854
Sharma, D. C. 697
Sharma, D. K. 12, 1383, 2846, 7604
Sharma, D. L. 5353
Sharma, D. P. 6554, 6828
Sharma, D. R. 1648
Sharma, G. 9449
Sharma, G. L. 8736, 8841
Sharma, H. C. 12, 1383, 6081, 7604
Sharma, J. J. 8732, 9336
Sharma, K. 3838, 6344
Sharma, K. D. 272
Sharma, K. K. 5776, 9233
Sharma, K. L. 6747
Sharma, K. M. S. 3153, 6312
Sharma, M. C. 3304
Sharma, M. K. 1776
Sharma, M. L. 1806
Sharma, N. K. 3630, 6051
Sharma, O. L. 9348
Sharma, O. P. 5686
Sharma, P. 392, 1187, 3838, 7385, 8164, 8599
Sharma, P. B. 6654
Sharma, P. C. 5736
Sharma, P. K. 664, 678, 2353, 4496, 5248, 7687
Sharma, P. N. 1537
Sharma, P. P. 1104
Sharma, P. R. 2937
Sharma, R. 1856, 2433, 3838, 8020
Sharma, R. A. 2310, 9134
Sharma, R. C. 3346, 4135, 7318-7319, 7329
Sharma, R. D. 7858, 9147
Sharma, R. K. 96, 475, 513, 945, 1183, 2937, 3542, 4084, 4101, 6303, 6470, 6553, 8744, 9345
Sharma, R. N. 7944
Sharma, R. P. 5092
Sharma, R. S. 6821, 6959, 7261, 7399, 7514, 8976, 9341
Sharma, S. B. 6384
Sharma, S. C. 6455
Sharma, S. K. 181, 2009, 3910, 4040, 6629-6630, 7524, 7832, 7967, 8141, 8321, 8651
Sharma, S. N. 1897, 3051, 4836, 6240, 8554, 8738, 9444
Sharma, S. P. 8222
Sharma, S. R. 4303
Sharma, T. R. 3346, 7318-7319, 7329
Sharma, U. C. 1649, 4317, 5202

Sharma, V. 1301, 9446
Sharma, V. K. 7656, 8442
Sharnappa 1644
Sharov, A. F. 1535
Sharp, R. E. 2996, 5192, 5502
Sharpe, R. R. 800
Sharratt, B. S. 6923
Sharrock, G. O'G. 6543
Shashi Madan 538, 2865, 6825
Shashi Singh 8952
Shashidhar 5070
Shashidhar, S. D. 1220, 3479
Shashidhar, V. R. 8340
Shashidhara, S. D. 769, 809
Shasidhara, G. B. 4786
Shatadal, P. 4347
Shatilov, I. S. 1535, 8610
Shatilov, V. R. 128, 358, 5679
Shattuck, V. I. 9065
Shaukat Hayat 2298
Shaukat Hussain 9264
Shaw, D. L. 3424
Shaw, G. 50, 2245
Shaw, P. J. 5676
Shaw, R. H. 1198
Shayakhmetov, I. F. 2909, 3674, 7686
Shaykewich, C. F. 1489
Shcherbakov, R. A. 3729
Shchereva, L. 1374
Shchukin, V. B. 2200
She, J. M. 1975
She JianMing 1975
Shea, P. J. 9173
Sheeja, T. E. 245
Sheela, K. R. 8817
Sheela Chauhan 8076
Sheelavantar, M. N. 1089-1090, 8329
Sheen, H. K. 9426
Sheen, J. 7001
Shehab, T. M. 8552
Shehata, A. F. 9074
Shehata, H. M. 7181
Shehata, M. M. 2422
Shehata, S. A. 1911, 7375
Shehata, S. A. M. 9070
Sheikh, A. A. 860
Sheikh, I. A. 1834
Shein, E. V. 2147
Shein, Ye. V. 5816
Shekar, V. B. 2119, 2744, 8918
Sheker, V. B. 938
Shekh, A. M. 3213, 6199
Shekhar, J. 6505, 8210
Shelar, V. R. 6040
Sheldon, P. S. 6196
Shelley, B. C. 612
Shelp, B. J. 987, 3180, 5618
Shelton, D. R. 1425
Shelton, H. M. 2290
Shen, B. 241, 8624, 8906, 9317
Shen, B. F. 931
Shen, C. G. 5256, 5355, 8609
Shen, C. P. 7101
Shen, F. R. 7038, 7847
Shen, G. X. 3842
Shen, H. C. 1230, 5869
Shen, H. M. 6525, 8239
Shen, J. 2139
Shen, J. H. 32, 7667
Shen, Q. R. 3735
Shen, R. P. 1304
Shen, S. H. 6525, 8239
Shen, S. M. 9456
Shen, S. Y. 5473
Shen, X. Y. 6212, 8789
Shen, X. Z. 5325
Shen, Y. 7090
Shen, Y. G. 689, 6876
Shen, Y. K. 4793, 6563
Shen, Y. Q. 5556, 5957
Shen, Z. G. 3735, 4065
Shen Bing 9317
Shen BingFu 931
Shen Bo 241, 8624, 8906
Shen ChengGuo 5256, 5355, 8609
Shen ChunPu 7101
Shen FuRong 7038, 7847
Shen GenXiang 3842
Shen HaiMing 6525
Shen HuiCong 1230, 5869
Shen JiaHeng 32, 7667
Shen QiRong 3735
Shen RunPing 1304
Shen ShanMin 9456
Shen SiYuan 5473
Shen SongHai 6525
Shen XiuYing 8789
Shen XiuZhen 5325
Shen XuYing 6212
Shen Ying 7090
Shen YueQing 5556, 5957
Shen YunGang 689, 6876
Shen YunKang 4793, 6563
Shen ZhenGuo 3735, 4065
Sheng, M. Z. 5556, 5957
Sheng, Y. C. 3831
Sheng, Y. H. 5556, 5957
Sheng, Y. X. 8774
Sheng MingZhi 5556, 5957
Sheng YaHong 5556, 5957
Sheng YaoChen 3831
Sheng YinXuan 8774
Sheokand, S. 1862, 2574, 3273
Sheoran, I. S. 2574, 3273, 3297, 7914
Sheoran, R. S. 6117
Shephard, H. L. 230
Shepherd, M. A. 2851
Shepherdson, D. J. 4461
Sheppard, J. A. 1407, 1412, 1416-1417, 1421
Sheppard, S. C. 5456
Sher Haider 8646
Sher Singh 1101
Sherchan, D. P. 6543
Shereen, A. 7659
Sherief, M. N. 3413, 4965
Sherif, M. A. 7212
Sheriff, P. A. 6487, 6648
Sherin Khan 1450
Sherrod, L. A. 8792
Sheshadri, T. 542, 1250, 3420
Sheshshayee, M. S. 4227
Shetty, H. S. 6242
Shetty, S. V. R. 7129
Sheveleva, E. V. 3193
Shevtsov, V. 6948
Shewale, M. R. 8444, 8949
Shewry, P. R. 705, 5178, 7137
Shi, C. J. 5525, 5538
Shi, C. Y. 5543
Shi, G. L. 7638
Shi, H. Y. 5555
Shi, H. Z. 6337, 8388
Shi, J. 2076
Shi, J. B. 1550
Shi, J. L. 180, 5566
Shi, J. P. 8627, 8780
Shi, J. Z. 2788, 7663
Shi, L. J. 4175
Shi, M. T. 6273
Shi, S. X. 55
Shi, Z. 7969
Shi ChangJun 5525, 5538
Shi ChunYu 5543
Shi GangLing 7638
Shi HongZhi 6337
Shi HuaZhong 8388
Shi HuoYing 5555
Shi JianBiao 1550
Shi JianZhong 2788, 7663
Shi JiLin 180, 5566
Shi JiPing 8627, 8780
Shi Jun 2076
Shi LiJuan 4175
Shi MuTian 6273
Shi SiXin 55
Shi Zhong 7969
Shiano, T. 582
Shiau, J. F. 1744
Shibasaka, M. 74, 76
Shibata, M. 1704, 2033
Shibata, Y. 7830, 7920
Shibayama, H. 6793, 8014
Shibayama, M. 1664, 4002
Shibles, R. M. 5426
Shibli, R. A. 710, 1548
Shibuya, K. 178, 3359, 7831, 7839, 7842
Shibuya, N. 220, 7084, 7908
Shida, A. 3930-3931
Shieh, M. 1261
Shields, P. 6028
Shiga, H. 3919
Shiga, T. 220
Shigematsu, A. 9118
Shigenaga, S. 8431, 8485
Shih, C. C. C. 262
Shilling, D. G. 2327
Shil'nikov, I. A. 7338
Shim, I. S. 3072, 4675, 7033
Shim IeSung 7033
Shim JaiSung 5809
Shimada, N. 533
Shimada, S. 318, 3195, 3965
Shimazaki, A. 3399
Shimazaki, K. 3247
Shimazaki, K. I. 1808, 2540
Shimizu, H. 6256-6257
Shimizu, K. 5206
Shimizu, M. 5603
Shimizu, S. 8314
Shimmen, T. 3723
Shimogawara, K. 2319
Shimokawa, H. 8386
Shimokawa, R. 309
Shimoni, Y. 700, 4463
Shimosaka, E. 6100
Shimoyama, T. 3802
Shimura, I. 3016
Shimuzu, Y. 3571
Shin, D. C. 287, 5613
Shin, J. C. 923, 7034, 7939
Shin, M. G. 6380, 7721
Shin, P. K. 2331, 2556
Shin, S. O. 7093
Shin, Y. B. 8904
Shin, Y. S. 8854-8855, 8857
Shin BogWoo 5809
Shin DooChull 287, 5613
Shin JinChul 923, 7034
Shin ManGyun 7721
Shin SangOug 7093
Shin YeongSeop 8857
Shin YoungBoum 8904
Shin YoungSeop 8854-8855
Shinano, M. M. 3566
Shinano, T. 214, 219, 589-590, 592, 596, 886, 1158-1159, 3365-3366, 3566, 8245
Shinde, A. G. 1284
Shinde, A. K. 1855
Shinde, B. N. 3764
Shinde, C. P. 7445
Shinde, J. S. 8449
Shinde, M. S. 6293-6294
Shinde, S. V. 264
Shinde, Y. M. 7400
Shindo, K. 1704
Shine, J. M., Jr. 2097-2102
Shinoda, M. 3750
Shinozaki, Y. 8389
Shinsenji, A. 5754
Shintani, D. 2070
Shintani, D. K. 5161
Shioguchi, N. 3041
Shioi, Y. 7790
Shioiri, T. 754
Shipe, E. R. 963
Shipilova, S. V. 2281, 4538
Shirai, J. 3365-3366
Shiraishi, T. 3229
Shiraiwa, T. 998, 4752
Shirakura, S. 4672, 7074
Shishodia, S. K. 8979
Shit, D. 1103
Shiu, W. Y. 7157
Shiu WanYing 7157
Shiv Kumar 2685
Shivakumar, B. G. 8156
Shivanandaiah, M. P. 1850
Shivanna, K. R. 2060
Shivanna, S. 6255
Shivaraj, B. 1238, 1644, 2508, 3210, 4778
Shivaramu, H. S. 4762, 6556
Shivashankar, G. 7285
Shivashankar, K. 949, 1563
Shivshankar, K. S. 1477
Shiwachi, H. 3398
Shiyani, G. L. 2840, 3488
Shklyar, A. Ya. 2617
Shneĭder, A. Yu. 7975
Shock, C. C. 442
Shoda, M. 4308
Shoekand, S. 9146
Shorrosh, B. S. 2070, 5161
Shouse, P. 4972
Showalter, A. M. 9247
Shrestha, D. N. 7453
Shrestha, M. 7453
Shrestha, R. K. 7274, 7435
Shridhar 8131
Shrirama, M. D. 4086
Shrivastava, A. K. 5910, 9430
Shrivastava, G. K. 848-849
Shrivastava, U. K. 961, 1183, 6758
Shroff, V. N. 7156
Shroyer, J. P. 5250
Shu, X. D. 7940
Shu Geng 2412
Shu XuDong 7940
Shuai, X. F. 2853, 2858, 2862
Shuai XiaFu 2862
Shuai XiuFu 2853, 2858
Shui, J. G. 9363, 9440
Shui JianGuo 9363, 9440
Shukla, A. 8371, 9117
Shukla, A. P. 7841
Shukla, D. S. 3681
Shukla, G. P. 1878
Shukla, N. 7549
Shukla, N. P. 7863
Shukla, S. K. 2870
Shukla, S. P. 5910
Shukla, V. D. 8903
Shukla, Y. R. 1776, 9054
Shukry, W. M. 9107
Shul'meĭster, K. G. 2257
Shumway, C. R. 8262
Shuvalova, N. P. 4271
Shvets, S. A. 5891, 8391
Shvetsov, S. V. 1468, 3668
Shyamali Saha 1033
Shypko, P. Ī. 7726
Sibbesen, O. 2427
Sicher, R. C. 3993, 4910
Siddaramappa, R. 965
Siddaramappa, S. N. 3210
Siddeswaran, K. 2839
Siddiq, E. A. 163, 200
Siddiqi, M. Y. 8873
Siddique, A. B. 4378
Siddique, A. K. M. A. R. 8825
Siddique, K. H. M. 1882, 7214, 7286, 9085
Siddiqui, K. A. 3619
Siddiqui, S. 1860, 4075, 9126
Sideman, E. 7449
Sidenius, U. 1541
Sidhu, A. S. 877, 1179, 2054, 2363, 8430
Sidhu, B. S. 1868, 5141
Sidhu, G. S. 8853
Sidhu, M. S. 96, 2700, 9346
Sidhu, P. S. 2727, 9048
Sidirelli, M. 388
Sidler, A. 5423, 5925-5926
Sidorenko, V. Ī. 1725
Sidorov, V. A. 6518
Sidorova, G. I. 3771
Sidorova, K. K. 4811
Siebeneichler, S. C. 1826
Siebenmorgen, T. J. 227
Siebke, K. 9142
Siebrecht, S. 1536
Siedlecka, M. 8085
Siedow, J. N. 2133, 2465, 2766, 3962
Siefker, J. H. 9293
Sieker, L. 1782
Siemens, J. C. 6816
Sienkiewicz, S. 8347-8348
Siepaïo, M. P. 423
Sierpiński, W. 7989
Sievers, A. 2993, 4233, 5856
Siewerdt, F. 258
Šiffel, P. 4275
Signor, M. 4432, 6619
Signorini, E. 1050

Sikander Ali 7858
Sikka, L. C. 6504
Sikor, T. O. 2832
Silans, A. M. B. P. de 1283
Silbernagel, M. J. 1817-1819
Sild, E. 7472
Silim, S. N. 1085, 1087, 1094, 1366, 2611
Silva, A. A. da 379, 6967
Silva, A. C. F. da 9220
Silva, A. T. da 1167, 3395
Silva, B. B. da 7374, 7384
Silva, C. C. da 1047, 4709
Silva, E. A. M. da 997
Silva, E. B. 7334
Silva, E. G. 1811
Silva, F. de A. S. 2821
Silva, F. G. da 7062
Silva, G. da 7144
Silva, G. H. 7328
Silva, H. 9093
Silva, J. A. A. 3078
Silva, J. B. da 2336, 4133
Silva, J. F. da 1047, 7069
Silva, J. V. da 2665
Silva, L. H. B. da 2253
Silva, L. R. C. 5717
Silva, M. A. V. 511, 521
Silva, M. J. da 6997
Silva, M. N. da 334, 336
Silva, M. R. e 8735
Silva, N. M. 2662
Silva, N. M. da 9301
Silva, P. R. F. da 2293, 2684, 3477
Silva, R. F. da 1631, 4742
Silva, S. 7639
Silva, W. J. da 1702
Silva, W. R. da 772
Silveira, A. P. D. 5717
Silveira, P. M. da 1047
Silveira, T. L. D. da 2420
Silveira Lima, M. do R. S. da 5263
Silveri, D. 4439, 8693
Silverman, P. 3864
Silvertooth, J. C. 9305-9306
Silvestre, A. 9321
Silvestre, J. 5090
Silvestri, N. 3748
Silvestri, S. 9358
Simanungkalit, R. D. M. 7170, 8058
Simard, R. R. 2478, 8721
Simarov, B. V. 5682
Simchuk, E. E. 3785
Šimetić, S. 1994
Similaru, E. 18
Simmelsgaard, S. E. 1320
Simmen, U. 757
Simmonds, D. H. 4252
Simmonds, L. P. 4234, 5591
Simmonds, N. W. 7145
Simmonds. M. J. S. 9162
Simmons, F. W. 6816, 7749
Simmons, W. J. 1115
Simoen, S. 9424-9425
Simoens, P. 5180
Simon, E. 1801
Simon, M. L. 301
Šimon, T. 1795
Simon-Sarkadi, L. 9105
Simone, C. de 4555
Simone, M. de 7218
Simonis, A. D. 5817, 9452
Simonneau, T. 4231
Simontacchi, M. 4761
Simota, C. 6903, 7571
Simplicio, J. B. 8926
Simpson, C. L. 3433
Simpson, E. H., III 491
Simpson, T. D. 988
Sims, D. A. 4951-4952
Sims, J. T. 6185
Simser, D. 7026
Šimunić, I. 7757
Sin, G. 5428
Sinclair, A. H. 4422
Sinclair, T. R. 778, 799, 1884, 2327, 4016, 5232, 9066
Sindhu, S. S. 1494
Singal, H. R. 1243
Singaram, P. 948
Singaravelu, P. 3279
Singarum, P. 6984
Singer, S. M. 405
Singh, A. 2244, 2857, 2925, 3997, 5132, 5189, 5375, 6351, 6497
Singh, A. K. 2, 2005, 2405, 3492, 5596, 5849, 6435, 6472, 6711, 7059, 8907
Singh, A. L. 1774, 2509
Singh, A. N. 5580
Singh, A. P. 3272, 3544, 5637, 7321
Singh, B. 427, 687, 861, 1187, 2872, 4634, 5872, 6415, 6452, 7385, 7436, 7596, 8174, 8956, 9164, 9199
Singh, B. B. 2005, 7862
Singh, B. G. 4220, 7985-7986, 8065, 8308
Singh, B. K. 2, 7059
Singh, B. N. 6265
Singh, B. P. 958, 1244, 6024, 6244, 6638, 8379
Singh, B. R. 5661, 8803, 9410
Singh, C. J. 1180
Singh, C. M. 506, 1108, 2123, 2380, 5254, 6002
Singh, D. 478, 680, 1275, 1494, 1721, 3292, 3301, 3328, 3491, 3548, 4215, 4215, 4477, 5719, 5934, 6672, 7867, 9377, 9381
Singh, D. N. 439
Singh, D. P. 2892, 6629, 8642, 9381, 9384
Singh, D. V. 3575, 8958-8959
Singh, G. 475, 537, 671, 856, 2743, 2850, 3220, 3261, 3292, 3303, 3861, 5731, 6037, 6517, 6712, 7253, 7521, 8847, 9374
Singh, G. B. 1274, 5907, 5910, 9430
Singh, G. P. 2681, 4023, 4089, 5132, 7483, 8410
Singh, G. R. 535
Singh, G. S. 4505, 6062, 7701
Singh, H. 426, 2053, 5875, 6081, 6233, 6692, 8328
Singh, H. B. 1122
Singh, H. P. 3304, 3693, 3997, 5509
Singh, I. 1859, 3491, 4215, 4336, 5837
Singh, I. S. 6472
Singh, J. 11, 475, 1859, 2905, 3306, 3494, 5875, 6643, 7682, 8270, 8848
Singh, J. P. 3360, 3362, 6075, 6435, 6472, 6511, 6834, 7337, 8223
Singh, J. R. P. 9270
Singh, K. 537, 576, 2459, 2589, 2729, 3496, 4091, 6415, 6435, 7436, 8113, 9089
Singh, K. B. 1865, 4097
Singh, K. D. 1000, 1253, 3501, 3503, 7454
Singh, K. D. N. 1275
Singh, K. J. 253, 4693
Singh, K. K. 7759
Singh, K. N. 3051, 6062, 6240, 6366, 6554
Singh, K. P. 3358, 3843, 7331, 8037, 8072, 9270, 9386
Singh, L. 8, 1854, 4336, 6458, 6788
Singh, M. 944, 1102, 1109, 2937, 2963, 3695, 3910, 4030, 4325, 5324, 7253, 8589, 8748, 8847, 9049, 9345, 9430
Singh, M. K. 2748, 2758, 7611, 7746, 8434, 8644
Singh, M. P. 1244, 2117, 4410
Singh, M. V. 2764, 3544, 7321, 7323
Singh, N. 172, 372, 440, 1846, 7036, 7046, 8376, 8915, 8952
Singh, N. B. 1279
Singh, N. K. 7471, 9270
Singh, N. P. 94, 1000, 6650
Singh, N. T. 2743, 3861
Singh, O. 1865, 5122
Singh, O. P. 671, 856, 2850, 3220, 6037, 6141, 6291, 6712
Singh, O. S. 6280
Singh, P. 473, 1384, 2160, 2737, 4222, 6053, 6466, 6567, 7666, 8129, 8161, 8410, 9137, 9143
Singh, P. P. 680
Singh, P. V. 3496
Singh, R. 1243, 1292, 1467, 1472, 1573, 1840, 2398, 2925, 2937, 4082, 4721, 5324, 5375, 5873, 6047, 6517, 7255, 7264, 7658, 7863, 8008, 8322, 8326, 8437, 8496, 8816, 9345
Singh, R. A. 6711
Singh, R. B. 1995, 5520
Singh, R. C. 1102, 1109, 1847, 6642, 8369
Singh, R. G. 1279, 5135
Singh, R. K. 3328, 6032
Singh, R. K. R. 4748
Singh, R. N. 8113, 9089
Singh, R. P. 183, 2117, 2195, 2632, 4071, 4210, 5213, 5590, 6642, 6820, 7082, 8072, 8369, 8371, 9145
Singh, R. S. 148, 1287, 2869, 4707, 6222, 7701, 9379
Singh, R. V. 1294, 2120, 3154, 3940, 5196
Singh, S. 11, 99, 515, 1101, 1334, 1449, 1452, 1897, 2176, 2891, 3301, 3693, 3997, 4030, 4091, 4148, 5381, 5450, 5719, 6330, 6650, 7204, 7260, 7683, 7939, 8002, 8554, 8952, 9346, 9390-9392, 9444
Singh, S. J. 1455, 1526
Singh, S. K. 9003
Singh, S. N. 2095, 2868, 6589
Singh, S. P. 171, 787, 1816, 1969, 6062, 6156, 7333, 7876, 8273, 8742
Singh, S. S. 2, 7059, 8979
Singh, S. V. 446
Singh, T. 1179, 9049, 9391
Singh, T. P. 2632
Singh, U. 1105, 2411, 2819, 2991, 3115, 3217, 6234, 6253
Singh, U. N. 6435, 8113, 9089
Singh, V. 1122, 1721, 2009, 2571, 2974, 4013, 4023, 4089, 4213, 5590, 6370, 6445, 7250, 7445, 7699, 8321
Singh, V. K. 1202, 1219
Singh, V. N. 7333
Singh, V. P. 878, 1660, 2704, 3049, 4094, 4680, 5580, 5661, 6588, 8370
Singh, V. P. N. 658, 2841, 4326, 4395-4396
Singh, Y. 680, 855, 861, 3564, 7867
Singh, Y. D. 4475, 4840, 8283
Singh, Y. P. 1275, 1648, 1868, 5938
Singh, Y. V. 1325
Singh Phool 2160
Singhal, G. S. 717, 6905
Singhal, S. K. 8009
Singlachar, M. A. 542, 1205, 3478
Singletary, G. W. 8795
Singleton, P. W. 4113
Sinha, M. N. 2130, 2860, 9454
Sinha, N. C. 1844
Sinha, N. K. 2198
Sinha, P. K. 6589, 8903, 9029
Sinha, R. 7458
Sinha, R. B. 1396-1397, 1575
Sinha, S. K. 126, 250, 2430, 4210
Sinha, U. P. 3536
Sinikh, Yu. N. 7970
Sinmoto, E. 1430
Sinoquet, H. 5741, 5976, 6013
Sinyutina, N. F. 3804
Sips, W. 2521
Siqueira, O. J. F. de 2818
Sirisena, S. G. 7880
Siska, J. 2343
Sisler, E. C. 6493
Sisson, D. R. 748
Sistachs, M. 9318
Sistani, K. R. 3957
Sitailo, L. A. 1029
Siti Hawa, S. 7771
Sitnikov, A. P. 8402
Sitompul, S. M. 7744
Situ, S. 4644
Situ Song 4644
Sīvak, L. A. 8769
Sivakumar, M. V. K. 634, 946, 3143, 4074, 5591, 5595
Sivan, P. 9287
Sivaprakasam, K. 3266
Sivaraman, K. 6160
Sivasankar, A. 14
Sivasankar, S. 806
Sivasankaran, D. 7113, 7373
Sivasithamparam, K. 1112, 7283
Sivasubramanian, P. 1852
Sivasubramanian, V. 915, 8858
Sivasupramaniam, S. 2636
Siyumbano, A. K. 288
Skala, J. 2188
Skaland, N. 3342
Škaloud, V. 2254, 7670
Skärby, L. 729, 5368, 7546
Skees, J. 330
Skelton, B. W. 1934
Skene, T. M. 6420
Skerritt, J. H. 40
Sklorz, M. 6210
Skorda, E. A. 6858
Skorupińska, A. 8234
Skovborg, E. B. 1320
Škrbić, K. 8188
Skrudlik, G. 1618, 3813, 4760
Skrzypczak, G. 8224
Skubisz, G. 2048
Skulkhu, E. 4684
Skupień-Wysocka, K. 8086
Skuterud, R. 6509
Skvortsov, I. M. 2152
Slafer, G. A. 657, 2904, 2911, 2915, 4484, 4728, 5350, 6090, 6094
Śląski, J. J. 5321, 6088
Slaton, N. A. 7859, 7861
Slattery, J. 6206
Slattery, W. J. 7641
Slavík, L. 6486
Slayback, R. D. 9485
Slaymaker, P. H. 3446
Sled, V. D. 7343
Slinkhard, A. E. 2517
Sloan, A. G. 8082
Slobodyan, S. N. 2757
Slonovschi, V. 3546, 5236
Slović, S. 7991
Šmalcelj, B. 9396, 9399
Smallwood, M. 3879
Smallwood, S. 5201
Smart, J. R. 3417, 4957
Smart, M. K. 7110
Smartt, J. 8173
Smed, E. 5750
Śmieszek, M. 7432
Smiley, R. W. 2755
Smirnov, A. P. 2762
Smirnova, L. S. 3453, 5826, 8293
Šmirous, P. 4198
Smit, A. B. 5760-5761, 6498
Smith, A. M. 356
Smith, A. R. 4054, 5224, 6401, 6403
Smith, B. N. 9055
Smith, C. W. 5228
Smith, D. 6077

Smith, D. J. 1663, 3086, 6198
Smith, D. L. 2486-2487, 2492, 2496, 2849, 3711, 5270, 5643, 8051, 8721, 9012
Smith, F. W. 121-123
Smith, G. D. 1407
Smith, H. 2798
Smith, H. M. S. 1261
Smith, J. 6794
Smith, J. L. 8457
Smith, J. R. 6814
Smith, K. A. 2264
Smith, L. A. 6550
Smith, L. J. 8580
Smith, M. 1326, 1373
Smith, M. F. 708-709
Smith, P. N. 8686
Smith, R. 6897
Smith, R. D. 8468
Smith, R. E. 2893, 5328
Smith, R. I. 7547
Smith, R. J. 44
Smith, R. S. 4099
Smith, S. 2812
Smith, S. J. 1552, 7976
Smith, S. M. 9239
Smolders, E. 50
Smoleńska-Sym, G. 528, 5870
Smolenskaya, I. N. 8203
Smolíková, M. 7267
Smolin, V. Yu. 7168
Smolov, A. P. 1740, 7164
Smucker, A. J. M. 389
Smutnev, P. A. 2257
Smyth, T. J. 323
Snane, M. H. 685
Snapp, S. 4046, 4838
Snapp, S. S. 9097
Snedden, W. A. 3180
Snidaro, M. 1499, 1515, 4432, 4456, 4732, 6619
Snipes, C. E. 4991
Snow, J. P. 1717
Snowball, K. 1115
Snyder, C. S. 4988, 4990, 8011, 8265-8266, 8272
Snyder, S. C. 8269
Snyder, V. A. 8804
Soares, A. 1171
Soares, A. A. 5545
Soares, E. 1171
Soares, J. J. 9300
Sobarad, P. M. 8329
Sobczuk, H. 7571
Sobiech, S. 7620, 7987, 8167, 8215, 8226, 8451
Sobol'kova, G. I. 4248
Socorro Castro, A. 7498
Soczyński, G. 3645
Sodano, P. 995, 4603
Soddi, R. R. 4863
Sodek, L. 2672, 3570
Söderström, M. 3594
Soejima, H. 2391
Soffner, R. 561
Soh, C. H. 7916
Soh ChangHo 7916
Sohail Hameed 4112
Soheir, A. K. 9187
Sohn, S. M. 5397
Sohn SangMok 5397
Sohoo, M. S. 275
Soja, A. M. 6896
Soja, G. 6896, 7237
Sokolov, O. A. 1600, 9215
Sokolov, O. I. 3245
Sokolova, K. D. 2229
Sokolova, O. A. 6484
Solaiappan, U. 1293, 6724
Solaiman, M. Z. 8913
Solanke, B. U. 3959
Solanke, V. M. 7954, 8918, 9331
Solanki, I. S. 4094
Solanki, N. P. 6358
Solanki, S. S. 848-849
Solberg, E. D. 2261, 6132, 6926
Soldat, I. E. 2248
Soldati, A. 5504
Soldatini, G. F. 2014, 3257, 5857, 6606, 9349
Solh, M. B. 2612
Soliman, S. 6840
Soliman, S. M. 7045
Soll, J. 1318, 2522, 6404
Solntsev, M. K. 3647, 6076
Solomon Assefa 1431
Soltanpour, P. N. 5483
Soltero Díaz, L. 270
Sołtysik, A. 5245
Som Pal 9377
Somani, L. L. 676
Somani, R. B. 2428
Somasco, O. A. 2122
Somasekharaiah, B. V. 1825
Somawanshi, R. B. 4719, 7613
Somers, D. A. 142
Somerville, C. 2678, 6772
Sommarin, M. 2719
Sommer, K. 5273
Son, C. G. M. van 1529
Son, C. K. 8814
Son, Y. 888
Son, Y. H. 881
Son ChangKi 8814
Son Yang 888
Son YoungHee 881
Sonakia, V. K. 8039
Sonar, K. R. 2202, 4664, 4719, 7613
Song, D. Z. 8964
Song, F. B. 5501, 8788
Song, G. Q. 4645, 7899
Song, H. C. 6855
Song, H. S. 762
Song, H. X. 3175, 3989
Song, L. R. 3766
Song, M. T. 1229
Song, M. Z. 7381, 9307
Song, P. 212, 2389, 3561
Song, S. Q. 810, 8823
Song, X. F. 3076
Song, Y. C. 1045
Song DianZhen 8964
Song FengBin 5501, 8788
Song GuoQing 4645, 7899
Song HaiXing 3175, 3989
Song HongChao 6855
Song HyunSuk 762
Song LingRong 3766
Song MeiZhen 7381, 9307
Song MoonTae 1229
Song Ping 212, 2389, 3561
Song SongQuan 810, 8823
Song XianFu 3076
Song YongChang 1045
Song YoungJu 173
Songmuang, P. 3090
Soni, C. P. 406
Soni, S. N. 8331, 8361, 9326
Sonnewald, U. 3369, 4276
Sonoike, K. 7077, 7370, 7530
Sontakey, P. Y. 8320, 8332, 9344
Sood, R. D. 3053, 3542, 4660
Sood, S. K. 7589
Soon, Y. K. 5962
Soopramanian, G. C. 9422
Sootrakar, B. P. 1991
Sopil'nyak, N. T. 7338
Sopory, S. K. 127, 7002, 7792
Sordi, G. de 3168
Sørensen, B. 5208
Sørensen, H. 2528, 3239
Sorensen, L. H. 9229
Sørensen, S. 2528
Soriano, G. M. 8457
Sorlino, D. 2003-2004
Soroka, L. I. 7645
Soroka, S. V. 7645
Sorokin, E. M. 7800
Sorour, F. 2419
Sorrentino, C. 9402
Sorte, N. V. 6328, 6346
Sosa, D. 7504
Sosa, E. S. 3432
Sosa, O., Jr. 2101
Soskov, Y. D. 6484
Sosulski, F. W. 7804
Soto, J. 49
Soultani, M. 7814
Sounda, G. 4774
Soundararaj, A. P. M. K. 199, 8858
Sousa, C. N. A. de 8590
Sousa, D. M. G. de 5297
Sousa, P. L. de 5440
Sousa, R. O. 2354
South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 1361, 2825
South Africa, Tobacco and Cotton Research Institute 6559
South Africa, Water Research Commission 8497
Souty, N. 7544
Souvré, A. 2018
Souza, A. de 5568
Souza, A. P. de 6997
Souza, C. B. de 7374
Souza, E. 1433
Souza, J. G. de 2665
Souza, L. de 1171
Souza, N. P. de 187
Souza, P. R. de 5526
Souza, R. F. de 5323
Souza Filho, B. F. de 4627, 4826
Souza Machado, V. 3356-3357
Sowa, W. 3707
Sowerby, M. S. 5071
Sowinska, M. 5117, 7781, 8395-8396
Sowiński, P. 1620, 4616
Spaeth, S. C. 6414
Spagnuolo, V. 9402
Spaner, D. 1588, 6189
Spano, M. 7465
Spanswick, R. M. 795, 3852-3853
Sparacino, A. C. 7870
Sparks, A. N., Jr. 3435
Sparks, T. H. 5982
Spasibionek, S. 7420
Specht, M. 4406
Speir, T. W. 5279
Spellman, D. E. 5483
Spencer, M. S. 7426
Spener, F. 3500
Spessard, G. O. 2645
Spilatro, S. R. 5629
Spilde, L. A. 1390
Spillman, M. F. 6677
Spink, J. H. 7588
Spitalniak, J. 6302
Spitzer, T. 4458
Špokas, L. 3941
Spongberg, S. A. 6815
Sporns, P. 3373
Spoz-Pać, W. 8514
Spratt, E. D. 5169
Spray, C. R. 142, 4597
Sprent, J. I. 2565, 9436
Springob, G. 5320
Sprunck, S. 4803
Spurlock, S. R. 6029
Spyropoulos, C. G. 3324
Sree, K. P. 6297
Sreekantaradhya, R. 7285
Sreemannarayana, B. 2011, 2686, 4657
Sreenivas, A. 5656
Sreenivas, G. 1592
Sreenivasa, M. N. 1228, 4786, 4863, 5032
Sreenivasaraju, A. 2686
Sreeramamurthy, C. 1254
Sreeramamurty, C. 7455
Sridhar, R. 3217
Sridhara, S. 2578, 4740, 5845, 6638
Sriganesan, T. 5115
Srilekha De 6270
Srinivas, A. 4641
Srinivas, K. 2430, 6747
Srinivasan, K. 1637
Srinivasan, T. R. 2104
Sriramachandrasekharan, M. V. 3042
Srivastava, A. 3221, 3702, 4032, 7194
Srivastava, A. K. 873
Srivastava, D. C. 6693
Srivastava, G. C. 1225
Srivastava, G. P. 407, 3285, 6459
Srivastava, H. S. 126, 6197
Srivastava, J. P. 406
Srivastava, M. 1079
Srivastava, M. M. 5482, 6438, 7251
Srivastava, O. P. 3360, 7337, 8223
Srivastava, P. 6308
Srivastava, R. 5482, 6438, 7251
Srivastava, R. D. L. 6141
Srivastava, R. P. 3524, 6675, 7483
Srivastava, S. 5482, 6438, 7251
Srivastava, S. K. 365, 6463
Srivastava, V. C. 407, 2372, 2747, 3285, 6459
Šroller, J. 4896, 4912
Ssebuliba, J. M. 6504
St-Pierre, B. 9242
Stacey, G. 2493, 3994, 9013-9014
Stack, M. 1822
Stack, R. W. 1495
Staden, J. van 2436, 4802, 5631, 5722, 7482, 9288
Stadnichuk, I. N. 3790
Staehelin, C. 8057
Staehelin, L. A. 62, 2797
Stafford, J. V. 3742
Stafstrom, J. P. 359
Staggenborg, S. A. 8948
Stähli, M. 2894
Stair, K. R. 3427
Stajner, D. 688
Stalder, M. 1601
Stalin, P. 3480, 7330, 7332
Stallaert, V. M. 551
Stallknecht, G. F. 1442, 6851
Stamford, N. P. 2614, 4077
Stammbach-Geering, K. 2035
Stamp, P. 1385, 3004, 3779, 3811, 5504
Stan, S. 110
Stan, V. 7155
Stanca, A. M. 8693
Standley, J. 8921
Staneloni, R. J. 9236
Stanford, S. 1960
Stange J., B. 2270
Stangel, P. J. 2364, 7564
Stankev, G. 5103
Stanko, A. D. 2225
Stanko, S. A. 2225
Stanley, C. M. 6147
Stanley, M. 6085
Starek, S. 6339
Stark, A. 504
Starr, C. 644
Stas, P. P. G. 1790
Staszewski, Z. 3707
Stauss, R. 4885
Stebbins, N. E. 3178
Stecka, E. 1037
Steckel, G. J. 1594
Steduto, P. 2920
Steele, C. 4609, 5158
Steele, C. S. 5963
Steele, J. L. 8950
Steele, S. H. 3700
Steensen, J. K. 5750
Ştefănescu, L. 7155
Stefănescu, M. 579
Stefanis, E. de 2910
Stefanov, D. 5410
Stefanov, K. 1339, 3007
Steffen, K. L. 3825
Steffens, D. 5752
Steffens, J. C. 1917
Steffey, K. L. 6816
Stegemann, K. 64
Stehno, Z. 2254, 7670
Stein-Bachinger, K. 5295
Steiner, A. M. 2810, 5249
Steiner, J. L. 5490
Steiner, R. 631
Steiner, R. L. 5514
Steinmüller, K. 3795
Steinsholt, P. Y. 6509

Stelzer, R. 6910
Stemann, G. 5448
Stenlid, G. 1456
Stepanenko, I. L. 3690
Stepanova, A. A. 3675
Stephan, U. W. 1207
Stephens, D. B. 7924
Stephens, D. J. 2906
Stephens, R. H. 1779
Stephens, W. 4361
Stephenson, M. M. P. 7734
Stephenson, P. 5707
Stepniewski, W. 5354
Stermer, B. A. 9240
Stern, R. D. 273, 947
Stern, S. 7026
Stetsenko, A. I. 2329
Steudle, E. 3798
Stevanato, R. 7162
Steven, M. D. 437, 2625
Stevens, L. H. 7351
Stevens, T. 7243
Stevens, W. E. 8268
Stevenson, F. C. 9067
Stewart, C. A. 6640
Stewart, C. R. 2325, 3791
Stewart, D. 4200
Stewart, D. W. 3646, 4240
Stewart, E. J. 5452
Stewart, G. R. 128
Stewart, J. W. B. 8615
Stewart, R. B. 2249
Stewart, V. R. 1442
Stewart, W. M. 6932
Steyn, J. M. 1156
Steyn, J. T. 654
Stichler, C. 4971, 4992
Stickens, D. 5114, 5116
Sticklen, J. 7693
Sticklen, M. B. 453, 6912
Stieger, P. A. 7200
Stieller, R. M. 7262
Stigliani, L. 4903
Stigter, C. J. 5999
Stikić, R. 7803
Still, W. S. 2289
Ştirbu, C. 6988
Stirk, W. A. 5631
Stirling, B. T. 2463
Stirling, C. 6951
Stirn, S. 6148
Stirzaker, R. J. 281
Stitt, M. 4276
Stobbe, E. H. 656, 4476, 7612, 8546
Stock, H. G. 2935, 4406, 6325
Stockle, C. O. 4364, 6083
Stočkus, A. 2149
Stoenescu, F. M. 7438-7439
Stofel, S. 4535
Stoffella, P. J. 401
Stoimenova, I. 5614, 5638
Stoinova, Z. G. 4536, 5408
Stojałowski, S. 6124
Stokes, D. 7588
Stokes, D. T. 4237
Stokes, N. J. 760
Stokkermans, T. J. W. 2493
Štolcová, M. 2286
Stølen, O. 2933, 5598
Stolyhwo, A. 2059
Stone, B. A. 4474, 6144, 8632
Stone, C. J. 6066-6067
Stone, J. F. 1680
Stone, J. M. 2144
Stone, K. C. 1646
Stone, L. F. 174, 1047
Stone, L. R. 5438, 5441, 7520
Stone, P. J. 2912-2914, 4545
Stoner, D. 1365
Stoop, J. M. H. 6753
Stopar, M. 5769
Stopes, C. 6701
Storck, L. 2302, 2355, 3014
Stork, P. 8083
Storlie, C. A. 6727
Stornaiuolo, S. 7587
Stougaard, R. N. 6851
Stoutjesdyk, J. 5443
Stoy, V. 1457, 5271
Stoyanov, I. 124
Stoyanova, M. 4469, 5274
Stoyanova, S. D. 3824
Strack, D. 6516, 7151
Străjeru, S. 5790
Strand, Å. 2237
Strasser, B. 2010
Strasser, B. J. 9050
Strasser, R. J. 3221, 3702, 4032, 7194, 9050
Straten, M. van der 1082
Straw, R. A. 1049
Streb, P. 6917
Streeter, J. G. 5949
Streit, W. 5710
Strel'nikov, V. N. 2638
Stričević, R. 269, 1734
Strid, A. 5666
Strid, H. 6074
Stringam, G. R. 4243
Stringari, G. 7559
Stringi, L. 4813, 6038
Stromberger, J. A. 6853
Stromberger, J. R. 6854
Strommer, J. 9065
Strong, W. M. 1106, 4381
Struik, P. C. 3345, 5760-5761, 6498, 9474
Struve, T. H. 4959
Strzałka, K. 1053, 2065, 5347, 5887
Stuchbury, T. 230, 404
Studebaker, G. E. 5001
Stuiver, C. E. E. 725
Stulen, I. 7159
Stumpe, H. 64, 5322
Stumpf, D. K. 9393
Sturrock, J. W. 5182
Stute, J. K. 3760
Stuthman, D. D. 8677
Stutterheim, N. C. 3043
Styk, B. 1388
Stymne, S. 1456, 3499
Stys, D. 3554
Su, B. L. 712, 4635, 5326
Su, C. G. 9291
Su, C. H. 9294
Su, D. C. 2859, 6986
Su, H. B. 3820
Su, J. C. 1164
Su, K. K. 3080
Su, M. R. 3580
Su, Z. F. 5558, 7038, 7847
Su, Z. J. 914
Su, Z. S. 822-823
Su BaoLin 712, 4635, 5326
Su CaiHong 9294
Su ChengGang 9291
Su DeChun 2859
Su HongBing 3820
Su JongChing 899, 1164
Su MuhRong 3580
Su ZenJin 914
Su ZhengSu 822-823
Su ZiFang 7847
Su ZuFang 5558, 7038
Suárez, N. 9102
Suastawa, I. N. 5564
Subbaiah, G. B. 4194
Subbaiah, G. V. 4007, 6573
Subbaiah, V. V. 4657
Subbaraj, D. 3212, 4779, 6375
Subbian, P. 2062, 6655, 7459
Subedar Singh 6650
Subedi, K. D. 2291, 7753, 8363
Subedi, M. 8363
Subhadra 1472
Subhan, M. 1581
Subhash Chander 6642, 8369
Subhendu Mukherji 9121
Subirade, M. 1793
Subrahmanyam, D. 3493
Subrahmanyam, G. S. V. 3503
Subrahmanyam, P. 2166
Subrahmanyam, V. V. R. 6568
Subramaniam, R. B. 7434
Subramanian, K. S. 1627, 3474, 3476, 3527
Subramanian, S. 859, 869, 1293, 2365, 4652, 6724
Subramanian, V. B. 9330
Subudhi, C. R. 4632, 4654, 6721, 6798
Subudhi, P. K. 2709
Sud, K. C. 6513
Sudakova, E. M. 2897
Sudduth, K. A. 3822
Sudeep Singh 9390-9391
Sudesh 4883
Sudhakar, D. 9027, 9031-9032
Sudhakara, K. 9128
Sudhakaran, P. R. 464, 9282
Sudhanshu Singh 4030
Sudharshan, L. 8340
Sudhir Chandra 2414
Sudhir Kumar 5742
Sueldo, R. J. 7597
Suenaga, K. 714
Suendarti, M. 291
Suganuma, N. 309-310, 992
Sugawara, H. 4892, 5206, 5754
Sugawara, K. 7828
Sugawara, S. 1704, 2033
Sugaya, S. 3264, 8126
Suge, H. 1035, 3929, 4601
Suggs, C. W. 1252
Sugha, S. K. 5686
Sugihara, S. 4571
Sugiharto, B. 8417
Sugimori, M. 7908
Sugimoto, H. 5633
Sugimoto, Y. 4297, 8973
Sugita, M. 3592
Sugiura, M. 5112
Sugiura, N. 8859
Sugiyama, M. 4892
Sugiyama, T. 2391
Suh, D. Y. 8697
Suh, H. S. 287, 5613, 8697
Suh, S. J. 5691
Suh DuckYong 8697
Suh HyungSoo 287, 5613, 8697
Suh SuJeoung 5691
Suhet, A. R. 2494, 2566, 4103
Suhrawardy, J. 1239
Suja Eapen 7366
Sujatha, M. 7452
Sujatha, N. T. 3361
Sukanya, D. H. 6369
Sukhmal Chand 3274
Sukhvinder Kaur 9025
Sukhvinder Singh 9346
Sukhwinder Singh 5450
Suleiman, S. 5785
Sułek, A. 4416-4417
Šuljaga, N. 1909
Sullivan, C. Y. 6296, 7956
Sullivan, J. M. 6447
Sullivan, M. J. 3411, 3415, 5023
Sullivan, P. J. 6447
Sultan, A. 3144
Sultan, M. K. 8825
Sultan Singh 7204, 9392
Sultana, N. 8619
Sultanova, Ė. M. 5824
Suma Bai, D. I. 1880
Sumadi 8417
Suman Mor 2918
Sumangala Bhat 7127
Sumantri, A. 8919
Sumberg, A. 9352
Sumi, A. 7827, 7904, 8865
Sumi, Y. 5670
Sumida, H. 217
Sumida, Y. 8891
Summ, P. 5117, 9411
Summerfield, R. J. 2580-2582, 2592, 2608, 3313, 4868, 7271
Sumner, M. E. 6985, 8936
Sumner, M. J. 80
Sun, B. H. 5327
Sun, C. C. 8357
Sun, C. H. 8574
Sun, C. X. 4533
Sun, D. L. 1307, 6030
Sun, F. R. 9268-9269
Sun, G. 8929
Sun, G. F. 679
Sun, G. S. 5246
Sun, G. Y. 316
Sun, H. 6091
Sun, J. 8547
Sun, J. H. 730, 6864
Sun, J. M. 3979, 5610
Sun, J. S. 713
Sun, J. Y. 3620
Sun, L. 8889
Sun, Q. 9120
Sun, Q. R. 9311
Sun, Q. X. 5835
Sun, T. H. 7106
Sun, W. 4175
Sun, W. G. 8669
Sun, X. 895
Sun, X. F. 6564
Sun, X. H. 8828
Sun, X. L. 7888
Sun, X. Z. 2666, 6072
Sun, Y. C. 9171
Sun, Y. M. 9291
Sun, Y. Y. 1778
Sun, Z. C. 681, 8802
Sun, Z. H. 5293
Sun, Z. T. 4026
Sun ChaoCai 8357
Sun ChuanXin 4533
Sun ChunHe 8574
Sun DongLi 1307
Sun DunLi 6030
Sun GuangYu 316
Sun GuoFu 679
Sun GuoSheng 5246
Sun Hui 6091
Sun JianHua 730, 6864
Sun JingSan 713
Sun JingYu 3620
Sun JinMing 5610
Sun Jun 8547
Sun JunMing 3979
Sun Ling 8889
Sun QingRong 9311
Sun QingXiang 5835
Sun Qun 9120
Sun TieHeng 7106
Sun Wei 4175
Sun WeiGuo 8669
Sun Xi 895
Sun XiaoFang 6564
Sun XiaoHui 8828
Sun XinLi 7888
Sun XueZhen 2666, 6072
Sun YiChu 9171
Sun YunYue 1778
Sun ZhaoHe 5293
Sun ZhengCai 681, 8802
Sun ZhuoTao 4026
Sundara, B. 1271
Sundaram, A. 3469
Sundaram, M. D. 3480
Sundaram, N. 8931, 9027, 9031-9032
Sundaram, V. S. S. 7373
Sundaramoorthy, S. 7292
Sundaraswamy, B. 4624, 4628
Sundaresan, S. 464, 9282
Sundareswaran, S. 2362, 8062
Sundarsingh, S. D. 3030
Sundberg, B. 2720
Sundberg, D. N. 5426
Sunderman, D. W. 1433
Sundqvist, C. 1032, 2887, 2890, 4048, 4797, 5667
Sung, H. Y. 9275
Sung, J. M. 3992, 6354
Sung, M. S. 8901
Sung HsienYi 899, 9275
Sung MoonSuk 8901
Sunil, K. P. 1880
Sunilkumar 2368
Sunita Sheokand 1862, 3273
Sunkel, C. 5783
Sunseri, F. 3753
Sur, H. S. 2363
Suraj Bhan 3921, 4262, 4319
Sureena Chhabra 4096
Surender Kumar 9383
Surender Singh 3301, 5719, 7683
Surendra Singh 8002
Suresh, G. 5063
Suresh, M. 8934
Suresh, S. 2367

Suresh Kumar 5254
Suri, V. K. 6979, 7865, 8737
Surjus, A. 3198
Surkova, L. I. 2229
Surma Mitra 1225
Suryanarayana, G. 1344
Suryanarayana, K. 544, 7461
Suryani, A. 8205
Suryanto, S. 5876
Suryavanshi, G. B. 4173
Suryawanshi, B. M. 472, 9017
Suryawanshi, Y. B. 4867
Susheel Kumar 5849
Susilo, B. 149
Susín, S. 4123
Suškevič, M. 750
Suslo, M. E. 8279
Suso, M. J. 6425
Süssenbeková, H. 1259
Susylowati 4554
Suszcynsky, E. M. 3520
Sutopo, L. 4858
Suttle, J. C. 1919
Sutton, M. A. 6108
Sutton, M. W. 4365
Sutton, R. L. 1404
Suwignyo, R. A. 3963
Süzer, S. 4217-4218, 5852
Suzuki, A. 3125, 6146
Suzuki, H. 3876, 4279, 9151
Suzuki, K. 2283, 5562, 9026
Suzuki, M. 6300, 8179
Suzuki, T. 3802, 6404
Suzuki, Y. 3127, 4894, 4897, 4900, 6078, 8691, 8712-8713, 8911
Švachula, V. 4896
Svanberg, S. 7821
Svatoň, F. 1231
Svehlik, Z. J. 5489
Svendsen, H. 2275, 2895
Svendsen, I. 86, 1543
Svensson, B. 86, 1541
Svetek, S. 5895
Švihra, J. 2277, 7257
Svirezhev, Yu. M. 1710
Svoboda, P. 4411, 8561
Svoboda, Z. 7424
Swaaf, M. de 2521
Swaaij, A. C. van 6220
Swain, D. 21
Swain, P. K. 428
Swaminathan, V. 3160, 6715
Swamy, A. S. K. 7469
Swamy, H. N. 7469
Swamy, K. R. 6680
Swamy, P. M. 1772, 4014, 5658
Swanevelder, C. J. 1755
Swanson, S. P. 7752
Swanston, J. S. 2946
Swanton, C. J. 1593, 5917
Swaraj, K. 1862, 2574, 3273
Swarnkar, P. L. 1685
Sweby, D. L. 1277
Sweeney, I. 2981
Sweeting, M. 6338
Swezey, S. L. 3404
Swiader, J. M. 159
Swidan, S. A. 9045-9046
Święcicki, W. 6478
Święcicki, W. K. 6478
Swift, M. J. 1939
Swinnen, J. 6079
Switzerland, Schweizerische Arbeitsgemeinschaft für die Berggebiete 1364
Sword, A. 7350
Syamasonta, M. B. 4782
Syekhfani, M. 7744
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 2851, 4237, 7588
Syriac, E. K. 1074
Syumiya, A. 8859
Szabados, I. 8805
Szabó-Nagy, A. 2021, 2218
Szafran, M. M. 2523
Szafrański, W. 7722-7724, 8101
Szajáni, B. 301
Szajner, P. 5487
Szalai, G. 6891, 7016
Szczepaniak, A. 1796
Szczygielski, T. 7414
Szegletes, Z. 3932
Szeligiewicz, M. 1066
Szigeti, Z. 7016
Szögi, A. A. 1646
Szott, L. 6158
Szponarski, W. 5110
Szukała, J. 7987, 8167
't Hof, R. van 2521
Tabata, S. 1509
Tablas-Romero, H. 3609
Tabo, R. 6458
Tabosa, J. N. 8924-8926, 8941, 8955
Tabourel, F. 138
Tabuchi, A. 3275, 3991
Tabuchi, T. 4695
Tacconi, R. 9167
Taconet, O. 3181
Tadano, T. 106-107, 133, 214, 219, 238, 443-444, 582, 587, 589-590, 592, 596, 793, 886, 973, 1118, 1158-1159, 3365-3366, 3566, 7926, 8245
Tadao Ando 4711
Tadesse, N. 4093
Tadious, T. 6183
Tadros, S. F. 5394
Tafur, S. M. de 1932
Tagawa, H. 4290
Taggart, R. 644
Taguchi, H. 4292
Taguchi, W. 532
Tague, D. N. 1443
Taheruzzaman, Q. 573
Tahir, M. 2630, 3305, 6948
Tahir, M. B. 2373
Tahir Hussain 4313
Tai, A. 5704
Tai, G. C. C. 3377
Tai, J. Y. 5501
Tai, P. Y. P. 2097-2102
Tai JunYing 5501
Taira, T. 7148
Tairbekov, M. G. 6410
Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 9490
Taiwan, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 639
Taiz, L. 6768
Taj, F. H. 8646
Tajane, V. M. 9439
Tajima, T. 3620
Takabe, T. 5574, 5574
Takada, H. 1509
Takada, S. 4315
Takada, Y. 4691
Takagi, K. 3802
Takagi, S. 5670
Takaha, T. 9239
Takahama, U. 8386
Takahashi, H. 1035, 3162, 5624
Takahashi, K. 450, 913, 5559
Takahashi, M. 7922-7923
Takahashi, N. 3237, 6267
Takahashi, S. 4125
Takahashi, T. 690-691, 702, 4891, 7231, 8608, 8621, 8640
Takahashi, W. 1664
Takahashi, Y. 311, 3197
Takahata, Y. 2046, 4169, 7360, 7886
Takai, M. 3335
Takaki, M. 310, 2400
Takaku, T. 8608
Takalkar, N. G. 1855
Takami, S. 917
Takamiya, K. I. 7790
Takamura, H. 2472
Takamura, T. 3281
Takanaev, A. A. 4186, 5022, 5024, 5824, 8292
Takano, K. 4676
Takano, M. 1035
Takaoka, K. 7148
Takasaki, Y. 993, 1020, 3871, 3974
Takase, S. I. 9355
Takata, H. 9239
Takata, O. 4155
Takate, A. S. 3141
Takatsuki, A. 4286
Takatsuto, S. 3669, 4279
Takayama, T. 6275
Takebe, M. 7440
Takeda, K. 3875, 5634, 8698
Takeda, M. 7855, 7902, 7919
Takeda, T. 7827, 8865
Takeda, Y. 3282
Takei, M. 3987, 4000
Takenouchi, A. 7163
Takeoka, Y. 3100, 3119-3120
Takeuchi, S. 3281
Takhtobin, K. S. 5018-5019
Takido, M. 9355
Takkar, P. N. 1392
Takle, E. S. 635
Takunov, I. P. 8165
Takzure, S. C. 2515
Tal, M. 4936
Talapka, S. 2277
Talashilkar, S. C. 8844
Talbert, R. E. 1967
Talboom, I. 2521
Taleb, H. B. 8766
Talo, A. 142
Talukdar, M. C. 6237
Talukdar, N. C. 1497
Talwar, G. 1243, 5873
Talwar, H. S. 343, 6361
Tam, D. D. 7157
Tamai, N. 2287
Tamak, J. C. 4336
Tamaki, M. 3826
Tamba, M. L. 1138
Tamboli, B. D. 4719, 7613
Tambong, J. T. 9289
Tamogami, S. 223, 8888
Tamura, A. 8894
Tamura, G. 4125
Tamura, T. 9355
Tan, A. Ş. 1985-1986
Tan, B. C. 8393
Tan, C. S. 7814
Tan, J. X. 8628
Tan, K. 7121
Tan, K. H. 3984
Tan, L. J. 3759
Tan, Q. L. 8577, 9308
Tan, S. L. 1166
Tan, T. X. 8780
Tan, X. X. 6936
Tan, X. Y. 232
Tan, Z. W. 8413
Tan BaoCai 8393
Tan Hong 3672
Tan JianXin 8628
Tan KeHui 3984
Tan LiJun 3759
Tan QiLing 8577, 9308
Tan TianXin 8780
Tan-Wilson, A. L. 2572, 6332
Tan XinXing 6936
Tan XiuYun 232
Tan ZhongWen 8413
Tanács, L. 2867
Tanada, T. 588
Tanaka, A. 3727, 6796
Tanaka, C. K. 5411
Tanaka, D. L. 5284, 6893, 8334
Tanaka, H. 342, 879, 912
Tanaka, K. 1808, 3987
Tanaka, M. 2074, 3927, 5755-5756
Tanaka, N. 2856, 3571, 5528
Tanaka, R. T. 289, 966, 4306, 8029
Tanaka, S. 234, 893, 3881, 4346
Tanchev, D. 4506, 5584
Tandon, H. L. S. 4357, 6020, 6735
Tandon, J. P. 4491
Tandon, P. K. 7053
Taneja, A. D. 1188, 9432
Taneja, K. D. 1097, 6479
Taneyama, M. 4081
Tang, C. 1114, 1121
Tang, G. 9486
Tang, G. Y. 9028
Tang, H. L. 9275
Tang, H. Z. 5566
Tang, J. J. 8823
Tang, L. S. 7811
Tang, R. S. 3874, 7900
Tang, S. D. 332
Tang, S. G. 8291
Tang, Y. M. 7359
Tang, Y. Z. 3502
Tang, Z. C. 7960
Tang, Z. S. 6936
Tang Guang 9486
Tang GuiYing 9028
Tang HueyLing 9275
Tang HuoZhuan 5566
Tang JianJun 8823
Tang LianShun 7811
Tang RiSheng 3874, 7900
Tang ShanDe 332
Tang ShangGe 8291
Tang Van Hai 1655, 3903
Tang YiZu 3502
Tang YunMing 7359
Tang ZeSheng 6936
Tang ZhangCheng 7960
Tanida, M. 242, 6279
Taniguchi, T. 3126, 3888, 4070, 4310, 5562, 8046
Taniguchi, Y. 1429-1430
Tanimoto, E. 2526
Tanimoto, K. 3991
Tanino, K. K. 3352
Tankelyun, O. V. 5494
Tankou, C. M. 6512
Tanner, B. D. 4363
Tanner, D. G. 8564
Tanno, H. 3083
Tanno, M. 1938
Tanno, N. 1938, 4172
Tanosaki, S. 1704
Tanré, D. 4725
Tao, G. Z. 9447
Tao, L. X. 176, 905, 7895, 8557
Tao, Q. N. 2416, 4649
Tao, W. H. 5116, 6664
Tao, Y. L. 1300
Tao, Y. S. 3211
Tao, Z. G. 8846
Tao GuiZi 9447
Tao LongXing 176, 905, 7895, 8557
Tao QinNan 2416, 4649
Tao Wang 26
Tao WeiHai 5116, 6664
Tao YiShou 3211
Tao YueLiang 1300
Tao ZhiGao 8846
Tapadia, S. B. 9158
Tapinder Singh 9049
Tapscott, H. L. 3316
Tara Menon 7256
Tarafdar, J. C. 51, 5372
Tarafdar, P. K. 6238
Tarar, J. L. 2669
Tarawali, G. 2437, 7141
Tarcsai, G. 6218
Tardieu, F. 1038, 3810, 4231, 5076, 6602, 8784
Tardy, F. 4146
Tarhalkar, P. P. 8270
Tari, F. 8597
Tariful Islam 8831
Tariq, A. H. 9190, 9216
Tariq, M. 8928
Tariq Javaid 4313
Tarlyin, N. 7791
Tarpley, L. 5587
Tarrad, A. M. 2454
Tartaglia, G. 6594
Tasker, S. D. 1506
Tasneem Fatma 717
Tassani, V. 3719
Tassoni, F. 447, 1138
Tatara, A. 2288
Tateno, E. 3994
Tateno, M. 5793
Tateoka, T. 4080
Tatham, A. S. 705, 7137
Tatnell, J. A. 5395
Tatsumi, J. 3999
Tava, A. 7870

Tavares, L. C. V. 5609
Tavares, M. J. C. de M. S. 5335
Tavernier, E. 551, 4295
Távora, F. J. A. F. 3396-3397
Tawfik, A. A. 8229
Tawhid, A. 4831
Taya, S. 1430
Taylor, A. 8489
Taylor, A. C. 6025
Taylor, A. G. 3255, 4055
Taylor, D. P. 6206
Taylor, G. 4846, 7103
Taylor, G. A. 1442, 6851
Taylor, G. J. 5321, 6088
Taylor, I. B. 5413-5414
Taylor, J. 6436
Taylor, J. L. S. 5722
Taylor, M. G. 4722
Taylor, N. J. 7362
Taylor, R. L. 6138
Taylor, R. W. 3957
Taylor, W. C. 1934
Tayo, T. O. 8015
Tchamitchian, M. 8984
Tchan, Y. T. 6113
Teama, E. A. 6417, 6469, 6595-6596, 6870, 8563
Teare, I. D. 5653, 6302
Tedesco, M. J. 3089
Teferra, H. 7968
Tegeder, M. 6429
Tei, F. 4903, 5858
Teicher, H. 4622
Teissere, M. 2474
Teixeira, A. N. 1876
Teixeira, D. M. C. 4043
Teixeira, J. L. 4696
Teixeira, L. A. J. 2955
Teixeira, N. T. 112
Tejada, M. 8579
Tejinder Singh 9391
Tekalign Mamo 8564
Teklić, T. 1887
TeKrony, D. M. 1006, 3990, 4004, 7556, 8977
Telaye, A. 2607
Telfer, A. 5942
Tellarini, V. 4235
Téllez-Valdés, O. 7364
Tellier, C. 8162
Tembhare, B. R. 7154
Temmerman, L. de 7236
Temple, P. J. 8806
Temple, S. 5197
Temple, S. R. 2122
Temu, A. E. M. 3761
Ten Berge, H. F. M. 1665
Ten Hag, B. A. 4549
Tendulkar, A. V. 479, 4173
Tenebe, V. A. 402
Teng, J. L. 7905
Teng, P. 6283
Teng, S. 3884
Teng, W. L. 623
Teng JunLin 7905
Teng Sheng 3884
Teo, Y. H. 184
Tepper, H. B. 5675
Terada, M. 6383
Teramura, A. H. 7929
Terao, T. 7077-7078
Terashima, I. 7370, 9092
Terashima, K. 3033
Terashima, M. 3865, 5549
Terato, K. 7448
Terauchi, T. 4308
Terayama, H. 533
Ţerbea, M. 5079, 5359, 5428, 5505
Teregulova, Z. N. 4186
Tereshchenko, N. R. 2804
Ternes, M. 9280
Terry, E. 6159
Terry, G. M. 760
Terry, N. 1134, 2773
Terzi, V. 8693
Terzioğlu, S. 7684-7685
Terzzoli, G. 6167
Tesara, J. 4834
Tesfa Bogale 6183
Testa, V. M. 2955
Tester, M. 2316
Tetio-Kagho, F. 1714
Tevini, M. 6607
Tewari, S. K. 6672
Tewatia, R. K. 664
Tewinkel, M. 5072
Tezuka, M. 4898-4899, 4907
Tezzi, M. M. 2293
Thach Ngoc Anh 868
Thakar Singh 1179
Thakare, H. S. 8148
Thakare, K. K. 9439
Thaker, V. S. 8283
Thakral, S. K. 6629, 8379
Thakre, S. K. 1678
Thakur, A. K. 4073
Thakur, B. S. 8923
Thakur, D. R. 5353, 8732-8733, 9336, 9451
Thakur, H. L. 506
Thakur, N. S. 2113
Thakur, R. 2748, 2758, 7611, 7746, 8434, 8644
Thakur, R. B. 6233
Thakur, R. C. 875, 3053, 3542, 4660
Thakur, S. K. 7844
Thakur, S. S. 1455
Thakuria, K. 1982
Thakuria, R. 1635
Thalmair, M. 6668
Thamburaj, S. 1168, 8241, 9279
Thangamani, P. 200
Thangamuthu, G. S. 865, 3135
Thangaraj, M. 915, 7179
Thangavel, P. 2088
Thangavelu, R. 1647
Thangavelu, S. 9428
Thapa, M. P. 6543
Thattil, R. O. 4829
Thawley, M. 4725
Thaxton, P. M. 9304, 9312
Thé, D. 1407, 1412, 1416-1418, 1421-1422, 5301, 5307, 6066-6067
Thé, D. T. 5309
Theil, E. C. 4029
Theimer, R. R. 7425
Thejappa, N. 6568
Thelier-Huche, L. 2213
Thenkabail, P. S. 6786
Theobald, J. C. 6859
Theodorou, M. E. 4268
Theurer, J. C. 432, 2615
Thiagarajah, M. R. 4243
Thiagarajan, A. 1853, 4865
Thiagarajan, K. 4865
Thiaw, S. 1839
Thibaud, M. C. 366, 5030
Thiede, B. 2326, 3174
Thiel, G. 2537-2538
Thiel, S. 6668, 6778
Thies, J. E. 4113
Thilagavathi, T. 7056
Thimmegowda, S. 3329, 4740, 4775, 5845, 6725
Thimoteo, C. M. de S. 8053
Thind, K. S. 6692
Thind, S. K. 5911, 8416
Thind, S. S. 8430
Thipyapong, P. 1917
Thiraporn, R. 2998
Thiruvengadachari, S. 6284
Thiyagarajan, K. 200, 1853, 8849
Thoiron, S. 4332
Thole, H. H. 2718
Thom, M. 3530, 8415
Thomas, A. L. 1556, 3745
Thomas, B. R. 3865, 5549
Thomas, D. 3320
Thomas, D. R. 2040
Thomas, E. C. 6028
Thomas, G. A. 3614, 5581
Thomas, I. 3370
Thomas, J. 5002
Thomas, P. 4799
Thomas, P. G. 146
Thomas, R. J. 7054
Thomas, T. 6033, 9165
Thombre, R. R. 1699
Thomé, G. C. H. 3192
Thomine, S. 5111, 8392
Thompson, A. E. 5101
Thompson, D. S. 1677
Thompson, J. A. 3021
Thompson, J. E. 382, 1824, 9101
Thompson, J. P. 1416, 8675
Thompson, R. 4454-4455, 7626
Thompson, R. G. 3337, 4124
Thompson, T. L. 6641
Thoms, K. 2317
Thomsen, I. K. 745, 3942
Thomson, B. D. 1882
Thomson, C. A. 3373
Thomson, F. M. 4454-4455
Thomson, N. 1916
Thorburn, P. J. 2180, 6198
Thornley, J. H. M. 4335
Thornton, M. K. 4935
Thornton, P. K. 2344, 2991
Thornton, R. E. 4939
Thorpe, M. R. 2939
Thorve, P. V. 347, 8064
Thosar, V. R. 512, 516
Thote, S. G. 494
Thresiamma, P. J. 418
Thseng, F. S. 5634
Thseng FuSheng 5634
Thuan, N. T. 9117
Thukral, A. K. 768, 4478
Thullen, R. J. 1966
Thurling, N. 8166
Thürmer, F. 7793
Thurston, H. D. 1373
Tian, E. P. 8553
Tian, G. 4564, 8482
Tian, G. W. 32, 7667
Tian, J. C. 1427, 7669
Tian, K. X. 3620
Tian, L. Q. 9334
Tian, W. X. 8887, 9178
Tian, Y. H. 8828
Tian, Y. J. 9315
Tian EnPing 8553
Tian GuoWei 32, 7667
Tian JiChun 7669
Tian KuiXiang 3620
Tian LiQin 9334
Tian WenXun 8887, 9178
Tian YianHua 8828
Tianu, M. 8596
Tibbits, T. W. 2653
Tiburcio, A. F. 3698
Ticelli, M. 887
Tichá, L. 9405
Tichý, F. 737, 6911
Tieman, J. S. 6432
Tiezzi, A. 3516
Ţigănaş, L. 5435
Tikhomirov, A. A. 6408
Tikhonova, L. S. 2329
Tikhonovich, I. A. 6397
Tilahun Geleto 8564
Tilahun Tadious 6183
Tilak, K. V. B. R. 1775, 7521
Tillard, P. 975, 978-979, 7159, 8030-8031
Tillberg, E. 2648, 4053
Tillberg, J. E. 6938
Tiller, K. G. 7641, 8606
Timirgaziu, C. 274, 274
Timko, M. P. 1032
Timmer, R. D. 1529, 3733
Timonina, V. N. 7800
Timoshin, N. N. 3768
Tingey, D. T. 9469
Tingre, P. G. 8005
Tipayaruk, J. 1676
Tıpırdamaz, R. 1546, 5404
Tippayaruk, S. 6250
Tipples, K. H. 2226, 7672
Tipton, K. W. 9417
Tiratsuian, S. G. 7671
Tirol-Padre, A. 6253
Tischner, R. 1536, 8645
Tischner, T. 7149
Tishchenko, N. N. 6745
Tišler, V. 2083
Tisselli Filho, O. 887
Tisserat, B. 6413
Titi-Nwel, P. 2294
Tits, M. 4901-4902
Titus, W. L. M. 7463
Tiwana, M. S. 3322, 4106
Tiwana, U. S. 426, 3322, 4106
Tiwari, C. 7867
Tiwari, H. O. 6455
Tiwari, J. P. 6847, 7246
Tiwari, K. N. 5283, 6736
Tiwari, K. P. 1290, 2745, 3327, 4376, 7633
Tiwari, P. N. 614
Tiwari, R. J. 1746, 2458-2459, 2589, 2733, 3302, 4263, 5821-5822, 6455, 7488, 8158, 8163
Tiwari, S. P. 1738, 3182
Tiwari, T. P. 8588
Tizio, R. 1148, 9243
Tkachuk, K. S. 9053
Tlustoš, P. 5097
Tobiæson, M. 2237
Tobita, S. 2587
Tobita, T. 4290, 8389
Toboła, P. 7417, 8345-8346
Toda, T. 5603
Todaria, N. P. 1328
Togashi, M. 2856
Tognini, M. 6606
Tognoni, F. 4058
Tohver, A. 5781, 8397
Toit, W. du 786
Tőkés, G. 7971
Tolk, J. A. 5490
Tollenaar, M. 3646
Tollenaar G., H. 6824
Tollner, E. W. 1005
Tolmasky, D. S. 129
Tolmay, J. P. C. 654
Toma, M. 3359
Toma, N. 23
Tománková, E. 4906
Tomar, D. P. S. 6651
Tomar, G. S. 6907
Tomar, K. S. 4101
Tomar, N. K. 2881
Tomar, O. P. 950
Tomar, R. A. S. 4013, 6370, 7250
Tomar, R. K. 7832
Tomar, R. K. S. 1099, 1991, 2745, 4090, 5929, 7633
Tomar, R. S. S. 1183, 6553
Tomar, S. K. 1176
Tomar, S. S. 2006-2007, 6303, 7524
Tomar, U. S. 2310
Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 361
Tomasini, F. 9411
Tomaszewska, J. 1894
Tomchuk, G. N. 9053
Tomer, M. D. 7023, 7817
Tomer, R. P. S. 2685
Tomer, Y. S. 7204
Tomes, Z. 1420
Tomić, F. 7757
Tomihisa, T. 3022
Tomilenko, E. G. 1888
Tomita, H. 4290
Tomiyama, K. 3399
Tomkins, J. P. 963
Tomljanović, L. 7803
Tommaselli, J. T. G. 98, 2333
Tommasini, R. 72, 753
Tomooka, N. 4889
Tomooka, S. 6146
Tompkins, F. D. 3419
Tonetti, I. 447
Toneva, V. 2217
Tong, C. F. 5319
Tong, D. J. 6333
Tong, P. Y. 139, 788
Tong, X. H. 5539
Tong, X. M. 8538
Tong, Y. P. 6864
Tong, Y. Z. 7932
Tong, Z. G. 3868
Tong ChengFeng 5319
Tong DeJuan 6333
Tong PingYa 139, 788
Tong XiaoMing 8538

Tong XuHua 5539
Tong YiPing 6864
Tong YongZhong 7932
Tong ZuGang 3868
Tonk, D. S. 8328
Tonkikh, A. K. 8281
Tonneijck, A. E. G. 4847, 5709
Tonye, J. 2294
Toomsan, B. 3844
Tooptakong, U. 1934
Toor, S. S. 3336
Topçu, S. 7820
Topçuoğlu, B. 7305
Topcuoğlu, Ş. F. 8338-8339, 8342
Topoleski, D. T. 1828
Topunov, A. F. 1003
Torbert, H. A. 6104, 6163, 8723
Torigoi, E. 5487
Torii, T. 5564
Torikata, T. 4171
Törmäkangas, K. 82
Torné, J. M. 6208, 8799
Toro Martínez, F. del 7498
Toroser, D. 2040, 6993
Torre, A. de la 7731
Torre, G. della 1323, 4280
Torres, M. 5851
Torres, S. B. 258-259
Torres, W. 2631
Torres Montalvo, J. H. 1672
Torrigiani, P. 2078-2079
Torshin, S. P. 7538
Tort, M. 5226
Tort, N. 8287
Torun, B. 8611
Tosaka, N. 3335
Toscano, V. 390
Tosello, G. A. 8483
Tosheva, E. 5392
Tosun, H. 6948
Totawat, K. L. 8, 676
Tóth, M. 3788, 3801
Tóth, V. R. 7812
Touchton, J. T. 4956
Touraine, B. 975
Touré, A. 5373
Tourneux, C. 3379
Touya, S. 2694
Touyama, T. 8859
Tovar-Méndez, A. 7000
Towers, G. H. N. 4148
Townley-Smith, T. F. 6919
Toyoda, K. 3229
Toyoda, M. 4126, 4911
Toyosawa, I. 4756, 5628, 8994
Tozani, R. 7069
Tozu, T. 3176
Tozzi, C. 6606
Trabucco, A. 1499, 4449
Tracy, P. W. 959, 2445
Tracy, W. F. 6990
Tramontano, W. A. 4111
Tran, D. V. 7029
Tran Thanh Lap 1642
Tran Thuc Son 3835
Trancheva, R. 5103
Traoré, S. 5463
Trapani, P. 1232, 2029, 4238
Trapp, S. 2136
Travasso, M. I. 1391, 1479, 2921
Travis, A. J. 8635, 8811
Travis, R. L. 1539, 5015, 7730
Travnikova, L. S. 2763
Trawatha, S. E. 1006
Traxler, G. 482
Trèche, S. 4946
Trehan, S. P. 2969, 3364, 4925, 9233
Trehane, P. 6815
Trejo, C. L. 3256, 4063
Trelease, R. N. 2722, 5017
Tremblay, G. F. 751
Tremolieres, A. 147
Trethowan, J. 383
Trethowan, R. M. 6871
Trezzi, M. M. 3477
Triana, R. 7805
Triantafyllou, M. 8638
Triantaphylides, C. 6339
Triboi-Blondel, A. M. 5089
Trichilo, P. J. 5033
Tricoli, D. 3137
Trifonova, A. 6501
Triggs, C. M. 1927
Tripathi, A. 1537
Tripathi, H. N. 8071
Tripathi, M. L. 3327, 5928
Tripathi, M. P. 8868
Tripathi, R. D. 126
Tripathi, R. K. 4707
Tripathi, R. P. 2398, 7664
Tripathi, R. S. 962, 1213, 3027, 8316
Tripathi, S. 7863
Tripathi, S. B. 4707
Tripathi, S. N. 1253, 3501, 3503, 7454
Tripathy, A. 335, 4768
Tripathy, B. C. 3728, 4472, 5364
Tripathy, J. N. 7896
Tripathy, M. 8848
Tripathy, R. K. 6226, 6456
Tripathy, S. 1256
Tripathy, S. K. 410-411, 428, 4008, 4409, 4772, 4787, 5049, 7180, 7398, 9021-9022, 9024
Tripathy, S. S. 3052
Triplett, G. B., Jr. 9293
Tripodo, P. 1062
Trippi, V. S. 145, 3251, 5706
Trissl, H. W. 1310
Trivedi, B. S. 6247, 9019
Trivedi, S. J. 936
Trivedi, S. K. 4013, 7250, 7445
Trivelin, P. C. O. 4304
Troccoli, A. 4428, 6878
Trofimova, M. S. 8203
Trooien, T. P. 1569
Troszyńska, A. 3312
Trotel, P. 7422
Trotman, A. A. 461
Trueman, S. 815
Trumble, W. R. 4804
Trunova, T. I. 1484
Truong Thi Nga 2111
Trusova, L. A. 2265
Tsadilas, C. D. 5294
Tsaftaris, A. S. 2546
Tsai, C. J. 9181
Tsai, C. Y. 218, 6975, 8765
Tsai, F. A. 8060
Tsai, J. C. 3581, 4763
Tsai, M. L. 5896
Tsai, S. L. 3000
Tsai, W. F. 7072
Tsai ChiaJung 9181
Tsai FuAn 8060
Tsai JinChuan 3581, 4763
Tsai MeiLing 5896
Tsai ShiowLong 3000
Tsai WenFu 7072
Tsala, G. N. 1940
Tsao, C. T. 177
Tsao ChihTsu 177
Tsaregorodtsev, V. A. 7335
Tsarski, D. 2337
Tsaur, W. L. 3952, 8427
Tsaur WenLong 3952, 8427
Tschachtli, R. 2163
Tscherning, K. 1928
Tsegaye, T. 1034, 5432
Tseng, T. H. 7111
Tseng TungHai 7111
Tserling, V. V. 2777
Tshering, K. 9208-9209
Tso, S. C. 8878
Tso SihChia 8878
Tsonev, T. 5410
Tsonev, T. D. 5408
Tsuboi, S. 3467
Tsuboi, Y. 3111
Tsuboki, Y. 3184
Tsuchihashi, N. 691, 8608, 8621
Tsuchiya, K. 3470
Tsuchiya, M. 2402, 3121, 3947, 3963
Tsuchiya, T. 1153
Tsuda, M. 917, 920, 5525, 5538
Tsuji, G. Y. 2819
Tsuji, J. 4184
Tsujibo, H. 4126
Tsujino, Y. 5668
Tsukahara, M. 8896
Tsukamoto, C. 318
Tsunekawa, I. 6714
Tsuno, Y. 3073, 3075, 3084, 3092, 3856
Tsurumi, S. 5668, 6300
Tsuruta, H. 3109, 6207
Tsutsui, K. 5574
Tsutsumi, T. 6933
Tsuzuki, E. 3399, 5133
Tu, C. C. 1749
Tu, H. Y. 5632
Tu, J. C. 7222-7223
Tu, S. I. 135, 2981, 5473-5474, 7805
Tu, S. X. 216
Tu, Z. P. 210
Tu ChinChyu 1749
Tu HuaYu 5632
Tu ShuI 5473-5474, 7805
Tu ShuXin 216
Tu ZengPing 210
Tubiello, F. N. 6888
Tucci, M. 457, 9256
Tude, Ya. A. 6334
Tufail, M. 8159
Tugwell, N. P. 3446, 3448
Tuhkanen, E. M. 8657
Tuin, L. G. 5618
Tulbu, G. V. 4021
Tuldashev, P. Kh. 6569
Tullberg, A. 4806
Tullio, M. C. de 5601
Tulmann Neto, A. 8422
Tung, G. 8806
Tunio, S. D. 1716
Tuntiwachwuttikul, P. 1934
Tuon, R. L. 7344
Tuong, T. P. 6278
Tupper, G. R. 3416, 4991
Tupy, D. R. 9173
Turan, Y. 1883, 6396
Turankar, V. L. 333
Turc, O. 1038
Turco, R. F. 1582
Turgut, K. 4251
Turi, M. di 56
Turk, S. A. 9074
Turkhede, A. B. 9017
Turkiewicz, L. 2297
Turman, P. C. 959, 2445
Turnbough, M. A. 2339
Turnbull, M. H. 128
Turner, A. 2332
Turner, G. L. 1350, 6465
Turner, M. P. F. 5178
Turner, N. C. 3663
Turner, S. 2678
Turner, S. B. 4187
Turnipseed, S. G. 5023
Turšić, F. 5885
Turšić, I. 5886
Turska, A. 1783
Turska, E. 8219
Tuteja, S. S. 3027
Tüter-Erim, M. 6653
Tutwiler, R. N. 8146
Tuwafe, S. 1094, 1366
Tveitnes, S. 3342, 8971
Tweedy, M. J. 3769
Twigg, L. E. 9154
Twitchin, B. 4027
Twyford Seeds Ltd 1533
Tyagi, D. N. 5165
Tyagi, R. C. 5875
Tyagi, S. D. 5135
Tyagi, S. K. 701
Tyerman, S. D. 8605, 9466
Tykarska, T. 2705
Tys, J. 8352
Tyson, C. J. 1413
Tytherleigh, A. R. J. 2266
Tyuryukanov, A. N. 2194, 2439-2440
Tziveleka, A. L. 4841
Ubayasena, W. L. C. 4829
Ucciani, E. 9504
Uchida, H. 6271, 9274
Uchida, N. 3077, 8869, 8876, 8891
Uchimiya, H. 3117
Uchiyamada, H. 6256
Udagawa, T. 4630
Udayakumar, M. 7893
Udaykumar, M. 343
Uddin, M. K. 4940
Uddin, M. M. 3219, 8170
Uddin, M. N. 4426
Uddin, M. S. 2352
Uddin, S. M. M. 5133
Udel'nova, T. M. 7538
Udomprasert, N. 2998
Udovenko, G. V. 3675, 6334
Udrea, A. 5242
Udvardi, M. K. 8044
Uebergang, R. W. 1407, 1412, 1416-1417, 1421
Uebersax, M. A. 6436
Ueda, H. 1158-1159, 2287
Ueda, J. 60
Ueda, K. 9200
Ueda, T. 4894
Uehara, Y. 6256-6257
Ueki, K. 1162
Uematsu, M. 7148
Uemura, Y. 6714
Uenaka, T. 8994
Ueno, M. 2856
Ueno, T. 4507
Ueno, Y. 7001
Ugale, S. D. 6294
Ugen, M. A. 1087
Ugochukwu, E. N. 1937
Uguru, M. I. 1838
Uhart, S. A. 797-798, 6167
Uhlen, G. 8971
Ujagir, R. 6474
Ujihara, K. 1429-1430
Ujjanaiah, U. S. 5845
UK, Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland 3598
UK, British Organic Farmers/Organic Growers Association 1370
UK, Commonwealth Secretariat 6808
UK, Elm Farm Research Centre 1370
UK, Institute of Arable Crops Research 1358
UK, Institute of Arable Crops Research, Broom's Barn 7575
UK, Morley Research Centre 3596
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 3595, 6315, 6652
UK, Natural Resources Institute 6802
UK, Potato Marketing Board 638
UK, Processors & Growers Research Organization 3599
UK, Royal Microscopical Society 641
UK, Society for Experimental Biology 6811
UK, Sutton Bridge Experimental Station 1359
Uke, P. C. 8066
Ukkerman, H. R. 1634
Uknalis, J. 7805
Ukrainetz, H. 6732, 6928, 8452
Ul, M. A. 5848
Ulanday, M. A. 2464
Ulemale, R. B. 512, 9020
Ulevičienė, R. 6874, 7346
Ulloa, M. F. 2728
Uma, S. 1697
Uma Ahuja 4625
Uma Singh 1105
Umaid Singh 3217
Umale, S. R. 1069
Umapathy, P. N. 7035
Umapati, P. N. 7063
Umarov, A. A. 4186, 5824, 8292
Umbach, A. L. 2766

Umebayashi, M. 8462
Umekawa, H. 7231
Umemoto, T. 2388, 7886
Umezaki, T. 4643
Umpathy, N. S. 9129
Umrit, G. 5125
Ünay, A. 8256
Unger, P. W. 1669, 5247
Ungurean, L. 7296
Unklesbay, K. B. 1750
Unni, P. N. 929
Unruh, B. L. 9305-9306
Upadhayaya, Y. M. 3630, 6051
Upadhyay, A. P. 4745
Upadhyay, K. K. 4060
Upadhyay, N. V. 543
Upadhyay, P. C. 8134, 8744
Upadhyay, P. N. 1249, 7456-7457
Upadhyay, R. G. 4296, 8398
Upadhyay, V. B. 6847
Upadhye, A. B. 1699
Upadhye, S. 7265
Upadyay, S. M. 3918
Upchurch, D. R. 477, 3423, 4191, 5815, 9297
Upendra Shanker 7572, 9007
Upendra Singh 2411, 2819, 6234
Uppal, D. S. 3388
Uppal, H. S. 172, 1636
Uppal, S. 6880
Uppar, D. S. 4784
Uprety, D. C. 5881
Urayama, M. 3566
Urbano Terrón, P. 6671
Urbina, C. 4388
Urchei, M. A. 2949
Uribe, E. 3252
Urminská, D. 6866, 7662
Urquiaga, S. 1282, 6775, 7558
Urquiaga, S. S. 562, 8425
Urquiza, B. 5997
Ursal, G. R. 4777
USA, American Society of Agronomy 9497
USA, American Society of Plant Physiologists 2824
USA, Arkansas Agricultural Statistics Service 6800
USA, College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, North Carolina State University 6805
USA, Crop Science Society of America 9497
USA, INTSORMIL 5219, 9488
USA, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 5220
USA, National Cotton Council of America 3607
USA, National Research Council 6017
USA, Soil Science Society of America 9497
USA, World Agricultural Outlook Board, USDA 632
Usami, S. 7466
Usami, Y. 4126
Usha, K. E. 166
Usha Keshan 6449
Usha Parmar 4222
Usha Rana 8114
Ushiki, J. 3566
Uslu, N. 1903, 8475
Usov, A. I. 3372
Ustin, S. L. 8484
Ustjak, S. 2238
Usuda, H. 2318-2319, 8759
Usui, K. 4674-4675, 5548
Uthayakumar, B. 3160, 6715
Utomo, H. S. 4679, 7909
Utomo, M. 5453
Utomo, W. H. 291
Uttam, S. K. 658-659, 2841, 3921, 4262, 4319, 4326, 4395-4396
Utumi, M. M. 5041-5042
Uvarov, G. I. 6039
Uyanöz, Ş. 8195
Uzunova, A. N. 8707
Vaalburg, W. 7159
Vacaru-Opriş, M. 3384
Vacek, J. 4890
Vacek, L. 8090
Vach, M. 2173, 2188
Vácha, F. 4275, 6657
Vácha, R. 5151
Vachaud, G. 5582
Vacková, D. 8090
Vafina, G. Kh. 1469, 2224
Vageesh, T. S. 6312
Vahl, L. C. 5535
Vaidya, A. K. 6955
Vaidya, M. S. 6681
Vaidya, V. B. 4699
Vaidyanathan, L. V. 8562
Vail, S. S. 5021
Vainjärv, T. 8397
Vaintraub, I. 5705
Vairavan, K. 8250
Vairavan, S. 8858
Vaishnav, P. P. 8283
Vaishya, R. D. 1101
Vaishya, U. K. 7154
Vaissiere, L. 3743
Vaiyapuri, V. 3042
Vâjială, M. 7155
Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 523
Val, R. R. do 1842
Valadier, M. H. 7787
Valarini, M. J. 3289
Valco, T. D. 6551
Valdez, I. S. 1820
Vale, F. R. do 5903
Vale, L. S. R. 2340
Vale, L. V. 1948
Vale, M. G. P. 794
Valenghi, D. 4731
Valenti, V. 2723
Valentini, L. 1589
Valentová, O. 7424
Valeriano, D. 4694
Valerio, M. 354
Valero, P. 4873
Valéry, P. 4607
Valíček, P. 6565
Vallador, D. M., Sr. 2347
Valle, S. M. del C. 1671
Vallejo, A. 1572
Vallerani, C. 2327
Vallis, I. 1869, 5127, 7485
Vallone, R. C. 5684
Vally, K. J. M. 2433
Valor, E. 9480
Valta, R. 7764
Valueva, T. A. 9241
Vamerali, T. 3747
Van Bel, A. J. E. 7206
Van Boxel, J. H. 827
Van Cleemput, O. 6731
Van Cutsem, P. 816
Van Damme, E. J. M. 2793
Van Damme, J. 552
Van Damme, P. 1070, 4079
Van de Geijn, S. C. 607
Van de Loo, F. J. 2070, 2678
Van de Merwe, A. P. 7206
Van de Venter, H. A. 6442
Van de Waart, M. 3464
Van den Berg, C. G. J. 9365-9366
Van den Berg, R. G. 7553
Van den Berg, W. 3466, 3749, 4128
Van den Bergen, C. W. M. 2644
Van den Berghe, C. H. 9219
Van den Boogaard, R. 8622
Van den Boom, T. 4885
Van den Brande, K. 4619
Van den Broeck, H. 7208
Van der Eerden, L. J. 607
Van der Ham, M. 8682
Van der Lee, J. J. 5762
Van der Mescht, A. 1194
Van der Meulen, R. M. 4539, 6944
Van der Mey, J. A. M. 6475
Van der Plas, L. H. W. 4253
Van der Schans, D. A. 4115, 4563, 4613
Van der Straten, M. 1082
Van der Werf, H. M. G. 500, 3466, 4201-4203, 7391
Van der Westhuizen, A. J. 4052
Van der Zaal, B. J. 1257
Van der Zijp, M. 3749
Van Dijk, C. J. 4847, 5709
Van Dijk, D. A. 4563
Van Dijk, N. 4255, 4272-4273
Van Dijk, W. 4551, 4569, 6220, 6733
Van Dooijeweert, W. 9234
Van Duijn, B. 4527
Van Duivenbooden, N. 7142
Van Duyn, J. W. 5008-5009
Van Eck, R. 5762
Van Geel, W. C. A. 4201-4203, 7391
Van Gent, P. A. M. 1634
Van Gestel, M. J. M. C. 1529
Van Ginkel, M. 6879
Van Halteren, J. M. 9474
Van Hasselt, P. R. 1482
Van Heerden, P. D. R. 4486
Van Hoorn, J. W. 7017
Van Huizen, R. 4027
Van Huystee, R. B. 344
Van Iersel, M. W. 4177, 7388
Van Iren, F. 4288
Van Ittersum, M. K. 3339
Van Kessel, C. 4113, 6411, 9067
Van Kesteren, P. 8489
Van Keulen, H. 93, 277, 7142
Van Kooten, G. C. 2247
Van Laar, H. H. 3608, 5552
Van Laarhoven, H. P. M. 1529
Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 4934
Van Leeuwen, H. J. C. 7314
Van Leeuwen, P. H. 1146
Van Leeuwen, W. J. D. 5594
Van Leeuwen-Haagsma, W. K. 8682
Van Lent, J. W. M. 4610
Van Lill, D. 708-709
Van Loon, C. D. 4138, 4156, 4165, 8231
Van Luat, N. 6224
Van Montagu, M. 7239
Van Mulligen, E. J. 3749
Van Niejenhuis, J. H. 6498
Van Noordwijk, M. 7744
Van Parijs, B. 1655
Van Phung, C. 6224
Van Pul, A. 1612
Van Pul, W. A. J. 1624
Van Raij, B. 3168
Van Rensburg, L. 4291, 9407
Van Reuler, H. 8842, 9505
Van Rooy, W. W. L. 619
Van Sanford, D. A. 694, 5256
Van Son, C. G. M. 1529
Van Staden, J. 2436, 4802, 5631, 5722, 7482, 9288
Van Swaaij, A. C. 6220
Van 't Hof, R. 2521
Van Veen, J. A. 6079
Van Vliet, T. B. 4288
Van Volkenburgh, E. 364, 3699, 5380
Van Vuuren, M. M. I. 8616
Van Wesenbeeck, I. 7814
Van Wijk, C. A. P. 6733
Van Wijk, K. J. 3228
Van Wuytswinkel, O. 4332
Vanadia, S. 3753
Vance, G. F. 5475
Vancloster, M. 5500
Vanclová, Z. 9184
Vandana Jand 3110, 3827
Vandendriessche, H. J. 3339
Vanderleyden, J. 5713
Vanderlip, R. L. 4362, 8948
Vandermeer, J. 5198
Vandermieren, K. 7236
VanderVere, P. S. 1030
Vangessel, M. J. 1596
Vangilder, D. 4988
Vani, A. K. S. 6467
Vanni, G. 802
Vanoost, N. 374-375, 6391
Vanotti, M. B. 1295, 5444
Váňová, M. 4458
Varade, P. A. 8252
Varade, P. B. 3968
Varakina, N. 3003
Varakina, N. N. 2978
Várallyay, É. 86
Varanini, Z. 59, 1609, 3792, 3814, 9370
Varco, J. J. 8268
Vardevanian, A. O. 7671
Vardevanian, P. O. 7671
Varela, L. 155
Varga, S. I. 688
Varga-Haszonits, Z. 3005
Vargas, D. 228
Vargas, M. A. T. 2494, 2566, 4103
Vargas, R. 3426, 4999
Vargas López, J. L. 5585
Varghese, S. 8300
Varghese, T. M. 4096, 5735
Varis, E. 4914
Varkonji-Gašić, E. I. 5894, 9413
Varlet-Grancher, C. 5954
Varma, A. 6693
Varma, B. 8078, 8184
Varma, S. C. 2117
Varma, S. K. 3494, 4737, 7687, 8715
Varman, P. V. 7182
Varner, G. V. 6436
Varner, J. D. 5007
Varner, J. E. 2154
Varró, P. 9105
Varshneya, M. C. 4699
Vartapetian, B. B. 605, 896, 5680
Varughese, G. 8681
Varughese, K. 3002
Varvel, G. E. 5510
Vašáková, L. 4404
Vasconcelos, C. A. 1670
Vasconcelos, E. 8843
Vasić, G. 7803
Vasil, I. K. 4722
Vasilas, B. L. 6185
Vasil'chikov, V. V. 1600
Vasil'ev, S. S. 4020
Vasiliev, A. A. 1652
Vasseur, J. 5765, 5784
Vassileva, V. 8989
Vasuki, N. 4580
Vater, J. 2326
Vauclare, P. 7196
Vaughan, B. 5511
Vázquez, H. 390
Vázquez, M. D. 378
Vázquez-Ramos, J. M. 137, 2984, 2988, 7008
Vear, F. 7403
Vecchia, F. dalla 3719
Vecchio, G. 7279
Ved Singh 2009, 8321
Vedove, G. delle 1743
Veen, J. A. van 6079
Veena Jain 9068
Veer, R. V. 509
Veerabadran 859
Veerabadran, V. 937, 2112
Veeranna, R. 9129
Veeranna, V. S. 3278
Veeraraghavathatham, D. 1168
Veerman, A. 4156, 4159, 4165, 8231
Veisz, O. 6891
Veisz, O. B. 3680, 7149
Velásquez, E. J. 1165
Velayudham, K. 3050, 3588, 8251
Velayudhan, A. 3569
Velayutham, A. 3537, 3588
Velazhahan, R. 520
Veldink, G. A. 1110
Velich, I. 9105
Velichko, Y. I. 2983
Velichko, Yu. I. 1463
Velíšek, J. 5100, 5344, 6318
Vello, N. A. 8483
Velloso, A. C. X. 3008
Velten, K. 2896

Velu, G. 2447-2448, 2505, 8477
Velu, V. 2366, 7048
Velusamy, R. 200
Vencatasamy, D. R. 4857
Vender, C. 447, 1997
Vendrig, J. C. 552
Venegas, V. H. A. 2469
Veneklaas, E. J. 8622
Venema, J. H. 1482
Venezia, G. 4384
Veninga, G. 6220
Venis, M. A. 803, 815, 4598, 6196
Venkaiah, B. 3924
Venkatakrishnan, A. S. 2664
Venkateshmurthy, T. N. 809
Venkateswarlu, B. 1661, 3899, 6009
Venkateswarlu, J. 3150
Venkateswarlu, M. S. 6360
Venkateswarlu, S. 9330
Venkitasamy, R. 846
Venkitaswamy, R. 859, 1177, 2351, 2660, 2839, 7113, 7373, 7517
Venter, H. A. van de 6442
Ventkatachalam, P. 1021
Ventrella, D. 1236, 6096, 7981
Ventura, A. 1675
Venturi, G. 4205
Venugopalan, M. V. 8270
Venuto, B. C. 6914
Veont'eva, G. V. 3372
Vera, C. 7603
Vera, C. L. 7598
Verapattananirund, P. 8431, 8485
Verbeek, B. 7562
Verbelen, J. P. 5114, 5116, 6664
Verbrugghe, M. 5034
Verdebout, J. 8484
Veres, S. 7812
Veretel'nikov, V. P. 6039
Vergara, B. S. 909, 7099, 7942, 8884
Verger, R. 2474
Verghis, T. I. 3294
Verhalen, L. M. 3463, 8274
Verheye, W. 6321, 7138
Verma, A. K. 8020
Verma, A. N. 8368
Verma, B. L. 2009, 3405, 5259, 8321
Verma, D. P. S. 6769
Verma, H. D. 7488
Verma, H. N. 5450, 6002
Verma, J. 6638
Verma, K. K. 2868
Verma, K. S. 3525, 5129
Verma, M. 6350
Verma, M. M. 4091, 6054, 9048, 9116, 9133
Verma, O. P. 3496, 4101, 6303, 6758, 7240
Verma, O. P. S. 1688, 3151
Verma, P. K. 6547
Verma, P. V. 8149
Verma, R. P. S. 6064
Verma, S. C. 9262
Verma, S. K. 4496, 5822
Verma, S. P. 9270
Verma, S. S. 7699
Verma, U. N. 2748, 2758, 2868, 5289, 7611, 7746, 8434, 8644
Verma, V. K. 413
Verma, V. S. 1814, 9270
Vermehren, B. 4498, 7689
Vernieri, P. 2688, 4058
Veronesi, F. 6134
Verplancke, H. 3799
Verrell, A. G. 4480
Versluis, H. P. 3636, 4314
Verstraten, F. 4613
Vertregt, N. 3464
Verzea, M. 8680
Veshkurova, O. N. 4186, 5824, 8292
Vesíšek, J. 8378
Vesperinas, E. S. 5846
Vetsch, J. A. 6973
Vetter, A. 5861
Vetter, R. 5480
Vianello, A. 302, 351, 2518, 7199
Vianello, F. 7162
Vicente, J. A. F 794
Vicherková, M. 8760
Victor, J. 9145
Victoria, R. L. 4304
Vida, G. 7631
Vidak, W. 2789
Vidal, D. 1801, 2488
Vidal, J. 7124, 8471
Vidal, R. 2488
Vidal J., T. 2282
Vidal-Valverde, C. 3239, 3309
Vidya Chaudhari 2509
Vidyalakshmi, N. 2587
Viega, L. 692
Vieira, C. 1047, 1051, 1811, 1813, 1815, 2549, 2552, 4042-4043, 4827, 4830, 5696
Vieira, J. R. 2734
Vieira, R. C. 2656
Vieira, R. D. 1741, 2485, 5191, 7794
Vieira, R. F. 1047-1048, 2552, 4043, 5696
Vieira, W. M. 4574
Viereck, R. 7543
Vierheilig, H. 5685, 8057
Vieria, R. D. 7174
Vierling, E. 1798, 6404
Viertel, K. 6882
Vietor, D. M. 5587
Vigh, L. 9256
Vigil, E. L. 315, 2667, 3455, 8297
Viglizzo, E. F. 1353
Viitanen, P. V. 6404
Vijay Kumar 4064, 5534
Vijay Singh 4013, 6370, 7250, 7445
Vijayakumar, G. 1852, 4860
Vijayakumar, M. 1930
Vijayalakshmi, R. 2569
Vijayalpalani, P. 7761
Vijayapalani, P. 7758
Vijayaragavan, N. C. 3128
Vijayaraghavan, M. R. 4883
Vijayashekar, R. 4579
Vijayluxmi Agarwal 5742
Vijender Singh 2571, 6445
Villa Nova, N. A. 98, 7344
Villagra, M. M. 3799
Villalobos, F. J. 5437, 9360
Villalobos, N. 4872
Villar, J. M. 2936, 2938
Villar, R. 2553
Villegas, R. 6685 .
Villela, O. V. 7915
Villiers, O. T. de 707-709, 4481, 4486
Villordon, A. Q. 7363
Vimala, I. 4652
Vinay Singh 1122, 2974, 4023, 4089, 4213
Vincenc, J. 8358
Vincent, J. S. 7172
Vine, N. 9329
Vine, P. N. 5803
Vineet Kumar 7658
Vinkx, C. J. A. 6916
Vinod Kumar 181, 2571, 6075, 6445, 6834
Vinogradova, S. B. 2151, 2765
Vinson, S. B. 2671
Vintilă, R. 8672
Viola, R. 3367-3368
Vipond, J. E. 4365
Vir, O. 7273
Virant-Klun, I. 154
Virender, K. 8953
Virender Kumar 9392
Virender Sardana 2700
Virendra Singh 7699
Vireshwar Singh 5590
Virmani, S. M. 6022, 6466
Virmani, S. S. 200
Virtanen, A. 3157, 5398
Virupakshappa, K. 2023, 4227
Vishanupurikar, R. M. 5142
Vishnevetskaia, K. 7152
Vishnoi, R. K. 8961
Visperas, R. M. 3576, 8884
Visser, K. 6944
Visser, R. de 1146
Viswanathan, P. 418
Vitale, A. 1058, 5159
Vitha, S. 4905
Vitkare, D. G. 1428, 2186
Vítková, H. 7735
Vitorello, V. A. 8385
Vitosh, M. L. 7328
Vitsenko, V. P. 3772
Vitti, A. J. 8027
Vityakon, P. 6987
Vivaldi, L. 2494
Vivar, H. E. 6035
Vivek 1176, 7404
Vivek Kumar 2711, 3495, 6646
Vivek Pandey 372
Vivekanandan, M. 1881, 8185, 9163
Vivekanandan, P. 8858
Vives, F. 7733
Vizzotto, V. J. 9220
Vlad, P. 114
Vlassak, K. 1641, 5713
Vleeshouwers, L. M. 2787
Vlek, P. L. G. 1496
Vliegenthart, J. F. G. 1110
Vliet, T. B. van 4288
Vnuk, L'. 4412
Vo Dinh Quang 3903
Vo Quang Minh 1642
Vo Thi Guong 1642
Vo-Tong Xuan 2111
Vodyanik, A. S. 7698
Voelker, T. A. 4246
Voeste, D. 9356
Vogel, C. A. 3692
Vogel, G. 5879
Vogel, H. 767, 2958
Vögeli-Lange, R. 3505, 4281, 8057
Vogelmann, T. C. 2051
Voïessa, B. V. 1387
Voinikov, V. 3003
Voinikov, V. K. 2978
Voisine, R. 6339
Vojtěchová, M. 1259
Vokáal, B. 4890
Vokál, B. 1905, 7325
Voldeng, H. D. 2496
Voldřich, M. 1792
Voleti, S. R. 1660, 4680
Volk, G. M. 2397
Volkenburgh, E. van 364, 3699, 5380
Volkmann, D. 2929, 4608, 5072, 7785, 7797, 8778
Volkmar, K. M. 749, 1488
Volkogon, V. V. 6127
Volkova, E. K. 6408
Volkweiss, S. J. 3089
Volmann, J. 7433
Volokh, P. V. 8513
Volpe, C. A. 5191, 7890
Voltz, M. 7541
Volynets, A. P. 2140
Volynskov, V. P. 2257
Von Buttlar, C. 6931
Von Caemmerer, S. 5155
Von Kampen, J. 8491
Von Keller, A. 5072
Von Kienlin, M. 5877
Von Pinho, E. V. R. 4583
Von Reichenbach, H. G. 5036
Von Wirén, N. 754, 4332
Vona, V. 4529
Voorhees, W. B. 6960
Vora, A. B. 63
Vorhees, D. J. 9258
Vories, E. D. 3449, 4968, 8255
Vořišek, K. 1781
Vorobeĭkov, G. A. 7202
Voronkova, N. M. 5544
Voropaeva, N. L. 1971
Vos, J. 4924, 7519
Voškeruša, J. 1231
Vothknecht, U. C. 2274
Vráblíková, J. 8507
Vrat, D. 513
Vrbová, E. 1792
Vreugdenhil, D. 4934, 9462
Vrkoč, F. 2173, 2188
Vrugtman, F. 6815
Vu, J. C. V. 7931, 9010
Vučinić, Ž. 5492
Vuletíc, M. 5492
Vuletić, N. 5885-5886
Vullioud, P. 6591
Vulsteke, G. 350, 374-375, 6391
Vunkova-Radeva, R. 8645
Vuuren, M. M. I. van 8616
Vyakaranahal, B. S. 769, 809, 3479
Vyas, A. K. 3492, 5849
Vyas, J. 4051, 8807
Vyas, K. M. 8976
Vyas, M. D. 933, 3302, 3540, 7747, 8139, 8441
Vyas, S. H. 3936
Vyrikov, V. A. 6334
Vyskrebentseva, E. I. 1484, 8201
Vyskrenbentseva, E. I. 3518
Vysotskaya, O. N. 5797
Waart, M. van de 3464
Wachowiak, M. 7415
Wacker, I. 9142
Wada, A. 3727
Wada, G. 3901
Wada, K. 2287
Wada, M. 695, 711, 3654, 5338-5339
Wada, T. 3119-3120
Wadano, A. 7148
Waddington, S. R. 4578, 7945
Wade, G. 2811
Wadham, C. 8036
Wadhwani, S. K. 1716
Wadodkar, M. R. 9011
Wafford, J. D. 5985
Wafula, B. M. 156, 3001
Wagatsuma, T. 4353
Waggan, B. 1716
Waggoner, P. E. 633
Wagh, R. G. 1879
Wagner, A. M. 2134, 2644
Wagner, D. 2326
Wagner, E. 4589, 5107, 6659
Wagner, G. H. 796
Wagner, G. J. 3505
Wagner, M. 2731
Wagner, S. 3522, 3946
Wahab, K. 2360, 3039, 7039
Wahba, M. F. 6964
Wahid, A. 928, 7104
Wahid, P. A. 7366
Wainscott, M. 8282
Wainwright, J. 5897
Waisel, Y. 5229
Waithaka, K. 9445
Wakabayashi, K. 2694, 3276, 4612
Wakasugi, T. 5112
Wakatsuki, M. 1938
Wakeley, P. R. 144
Wakeman, R. J. 3412
Wakimoto, K. 3038
Walden, D. B. 4611
Waldia, R. S. 4094
Waldie, K. 6543
Waldman, S. E. 7692, 8503
Waldo, G. S. 4029
Waldron, K. W. 7584
Walia, D. P. 8545
Walia, N. 6344
Waligóra, H. 7824
Walker, D. J. 1552, 3700
Walker, G. K. 2906
Walker, J. C. 2144, 8468
Walker, K. 4365
Walker, K. C. 6614, 8635
Walker, L. P. 3852-3853
Walker, M. E. 5460
Walker, N. A. 6441
Walker, P. N. 4312, 5140
Walker, R. E. 5629
Walker, R. H. 1584, 4011

Walker, R. P. 7408
Walker-Simmons, M. K. 2232
Wall, D. A. 8506
Wall, G. W. 2668, 5361, 8656, 8661
Wallace, D. H. 4057, 4340
Wallace, G. 2284
Wallace, J. S. 3582, 5965
Wallace, M. 6198
Wallace, M. G. 7509
Wallace, S. U. 963, 6036
Wallgren, B. 1700
Wallin, G. 729, 5368
Wallinga, J. 203
Wallis, T. W. R. 3593
Walls, F. R., Jr. 7184
Wallsgrove, R. M. 2170, 3485, 7450
Wallwork, H. 1406, 6066-6067
Walmsley, A. M. 2948
Walsh, J. R. 4164
Walsh, K. B. 4887
Walsh, T. A. 817
Walter, A. 79, 2940
Walter, G. 5160
Walter-Shea, E. A. 5510
Walters, L. J. 626
Walters, R. G. 8458
Walters-Vertucci, C. 4062
Walthall, P. M. 1717
Walther, A. 7798
Walther, U. 108, 1567-1568, 5925
Walton, B. T. 2489
Walton, R. B. 3641
Wamanon, P. P. 5652
Wan, C. J. 8601
Wan, F. Q. 497
Wan, K. J. 5557
Wan, X. 7487
Wan, Y. S. 7178
Wan ChangJian 8601
Wan KaiJun 5557
Wan YongShan 7178
Wandre, S. S. 7494
Wanek, W. 1081
Wang, A. G. 3179
Wang, A. L. 6030
Wang, B. R. 8988
Wang, B. Y. 990
Wang, C. 3159
Wang, C. C. R. 8045
Wang, C. L. 3848
Wang, C. T. 9325
Wang, C. W. 6938
Wang, C. Y. 4207, 6213
Wang, D. F. 830
Wang, D. H. 8304
Wang, F. H. 42, 306
Wang, F. J. 7629
Wang, F. L. 8942
Wang, G. 7525
Wang, G. F. 8815, 8826
Wang, G. H. 6323
Wang, G. Y. 3451
Wang, H. 655, 3907
Wang, H. B. 1474-1475
Wang, H. G. 677
Wang, H. L. 8790
Wang, H. P. 283, 1184
Wang, H. Q. 5246, 7912
Wang, H. S. 8764
Wang, H. Y. 5626
Wang, H. Z. 9171
Wang, J. 733, 2717, 5617
Wang, J. F. 8572
Wang, J. G. 2883-2885
Wang, J. H. 788, 3884, 6947, 7808
Wang, J. J. 5285
Wang, J. L. 713, 3194, 3984
Wang, J. Q. 9395
Wang, J. R. 623
Wang, J. S. 1163
Wang, J. Y. 890, 5516, 8547
Wang, K. B. 5325
Wang, K. C. 8304
Wang, K. R. 3841
Wang, L. D. 8851
Wang, L. F. 87, 3173
Wang, L. G. 5889
Wang, L. H. 9426
Wang, L. P. 6286
Wang, L. Q. 8942
Wang, L. S. 8558
Wang, L. Z. 6212
Wang, M. 4527, 4539, 6944
Wang, M. C. 8878
Wang, M. Y. 8873
Wang, N. 624, 2211-2212
Wang, P. 3175, 3989
Wang, P. T. 6864
Wang, P. W. 993, 3988, 4758, 5632
Wang, Q. C. 5471-5472, 7754
Wang, Q. X. 5503
Wang, Q. Y. 3782
Wang, R. F. 8758
Wang, R. H. 5827
Wang, S. 4057, 4687, 5326
Wang, S. A. 712, 6782, 7808
Wang, S. G. 7739, 9170
Wang, S. L. 4635, 5721, 9119
Wang, S. O. 5825
Wang, S. Y. 5349, 8728, 9440
Wang, T. 26, 316, 8089
Wang, T. D. 2788, 5371, 7663
Wang, T. S. 222
Wang, T. Y. 5325
Wang, W. 4591
Wang, W. M. 5556
Wang, W. R. 8357
Wang, X. 176, 905, 7895, 8557
Wang, X. C. 681, 1607, 2541, 5246, 6030
Wang, X. F. 2785, 6343, 8626
Wang, X. G. 3451, 5529
Wang, X. J. 5296, 6056, 9123
Wang, X. K. 7888
Wang, X. L. 8660
Wang, X. Q. 3829, 5610, 8193, 9456
Wang, X. R. 2852-2853, 2855, 2858, 2861-2862, 2972
Wang, X. T. 4466
Wang, X. W. 1184, 1785
Wang, X. Y. 6633
Wang, X. Z. 814, 7669
Wang, Y. 668, 898, 5811, 8556
Wang, Y. B. 5349
Wang, Y. D. 3191
Wang, Y. F. 7470
Wang, Y. G. 3842, 4344
Wang, Y. H. 3836, 7637, 8577, 9308
Wang, Y. L. 910, 4665, 5554, 5565
Wang, Y. M. 6349
Wang, Y. P. 36, 927, 1235, 4499, 4659
Wang, Y. R. 2370, 8823
Wang, Y. S. 7464
Wang, Y. X. 7905
Wang, Y. Y. 8889, 9028
Wang, Y. Z. 284, 3967, 6699, 8424
Wang, Z. 5555, 7894
Wang, Z. C. 6341
Wang, Z. F. 5325
Wang, Z. H. 5349, 8812
Wang, Z. L. 2666, 3909, 6070, 6072, 8791
Wang, Z. M. 712, 5326, 5546
Wang, Z. N. 713
Wang, Z. Q. 240, 6056, 7096
Wang, Z. R. 1307
Wang, Z. T. 7775, 8420
Wang, Z. W. 5358
Wang, Z. X. 3909, 5472, 7754, 8775, 8791
Wang AiGuo 3179
Wang AiLing 6030
Wang BaiYe 990
Wang BinRu 8988
Wang ChangWen 6938
Wang ChaoYun 4207
Wang Cheng 3159
Wang ChingYuh 6213
Wang ChunLing 3848
Wang ChunTai 9325
Wang DeFang 830
Wang DingHen 8304
Wang FaHong 42, 306
Wang FengLin 8942
Wang FuJun 7629
Wang Gang 7525
Wang GuangHua 6323
Wang GuangYu 3451
Wang GuoFa 8815, 8826
Wang HaiBo 1474-1475
Wang HaiPing 283
Wang HaiSheng 8764
Wang Hao 655
Wang Hong 3907
Wang HongLiang 8790
Wang HuaGuo 677
Wang HuaQi 7912
Wang HuaQin 5246
Wang HuaZhong 9171
Wang HuiPing 1184
Wang HuiYing 5516
Wang HweiYi 5626
Wang JiaJun 5285
Wang JianQing 9395
Wang JianYuan 8547
Wang JiaYu 890
Wang Jie 5617
Wang JiHua 7808
Wang JinFang 8572
Wang JingGuo 2883-2885
Wang JingLin 713
Wang JingShan 1163
Wang JinHua 788
Wang JinLing 3194, 3984
Wang JunHui 3884, 6947
Wang KaiRong 3841
Wang KangCheng 8304
Wang KuiBao 5325
Wang LaiSheng 8558
Wang LiangQun 8942
Wang LianPing 6286
Wang LianZhi 6212
Wang LiFa 3173
Wang LiGang 5889
Wang LiuFa 87
Wang Mei 4527
Wang MingChuan 8878
Wang PeiTian 6864
Wang PeiWu 993, 3988, 4758, 5632
Wang Ping 3175, 3989
Wang QingCheng 5471-5472, 7754
Wang QingXiang 5503
Wang QunYing 3782
Wang RuiFang 8758
Wang RuoHai 5827
Wang RuoHao 1959
Wang Sangen 4687
Wang SanGen 7739
Wang ShaoOu 5825
Wang ShenLi 5721, 9119
Wang ShiGa 9170
Wang ShiYu 8728, 9440
Wang ShuAn 712
Wang Shu'an 5326
Wang ShuAn 6782, 7808
Wang ShuoLin 4635
Wang SiYuan 5349
Wang Su 4057
Wang Tao 316
Wang TengYan 5325
Wang TianDuo 2788, 5371, 7663
Wang WeiMin 5556
Wang WeiRong 8357
Wang Wen 4591
Wang Xi 176, 905, 7895, 8557
Wang XiaJing 9123
Wang XiangGen 5529
Wang XiangKun 7888
Wang XianZe 7669
Wang XiaoChun 5246, 6030
Wang XinGen 3451
Wang XingRen 2852-2853, 2855, 2858, 2861-2862, 2972
Wang XingTing 4466
Wang XingWu 1785
Wang XingYuan 6633
Wang XinQi 3829
Wang XinWang 1184
Wang XiuFang 6343
Wang XiuFen 8626
Wang XiuLan 8660
Wang XiuZhen 814
Wang XueCai 681
Wang XueChen 1607, 2541
Wang XueQiang 9456
Wang XueQin 5610
Wang XueQun 8193
Wang YaGu 3842, 4344
Wang Yan 668
Wang YanYi 8889
Wang YaoFu 7470
Wang YeiShung 7464
Wang Ying 5811
Wang YingDian 3191
Wang YinHu 3836
Wang YinHuai 7637
Wang YinPo 927
Wang YiXiu 7905
Wang YiZhi 284, 3967
Wang Yong 8556
Wang YongMao 6349
Wang YongRui 8823
Wang Yougrui 2370
Wang YouPing 1235
Wang YuanZhen 6699, 8424
Wang YuHong 910
Wang YuLong 879, 912, 4665, 5554, 5565
Wang YunBo 5349
Wang YunHua 8577, 9308
Wang YuYing 9028
Wang ZengHong 8812
Wang ZengHui 5349
Wang ZhangCun 6341
Wang ZhanWu 5358
Wang ZhaoRong 1307
Wang ZhenLin 2666, 6070, 6072
Wang ZhiFen 5325
Wang ZhiMin 712
Wang ZhinMin 5326
Wang ZhiQin 240, 7096
Wang ZhiXia 3909, 8791
Wang Zhong 5555, 7894
Wang ZhongXiao 5472, 7754
Wang ZhuMei 5546
Wang ZiNing 713
Wang ZiXia 8775
Wang ZongLi 3909, 8791
Wani, S. P. 5225, 5746
Wanjari, K. B. 2603
Wanjari, S. S. 938, 2119, 2744, 3138, 8918
Wanjura, D. F. 477, 2801, 3423, 5815, 9297
Wankhade, S. G. 3138
Wankhede, D. B. 6703
Wansink, A. G. 3749
Waranyuwat, A. 7806
Ward, J. M. 2772
Ward, P. 1506
Ward, R. 7693
Ward, T. L. 5342
Wardhani, R. M. 290
Wardlaw, I. F. 1461, 1480, 2914
Warid, W. A. 5807
Waring, S. A. 1106, 4381
Warkentin, T. D. 8082
Warman, P. R. 580
Warn, R. M. 5676
Warnberg, L. 9404
Warncke, D. D. 7018
Warner, D. A. 4190
Warnstorff, K. 6325
Warren, G. P. 6974
Warren, L. A. 7881
Warsi, A. S. 2870
Wartelle, L. H. 489
Wasano, K. 3963
Waschl, H. 2131, 7527
Waschmann, R. 9469
Wasescha, M. R. 3741
Wasilewska, B. 8234
Wasiullah 1580, 2309
Waskom, R. M. 5483
Wasnik, K. G. 3968
Wassif, M. M. 5394
Wassmann, R. 8519
Wasternack, C. 85
Waszczuk, K. 7431

Watanabe, A. 9350
Watanabe, H. 7443
Watanabe, K. 2650
Watanabe, M. 533
Watanabe, S. 3083
Watanabe, T. 3820
Watanabe, Y. 533, 2951, 3281, 4470, 6101
Waterer, D. 2640
Waters, L., Jr. 3017
Watiki, J. M. 3001
Watkins, J. E. 1425
Watkins, R. W. 4244
Watson, C. E., Jr. 3446
Watt, M. P. 4282
Wattamwar, M. J. 4716
Wattimena, G. A. 5794
Wauters, A. 4901-4902, 9174
Weaich, K. 8776, 8786, 8794
Weathersbee, A. A., III 5012
Weaver, D. B. 8025
Weaver, S. E. 203
Webb, J. A. 5334
Webb, M. J. 6142
Webber, A. N. 2243
Webber, C., III 1204
Weber, A. 8460
Weber, E. 4885
Weber, G. 6794
Weber, H. 3246
Weber, J. 3143
Weber, M. 5240, 5258
Weber, P. 8617
Webster, K. T. 3434
Wechsung, F. 8661
Wechsung, G. 8661
Weckx, J. E. J. 4839
Weeks, D. L. 1680
Weeks, G. 5651
Weerakoon, W. 3859
Weerakoon, W. M. 7917
Weerapat, P. 7029
Weerasinghe, K. D. N. 1641
Weerd, J. W. de 4939
Wegener, R. 4973
Wehtje, G. 7183
Wehtje, G. R. 4011
Wei, D. S. 7101
Wei, G. Z. 3988, 4758, 5632
Wei, J. F. 1474-1475
Wei, J. K. 8641
Wei, M. F. 5768
Wei, M. L. 100, 4561-4562
Wei, M. X. 5557
Wei, W. X. 8577
Wei, X. Q. 677
Wei, Y. Z. 9369
Wei, Z. M. 2076
Wei DawShyng 7101
Wei GuoZhi 3988, 4758, 5632
Wei JianKun 8641
Wei JingFang 1474-1475
Wei MengLi 100, 4561-4562
Wei MingFeng 5768
Wei MingXiang 5557
Wei WenXue 8577
Wei XiangQun 677
Wei YouZhang 9369
Wei ZhiMin 2076
Weidner, S. 7978
Weier, K. L. 4327, 5127
Weigel, H. J. 48, 391, 2158, 6109
Weigelt, W. 5863
Weilenmann, F. 1445, 4731, 5926
Weir, B. L. 3412, 3426, 4977, 4999
Weis, E. 9142
Weisbeek, P. 2521
Weise, G. 5418
Weise, S. F. 1593
Weise, V. 64
Weissenböck, G. 5407, 6126
Weissenhorn, I. 6177, 6215
Weisskopf, P. 5423, 5926
Welfare, K. 7103
Welham, S. J. 628, 9228
Wellburn, A. R. 3521, 6669
Wellburn, F. A. M. 6669
Wellmann, E. 4270, 6300
Wells, B. 2332
Wells, B. R. 2379, 5221, 7624-7625, 7627, 7636, 7859, 7861
Wells, G. J. 9207
Wells, R. 4177, 9298-9299
Welters, P. 5177
Welty, L. E. 3715
Wen, J. Q. 1145, 8393, 8790
Wen, M. 8553
Wen, T. Q. 4645, 7899
Wen JiangQi 1145, 8393, 8790
Wen Min 8553
Wen TieQiao 4645, 7899
Wendehenne, D. 4295
Wendell, R. R. 5466, 7769
Weng, J. H. 6744, 8865
Weng, X. Y. 7081
Weng JenHsien 6744
Weng XiaoYi 7081
Wenzel, A. A. 6439
Werf, H. M. G. van der 500, 3466, 4201-4203, 7391
Werger, M. J. A. 3553
Wergin, W. P. 315, 3455, 7171, 8297
Wernecke, P. 2255, 2889
Werner, A. 4348
Werner, D. 5710
Werner, W. 2010, 5295, 5694
Wery, J. 1038, 9066
Weryszko-Chmielewska, E. 3645
Weselake, R. 1233
Weselake, R. J. 3484
Wesely, E. G. 7095
Wesenbeeck, I. van 7814
Wesenberg, D. M. 1532
Wesley, R. A. 6029
Wesson, C. 4804
West, P. R. 2670
Westcott, M. P. 3715
Westein, E. 6759
Westerdijk, C. E. 4115
Westerlund, D. 3696
Westerman, R. L. 672, 3622, 4982
Westermann, D. T. 9229
Westfall, D. G. 5483
Westgate, M. E. 8504
Westgate, P. J. 3569
Westhuizen, A. J. van der 4052
Weston, E. J. 1106, 4381
Westphal, E. 1082
Westra, P. 1596
Wet, J. M. J. de 8944
Wetterauer, D. G. 6706
Wettern, M. 8491
Wetzstein, H. Y. 6388
Weyers, J. 5567
Weyers, J. D. B. 3568, 9094
Whalley, W. R. 9062
Whallon, J. H. 8757
Whan, B. R. 1414
Whang, Z. H. 4029
Whang ZhiHai 4029
Wheeler, D. M. 27, 29, 2438, 7652-7653
Wheeler, R. M. 9257
Wheeler, T. R. 6098-6099, 6899, 8664-8665
Whelan, J. 2133
Whiston, A. J. 9436
Whitbread, R. 8717
White, A. H. 1934
White, C. A. 5014
White, D. 9006
White, D. R. 4984
White, E. M. 2934, 4520, 5345
White, I. R. 146, 267, 2537, 4600, 5111
White, J. A. 3878
White, J. M. 1632
White, J. W. C. 5506
White, L. M. 885, 3061
White, N. S. 2538
White, P. J. 6123
White, R. J. G. 1663, 6728
Whitehead, L. F. 9466
Whitmore, J. 1433
Whitmore, J. C. 1532
Whitton, B. A. 7913
Whytock, G. P. 7421, 8351
Wiatrak, P. J. 6302
Wichman, D. M. 1442, 6851
Wick, C. M. 850
Wicks, T. J. 9191
Widaryanto, E. 8073
Widell, S. 3238
Widholm, J. 7806
Widick, J. D. 8003
Widmer, F. 985-986
Widodo 4828
Widstrom, N. W. 6989, 7823
Wiebold, W. J. 959, 2445
Wiedemann, H. T. 8542
Wiedenfeld, R. P. 2086
Wiegand, C. 7508
Wiehe, W. 5974-5975
Wieker, H. 5448
Wielebski, F. 7418, 7429
Wiemken, A. 757, 981, 1733, 8057
Wieneke, J. 77-78
Wienhold, B. J. 1569
Wienk, H. 2521
Wiermann, R. 115
Wiersema, P. K. 7159
Wiersma, J. V. 8598
Wieser, H. 5387
Wiesler, F. 5480, 5840, 6861
Wigneron, J. P. 54, 329, 6868
Wijk, C. A. P. van 6733
Wijk, K. J. van 3228
Wijlhuizen, M. 500, 7391
Wijnands, F. G. 5203
Wijnholds, K. H. 3694, 4128, 4137-4138, 4199, 4211, 6220
Wiktorsson, B. 2887
Wilckens E., R. 2282, 6824
Wilcox, A. 6069
Wilcox, J. R. 1724
Wilcut, J. W. 4009-4010, 7184
Wild, A. 2042, 9387
Wild-Peters, L. 9387
Wilding, L. P. 7133
Wildt, J. 526
Wilen, R. W. 5971
Wiley, G. L. 4009
Wiley, G. R. 7184
Wilhelm, W. W. 7752, 7779
Wilhelmová, N. 2721, 4822
Wilken, A. 5184
Wilkins, B. T. 5185
Wilkins, D. E. 2755
Wilkinson, G. N. 9224
Wilkinson, R. E. 265
Wilks, D. S. 2771, 5180
Willadino, L. 8799
Willats, W. G. T. 3879
Willcott, J. B. 425
Willenbrink, J. 7126
Willers, J. L. 3445
Williams, A. J. 578
Williams, C. A. 7295
Williams, H. J. 2671
Williams, J. C. 4168, 4956
Williams, J. F. 850
Williams, J. P. 5087
Williams, J. R. 1327, 5924, 6893
Williams, L. E. 505
Williams, M. 8990
Williams, P. C. 2226
Williams, P. H. 5279
Williams, R. L. 3023-3024, 3029
Williams, T. O. 7115
Williams Alanís, H. 1672
Williamson, J. D. 6753
Williford, J. R. 3428
Willmer, C. 7583
Willows, R. D. 2274, 2945
Wilman, D. 2784
Wilmer, J. A. 4253
Wilmesmeier, S. 115
Wilson, C. E. 8166
Wilson, C. E., Jr. 7859, 7861
Wilson, D. M. 2789, 6989
Wilson, D. O. 1892
Wilson, D. O., Jr. 6221
Wilson, D. R. 151, 1551, 2950
Wilson, J. E. 9287
Wilson, J. M. 4192, 7286
Wilson, K. A. 2572, 6332
Wilson, K. E. 6624
Wilson, K. J. 5714
Wilson, L. A. 4166-4167
Wilson, L. T. 5033
Wilson, M. I. 3574, 6624
Wilson, P. 1413
Wilson, R. E. 5300, 5306, 5310
Wilson, R. G. 7309, 9173, 9175
Wilson, S. E. 8105
Wilson, W. S. 8562
Win, A. H. N. de 1260
Wincencjusz, H. 2644
Winder, T. L. 2622
Windes, J. M. 1433
Windiharto 8405, 9427
Wingender, R. 5072, 9356
Winiarska, Z. 7973
Wink, M. 6477
Winning, B. M. 6746
Winter, H. 7736, 8036
Winter, W. 3710
Winzeler, H. 1445, 4731
Winzeler, M. 1445, 4731
Winzer, T. 8199
Wirén, N. von 754, 4332
Wirosoedarmo, R. 149
Wirsing, F. 4144-4145
Wisal Mohammad 1949
Wischmann, B. 3730
Wise, A. 146
Wise, R. R. 2141, 2653
Wiseblum, A. 6526
Wiskich, J. T. 293, 2133, 2465, 2524, 3172, 5619
Wismer, W. V. 5780
Wisniewska, I. 3793
Wiśniewski, W. 8196
Wissemeier, A. H. 1599
Wit, C. T. de 7142
Witcombe, J. R. 1692
Witeck, D. 2299
Witek, A. 7299
Witek, T. 8975
Withagen, J. C. M. 500
Withers, P. J. A. 2266, 4422
Witkiewicz, R. 8102
Witt, M. D. 5255
Witte, L. 6477
Wittenberg, B. A. 8044
Wittenberg, J. B. 8044
Wittenmayer, L. 5955
Wobus, U. 3246
Wojciechowski, C. L. 2791
Wojciechowski, S. 4736
Wojcieska-Wyskupajtys, U. 5384
Wójcikiewicz, M. 7615, 7710
Wojnowska, T. 8347-8348
Wojtas, A. 8348
Wojtaszek, P. 383, 2561
Wójtowicz, M. 7418, 7429
Woldie, K. B. 8378
Wolf, W. J. 8042
Wolfe, D. W. 1828
Wolfe, R. I. 1531, 6138, 6932
Wolfenbarger, D. A. 4957
Wolff, A. B. 388
Wolko, B. 6478
Won, J. G. 8821
Won JongGun 8821
Wondimu, A. 8749, 9303
Wong, A. D. 159
Wong, D. 5087
Wong, J. W. C. 6986
Wonprasaid, S. 6250
Woo, I. S. 9203
Woo, K. C. 3794, 9160
Woo InSik 9203
Wood, A. W. 6677, 6682, 6695, 6698
Wood, C. 2040
Wood, C. W. 5000
Wood, D. R. 1822-1823
Wood, I. M. 6809
Woodall, J. 7291
Woodcock, C. E. 7563
Woodhead, T. 5520
Woodrow, I. E. 3800
Woods, S. 9227

Woodward, F. I. 2157
Woodward, L. 6701
Wooster, P. 9195, 9204
Wooten, J. B. 6663
Wopereis, M. C. S. 6278
Woras, G. 9398
Worrall, W. D. 1404, 1437-1440
Wrather, J. A. 959, 2445
Wray, V. 7151
Wren, M. J. 8202
Wright, D. L. 6302
Wright, E. 4029
Wright, F. S. 2502
Wright, G. C. 4016, 9006, 9106
Wright, G. R. 9154
Wright, R. J. 7688
Wright, S. 3441
Wright, S. D. 3426, 4977, 4999
Wroble, J. 4975
Wrona, A. F. 4972
Wu, A. R. 7178
Wu, B. C. 3000
Wu, B. R. 8815, 8826
Wu, C. B. 4805
Wu, C. J. 1209
Wu, D. F. 6030
Wu, D. M. 8424
Wu, D. R. 6084
Wu, D. S. 5723
Wu, F. L. 5470
Wu, G. N. 3874, 7900
Wu, H. M. 3831
Wu, H. Y. 8537
Wu, J. 3986, 8033, 9456
Wu, J. D. 1615, 2076, 3102, 8914, 8914
Wu, J. G. 8823
Wu, J. H. 7525, 8239
Wu, J. M. 7932
Wu, J. P. 7833
Wu, J. X. 5529
Wu, J. Y. 1975
Wu, L. H. 2416, 4649
Wu, L. J. 3102
Wu, L. Q. 1952, 8264
Wu, L. S. 9308
Wu, M. C. 298
Wu, M. J. 8728
Wu, M. Z. 5465
Wu, P. 4649, 6262
Wu, Q. F. 4635
Wu, Q. Q. 8294
Wu, Q. S. 3704, 8553
Wu, R. 1656, 7091
Wu, S. P. 898
Wu, W. H. 2535
Wu, X. J. 7629
Wu, X. K. 8883
Wu, X. M. 8764
Wu, X. Q. 1307
Wu, X. R. 4845, 8119
Wu, X. Y. 1022
Wu, Y. 2343
Wu, Y. H. 2389
Wu, Y. J. 7969, 8914
Wu, Y. K. 8257
Wu, Y. P. 194, 4941, 7060
Wu, Y. Q. 7940
Wu, Y. W. 5860, 9363
Wu, Y. X. 7837
Wu, Y. Y. 3915
Wu, Z. 368, 1459
Wu, Z. D. 3981
Wu, Z. J. 866
Wu, Z. P. 776
Wu, Z. Q. 3896, 7837
Wu, Z. S. 35, 4175
Wu AiRong 7178
Wu BaiRong 8815, 8826
Wu BiingChyi 3000
Wu ChengBiao 4805
Wu ChengJie 1209
Wu DaFu 6030
Wu DengRu 6084
Wu DiMing 8424
Wu DunSu 5723
Wu FengLan 5470
Wu GuangNan 3874, 7900
Wu HongYan 8537
Wu HuiMin 3831
Wu JiaDao 1615, 2076, 3102, 8914
Wu JiaHua 7525
Wu JiangPing 7833
Wu Jie 8033, 9456
Wu JieMing 7932
Wu JinDe 8914
Wu Jing 3986
Wu JingGen 8823
Wu JingYin 1975
Wu JiXiang 5529
Wu LiangHuan 2416, 4649
Wu LiJun 3102
Wu LiQiang 8264
Wu LiShu 9308
Wu MeiJuan 8728
Wu MingCai 298
Wu MingZhong 5465
Wu Ping 4649, 6262
Wu QianFang 4635
Wu QiaQiang 8294
Wu QingShan 8553
Wu QinSheng 3704
Wu WeiHua 2535
Wu XianRong 4845, 8119
Wu XiaoMing 8764
Wu XinKang 8883
Wu XinYong 1022
Wu XiuQing 1307
Wu YanYu 3915
Wu YiWei 9363
Wu YongHong 2389
Wu YongPei 194, 256, 4941, 7060
Wu YongQiang 7940
Wu YueJin 8914
Wu YueXuan 7837
Wu YuJun 7969
Wu YunKang 8257
Wu ZhanPing 776
Wu ZhaoSu 35
Wu ZhengDao 3981
Wu ZhenQiu 7837
Wu ZhiJin 866
Wu ZhiQiang 3896
Wu ZhiSheng 4175
Wu ZiaoJu 7629
Wuest, P. J. 6181
Wullems, G. J. 1263
Wullschleger, S. D. 490
Wuryantari 8408
Wuytswinkel, O. 2795
Wuytswinkel, O. van 4332
Wyatt, S. E. 5831
Wydrzynski, T. 352, 5154
Wylie, P. 627
Wymer, C. L. 5113
Wymer, S. A. 5113
Wyns, L. 1790, 8162
Wysocki, D. J. 2755
Xavier-Filho, J. 1842, 2579
Xevi, E. 6219
Xi, G. 7661
Xi, H. F. 1230, 5869, 9371
Xi, X. Y. 1707
Xi Gang 7661
Xi HaiFu 1230, 5869, 9371
Xi XiangYuan 1707
Xia, B. S. 5551
Xia, J. H. 1623
Xia, L. 1335
Xia, M. Z. 5693
Xia, X. M. 9028
Xia, Y. X. 8291
Xia, Z. A. 3883
Xia JianHua 1623
Xia Li 1335
Xia XinMing 9028
Xia YuXian 8291
Xia ZhenAo 3883
Xiang, T. H. 1615, 3102
Xiang, Y. B. 88, 8711
Xiang, Z. Y. 1013
Xiang TaiHe 1615, 3102
Xiang YouBin 88, 8711
Xiang ZaiYun 1013
Xiao, C. Z. 298
Xiao, J. G. 1493
Xiao, J. P. 55
Xiao, L. 5557
Xiao, L. Z. 9277
Xiao, S. H. 35
Xiao, S. M. 5424
Xiao, Z. Q. 8193
Xiao ChangZen 298
Xiao JianPing 55
Xiao Lin 5557
Xiao LiZhen 9277
Xiao ShiHe 35
Xiao ShuMei 5424
Xiao ZueQiao 8193
Xie, C. L. 8549
Xie, D. Y. 655, 8754
Xie, F. D. 8652
Xie, F. T. 3196, 7158
Xie, G. H. 4635
Xie, H. 780
Xie, H. S. 3868
Xie, H. Z. 2884
Xie, J. C. 5868
Xie, J. S. 8413
Xie, R. J. 5454
Xie, X. G. 314
Xie, X. H. 5454, 8739
Xie, X, L. 3841
Xie, X. M. 7081
Xie, Z. M. 7107
Xie, Z. P. 8057
Xie, Z. X. 70
Xie ChengLin 8549
Xie DeYi 655, 8754
Xie FuDi 8652
Xie FuTi 3196, 7158
Xie GuangHui 4635
Xie HaiSong 3868
Xie Hao 780
Xie HongZhi 2884
Xie JianChang 5868
Xie JiuSheng 8413
Xie XiaoGuang 314
Xie XiaoHong 8739
Xie XiaoLi 3841
Xie XueMin 7081
Xie ZhengMiao 7107
Xie ZhiPing 8057
Xie ZhiXin 70
Xin, Y. Q. 6342
Xin, Z. G. 3382
Xin YiQun 6342
Xin ZhanGuo 3382
Xing, D. H. 3704
Xing, G. L. 8883
Xing, J. S. 7381, 9307
Xing, Y. Z. 2118
Xing DengHui 3704
Xing GuiLing 8883
Xing JinSong 7381, 9307
Xing YouZhong 2118
Xiong, F. S. 3561
Xiong, H. 7846
Xiong, X. Z. 3915
Xiong FuSheng 3561
Xiong Hong 7846
Xiong XianZhe 3915
Xu, B. F. 6647
Xu, C. 8940
Xu, C. C. 2466, 7186, 8863
Xu, C. J. 8875
Xu, D. Q. 6563, 6936
Xu, D. Y. 5546
Xu, F. 6216
Xu, F. L. 8569
Xu, F. X. 4241
Xu, G. C. 4645
Xu, G. Z. 990
Xu, H. 8033
Xu, H. L. 3930-3931
Xu, H. Y. 25, 37
Xu, J. 221, 3984
Xu, J. G. 5416
Xu, J. K. 910
Xu, K. F. 3502
Xu, K. Z. 211, 3191
Xu, L. 8862
Xu, M. G. 5327
Xu, M. S. 6170, 8787
Xu, P. L. 3392
Xu, P. X. 2657
Xu, Q. 2210
Xu, Q. Z. 5472, 5527, 7754
Xu, R. J. 6084, 7242, 9375
Xu, R. S. 241, 7895
Xu, S. 9160
Xu, S. C. 823, 5503, 6212, 8789
Xu, S. H. 8660
Xu, S. L. 8577
Xu, S. M. 3191, 8558, 8996
Xu, S. Y. 70
Xu, T. 9325
Xu, W. H. 6566
Xu, Y. 840
Xu, Y. H. 6342
Xu, Y. J. 6633
Xu, Y. K. 8684
Xu, Y. L. 6323
Xu, Y. Y. 5539
Xu, Z. F. 3854, 6261, 8830, 8867
Xu, Z. H. 2076
Xu, Z. J. 903, 3887
Xu, Z. L. 4591
Xu, Z. R. 3967
Xu, Z. Z. 721
Xu ChangCheng 2466, 7186, 8863
Xu ChangJie 8875
Xu Chao 8940
Xu DaQuan 6563, 6936
Xu DeYu 5546
Xu FengLin 8569
Xu FuXing 4241
Xu GuoCheng 4645
Xu GuoZheng 990
Xu HengYong 25
Xu HongYuan 37
Xu Hui 8033
Xu HuiLian 3930-3931
Xu Ji 3984
Xu JiaKuan 910
Xu Jiang 221
Xu KeFang 3502
Xu KeZhang 211, 3191
Xu Lei 8862
Xu MingShi 6170, 8787
Xu PeiXiu 2657
Xu PinLian 3392
Xu Qiang 2210
Xu QingZhang 5472, 7754
Xu QiZhang 5527
Xu RenSheng 241, 7895
Xu RuJuan 6084, 7242, 9375
Xu ShaoYing 70
Xu ShiChang 823, 5503, 6212, 8789
Xu ShiHua 8660
Xu ShouMin 3191, 8996
Xu ShuMin 8558
Xu SongLin 8577
Xu Tong 9325
Xu WeiHui 6566
Xu YaoKui 8684
Xu YianLi 6323
Xu Ying 840
Xu YongHua 6342
Xu YueJin 6633
Xu YuYuan 5539
Xu ZhengJin 903
Xu ZhengJun 3887
Xu ZhenZhu 721
Xu ZhiFu 3854, 6261, 8830, 8867
Xu ZhiHong 2076
Xu ZhongRen 3967
Xu ZhuLing 4591
Xuan, J. X. 5868
Xuan JiaXiang 5868
Xue, A. G. 8026
Xue, D. S. 9096
Xue, G. 1193
Xue, G. C. 1304
Xue, J. M. 9369
Xue, M. S. 6063
Xue, Q. Z. 7905
Xue, R. G. 3981
Xue, Y. C. 8643
Xue DongSen 9096
Xue Gang 1193
Xue JianMing 9369
Xue QingZhong 7905
Xue RenGao 3981
Xue YongChang 8643
Yaacob, O. 6162

Yablokova, E. 7806
Yabuta, N. 7001
Yada, R. Y. 5780
Yadav, A. 7966
Yadav, B. R. 2874
Yadav, B. S. 5259
Yadav, D. N. 6718
Yadav, D. S. 7866, 9135
Yadav, D. V. 1274, 4298, 5907, 8412
Yadav, H. D. 8951, 8953, 9392
Yadav, J. S. 7966
Yadav, K. R. 513
Yadav, K. S. 6231
Yadav, M. V. 1688
Yadav, N. R. 453
Yadav, N. S. 6303, 7240
Yadav, O. P. 4720, 8951
Yadav, P. P. 1202
Yadav, R. C. 9385
Yadav, R. N. 4262
Yadav, S. C. 494, 4762, 6556
Yadav, S. K. 6081, 6382
Yadav, S. S. 8953
Yadav, Y. P. 8953, 8956
Yadava, H. S. 1846, 5596
Yadava, N. D. 9135
Yadavendra, J. P. 4098
Yaduraju, N. T. 1380, 2877
Yaduvanshi, H. S. 969
Yaduvanshi, N. P. S. 8412
Yadvinder Singh 861
Yagasaki, K. 994
Yağmur, B. 8004
Yagodin, B. A. 2151, 2765, 7538
Yahalom, A. 4610
Yahraus, T. 3977
Yahya, A. 435
Yahyaoui, A. 5406
Yajima, M. 3847, 7097, 8905, 8912
Yajima, T. 3876
Yakadri, M. 1011
Yakimovich, N. A. 2271
Yakir, D. 2132, 2785, 3962
Yaklich, R. W. 315, 7171
Yakovlev, K. I. 2329
Yalçın, S. R. 7305
Yamada, A. 7908
Yamada, M. 3467
Yamada, S. 238, 587, 2395
Yamada, T. 3229, 5446, 7790
Yamada, Y. 4292
Yamagata, H. 999
Yamagi, N. 8177, 9060
Yamagishi, J. 3876
Yamagishi, M. 299
Yamaguchi, H. 2283
Yamaguchi, I. 1430, 3875
Yamaguchi, J. 3850, 3944
Yamaguchi, M. 8041
Yamaguchi, T. 3073, 3075, 3084, 3092, 3856
Yamahara, J. 9179
Yamaji, E. 4695
Yamamoto, H. 3127, 8691, 8712-8713, 8911
Yamamoto, K. 992
Yamamoto, N. 5488, 6259-6260
Yamamoto, R. 1208
Yamamoto, S. 2951, 4470
Yamamoto, Y. 76, 90, 299, 3045, 3869, 4465, 4638, 4665, 7729, 8383-8384
Yamamura, S. 6203
Yaman, M. 1748
Yamanaka, A. 38-39
Yamane, H. 7908
Yamane, K. 4947
Yamanouchi, M. 3118
Yamanouchi, S. 9355
Yamasaki, Y. 1891, 3939
Yamashita, K. 76, 90, 6152, 7729
Yamashita, M. 6998
Yamauchi, A. 893, 3080, 3099, 3103, 3881, 4346, 5744, 8877, 8893, 9042-9043, 9161
Yamauchi, D. 4081
Yamauchi, H. 992
Yamauchi, M. 891, 2385, 6263, 7838, 8880
Yamaura, I. 4630
Yamaya, T. 3083
Yamazaki, H. 3620, 9159
Yamazaki, J. Y. 7077
Yamazaki, K. 34, 5563
Yamazaki, M. 257, 4676
Yamomoto, T. 2075
Yamoto, S. 4283
Yampara-Iquise, H. 7000
Yamulki, S. 5278
Yan, B. 3909, 8775, 8785
Yan, C. J. 3891
Yan, G. F. 3986
Yan, J. M. 4670
Yan, J. X. 902
Yan, J. Y. 3848, 8601, 8673
Yan, L. L. 5333, 6071, 7650
Yan, Q. F. 3884, 6947
Yan, Q. J. 6201
Yan, Q. S. 1550, 3884, 6947
Yan, S. Q. 1493
Yan, T. R. 3393
Yan, W. 4340
Yan, W. M. 2315, 8636
Yan, X. H. 853
Yan, X. L. 9099
Yan, X. X. 7741
Yan, Z. P. 7632, 8860
Yan Bin 3909, 8775, 8785
Yan ChangJing 3891
Yan GuoFang 3986
Yan JianMin 4670
Yan JingYi 3848
Yan JinYi 8601, 8673
Yan LiuLing 5333, 6071, 7650
Yan QingFeng 3884, 6947
Yan QingJiu 6201
Yan QiuSheng 1550, 3884, 6947
Yan TsongRong 3393
Yan WenMei 2315, 8636
Yan XianXi 7741
Yan XiaoHua 853
Yan XiaoLong 9099
Yan ZhanPing 7632
Yan ZongPu 8860
Yanagisawa, T. 3669
Yanai, J. 5476
Yanai, R. D. 8990
Yanase, M. 9239
Yancheva, D. 8380
Yandagoudar, B. A. 545, 550, 4718
Yaneva, I. 8645
Yañez, J. A. 1514
Yang, B. G. 7365
Yang, B. X. 8254
Yang, C. M. 918, 3580, 3882, 3961, 6324, 7871
Yang, C. W. 3108
Yang, D. Q. 1493
Yang, D. S. C. 3705, 5389
Yang, D. Z. 3158
Yang, F. 3890, 8883
Yang, F. R. 3949, 7983
Yang, G. 9170
Yang, G. P. 3985
Yang, H. B. 9311
Yang, H. F. 677
Yang, H. Y. 8388, 9309
Yang, J. B. 1615, 2076, 3102
Yang, J. C. 240, 5567, 7096, 7911
Yang, J. R. 5946, 9465
Yang, J. S. 9203
Yang, J. Y. 3169
Yang, L. L. 7673
Yang, L. T. 560
Yang, L. Y. 8970
Yang, M. C. 37
Yang, M. J. 9223
Yang, P. 5319
Yang, P. C. 4300
Yang, Q. K. 3161, 3194
Yang, Q. W. 730
Yang, R. C. 6273
Yang, R. L. 5675
Yang, S. 4341, 5031
Yang, S. J. 882-883
Yang, S. R. 903
Yang, T. 5674
Yang, W. X. 8695
Yang, W. Y. 221
Yang, X. 3819, 4585, 5478
Yang, X. F. 826
Yang, X. H. 4845, 8119
Yang, Y. 9369
Yang, Y. H. 4065
Yang, Y. L. 9122
Yang, Y. S. 2075, 3885, 9171
Yang, Y. Y. 3237
Yang, Y. Z. 7921
Yang, Z. B. 3902
Yang, Z. F. 2885
Yang, Z. M. 8601, 8673
Yang, Z. X. 8929
Yang, Z. Y. 2903, 7756
Yang BaoGuo 7365
Yang BoXiang 8254
Yang ChiMing 3882
Yang ChwenMing 918, 3108, 3580, 3961, 6324, 7871
Yang DeZhong 3158
Yang FangRen 7983
Yang FanRen 3949
Yang Fu 3890, 8883
Yang GenPing 3985
Yang Guo 9170
Yang HeFa 677
Yang HongBo 9311
Yang HongYuan 8388, 9309
Yang JianBo 1615, 2076, 3102
Yang JianChang 240, 5567, 7096, 7911
Yang JiaYin 3169
Yang JinSu 9203
Yang JuRong 5946, 9465
Yang LiTao 560
Yang LiuLing 7673
Yang LiYang 8970
Yang MeiChun 37
Yang MingJun 9223
Yang PaiChun 4300
Yang Ping 5319
Yang QingKai 3161, 3194
Yang QiWei 730
Yang RenCui 6273
Yang SaeJun 882-883
Yang ShouRen 903
Yang Son 7032
Yang Tao 5674
Yang WenXin 8695
Yang WenYing 221
Yang WuDe 1269
Yang XiaoHe 4845, 8119
Yang XingFu 826
Yang YaLing 9122
Yang YanSheng 9171
Yang YongHua 4065
Yang YoungYell 3237
Yang Yuai 9369
Yang YueSheng 3885
Yang YunZhu 7921
Yang ZenBin 3902
Yang ZhiFu 2885
Yang ZhiMin 8601, 8673
Yang ZhiYong 7756
Yang ZhouYa 2903
Yanishlieva, N. 1339
Yankov, B. 3060
Yanmaz, R. 7219
Yano, K. 9042-9043
Yao, A. X. 624
Yao, D. R. 3451
Yao, F. X. 5318
Yao, H. Y. 4615
Yao, K. 382, 1824
Yao, K. M. 8964
Yao, M. H. 3581, 4763
Yao, S. J. 6864
Yao, W. H. 4066
Yao, Y. 284, 3967
Yao, Y. G. 3981
Yao, Y. L. 910, 5349, 5554, 5565
Yao, Y. Q. 7038, 7847
Yao, Z. F. 7038, 7847
Yao DaRui 3451
Yao FengXia 5318
Yao HuaiYing 4615
Yao KeMing 8964
Yao MingHwi 3581, 4763
Yao ShuJiang 6864
Yao WenHsiang 4066
Yao YouLi 910, 5554, 5565
Yao YouQuan 7038, 7847
Yao Yuan 284, 3967
Yao YuGuang 3981
Yao YuLi 5349
Yao ZhiFa 7847
Yao ZiFa 7038
Yap, M. Y. 7188
Yap MeeYong 7188
Yarashėvīch, T. Ī. 6908
Yaronskaya, E. B. 4049, 5160
Yasin, J. Z. 1866
Yassin, M. 8241
Yasuda, H. 3394
Yasuda, I. 4080
Yasuda, T. 3077, 8869, 8876, 8891
Yasukawa, K. 9355
Yates, E. A. 3879
Yates, R. A. 7507, 9421, 9435
Yatomi, M. 9276
Yau, S. K. 4528, 7146, 8589
Yavtushenko, V. E. 2248
Yawalkar, K. S. 494
Yayie, B. 1431
Yazar, A. 4566, 7679
Yazdi-Samadi, B. 2594
Ye, B. X. 1707, 7741
Ye, J. Q. 6564
Ye, Q. F. 1230, 5869, 9371
Ye, Q. S. 1019
Ye, X. J. 6507
Ye, Z. H. 2154
Ye, Z. Q. 9369
Ye BaoXing 1707, 7741
Ye JianQiang 6564
Ye QingFu 1230, 5869, 9371
Ye QingSheng 1019
Ye XueJun 6507
Ye ZhengHua 2154
Ye ZhengQian 9369
Yea, J. D. 3113
Yediler, A. 7106
Yeh, K. W. 1925
Yeh KaiWun 1925
Yehia, Z. R. 4582
Yeo, A. R. 7103, 7882
Yeoman, M. M. 3507, 6658
Yeoung, Y. R. 1892
Yeoung YoungRog 1892
Yermak, M. M. 8769
Yesuraja, I. 1650
Yeung, E. C. 7233
Yi, C. Z. 4591
Yi, H. J. 4590
Yi, X. L. 2852-2853, 2883
Yi ChunZhen 4591
Yi HanJu 4590
Yi XiaoLin 2852, 2883
Yi XiaoLing 2853
Yibirin, H. 6977
Yıldırım, M. B. 8019, 8225
Yıldırım, O. 7813
Yıldırım, Y. E. 7813
Yıldırım, Z. 8218, 8225
Yıldız, İ. 7755
Yıldız, M. 7684-7685
Yilmaz, A. 8611-8613
Yim, K. O. 7071
Yim KyuOck 7071
Yin, C. L. 6272
Yin, C. Y. 6570, 9311
Yin, J. C. 4236
Yin, J. Q. 8538
Yin, T. F. 3175, 3989
Yin, X. Y. 3576, 3904-3905
Yin, Y. F. 5318
Yin, Y. H. 9315
Yin, Y. P. 2666, 6070, 6072
Yin ChangLin 6272
Yin ChengYi 6570, 9311
Yin JiChun 4236
Yin JiQian 8538
Yin TianFu 3175, 3989
Yin XinYou 3576, 3904-3905
Yin YanPing 2666, 6070, 6072
Yin YuFen 5318

Yip, S. F. 8995
Yip SooFern 8995
Yizengaw, S. 7138
Yizengaw, T. 6321
Yogasara, A. 8404, 9424
Yogeshwarappa, A. 1250
Yohe, J. M. 1365
Yokota, A. 7227
Yokota, T. 1938, 3669, 4172, 4279, 6406
Yokoyama, K. 75, 604
Yonekawa, S. 5564
Yonemura, S. 8912
Yoneyama, K. 8127
Yoneyama, T. 213, 438, 2583, 3916, 7440
Yoneyasu, A. 4948
Yoo, K. H. 4956
Yoo, S. H. 1149
Yoo ChulHyun 5809
Yoo SunHo 1149
Yoon, J. T. 1902, 9259
Yoon, K. H. 951
Yoon JaeTak 1902, 9259
Yoon KiHo 951
Yordanov, I. 5410
Yoshida, I. 594, 4741, 8092, 9059
Yoshida, K. 3889, 4078, 7293
Yoshida, M. 444, 6100
Yoshida, R. 5569
Yoshida, S. 572, 1285, 2573, 2575, 3732, 8127
Yoshida, T. 604, 3045, 3833, 3893-3894, 4321, 4908, 5603, 6367, 8177, 9041, 9060
Yoshida, Y. 4947
Yoshihara, T. 5099
Yoshii, K. 7397
Yoshikawa, M. 9179
Yoshikawa, R. 1429-1430, 6933
Yoshikawa, T. 7903
Yoshiki, Y. 5627
Yoshimatsu, K. 3826
Yoshimura, T. 993, 1020, 3974, 3988
Yoshimura, Y. 4898-4899, 4907
Yoshinaga, S. 6714
Yoshino, K. 4695
Yoshioka, H. 7342
Yoshioka, T. 3202
Yoshiyama, M. 3202
Yoshizawa, K. 2390
Yoshizumi, H. 8314
Yoshizumi, K. 7883
Yost, R. S. 4629
Yotsushima, K. 3866
You, M. G. 294
You, S. P. 87
You, Z. B. 3832
You, Z. G. 6331
You MinGan 294
You ShuPeng 87
You ZhenGuo 6331
You ZongBin 3832
Young, C. C. 1340
Young, D. L. 6857
Young, F. L. 6857
Young, I. M. 2531
Young, J. A. 495
Young, S. D. 7635
Young ChiuChung 1340
Youngberg, B. L. 8606
Youngblood, T. V. 9098
Younis, M. E. 1597, 9107
Younis, S. 2890, 4048
Youssef, A. M. M. 7125
Yruela, I. 6500
Yu, A. Z. 7557
Yu, B. G. 3766, 7782
Yu, B. S. 1172
Yu, C. C. 4770
Yu, D. 6114
Yu, D. Y. 7308
Yu, F. Y. 6570, 8758, 9311
Yu, J. J. 4615
Yu, K. P. 9119
Yu, M. H. 7244, 9118
Yu, M. Y. 176, 905, 5325, 7895, 8557
Yu, R. C. 7910
Yu, S. G. 6886
Yu, S. J. 9333
Yu, S. L. 721, 5256, 5355, 6070, 6873, 8609
Yu, X. L. 8880
Yu, Y. J. 8897
Yu, Z. L. 8914
Yu, Z. W. 721, 5256, 5355, 6873, 7618, 8609
Yu AiZhen 7557
Yu BingGao 3766, 7782
Yu BingSheng 1172
Yu ChungChyi 4770
Yu DeYuan 7308
Yu FengYi 8758
Yu FengYing 6570, 9311
Yu JingJuan 4615
Yu KuanPing 9119
Yu MeiYan 5325
Yu MeiYu 176, 905, 7895, 8557
Yu MingHo 7244
Yu RangCai 7910
Yu ShuanGen 6886
Yu SongLie 721, 5256, 5355, 6070, 6873, 8609
Yu SugJong 9333
Yu XiLong 8880
Yu YuJun 8897
Yu ZengLiang 8914
Yu ZhenWen 721, 5256, 5355, 6873, 7618, 8609
Yuan, A. M. 88
Yuan, C. Y. 4671, 8538
Yuan, J. C. 8828
Yuan, M. 5676
Yuan, T. 9334
Yuan, W. Z. 9368
Yuan, Y. P. 5332, 8684
Yuan, Z. K. 8257
Yuan AiMin 88
Yuan CongYi 4671, 8538
Yuan JiChao 8828
Yuan Tong 9334
Yuan WuZhou 9368
Yuan YaPing 5332, 8684
Yuan ZhanKun 8257
Yuasa, I. 4204
Yüce, S. 8324, 8353
Yuda, A. 1162
Yue, J. X. 1975
Yue, S. S. 5256, 5355, 6873, 8609
Yue JianXiong 1975
Yue ShouSong 5256, 5355, 6873, 8609
Yuhashi, K. 3994
Yujra, P. R. R. 4627
Yukawa, T. 2951, 4470, 6101
Yuldashev, P. Kh. 3442, 8285
Yun, H. T. 8043
Yun, J. I. 7916
Yun, S. J. 758
Yun, X. F. 7756
Yun, Y. D. 8827
Yun HongTae 8043
Yun JinIl 7916
Yun SongJoong 758
Yun XueFeng 7756
Yun YongDae 8827
Yunuskanov, Sh. Yu. 8295
Yupsanis, T. 419
Yürekli, A. K. 2077
Yüreklı, F. 8339, 8342
Yurina, E. V. 3647
Yurina, T. P. 3647, 6076
Yurtsever, N. 417, 420
Yuschal 8409
Yusuf, Y. 402
Zaal, B. J. van der 1257
Zaborin, A. V. 5599
Zabotina, O. 7806
Zabreĭko, S. A. 5740
Zabrodina, I. Yu. 7538
Zaccaria, M. L. 140
Zacchini, M. 804
Zacherl, M. 7703
Zade, K. B. 2186, 3631, 5292, 6767
Zade, V. R. 2453, 2506
Zadode, S. D. 264
Zadorin, A. D. 8081
Zaffaroni, E. 511, 521
Zagariya, A. M. 1029
Zagdańska, B. 2908
Zagolski, F. 8495
Zagranichnaya, T. K. 7799
Zaharah, A. R. 832, 7025, 7825
Zaharieva, T. 2514
Zaher, A. M. 3460
Zahid Hussain 1354
Zahida Parveen 7380
Zahir Shah 1579, 2197
Zahran, M. K. 5316
Zaidi, M. A. 7037
Zaidi, P. H. 8630
Zainullah 1579
Zaitseva, T. A. 6774
Zając, T. 7616
Zak, E. A. 3245
Žák, I. 7700
Zakaria, M. 459
Zakharin, A. A. 1786
Zakharov, V. N. 2204
Zakharova, I. G. 2483
Zaki, M. S. 2298
Zaky, L. M. 9078-9080
Zala, P. V. 340, 1774
Zamă, E. 2875, 2928, 4515
Zaman, A. 7602
Zaman, A. K. M. M. 8559
Zaman, M. 4631
Zaman, M. K. 9264
Zaman, M. W. 4426
Zaman, R. 460
Zaman, S. K. 2371
Zaman, S. M. 837
Zamaraev, A. G. 1535, 2151, 2765, 8610
Zambrano, A. Y. 2739
Zambrzuski, S. 7377
Zamski, E. 136, 6818
Zamudio, N. 3354, 5515
Zan, F. del 447
Zancani, M. 302
Zandona, J. C. 4926
Zanewich, K. P. 2045
Zangré, R. 1690-1691
Zanini, W. 7713
Zanoni, U. 9487
Zanoto, M. D. 6135
Zanotto, M. D. 1761, 4006
Zante, P. 1662
Zapata, F. 782, 1319, 5277, 9127
Zarcinas, B. A. 7110
Zargar, M. Y. 399
Zarić, D. 5607
Zarins, Z. 3096
Zarishnyak, A. S. 2617
Zarkadas, C. G. 5172
Zarrouk, M. 2039
Zauralov, O. A. 1622, 7535
Zavalin, A. A. 2635
Zavorueva, E. N. 6408
Zayed, A. M. 2773
Zažímalová, E. 1264
Zbanţ, L. 3546, 5236
Zbanţ, M. 5236
Zbieć, I. I. 8191, 8212
Zduńczyk, Z. 7280-7281
Zebarth, B. J. 7767
Zebrowski, J. 3793
Zefelippo, M. 1499, 1675, 4433, 4456, 8585
Zehnder, G. W. 9226
Zeigler, R. S. 5518
Zeiler, L. F. 7430
Zeinab, M. A. 8705-8706
Zeinalov, A. A. 6779
Zeledón, M. 2417
Zelený, V. 2058, 5054
Zelinski, L. J. 5020
Zelitch, I. 4285
Zelleke, A. 5909
Zeman, A. M. M. 6113
Zemankovics, F. 2919
Žemėnas, J. 6874
Zemetra, R. S. 1436, 5336, 8637
Zemledelie 1446-1447, 1513, 4522, 5153, 5379, 5540, 7135
Zemlyachenko, Ya. V. 1547, 2281, 4538
Zemlyanukhin, A. A. 4206
Zemlyanukhin, L. A. 4206
Zemser, M. 8483
Zeng, G. W. 1300
Zeng, J. G. 7739
Zeng, M. Q. 8743
Zeng, X. G. 8547
Zeng, Z. K. 8294
Zeng GuangWen 1300
Zeng JinGuo 7739
Zeng MengQian 8743
Zeng XiaoGuang 8547
Zeng ZhongKui 8294
Zengeni, Z. 1764
Zengin, M. 8195
Zentner, R. P. 1327, 4322, 7603, 8667
Zerbi, G. 1743, 5207, 8055
Zérega Méndez, L. O. 565
Zeto, S. K. 4618, 5466, 7769
Zetsche, K. 4931
Zgórska, K. 9250
Zhadova, O. S. 1786
Zhai, H. Q. 3502
Zhai HuQu 3502
Zhan, H. L. 3983
Zhan, J. Q. 8257
Zhan, J. R. 9178
Zhan HongLing 3983
Zhan JingRen 9178
Zhan JinQi 8257
Zhang, B. H. 1191, 4178, 9310
Zhang, B. X. 8186
Zhang, C. D. 381, 9095
Zhang, C. J. 9307
Zhang, C. L. 5318
Zhang, C. Q. 7822
Zhang, D. G. 3967
Zhang, D. X. 8902
Zhang, D. Y. 1304
Zhang, D. Z. 4886
Zhang, E. Q. 9023
Zhang, F. 2486-2487, 2492, 5643, 8051, 9012
Zhang, F. N. 3169
Zhang, F. S. 1116
Zhang, F. X. 7674
Zhang, G. 5321
Zhang, G. C. 6088
Zhang, G. P. 6085, 7601
Zhang, G. R. 8988
Zhang, G. S. 8899
Zhang, G. X. 9465
Zhang, G. Y. 990, 1952, 7178, 8264, 9037
Zhang, G. Z. 286
Zhang, H. 6063, 8457
Zhang, H. H. 8800
Zhang, H. M. 6876
Zhang, H. P. 704
Zhang, H. Q. 2071, 3159, 5558, 7847
Zhang, H. W. 5264
Zhang, H. X. 5319
Zhang, H. Y. 212
Zhang, J. 3875, 5389, 5472, 7754, 7847
Zhang, J. F. 5610, 9172
Zhang, J. G. 4068
Zhang, J. H. 818, 1611, 7773, 7789
Zhang, J. J. 8355
Zhang, J. L. 3986
Zhang, J. R. 3907, 6348
Zhang, J. S. 9309
Zhang, J. X. 940, 2429, 4232, 5077, 5774
Zhang, J. Y. 5557, 7741, 8304
Zhang, K. C. 179
Zhang, L. 4334, 9456
Zhang, L. B. 903, 914
Zhang, L. H. 4241
Zhang, L. M. 5465, 9172
Zhang, L. T. 780
Zhang, L. Y. 3392
Zhang, M. 3202, 5201
Zhang, M. K. 3189
Zhang, M. L. 813
Zhang, M. Q. 5913, 6694, 6699

Zhang, M. X. 8304
Zhang, M. Z. 3836
Zhang, N. Y. 755
Zhang, P. 8758
Zhang, Q. 5619
Zhang, Q. G. 677, 2873, 3211
Zhang, Q. S. 2524, 3122
Zhang, Q. Y. 3806
Zhang, R. 5475
Zhang, R. Q. 283
Zhang, R. T. 3989
Zhang, R. X. 689
Zhang, S. 6912
Zhang, S. F. 5529
Zhang, S. G. 9295
Zhang, S. M. 8774
Zhang, S. Q. 1042, 1805
Zhang, S. S. 7969
Zhang, S. Z. 5610, 6091
Zhang, W. 4644, 5355, 5649, 8018, 8609
Zhang, W. C. 2315, 8636
Zhang, W. H. 6441, 6869
Zhang, W. L. 1141, 3389, 5264
Zhang, W. S. 681, 8823
Zhang, W. X. 5561, 7089, 8555
Zhang, X. 5293, 8574
Zhang, X. F. 8885
Zhang, X. G. 3759, 6791
Zhang, X. J. 328
Zhang, X. N. 5723
Zhang, X. P. 1611, 6333
Zhang, X. Q. 1550, 2475, 3884, 5285, 5471, 6947
Zhang, X. W. 8964
Zhang, Y. 822-823, 1172, 3979, 6349
Zhang, Y. C. 216
Zhang, Y. H. 8592
Zhang, Y. J. 2370, 5649, 7038, 7847
Zhang, Y. M. 5333
Zhang, Y. P. 5327
Zhang, Y. Q. 9170
Zhang, Y. T. 3175
Zhang, Y. X. 5811
Zhang, Y. Z. 689, 8643
Zhang, Z. 9178
Zhang, Z. E. 55
Zhang, Z. F. 5636
Zhang, Z. G. 8726
Zhang, Z. H. 6333
Zhang, Z. M. 7637
Zhang, Z. Q. 8355
Zhang, Z. S. 5238
Zhang, Z. T. 6327
Zhang, Z. Y. 1013, 1427, 5566, 7669
Zhang BaoHong 1191, 4178, 9310
Zhang BingXian 8186
Zhang ChaoJun 9307
Zhang ChengDong 381, 9095
Zhang ChunQing 7822
Zhang CunLiang 5318
Zhang DeGui 3967
Zhang DianZhong 4886
Zhang DongXiang 8902
Zhang ErQuan 9023
Zhang FeiXiong 7674
Zhang Feng 2486-2487, 5643, 8051
Zhang FuNing 3169
Zhang FuSuo 1116
Zhang GaoYing 7178, 9037
Zhang GengSheng 8899
Zhang GuangZhu 286
Zhang GuiChang 6088
Zhang GuiRu 8988
Zhang GuiYin 8264
Zhang GuiYing 990
Zhang GuoPing 6085, 7601
Zhang GuoXiang 9465
Zhang HaiQuan 5558, 7847
Zhang HaiYan 212
Zhang HeHui 8800
Zhang HePing 704
Zhang HongQi 2071
Zhang HongQuan 3159
Zhang HongWei 5264
Zhang HouXuan 5319
Zhang HuaMin 6876
Zhang JianGuo 4068
Zhang JiangXian 940, 4232
Zhang JiangYan 5557
Zhang JianHua 818, 1611, 7773, 7789
Zhang JianJin 8355
Zhang JianXin 5774
Zhang JinFeng 9172
Zhang Jing 5389
Zhang JingFeng 5610
Zhang JingLan 3986
Zhang JingRong 6348
Zhang JingXian 2429, 5077
Zhang JinSong 9309
Zhang JiYu 7741
Zhang Juan 7847
Zhang Jun 5472, 7754
Zhang JunYe 8304
Zhang JuRen 3907
Zhang KeChi 179
Zhang LianTong 780
Zhang LiMin 5465
Zhang LiMing 9172
Zhang LinHua 4241
Zhang LiYu 3392
Zhang LongBu 903, 914
Zhang Lu 4334, 9456
Zhang MeiLi 813
Zhang Ming 3202
Zhang MingKui 3189
Zhang MingZhi 3836
Zhang MuQing 5913, 6694, 6699
Zhang MuXiang 8304
Zhang NingYan 755
Zhang Ping 8758
Zhang QiaoYun 3806
Zhang QiGang 677, 2873, 3211
Zhang QiSen 2524, 3122
Zhang RangTang 3989
Zhang RongXian 689
Zhang RunQuan 283
Zhang ShangFa 5529
Zhang ShiGui 9295
Zhang ShuMin 8774
Zhang ShuZhen 6091
Zhang ShuZhong 5610
Zhang Wei 4644, 5355, 5649, 8609
Zhang WeiCheng 2315, 8636
Zhang WeiJin 5649
Zhang WeiLi 3389
Zhang WenHao 6441
Zhang WenSheng 8823
Zhang WenShi 681
Zhang WenXiang 8555
Zhang WenXu 5561, 7089
Zhang WuLin 5264
Zhang Xiang 5293,, 8574
Zhang XiaoPing 1611, 6333
Zhang XiGu 3759, 6791
Zhang XiNing 5723
Zhang XiuFu 8885
Zhang XiuQing 2475, 5471
Zhang XiWen 8964
Zhang XueJiang 328
Zhang XueQin 1550, 3884, 5285, 6947
Zhang YaJie 7038, 7847
Zhang Yan 3979
Zhang YangTang 3175
Zhang YaoXiang 5811
Zhang Yi 822-823, 1172
Zhang YiChun 216
Zhang Ying 6349
Zhang Yingjie 2370
Zhang YuMing 5333
Zhang YuQin 9170
Zhang YuZhong 689
Zhang YuZong 8643
Zhang Zhan 9178
Zhang ZhenShan 5238
Zhang ZhenTai 6327
Zhang Zhi'E 55
Zhang ZhiGuo 8726
Zhang ZhiMeng 7637
Zhang ZhiQi 8355
Zhang ZhiYong 1013
Zhang ZhiYou 5566
Zhang ZhongFa 5636
Zhang ZhongHeng 6333
Zhang ZhongYi 7669
Zhao, B. S. 8754
Zhao, C. J. 990
Zhao, C. L. 4241
Zhao, C. P. 8604
Zhao, C. X. 4174
Zhao, D. 8298
Zhao, D. C. 5465
Zhao, D. M. 7808
Zhao, F. J. 706, 953, 3482, 4422
Zhao, G. C. 313, 6333, 8555
Zhao, G. F. 3159
Zhao, G. L. 8538
Zhao, G. P. 8929
Zhao, H. 8357
Zhao, H. J. 6337
Zhao, J. D. 8186
Zhao, J. H. 4671, 8538
Zhao, J. J. 990
Zhao, J. P. 4252
Zhao, J. Q. 5452
Zhao, J. R. 306
Zhao, J. S. 25, 42
Zhao, J. Y. 8887, 9178
Zhao, J. Z. 283, 3173, 3949, 7983
Zhao, K. F. 7816
Zhao, L. C. 7782
Zhao, L. Q. 8695
Zhao, M. 6782
Zhao, P. 3173
Zhao, Q. J. 4671, 8538
Zhao, S. J. 2466, 7186, 7680, 8863
Zhao, S. L. 7
Zhao, S. Y. 3949, 7756
Zhao, T. F. 7741
Zhao, W. M. 8966
Zhao, W. Q. 6349
Zhao, Y. 497, 1071, 9023
Zhao, Y. J. 6084, 7242, 9375
Zhao, Y. Y. 662
Zhao, Y. Z. 1989
Zhao BoShan 8754
Zhao ChangJun 990
Zhao ChangPing 8604
Zhao ChaunXue 4174
Zhao ChunLong 4241
Zhao DongCheng 5465
Zhao DongMei 7808
Zhao GengChun 313, 6333
Zhao GuangCai 8555
Zhao GuiFan 3159
Zhao GuoLian 8538
Zhao Hua 8357
Zhao HuiJie 6337
Zhao JianDe 8186
Zhao JianHong 4671, 8538
Zhao JingRong 306
Zhao JingYang 8887, 9178
Zhao JiPing 4252
Zhao JiuZhou 283, 3173, 3949, 7983
Zhao JunJie 990
Zhao JunShi 25, 42
Zhao KeFu 7816
Zhao LinChuan 7782
Zhao LiQing 8695
Zhao Ming 6782
Zhao Ping 3173
Zhao QiangJi 4671, 8538
Zhao ShengShan 7969
Zhao ShiJie 2466, 7186, 7680, 8863
Zhao ShuYin 7756
Zhao ShuYing 3949
Zhao TanFang 7741
Zhao WeiMing 8966
Zhao WenQing 6349
Zhao Ying 1071
Zhao Yu 9023
Zhao YuJu 6084, 7242, 9375
Zhao YuYong 662
Zhbankov, R. G. 3531
Zheleva, D. 4506
Zhemchugova, V. P. 5544
Zhen, D. 5617
Zhen, J. Z. 5829
Zhen, R. G. 3263
Zhen Dan 5617
Zhen JinZhong 5829
Zhen RuiGuang 3263
Zheng, C. C. 7822
Zheng, C. R. 7083
Zheng, C. Y. 6647
Zheng, G. H. 1300
Zheng, G. P. 3173
Zheng, G. S. 5813
Zheng, H. L. 830
Zheng, H. Q. 6348
Zheng, J. C. 4671, 8538
Zheng, J. G. 6566
Zheng, L. P. 8942
Zheng, L. Y. 1615
Zheng, Q. G. 7629
Zheng, S. K. 6699
Zheng, T. Q. 3159
Zheng, W. H. 1615, 8902
Zheng, X. 7938
Zheng, X. D. 1473
Zheng, X. L. 325
Zheng, X. Y. 8604
Zheng, Y. 1117
Zheng, Y. F. 8601, 8673
Zheng, Y. M. 3332
Zheng, Y. Z. 313, 6333
Zheng, Z. S. 5529, 8830
Zheng ChengChao 7822
Zheng ChunRong 7083
Zheng GuangHua 1300
Zheng GuiPing 3173
Zheng GuoSheng 5813
Zheng HeLing 830
Zheng HuiQin 6348
Zheng JianChu 4671, 8538
Zheng JianGuo 6566
Zheng LeYa 1615
Zheng LiPing 8942
Zheng QiGang 7629
Zheng ShengKun 6699
Zheng TianQi 3159
Zheng WeiHong 1615, 8902
Zheng XiaoDong 1473
Zheng Xilian 325
Zheng XingYun 8604
Zheng YiZhi 313, 6333
Zheng YouFei 8601, 8673
Zheng YueMei 3332
Zheng ZhaiSheng 5529, 8830
Zherukov, B. Kh. 2532
Zhigang, A. 7543
Zhivkov, Zh. 7996
Zhmurko, M. G. 8769
Zhong, B. X. 7901
Zhong, H. 6912
Zhong, W. 5044
Zhong, W. J. 8355
Zhong BoXiong 7901
Zhong WeiJin 8355
Zhou, C. 6647, 8388
Zhou, C. B. 681
Zhou, G. D. 4344
Zhou, H. F. 903
Zhou, H. J. 8758
Zhou, J. C. 9040
Zhou, J. Z. 7555
Zhou, L. C. 4241
Zhou, L. Y. 718
Zhou, L. Z. 8902
Zhou, M. F. 9363
Zhou, M. W. 6867
Zhou, P. H. 7395
Zhou, Q. D. 8966
Zhou, Q. W. 37
Zhou, Q. X. 3915
Zhou, R. 1022
Zhou, R. G. 5358
Zhou, R. Y. 503
Zhou, S. H. 9170
Zhou, S. R. 6031
Zhou, W. 1304, 5088, 6864
Zhou, W. J. 1230, 3841, 5869, 9371
Zhou, X. N. 991
Zhou, Y. 4645, 6855, 7899, 8355
Zhou, Z. A. 7038
Zhou, Z. H. 8747
Zhou, Z. Q. 7932
Zhou, Z. X. 5333, 7650

Zhou, Z. Y. 1013
Zhou Chang 8388
Zhou ChangBao 681
Zhou GenDi 4344
Zhou HongFei 903
Zhou HongJie 8758
Zhou JianZhong 7555
Zhou JunChu 9040
Zhou LingYun 718
Zhou LiuChang 4241
Zhou LiZhong 8902
Zhou MeiFang 9363
Zhou MouWen 6867
Zhou PuHau 7395
Zhou QingDi 8966
Zhou QiWei 37
Zhou QiXing 3915
Zhou RenGang 5358
Zhou Rong 1022
Zhou RuiYang 503
Zhou ShiHeng 9170
Zhou ShouRong 6031
Zhou Wei 6864
Zhou WeiJun 1230, 3841, 5088, 5869, 9371
Zhou XiNan 991
Zhou Yang 6855
Zhou Yin 8355
Zhou Yong 4645, 7899
Zhou ZhenXing 5333, 7650
Zhou ZhiQin 7932
Zhou ZhongYuan 1013
Zhou ZingAn 7038
Zhu, A. F. 4140, 5862
Zhu, C. 1300
Zhu, C. F. 8996
Zhu, C. P. 3191
Zhu, D. F. 8885
Zhu, G. F. 8897, 9040
Zhu, G. L. 4068
Zhu, H. R. 931
Zhu, H. X. 5293, 8574
Zhu, J. B. 6091
Zhu, J. H. 679
Zhu, J. Q. 6170, 8787
Zhu, L. C. 1459
Zhu, M. H. 9317
Zhu, M. J. 7007
Zhu, M. Z. 7940
Zhu, P. H. 5556
Zhu, Q. 8307
Zhu, Q. Q. 8572
Zhu, Q. S. 212, 240, 3900, 5567, 7096
Zhu, W. Y. 6063
Zhu, X. C. 6348
Zhu, X. G. 5529
Zhu, X. K. 5333, 6071
Zhu, X. L. 668
Zhu, X. Z. 700
Zhu, Y. 7894
Zhu, Y. L. 6212
Zhu, Y. X. 7907
Zhu, Y. Y. 8604
Zhu, Y. Z. 7833, 9395
Zhu, Z. Y. 8299
Zhu AiFeng 4140, 5862
Zhu ChangFu 8996
Zhu ChangPu 3191
Zhu Cheng 1300
Zhu DeFeng 8885
Zhu GenFa 8897
Zhu GuangFu 9040
Zhu GuangLian 4068
Zhu HaiRong 931
Zhu HongXun 5293, 8574
Zhu JiaHang 679
Zhu JinBao 6091
Zhu JingQing 6170, 8787
Zhu MeiJun 7007
Zhu MeiZhen 7940
Zhu MingHua 9317
Zhu PeiHua 5556
Zhu Qiang 8307
Zhu QingSen 212, 240, 879, 912, 5567, 7096
Zhu QinSen 3900
Zhu QiQing 8572
Zhu ShuiJin 1959
Zhu XiaLing 668
Zhu XiangChun 6348
Zhu XiaoZhu 700
Zhu XinGe 5529
Zhu XinKai 5333, 6071
Zhu YiZhang 9395
Zhu YiZheng 7833
Zhu YongYi 8604
Zhu YuLun 6212
Zhu Yun 7894
Zhu YuXian 7907
Zhu ZhaoYong 8299
Zhuge, G. Z. 6286
Zhuge GenZhang 6286
Zia, M. S. 2373
Ziablitskaya, E. Ya. 6779
Ziadah, K. A. 4960, 4967, 4970
Ziegler, A. 5877
Ziegler, K. 9166
Zielińska-Stasiek, M. 2059
Zijp, M. van der 3749
Zima, K. I. 1591
Zimacheva, A. V. 312
Zimin, M. V. 5679
Zimmerman, A. P. 7881
Zimmermann, F. J. P. 2761
Zimmermann, S. 5111
Zimmermann, U. 6313, 7793
Zimnoch-Guzowska, E. 9250
Zindler-Frank, E. 1057
Zinnai, A. 9358
Zinoni, F. 4435, 4453
Zinov'eva, O. A. 8603
Zinselmeier, C. 820
Ziółek, E. 7616
Ziółek, W. 8101-8102
Ziska, L. H. 251, 319, 3859, 4910, 5639, 6777, 7929, 8534
Zito, R. K. 3201, 5616
Ziyaev, Ya. S. 5024
Zizza, A. 7270
Zlenko, N. D. 2689
Zlokolica, M. 6839
Zobel, R. W. 1338
Zodape, S. T. 1185
Zode, N. G. 2186, 2453
Zoebl, R. W. 8804
Zoń, J. 1604
Zong, A. G. 6071
Zong AiGuo 6071
Zor, T. 1558
Zorić, D. 1471
Zossi, S. 9448
Zote, K. K. 4086
Zotikova, A. P. 6774
Zou, J. J. 3194
Zou, L. D. 8652
Zou, Q. 232, 316, 2466, 7186, 7680, 8863
Zou, R. Q. 9172
Zou, X. 9001
Zou JiJun 3194
Zou LiangDong 8652
Zou Qi 232, 316, 2466, 7680, 8863
Zou RuQing 9172
Zou Xie 9001
Zoysa, G. J. K. de 8992
Zrenner, R. 3369
Zrůst, J. 4890, 8216
Zu, Y. F. 7079
Zu YinFa 7079
Zuberi, A. 3391
Zuberi, S. 3391
Zuffellato, F. 447
Žugec, I. 6357
Zukalová, H. 2058
Zulkifli Shamsuddin 6162
Zummo, N. 1677
Zúñiga-Aguilar, J. J. 7008
Zuo, B. Y. 9009
Zuo, Y. B. 8739
Zuo BaoYu 9009
Zuo YuBao 8739
Zur, M. 4816
Zuza, V. S. 8333
Zwanepol, S. 6801, 6803
Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 8682

SUBJECT INDEX

- **Acaricides**
  - dicofol, *Vicia faba* 6422
  - propargite, *Vicia faba* 6422
  - tetradifon, *Vicia faba* 6422
- **Acclimatization,** temperature, reviews 5969
- **Adzuki beans** (*see Vigna angularis)*
- ***Aegilops***
  - enzymes, glycogen (starch) synthase 7148
  - grain
    - composition, proteins 7148
    - enzymes 7148
- ***Aegilops squarrosa***
  - photosynthesis
    - carbon dioxide 689
    - light intensity 689
    - temperature 689
  - water stress 689
- **Africa**
  - cereals, books 6017
  - crop production, erosion 6003
  - farming systems 3545
  - potatoes 6502
  - remote sensing, yield forecasting 1345
- **Agricultural land**
  - remote sensing
    - land productivity 7563
    - land use 7563
    - urbanization 7563
- **Agricultural meteorology** (*see also* Climate; Climatic change; Evapotranspiration; Evaporation; Precipitation; Solar radiation; Wind)
  - apparatus 4363
  - Australia 4362
  - barley 632
  - Brazil
    - Paráiba 2821
    - Rio Grande do Sul 2820, 2822-2823
  - conferences 8531
  - cotton 632, 1192
  - Denmark 5208
  - Japan 3592, 6796
  - Korea Republic 2165, 9259
  - maize 632, 3005
    - models 7021
  - models 2903, 3593, 5214, 7570
  - North Africa 7573
  - oilseed plants 632
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 3148-3149
  - Poland 7681, 8228, 8514
  - rice 632
  - Sahel 7573
  - soyabeans 632
  - sugarbeet 632
  - sugarcane 632
  - sunflowers 632
  - Sweden 3594
  - techniques 3594
  - UK 7570
  - USA, Texas 3593
  - wheat 632, 2917, 4487, 7675, 8639
- **Agricultural research**
  - India 6790
  - literature, books 5235
  - maize, Netherlands 4549
  - Netherlands 6801
  - rice 5518-5519
  - sorghum, USA 1666
  - South Asia 5518
  - South East Asia 5518
  - systems approach 93
- **Agricultural statistics,** USA, Arkansas 6800
- **Agriculture,** dictionaries 2171
- **Agroforestry**
  - *Amaranthus cruentus* 5897
  - *Brassica juncea* 2743
    - India, Madhya Pradesh 4320
  - *Cicer arietinum* 2743
  - *Lens culinaris* 2743
  - maize
    - Kenya 6161
    - Tanzania 1553
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 2743
- **Agroforestry** *cont.*
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7215
    - Burundi 6433
  - rice 2743
  - Sahel 3143
  - sorghum 2743
    - India, Madhya Pradesh 4320
  - soyabeans, India, Madhya Pradesh 4320
  - *Vigna mungo,* India, Madhya Pradesh 4320
  - West Africa 3143
  - wheat 2743
- **Air pollution**
  - acid rain
    - barley 3580
    - groundnuts 3581
    - maize 3581
    - peas 4021
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1830, 3580-3581, 7548, 8121
    - reviews 3580
    - rice 3581, 7548, 7932
    - soyabeans 3580, 4763, 8054
    - sweet potatoes 3581
    - techniques 3581
    - turnips 7548
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 3581
    - wheat 2244, 7932
  - ammonia
    - wheat 1482
      - models 6108
  - carbon dioxide
    - maize 7545
    - soyabeans 7545
    - wheat 1490, 5368, 7545
  - carbonyl sulfide
    - *Vicia faba* 3691
    - wheat 3691
  - cement dust
    - *Cajanus cajan* 8185
    - soyabeans 8185
    - *Vigna mungo* 8185
    - *Vigna radiata* 8185
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 8185
  - mercury, tobacco 3520
  - methane, rice 7936
  - nitric oxide, peas 7201
  - nitrogen dioxide
    - Japan 7933
    - maize 1601
    - reviews 7551
    - rice 928, 7104
    - sunflowers 526
    - wheat 7104, 8617
  - nitrogen oxides
    - rape 3483
    - wheat 6895
  - ozone
    - barley 606, 2159, 3741, 7689
    - *Brassica campestris* 6640
    - cereals 4372
    - cotton 5031
      - models 1198
    - Europe 5186
    - legumes 4372
    - maize 1624-1625, 2159, 5367, 6109, 7545
    - oats 2159
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 606, 1062, 3257, 4847, 5709, 6439, 7236-7237, 7546
    - potatoes 2159, 7356
    - protectants, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 391
    - rape 6640
    - reviews 5186, 7551
    - rice 928, 7104
    - soyabeans 324, 7545-7546
    - Spain 7473
    - sunflowers 5857, 6606
    - tobacco 2723, 5893, 6667-6668, 7472-7474, 7546, 9408-9409
      - tolerance 6669
    - USA 5186
    - *Vicia faba* 1809, 2159
- **Air pollution** *cont.*
  - ozone *cont.*
    - wheat 606, 728, 1490, 2159, 4498, 5367-5369, 6109-6111, 6894-6897, 7104, 7545, 7689, 8658, 8668
      - models 729
    - yield forecasting, models 7547
  - protectants
    - barley 3741
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3257
    - potatoes 7356
    - soyabeans 6350
    - tobacco 2723
  - reviews 7550
  - sulfur 6749
  - sulfur dioxide
    - *Amaranthus cruentus* 1861
    - *Cajanus cajan* 1861
    - Japan 7933
    - maize 3817
    - reviews 7551-7552
    - soyabeans 1744, 3817, 6350
    - *Trigonella foenum-graecum,* protectants 2605
    - *Vicia faba* 1045
    - wheat 727
  - tritium 5183
  - volatile compounds, soyabeans 2489
- **Algeria**
  - *Lens culinaris,* production possibilities 1107
  - *Triticum durum,* cultivars 6060
- **Allelopathy,** reviews 9459
- **Alley cropping**
  - *Brassica juncea* 4320
  - groundnuts 2294, 5056
  - maize 2290, 2294, 5419, 5421, 6158, 6161, 6450, 6956, 7512, 7744, 8722
  - rice 4629, 5521
  - sorghum 3129, 4320
  - soyabeans 4320
  - sunflowers 5056
  - *Vigna mungo* 4320
  - *Vigna radiata* 5521, 7512
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 4629, 6450
  - wheat 7512, 7589
- ***Alocasia macrorrhiza***
  - enzymes
    - fructose-bisphosphatase 3193
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3193
  - leaves
    - composition
      - carbohydrates 7370
      - proteins 7370
  - light intensity 3193, 4951, 7370
  - metabolism, carbohydrates 7370
  - photosynthesis
    - electron transfer 3193
    - gas exchange 3193
    - light 4951
      - models 4952
    - light intensity 3193
  - respiration 7370
  - translocation, photosynthates 4951
  - transpiration 4951
- ***Amaranthus***
  - chemical composition
    - calcium 2726
    - nitrogen 2726
    - phosphorus 2726
    - potassium 2726
  - cultivars, India, Himachal Pradesh 4296
  - cultivation, raised beds 8448
  - intercropping, cotton 3537
  - mineral uptake
    - calcium 2726
    - nitrogen 2726
    - phosphorus 2726
    - potassium 2726
  - salinity 2726
  - salt tolerance 2726

Amaranthus *cont.*
- seeds
  - composition 8403
    - fats 7478
    - fatty acids 7478
    - vitamin E 7478
  - morphology 8403

Amaranthus caudatus
- chemical composition
  - calcium 2726
  - nitrogen 2726
  - phosphorus 2726
  - potassium 2726
- enzymes
  - glutamate decarboxylase 8400
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase 8400
- metabolic inhibitors, dichloroisobutyrate 8400
- metabolism, amino acids 8400
- mineral uptake
  - calcium 2726
  - nitrogen 2726
  - phosphorus 2726
  - potassium 2726
- salinity 2726
- salt tolerance 2726
- seedlings
  - composition, amino acids 8400
  - metabolism, amino acids 8400

Amaranthus cruentus
- agroforestry 5897
- air pollution, sulfur dioxide 1861
- cultivars, Czech Republic 8399
- enzymes
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1861
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1861, 9415
- leaf area index, models 3553
- leaves, stomatal resistance 9415
- light intensity 5897
- maturity stage 8399
- metabolism, sulfites 1861
- mineral nutrition, nitrogen 3553
- photosynthesis 3553
  - enzymes 9415
  - gas exchange 9415
  - photosystem II 9415
  - pollution 1861
  - water stress 9415
- plant density 8399
- production possibilities, Czech Republic 2058
- seed production 8399
- seeds
  - composition, oils 2058
  - embryos, ultrastructure 4297
  - weight 8399
- stems
  - water relations 8402
  - water transfer 8402
- transpiration 9415
- water stress 8402, 9415
- weather 8399

Amaranthus hypochondriacus
- chloroplasts
  - membranes 5898
  - thylakoids 5898
- cultivars, Czech Republic 8399
- enzymes
  - (*s*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase 8401
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1270
- leaves, enzymes 1270, 8401
- light intensity 2725
- lodging 6672
- maturity stage 8399
- photosynthesis
  - carbon pathways 2725
  - electron transfer 5898
  - enzymes 2725
  - light 2725
  - light intensity 5898
  - photosystem I 5898
  - photosystem II 5898
- plant density 8398-8399
- plant height 6672
- seed production 8399
- seeds
  - composition, proteins 8483
  - weight 8399

Amaranthus hypochondriacus *cont.*
- sowing date 6672
- spacing 8398
- weather 8399

Amaranthus hypochondriacus* × *Amaranthus hybridus
- fertilizers, nitrogen 6700
- harvesting, harvesting losses 6700
- plant density 6700
- production possibilities, Germany 3522

Amaranthus mantegazzianus
- chemical composition
  - calcium 2726
  - nitrogen 2726
  - phosphorus 2726
  - potassium 2726
- mineral uptake
  - calcium 2726
  - nitrogen 2726
  - phosphorus 2726
  - potassium 2726
- salinity 2726
- salt tolerance 2726

Amaranthus oleraceus
- enzymes, catalase 5899
- leaves, composition, chlorophyll 5899
- mineral nutrition, manganese, toxicity 5899

Amaranthus polygamus
- enzymes, catalase 5899
- leaves, composition, chlorophyll 5899
- mineral nutrition, manganese, toxicity 5899

Amaranthus tricolor
- enzymes, catalase 5899
- leaves, composition, chlorophyll 5899
- mineral nutrition, manganese, toxicity 5899

Amaranthus viridis
- enzymes, catalase 5899
- leaves, composition, chlorophyll 5899
- mineral nutrition, manganese, toxicity 5899

Amorphophallus albus, in vitro culture, regeneration 1942

Amorphophallus campanulatus
- corms
  - composition
    - calcium 7369
    - calcium oxalate 7369
    - phosphate 7369
    - starch 7369
    - sugars 7369
  - growth 6547
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen, application date 6547
  - potassium, application date 6547
- mineral uptake, nitrogen 6547
- shoots, growth 6547

Amorphophallus paeoniifolius
- irrigation 7368
- mycorrhizas 7371
- planting date 7368
- planting stock, weight 8244
- soil inoculation
  - *Gigaspora albida* 7371
  - *Glomus aggregatum* 7371
  - *Glomus mosseae* 7371
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius* 7371
- spacing 8244

Amorphophallus rivieri
- flowers
  - buds
    - development 9291
    - dormancy 9291
- *in vitro* culture, regeneration 1942
- leaves
  - buds
    - development 9291
    - dormancy 9291
- mulches
  - plastic film 5809
  - rice straw 5809
- temperature 9291

Anaerobiosis, reviews 5972

Anoxia
- reviews 5972
- techniques 2339

Apios americana
- growth 3330
- growth analysis 5743, 8179

Apios americana *cont.*
- leaf area index 5743
- plant development 3330, 5743
- seed tubers, weight 8179

Apparatus
- agricultural meteorology 4363
- fibre optics 8096
- grain, dry matter, analysis 2254
- growth chambers 9469
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation, measurement 8501
- leaves
  - composition, chlorophyll, determination 4003
  - water content, determination 7020
- oxygen, measurement 5192
- remote sensing 9411, 9470
- seeds, dry matter, analysis 2254
- transpiration, determination 1283
- tropisms, phototropism 3583
- *Vigna radiata,* growth analysis 2577

Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)

Argentina
- cotton, production possibilities 9448
- crop husbandry 5997
- *Hibiscus cannabinus*
  - cultivars 9319
  - production possibilities 9319, 9448
- land use
  - climatic change 1353
  - precipitation 1353
- *Lesquerella fendleri,* production possibilities 9448
- maize, production possibilities 9448
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - cultivars 9086
  - production possibilities 9448
- rice, production possibilities 9448
- safflower, production possibilities 9448
- sorghum
  - crop husbandry 5585
  - cultivars 5585
  - yields 1667
- soyabeans
  - cultivars 5612
  - production possibilities 9448
- sugarcane, cultivars 3529
- wheat
  - climate 1479
  - crop husbandry 3629
  - cultivars 657, 8670
  - production possibilities 9448

Arid zones, farming systems, sustainability 7564

Arracacia xanthorrhiza
- growth regulators
  - benzyladenine 2656
  - 2,4-D 2656
- *in vitro* culture
  - culture media 2656
  - explants 2656
  - growth regulators 2656
  - organogenesis 2656
- roots
  - shape 3400
  - size 3400

Asia
- climatic change 7939
- cropping systems 2164
- farming systems 2164
- oilseed plants, crop production 6649
- rice
  - crop production 6223
  - yield forecasting 7939
  - yields 164

Australia
- agricultural meteorology 4362
- barley
  - yields
    - stability 4728
    - trends 4728
- farming systems 3545
- maize
  - yields
    - stability 4728
    - trends 4728
- New South Wales
  - *Lupinus angustifolius,* cultivars 3317
  - peas, cultivars 3317
  - wheat, cultivars 1400, 4455

Australia *cont.*
- Northern Territory
  - precipitation 5211
  - sesame, cultivars 6585
- oats
  - yields
    - stability 4728
    - trends 4728
- precipitation 4362
- Queensland, sugarcane, cultivars 6673, 6696
- rape, cultivars 8350
- rice
  - yields
    - stability 4728
    - trends 4728
- South Australia
  - farming systems
    - biodynamic farming 9484
    - integrated systems 9484
    - organic farming 9484
    - sustainability 9484
- sugarcane
  - crop husbandry 2727
  - crop production 9416
- Western Australia
  - *Lathyrus cicera*, production possibilities 7286
  - *Lathyrus ochrus*, production possibilities 7286
  - *Lathyrus sativus*, production possibilities 7286
  - legumes, cultivars 1882
  - *Vicia benghalensis*, cultivars 9085
  - *Vicia narbonensis*
    - cultivars 7214
    - production possibilities 7214
  - *Vicia sativa*, cultivars 9085
  - *Vicia villosa*, cultivars 9085
  - wheat, cultivars 2178-2179, 6041
- wheat
  - crop production 1
  - yields
    - stability 4728
    - trends 4728

Austria
- barley, cultivars 2131, 7527
- cereals, land use 8508
- farming systems, sustainability 4355
- fodder beet, cultivars 2131, 7527
- land use 4355-4356
- maize, cultivars 7527
- oats, cultivars 7527
- peas
  - cultivars 2131, 7527
  - land use 8508
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, land use 8508
- potatoes, cultivars 2131, 7527
- rape, land use 8508
- rye, cultivars 2131, 7527
- sunflowers, land use 8508
- triticale, cultivars 2131, 7527
- *Triticum spelta*, cultivars 2131, 7527
- *Vicia faba*, cultivars 2131, 7527
- wheat, cultivars 2131, 2834, 7527

Avena (*see* Oats)

Azerbaijan
- *Triticum durum*, cultivars 3651
- wheat, cultivars 3651

Bambara groundnuts (*see Vigna subterranea)*

Bangladesh
- *Cicer arietinum*, production possibilities 3290
- *Colocasia esculenta*, crop husbandry 1174
- potatoes, cultivars 9221, 9255
- rice, crop husbandry 7028
- wheat, yields 4378

Barley
- accumulation, elements 75
- agricultural meteorology 632
- air pollution
  - acid rain 3580
  - ozone 606, 2159, 3741, 7689
  - protectants 3741
- allelopathy 3740
  - barley 2280
  - cotton 2280
  - maize 2280
  - soyabeans 2280

Barley *cont.*
- altitude 952
- anaerobiosis 3944
- atmospheric pressure 6774
- biomass production 2933
  - drought 1551
- carbon dioxide enrichment 48, 2158, 6153, 6320, 6951-6952, 7149, 7689, 8717
- catch crops 745, 1298, 3156
- cell membranes
  - plasma membranes
    - enzymes 90
    - ion transport 90
    - permeability 90
- cells
  - cell division 2142, 6945
  - cell membranes
    - electric potential, measurement 1552
    - ion transport 6151
    - tonoplast 6151
      - enzymes 3734
  - cell walls 2284
  - mitochondria, ultrastructure 7740
  - organelles, volume 7736
  - plastids, enzymes 1542
  - ribosomes 5403
  - ultrastructure 2284, 7736
  - vacuoles 72, 6147
    - composition, glutathione 753
    - translocation, glutathione 753
    - uptake, glutathione 753
- chemical composition 1548
  - amino acids 48
  - ash 5406
  - binding proteins, reviews 83
  - boron 8690
  - calcium 7727
  - chlorophyll 7739
  - chromium 2151
  - cobalt 2151
  - copper 2937, 8690
  - crude protein 2277
  - elements 48
  - fibre 5406
  - fructans 2951, 6101
  - iron 2937
  - manganese 8689
  - molybdenum 8690
  - nickel 2765
  - nitrogen 2285, 4328, 7727, 7970
    - growth stages 6925
  - phosphorus 2440, 7727, 7970
  - potassium 2439, 7727, 7970
  - proline 7739
  - proteins 2937, 5406, 7739, 8710
  - selenium 8690
  - sodium 7727
  - sugars 7739
  - sulfur 4530
  - trace elements 7538
    - determination 7742
  - trypsin inhibitors 86
  - zinc 2937, 8689
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 3721, 4524-4525, 4546, 5407, 6936-6937, 6953, 7728
- chloroplasts
  - damage, herbicides 3719
  - development 1053, 3728
  - enzymes 84, 2945
  - membranes, enzymes 2944
  - metabolism
    - carotenoids 3719
    - chlorophyll 2944, 3719
  - thylakoids, electron transfer 3720
  - ultrastructure 7740
- climate 632, 6831
- climatic change 6951-6952, 7149
  - models 2250
- cold resistance 6101
  - cultivars 6948
- coleoptiles
  - enzymes 3731
  - metabolism, protochlorophyllides 3731
- companion crops 2932
- continuous cropping 744, 2121, 5598, 7970, 8683

Barley *cont.*
- cover crops
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 7140
  - *Trifolium repens* 7140
- crop husbandry 2168, 6714
- crop production, Netherlands 8682
- crop residues 2261, 7716
- cultivars 7735
  - Austria 2131, 7527
  - Brazil 6135, 7144
  - China 8695
  - Czech Republic 750
  - drought 2277
  - frost resistance 2286
  - genotype environment interaction 8589
  - Germany 6929, 6931, 7143
  - Italy 4521, 4732, 6134, 8692-8694
  - Japan 8691
  - Jordan 1548
  - Netherlands 1529
  - Poland 1522, 7720, 7723-7724
  - Slovakia 2277
  - Spain 2938, 4534
  - Switzerland 4731
  - Syria 8589
  - Tunisia 5406
  - UK 6315, 6930
  - AC Hamilton 2268
  - Bastion 4522
  - Brindabella 5400
  - Fakir 3716
  - Giza-125 6136
  - Giza-126 6137
  - Hinchalssalbori 8696
  - Ichibanboshi 6933
  - Jackson 1531
  - Kasota 6932
  - Manitou 3717
  - Morrell 6139
  - Nagyeongbori 8697
  - Orenburgskiĭ 16 5153
  - Osprey 1533
  - Otal 6138
  - Rus' 5153
  - Targhee 1532
- cultivation
  - chiselling 3546, 5415, 8721
  - crop residues 7716-7717
  - deep tillage 2121
  - depth 2260, 7715-7716
  - discing 3546, 5236
  - harrowing 2260
  - hoeing 9446
  - methods 2752
  - minimum tillage 2260, 4517, 5394, 7715-7717, 8721
  - no-tillage 2121, 2261, 4323, 5394, 6132, 7140
  - ploughing 1298, 2260, 3546, 4323, 5236, 7140
  - ridging 4323, 6923
  - rolling 2260
  - rotary cultivation 1298, 2260, 7140
  - straw burning 4517
  - straw disposal 2261, 8686
  - straw incorporation 745, 1298, 4517, 8686
- cutting 1524, 1544, 1711, 7144
- desiccants, diquat 8704
- diseases 2168
  - *Cochliobolus sativus* 3710, 8683
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 7614, 8717
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 8683
  - *Monographella nivalis* 3710
  - *Pyrenophora graminea* 3710
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 3710, 7614
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 7614
  - *Ustilago segetum* 3710
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 3710
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 9474
- drought 1551, 1709, 2277, 4541, 4543, 7971
- drought resistance 8710
  - cultivars 6948
- dry matter accumulation 2277
- ecology, reviews 5393
- energy relations 3
- energy sources 6931

Barley *cont.*
- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 1538, 4542, 5322, 6940
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 90, 3734, 7729, 7926, 8716
  - aminotransferases 756, 2272
    - determination 81
  - amylases 1523, 1541, 1546, 2946, 3944, 4532, 5398, 5404, 7732, 7735, 7739
  - aspartic proteinases 4548
  - carbonate dehydratase 5408
  - catechol oxidase 1322
  - chitinase 6939
    - reviews 83
  - chlorophyllase 84
  - cysteine proteinases 4548
  - ferrochelatase 6942
  - ferroxidase 6942
  - β-fructofuranosidase 6938
  - β-glucanase 758, 2946, 6144
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 6934
  - glucosidases 1543, 3944, 6143
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 5402, 6152
  - glutathione reductase (nad(p)h) 6934
  - glycogen (starch) synthase 7148
  - glycosidases 2951
  - hexosyltransferases 757, 3944, 4533, 6938
  - hydrolases 84
  - inhibitors 86, 1541, 2274, 4539, 7979
  - ligases 2272, 2945, 4734, 5161
  - lipoxygenase 5602
  - malate dehydrogenase 8701
  - malic enzyme 8701
  - metalloproteinases 76
  - NADH dehydrogenase 2273
  - nitrate reductase 6152-6153, 7731
  - oxidoreductases 594, 1540, 1542, 2273, 2943, 3731, 4547, 6934, 6941, 7733, 7739
  - oxygenases 2944, 5602
  - peroxidases 3743
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582, 8701, 8707
  - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 4539
  - phosphotransferases 759, 3730
  - protein kinase 4538
  - proteinases 755, 1542
    - models 82
  - pyruvate kinase 8701
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3722, 3741, 4536, 5408, 8707
  - RNA polymerase 2281, 4538
  - superoxide dismutase 7739
  - thymidine kinase 2142
  - transferases 2274
- evapotranspiration 1544, 2938, 8719
  - estimation 6954
  - models 6943
  - salinity 3738
- farming systems 2163
  - alternative farming 6134, 7139
  - extensive farming 5241
  - integrated systems 5926, 7139
  - intensive farming 5926
  - organic farming 1297, 5344, 8456
- fertilizers 2163, 4326
  - cattle slurry 1306, 5399, 8456
  - composts 3714, 5939
  - copper 1530, 8687
  - crop residues 3942, 5415, 9450
    - nitrogen 4328
  - economics 5204
  - farmyard manure 1297, 1306, 2752, 2757, 2760, 5144
    - residual effects 6050
  - inorganic fertilizers 5144
  - liquid fertilizers 1320, 7972
  - magnesium 5151
  - manganese 1530, 8687
  - molybdenum, residual effects 2267
  - nitrogen 68, 745, 1291, 1298, 1306, 1320, 1526, 1528-1529, 2121, 2130, 2248, 2261, 2757, 2759, 2784, 2931, 2934-2936, 4408, 4425, 4519-4520, 5204, 5236, 5397, 5598, 6050, 6134, 6145,

Barley *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - nitrogen *cont.* 6924-6925, 7140, 7591, 7689, 7717, 7719, 7726, 7972, 8451, 8685-8686, 8695, 8709, 8967
    - application date 71, 1527, 2264, 2760, 4729, 6131, 6140, 7722-7725
    - application methods 6132
    - foliar application 1303, 1305, 7614, 7722-7724
    - requirements 3157, 5398, 6837, 8565
    - residual effects 1700
    - sources 2264, 6132, 6732, 8452
    - use efficiency 1303, 2200, 2264, 2760, 2762, 6132, 6140, 6927, 7723
  - NPK fertilizers 2752, 2765, 3714, 6133, 7715-7716, 8454, 8456
  - phosphorus 1291, 1530, 2130, 2248, 2757, 2759-2760, 2937, 4546, 5937, 6050, 6926, 7972, 8687, 8721, 8967
    - residual effects 2265, 2267, 3713
    - sources 1701, 2265
    - use efficiency 2200, 2762, 6927
  - pig manure 6133
  - pig slurry 745, 1306
  - potassium 1291, 2130, 2248, 2757, 2759-2760, 5599, 6050, 7972, 8688, 8967
    - residual effects 2267
    - use efficiency 2762, 6927
  - selenium
    - residual effects 747
    - sources 747
  - serpentine 5151
  - sewage sludge 748, 4738, 6155
  - straw 1306, 2752
  - sugarbeet tops 1306
  - sulfur 2937
    - application methods 2266
    - requirements 2266
    - sources 2266
  - trace elements 8689
    - foliar application 1305
  - zinc 1530, 2937, 8687
- field experimentation, models 5417
- flooding 4542
- flowering 6317
  - induction 760
- frost resistance 2286, 8710
- fungicides
  - carboxin 3710
  - fenpiclonil 3710
  - flutriafol 5236, 7614
  - fuberidazole 7718
  - imazalil 3710, 7718
  - propiconazole 7614, 7726
  - rabenzazole 7718
  - triadimenol 7718
  - triazoles 6723
- gene expression
  - abscisic acid 6944
  - enzymes 6941
  - growth regulators 4539
  - salinity 5411
- grain
  - after-ripening 7978
  - aleurone cells
    - enzymes 758
    - growth regulators 758
  - composition 746
    - albumins 4543
    - aluminium 1530
    - amino acids 48, 6946
    - cadmium 748, 7139
    - copper 748, 1530
    - dry matter 6949
    - elements 48
    - fats 6946
    - fibre 2935
    - globulins 4543
    - β-glucan 3946
    - lipids 7738
    - manganese 1530
    - mycotoxins 7139
    - nickel 748

Barley *cont.*
- grain *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - nitrogen 68, 745, 3156, 4520, 4541, 4545, 6140, 6927
    - pesticide residues 7139
    - phosphorus 1530
    - phytic acid, determination 6766
    - proteins 69, 1302, 1528, 2282, 2935, 2949, 3733, 6131, 6135, 6320, 6927, 6929, 6946, 7148, 7715-7717, 7722, 7724, 7738, 8452, 8709
    - selenium 747
    - starch 2260, 2935, 4541, 4545, 6946, 6949
    - sugars 2935
    - tocopherols 6318
    - tocotrienols 6318
    - vitamins 5344
    - zinc 748, 1530
  - dormancy 7978
  - enzymes 82, 582, 1543, 2946, 4532, 5398, 7148
  - filling 746, 2260
    - light intensity 6949
    - temperature 6949
  - growth 955
    - models 1545
  - maturation 746, 6930
  - metabolism, phenolic acids 7978
  - moisture content 2442, 6949
  - quality 69, 581, 5241, 7716, 7725
    - brewing quality 6929
    - malting quality 746, 1528-1529, 2260, 2282, 2946, 3733, 4545, 6140, 6145, 7715, 7717, 8709
  - size 1528, 2260, 7716
  - weight 1528, 2260, 4518, 7716
- green manures
  - cabbages 4328
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 3156, 4425
  - *Medicago sativa* 3715
  - *Raphanus sativus* var. *oleifera* 7592
  - *Sinapis alba* 3156, 7970
  - *Trifolium pratense* 3156
  - *Trifolium repens* 4425
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 3715, 4425
- greening 3727, 4472
- growing media
  - fly ash 581
  - slags 581
- growth
  - estimation 91
  - growth stages 2231
  - models 1327
  - reviews 5393
  - salinity 3737
  - soil compaction 5413
- growth analysis 2277, 4457, 5170
- growth regulators 70
  - abscisic acid 85, 2273, 2278-2279, 2941, 2947, 3732, 4536, 4539, 5401, 5405, 5408, 5411, 5413-5414, 6944, 7729, 8703, 8705-8706, 8708, 8711
  - alginates 4518
  - ascorbic acid 87
  - auxins 8706
  - benzyladenine 2933, 4538, 7739
  - binding proteins 2281, 4538
  - brassinolide 7718
  - brassinosteroids 1523
  - cartolin 2756, 7718
  - chlormequat 6945, 7971
  - cytokinins 8706
  - 2,4-D 87, 2948, 8711
  - ethephon 2934, 3711, 5396, 6945, 7726, 7971
  - ethylene 6774, 8703-8704
  - gibberellins 92, 758, 1546, 2947, 3732, 4537, 5404, 7147, 7735, 8706
  - growth retardants 5396
  - hydroxybenzyladenosine 4518
  - IAA 2931, 5411
  - isoprene 760
  - jasmonic acid 85, 5411
  - kinetin 2273, 8700, 8705-8706

- **Barley** *cont.*
  - growth regulators *cont.*
    - mepiquat 2934, 7726
    - methanol 2755
    - methyl jasmonate 2273, 5403
    - NAA 87, 8711
    - organic acids 4733
    - oxycarbam 2756
    - polyamines 5404
    - salicylic acid 5411, 8707
    - spermidine 1546
    - triazoles 6723
    - trinexapac-ethyl 5395
    - zeatin 87, 2281, 4538, 8711
      - binding sites 1547
  - habit
    - annual habit 1711
    - perennial habit 1711
    - spring and winter habit 1711
  - harvest index 8695
  - harvesting
    - harvesting date 3712, 6831
    - methods 3712
  - harvesting date 746
  - heading 1711
  - heat flow, models 2952
  - heat shock 4537
  - heat stress 4545, 5410
  - herbicides
    - amitrole 3719
    - 2,4-D 7975
    - physiology 72
    - safeners 72
    - tolerance 72
    - triasulfuron 7975
  - hypoxia 6774
  - *in vitro* culture
    - cryopreservation 6947
    - cultivars 2948
    - culture media 88, 761, 2948
    - embryos 1549, 7737
    - explants 2948, 6319
    - growth regulators 87, 2948, 8711
    - light 87
    - metabolism, sugars 761
    - organogenesis 1549
    - pollen 761
    - protoplasts 87, 1550, 6149-6150
    - regeneration 88, 1549-1550, 2948, 6148-6149, 7737, 8711
    - somatic embryogenesis 88, 761, 1549, 2948
  - insecticides
    - carbosulfan 6314
    - diazinon 8698
    - toxicity 8698
  - intercropping
    - peas 2121, 3724
    - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 6035
    - *Vicia faba* 6035
    - *Vicia villosa* 6035
  - irradiation
    - electromagnetic radiation 6779
    - far red light 2262
    - gamma radiation 2288
    - lasers 2262
    - red light 2262
    - ultraviolet radiation 4547, 5407, 6779
  - irrigation 2130, 8454, 8720
    - irrigation scheduling 69, 2263, 6954, 8685
    - saline water 8797-8798
    - sprinkler irrigation 3546, 8451, 8797-8798
  - land evaluation, computer software 6321
  - land use, statistics 632
  - leaching, nitrogen 1320
  - leaf area index 1528, 2231, 2950, 7719
  - leaf sheaths
    - photosynthesis, growth stages 1535
    - respiration, growth stages 1535
  - leaves
    - canopy 4523
      - reflectance, models 2953
      - relative humidity, models 763
      - temperature, models 763
    - cell membranes
      - permeability 4736
      - plasma membranes
        - enzymes 6942
        - permeability 3741

- **Barley** *cont.*
  - leaves *cont.*
    - cells
      - composition, phosphate 3723
      - plasmodesmata 4540
      - ribosomes 3727
    - composition
      - amino acids 7736
      - binding proteins 2281
      - chloride 8715
      - chlorophyll 1537, 3157, 4536, 5398, 7728, 8707
      - flavonoids 2271, 5407
      - nitrates 7736
      - nitrogen 587
      - phosphorus 1538
      - pigments 4523
      - potassium 8715
      - proteins 3727, 4536, 8707
      - sodium 8715
      - starch 1537
      - sucrose 7736
      - sugars 1537
      - sulfate 8715
      - sulfur 2942
    - conductance, air pollution 3741
    - development 2231, 2277
    - dry matter 2231
    - enzymes 84, 757, 759, 2273-2274, 2281, 3730-3731, 3741, 4536, 4538, 4542, 5322, 6152, 6934, 6938, 7731
    - flag leaf, senescence 3722
    - greening 1053, 6953, 7728
    - growth 5413-5414, 8708
    - growth regulators 2273, 4536, 4538
    - leaf area 2277, 8695
      - models 89
    - leaf conductance 5413
      - models 2275
    - metabolism
      - carbohydrates 8717
      - carotenoids 3728, 5405
      - chlorophyll 2274, 3728-3729, 5401, 6953
      - chlorophyllides 3729
      - proline 2287, 5401
      - proteins 3727
      - protochlorophyllides 3731
      - RNA 2281
      - xanthophylls 5405
    - photosynthesis, growth stages 1535
    - respiration, growth stages 1535
    - senescence 84, 2273, 8700, 8704
    - stomatal resistance 4546, 6936
    - translocation
      - carbohydrates 6938
      - phosphate 3723
      - source sink relations 6938
    - uptake
      - chloride 8797-8798
      - sodium 8797-8798
    - volatilization, ammonia 5402
    - water content 5413
    - water potential 1537, 6135
    - water stress, models 89
  - light 2273, 2768, 5160
    - absorption 2231
    - blue light 5401
    - interception 91, 1551, 6035
    - photosynthesis 4523
    - red light 5401
    - reflectance 4523
    - transmittance 2231
    - use efficiency 4523
    - white light 5401
  - light intensity 73, 5410, 6949
  - lodging 6130, 7723, 7971, 8695
    - fertilizers 2934
    - growth regulators 2934, 5395
    - resistance 5396, 8635
  - metabolic inhibitors
    - cycloheximide 5408
    - levulinic acid 3728
  - metabolism
    - aminolevulinic acid 4049
    - ammonia 8701
    - carbohydrates 80, 8717
    - carotenoids 3719, 3728, 4472, 5405

- **Barley** *cont.*
  - metabolism *cont.*
    - chlorophyll 1540, 2274, 2768, 2943-2944, 3719, 3728-3729, 4049, 4472, 4531, 5401, 6941, 6953
    - chlorophyllides 3729
    - DNA 2142
    - enzymes 1542
    - fructans 2951
    - growth regulators 1547, 2278
    - heat shock proteins 7732
    - homocysteine 4049
    - lipids 4537
    - nitrogen 6153, 7731
    - nucleic acids 1547, 5411-5412
    - organic acids 2947
    - phenolic acids 7978
    - phosphorylation 4539
    - polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
    - polysaccharides 6144
    - porphyrins 5160
    - proline 2287, 5401
    - proteins 80, 85, 1540, 3727, 4539, 4543, 5403
    - protochlorophyllides 4547
    - RNA 2281
    - siderophores 79, 2940
    - sugars 761
    - xanthophylls 5405
  - mineral nutrition 2168
    - aluminium 75, 604
      - tolerance 2270
      - toxicity 78, 3726, 3739, 7729
    - boron
      - foliar diagnosis 7146
      - toxicity 4528, 7146, 8690
        - cultivars 6948
    - cadmium, toxicity 6953
    - calcium 1539, 3943, 8716
      - deficiency 78, 3736-3737
    - iron 6141
      - deficiency 79, 754, 756, 1537, 2138, 2272, 2283, 2940, 4734
      - toxicity 1537
    - magnesium, deficiency 3739
    - manganese 2269, 4405, 6142
      - deficiency 5944
      - toxicity 8013
    - nitrogen 1539, 2941, 3156, 6035, 6924, 7730-7731
      - deficiency 4523, 6938, 8701
      - foliar diagnosis 3157
      - sources 76, 2270-2271, 3943, 4733, 5402, 8701
    - phosphorus 1538, 4405, 4546, 5322
      - deficiency 77, 3739
    - potassium, deficiency 1705
    - silicon 3735
    - sulfur 2942
      - deficiency 2266
      - foliar diagnosis 2266
    - zinc 6141
      - deficiency 77
  - mineral uptake
    - ammonium 4529
    - cadmium 748, 6155
    - chloride 8797-8798
    - copper 748, 8687
    - elements 75
    - iron 2138, 5939, 6141
    - manganese 5939, 8687
    - nickel 748
    - nitrogen 77-78, 745, 1320, 1536, 1539, 1700, 2261, 2285, 2442, 2936, 3724-3725, 3943, 4408, 5939, 6133, 6140, 6145, 6153, 6837, 6924, 6927, 7730, 7970, 8720, 9450
    - phosphorus 1538, 2440, 3725, 4468, 6155, 6927, 7970, 8687, 8702
    - potassium 74, 1705, 2439, 3725, 6927, 7970, 8688
    - sodium 8797-8798
    - sulfur 4530
    - zinc 748, 5939, 6141, 6155, 8687
  - mulches, crop residues 9446
  - multiple cropping 7969
    - rice 5522
  - mycorrhizas 4546, 4738, 7151, 8721
  - mycotoxins 4736

Barley *cont.*
- nitrification inhibitors 5399
- nitrogen balance 8686
- nitrogen fixation 1494
- osmoprotectants, betaine 8450
- pesticides 2163
- pests 2168
  - badgers 4461
  - *Heterodera avenae* 7727
  - rodents 9485
  - *Sitobion avenae* 6934
- pH 75, 604, 1539, 2270
- photoperiod 73, 8714
- photosynthesis 582, 5401-5402
  - carbon assimilation 3736
  - carbon dioxide 6951
  - carbon pathways 3736
  - cytochromes 3722
  - electron transfer 3720-3721, 4524, 5410, 6936, 7728
  - enzymes 4536, 8701, 8707
  - gas exchange 8707
  - growth regulators 5405, 5408, 8707
  - irradiation 5407
  - light 4523, 7728
  - light harvesting complexes 3722, 3728, 4526, 6953, 8699-8700
  - light intensity 5410
  - mineral nutrition 1537, 4523, 7731, 8701
  - mycorrhizas 4546
  - net assimilation rate 6951
  - photoinhibition 5405, 5410
  - photosystem I 752, 3728, 6936
  - photosystem II 1053, 3722, 3728, 4524-4525, 4531, 5405, 6936, 8699-8700
  - temperature 5410, 6951
  - water stress 5408
- plant competition, weeds 751, 3718, 4457, 7562
- plant density 2130, 4323
  - reviews 5393
- plant development, photoperiod 8714
- plant height, growth regulators 5395
- plant morphology, salinity 3737
- plant physiology 2168
- pollution
  - cadmium 748, 6155, 6953, 7150
  - caesium 2804
  - copper 748
  - heavy metals 4738
  - hydrocarbons 5416
  - nickel 748
  - polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  - radionuclides 2804
  - saline water 6154
  - sulfur dioxide 5152
  - zinc 748, 6155, 7150
- precipitation 1302, 6050, 6831
- production possibilities
  - Ethiopia 7138
  - Germany 2935
- rain, composition, nitrogen 6145
- reclamation 8513
- relay cropping, rice 7714
- remote sensing 617, 622, 6954
  - reflectance 4503
- respiration 74, 582, 6774
  - carbon assimilation 3736
  - carbon pathways 3736
- root exudates 76
  - siderophores 79, 754, 2940
- roots
  - anatomy 3737
  - cell membranes
    - enzymes 7729, 8716
    - ion transport 77-78, 7729, 8716
    - plasma membranes 8716
      - enzymes 76
    - tonoplast 8716
  - cells
    - cell division 2288
    - composition, phosphate 3723
    - nuclei 5412
  - composition
    - amines 2940
    - asparagine 4529
    - ATP 4529
    - calcium 3726
    - chloride 8715

Barley *cont.*
- roots *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - chlorophyll 8707
    - elements 604
    - glucose 4529
    - glutamine 4529
    - glycosides 7151
    - heavy metals 4738
    - iron 3739
    - manganese 3739
    - nicotianamine 79
    - nitrogen 3739
    - phenolic compounds 7151
    - phosphorus 1538, 3739
    - potassium 8715
    - proteins 2283, 8707
    - sodium 8715
    - sulfate 8715
  - damage, mechanical damage 7730
  - development 3740
  - efflux
    - chloride 6152
    - nitrate 77-78, 6152
  - enzymes 5402, 6934, 7926
  - growth 3725-3726, 4535, 6952
    - soil mechanics 1489
  - meristems, ultrastructure 7740
  - metabolism
    - growth regulators 7729
    - nucleic acids 5412
    - proline 2287
    - siderophores 79, 2272, 2940
  - mucilages 1706
    - reviews 2152
  - oxygen consumption 4529
  - respiration 4529
  - root caps 1706
  - root hairs 4733
  - senescence 954
    - growth stages 6079
  - uptake, carbon dioxide 6153
  - water relations 1706
- rotations 1291, 4318, 4322, 4517, 5204, 5926, 7970, 8813, 8966, 9450
  - barley 4328
  - cabbages 4328
  - fallow 1320, 7591
  - *Festuca pratensis* 1700
  - fodder beet 1298, 1320
  - grasses 7592
  - *Lens culinaris* 7591
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 8683
  - maize 3546, 5144
  - *Medicago sativa* 3718
  - oats 1298, 1700, 5143, 8683
  - peas 1320, 2121, 5143-5144, 7591
  - *Phleum pratense* 1700
  - potatoes 1306
  - *Raphanus sativus* var. *oleifera* 7592
  - rice 4321, 6714
  - soyabeans 3546, 6714
  - sugarbeet 1306, 5144, 7716-7717
  - sunflowers 5931
  - *Trifolium* 7592
  - *Trifolium pratense* 1700
  - *Vicia* 744
  - *Vicia faba* 1306, 1320, 2121, 5143
  - *Vicia sativa* 5931, 8683
  - wheat 1298, 1306, 1320, 3546, 5144, 7591
- salinity 78, 90, 278-279, 1546, 2287, 3734-3738, 4536, 5404, 5411-5412, 6151-6152, 7740-7741, 8705-8706, 8715-8716, 8797-8798
  - yield components 6950
- salt tolerance 278, 1546, 3734, 3736, 3738, 4536, 5404, 7926, 8797
  - cultivars 279, 3735, 6151, 8715
- seed characteristics 1525
- seed germination 7735
- seed injury
  - harvesting date 3712
  - threshing 3712
- seed production 1525, 3712
- seed quality 1525
- seed size 746
- seed testing 3743
- seed treatment
  - bacterial products 7718
  - coatings 7718

Barley *cont.*
- seed treatment *cont.*
  - fungicides 3710, 6723, 7718
  - growth regulators 2756, 2931, 6723, 7718
  - hot water treatment 3710
  - humates 7718
  - insecticides 6314
  - irradiation 2262
  - microwave radiation 7734
  - mutagens 8684
- seedbed preparation 6714
- seedling emergence 2262
- seedlings
  - composition, boron 4528
  - emergence, soil amendments 8690
  - enzymes 2142, 3731, 4547, 6940, 7739
  - greening 1540, 2943, 4547, 6937
  - growth 8684
  - metabolism
    - chlorophyll 1540
    - proteins 1540
    - protochlorophyllides 3731
- seeds
  - after-ripening 2276
  - aging 3743
  - aleurone cells
    - enzymes 758, 4539, 4548
    - growth regulators 758, 4537, 4539
    - heat shock 4537
    - ion transport, potassium 4527
    - metabolism
      - lipids 4537
      - phosphorylation 4539
      - proteins 4539
    - vacuoles, isolation 4548
  - aleurone layer
    - enzymes 7732
    - growth regulators 2947
    - heat shock 7732
    - metabolism
      - heat shock proteins 7732
      - organic acids 2947
    - temperature 7732
  - composition
    - albumins 4543
    - binding proteins 5603
    - globulins 4543
    - growth regulators, determination 92
    - manganese 4405
    - phosphorus 4405
    - proteins 5404, 7716-7717
    - starch, analysis 6146
    - vitamins 5344
  - development 8703
    - metabolism
      - carbohydrates 80
      - proteins 80
  - dormancy 2276, 4527
  - embryos 8703
  - emission, hydrocarbons 8703
  - endosperm 6146
    - development 8972
    - ultrastructure 8972
  - enzymes 82, 1523, 1541, 1543, 3743, 3944, 4532-4533, 5398, 5404, 5602, 6143, 6939-6940, 7735, 7739
  - germination 4527, 8703-8704
    - allelopathy 2280
    - enzymes 755, 1322, 1546, 2946, 4532
    - growth regulators 3732, 5404
    - harvesting date 2954
    - maturity stage 955
    - metabolism 3732
      - carbohydrates 80
      - proteins 80
    - models 2276
    - salinity 5404
    - seed treatment 6314, 7734
    - storage 2810, 2954
    - water table 7738
  - growth 955
  - growth regulators 7735
  - identification, techniques 4347
  - irradiation
    - damage 6156
    - protection 6156

- **Barley** *cont.*
  - seeds *cont.*
    - maturation 8703
    - maturity stage 7665
    - moisture content 3712
    - radicles
      - membranes 7741
      - salinity 7741
      - ultrastructure 7741
    - scutellum
      - growth regulators 2947
      - metabolism, organic acids 2947
    - size 1525, 7716
    - storage 2810, 2954, 3743
    - viability 2954
    - vigour 2954, 7665
      - seed treatment 7734
    - weight 746, 4518, 7716
  - shading 1528
  - shoots
    - composition
      - albumins 4543
      - aluminium 3739
      - amines 2940
      - amino acids 8705
      - asparagine 4529
      - ATP 4529
      - boron 7146
      - calcium 3740
      - elements 604
      - globulins 4543
      - glucose 4529
      - glutamine 4529
      - lignin 4543
      - magnesium 3739-3740
      - manganese 3739
      - nicotianamine 79
      - nitrogen 3739, 6140
      - nucleic acids 8705
      - phosphorus 3739
      - proteins 8705
      - selenium 747
    - enzymes 5402
    - metabolism, siderophores 79, 2940
  - soil
    - aluminium 3739
    - erosion 8718
    - nitrogen 4408, 5397, 6837, 6924-6925
    - organic matter 5598
    - phosphorus 1538, 2265, 5322
    - potassium 1705, 5599, 8688
    - sulfur 4530
  - soil amendments
    - calcium silicate 8013
    - chelating agents 2138
    - dolomite 1701, 8013
    - fly ash 8690
    - gypsum 8013
    - hydrophilic polymers 749
    - lime 1530, 1701, 5152, 6928, 8013, 8687, 8689, 8721, 8967
      - residual effects 2267
    - phosphogypsum 6154
  - soil bacteria 6935
  - soil compaction 2442, 5413-5414, 8719-8720
  - soil conservation 9485
  - soil fumigants, methyl bromide 6709
  - soil inoculation
    - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 1494
    - *Glomus* 4738
    - *Glomus mosseae* 4546
  - soil pH 3739, 6732, 8967
  - soil physical properties 2260, 3546, 8966
  - soil temperature 4528
  - soil texture 1705
  - soil types 2442, 2762, 7738, 8454, 8687, 8689
  - soil water 2260, 5415
  - soil water content 1709, 2762, 5409, 8454
  - solar radiation 2231
    - interception 2950
    - use efficiency 2950
      - cultivars 8712
      - seasonal variation 8713
  - sowing date 4, 68, 1301-1302, 1524, 2286, 4321, 5236, 6145, 7721
  - sowing methods 5394
    - broadcasting 7714
- **Barley** *cont.*
  - sowing rates 751, 1522, 1534, 2932, 6130, 7719-7720
  - spacing 751
  - spikelets
    - development
      - photoperiod 4544
      - temperature 4544
  - spikes
    - photosynthesis, growth stages 1535
    - respiration, growth stages 1535
  - stems
    - anatomy 8635
    - composition, fibre 8635
  - straw
    - composition
      - aluminium 1530
      - copper 1530
      - manganese 1530
      - nitrogen 6927
      - phosphorus 1530, 6927
      - potassium 6927
      - zinc 1530
  - temperature 1302, 2951, 3719, 4541, 4544-4545, 5410, 6050, 6831, 6949, 7737, 8708
  - threshing 3712
  - tillering 2262, 2933, 7719-7720
    - cultivars 4534
    - reviews 5393
    - sowing date 7721
  - tillers
    - development 4534
    - growth 4534
  - topography
    - aspect 2248
    - relief 2248
    - slope 2248
  - translocation
    - cadmium 6155
    - elements 75
    - growth regulators 2941
    - manganese 2269
    - nitrogen 587, 6140
    - phosphate 3723
    - phosphorus 6155
    - photosynthates 73, 2939, 4540, 6952
    - potassium 74
    - sodium 7926
    - source sink relations 587, 6951
    - sulfur 2942
    - zinc 6155
  - transpiration 1537, 5402
  - vernalization 1711
  - water harvesting 6832
  - water relations 2275
  - water requirements 69
  - water stress 69, 85, 1709, 2263, 2285, 2287, 2938, 2950, 4541-4543, 5408, 8708
    - growth stages 2949
  - water table, depth 762, 7738
  - water transfer 5952
  - water uptake 8719
  - water use 1544, 2784, 2938, 5409
  - water use efficiency 1537, 1544, 8719, 9446
  - waterlogging 7739
  - weather 7717
  - weed control
    - cropping systems 2121
    - cultivation 2121
    - cultural control 1534
    - herbicides 2121, 6134
  - weeds 2168
    - *Elymus repens* 751
    - *Lolium rigidum* 4457, 7562
    - *Medicago sativa* 3718
    - *Sonchus* 7975
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1534
  - yield components 1527, 1709, 2262, 3711, 4518, 4534, 6135, 8695
    - cultivars 7724
  - yield correlations 70, 1526, 3714
  - yield forecasting 2759
  - yields
    - constraints 2742
    - mapping 3742
    - models 1327, 1545
    - stability 952
      - Australia 4728
- **Barley** *cont.*
  - yields *cont.*
    - statistics 632
    - trends, Australia 4728
    - variation 3742
- **Belgium**
  - peas, cultivars 350, 6391
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* cultivars 374-375, 6391
  - potatoes
    - crop husbandry 5764
    - cultivars 5764
  - sugarbeet, cultivars 4901-4902
- **Benin,** land use, remote sensing 6786
- **Beniseed** (*see* Sesame)
- ***Beta vulgaris*** (*see* Fodder beet)
- ***Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera*** (*see* Sugarbeet)
- **Bhutan,** potatoes, seed tubers, production 9208-9209
- **Bibliographies**
  - *Brassica juncea* 6487, 6648
  - cover crops 7511
  - photosynthesis 2135
  - potatoes
    - Pakistan 3391
    - Poland 8234
  - *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6487, 6648
- **Black gram** (*see Vigna mungo)*
- ***Boehmeria nivea***
  - enzymes, superoxide dismutase 9325
  - flowering, induction 503
  - growth regulators
    - benzyladenine 7395
    - brassinolide 9325
    - cytokinins 9325
    - 2,4-D 7395
    - gibberellins 9325
    - kinetin 7395
    - NAA 7395
  - *in vitro* culture
    - culture media 7395
    - growth regulators 7395
    - protoplasts 7395
    - regeneration 7395
  - leaves, enzymes 9325
  - mineral nutrition
    - potassium
      - deficiency 5041-5042
      - foliar diagnosis 5041
  - photoperiod 503
  - ringing 503
- **Books**
  - agricultural research, literature 5235
  - arid lands, sustainability, India 6820
  - botany 6817
  - *Brassica* 643
  - cell walls 7584
  - cereals 7582
    - Africa 6017
  - chemical composition
    - fatty acids 9504
    - oils 9504
  - climate 7585
  - crop production 5228
    - arid regions 5231
    - semiarid zones 2830
    - USA, Illinois 6816
  - cropping systems, shifting cultivation 9505
  - crops 9503
  - cultivation, no-tillage 9502
  - drought 7585
  - farming systems
    - fish farming, rice 9499
    - slash/mulch systems 1373
    - sustainability 2832, 6022
  - fertilizers
    - trace elements 7581
    - usage, India 6020
  - field experimentation
    - experimental design 646
    - statistical analysis 646
  - growth 644
  - growth regulators 6819
  - *in vitro* culture 1372
  - maize 7582
  - metabolism, amino acids 2170
  - mulches, plastic film 8535
  - oilseed plants 643
  - photosynthesis 645

Books *cont.*
  plant anatomy 6021
  plant composition, amino acids 2170
  plant ecology 5234
  plant morphology 644, 6021
  plant nutrition 644
  plant physiology 5230, 5234
    arid regions 5231
  potatoes
    crop production 1371
    tropics 9501
  reproduction 644
  rice 7580
    climatic change 3608, 8534
    research 8532
  root crops 9500
  root systems 5229
  roots
    development 5229
    growth 5229
  safflower 6814
  seed quality 2831
  seed testing 7556
  signals, molecular biology 5233
  sorghum 4371
    crop husbandry 8533
    cultivars 8533
    morphology 6019
    physiology 6019
  stomata 7583
  taxonomy 6780
    nomenclature 6815
  translocation, source sink relations 6818
  tropical crops 6018
  water stress 7585
  yields, plant physiology 5232
Botany, books 6817
Brassica
  books 643
  cover crops
    rye 7449
    Vicia villosa 7449
  enzymes, thioglucosidase, reviews 6637
  metabolism, glycosides, reviews 6637
  weed control, cultural control 7449
Brassica campestris
  air pollution, ozone 6640
  carbon dioxide enrichment 5881
  chemical composition
    proline 9376
    proteins 7443
  cultivars
    UK 6652
    Hysyn110 7438-7439
    PBT37 7436
  drought resistance 5098
  enzymes
    carboxy-lyases 7450
    esterases 7441
    nitrate reductase 7442
    oxidoreductases 533
    oxygenases 7450
    protein kinase 532
  fertilizers
    farmyard manure 2700
    nitrogen 531, 2700, 3489, 6633, 8370, 9361
      sources 8452
    phosphorus 531, 2700
    potassium 531
  flowers, development 6639
  fungicides
    chlorothalonil 2708
    metabolism 2708
    residues, determination 2708
  green manures, *Sesbania aculeata* 2700
  growth regulators
    epibrassinolide 9375
    growth inhibitors 6270
    plant extracts 6270
  in vitro culture
    cryopreservation 6647
    protoplasts 6647
  intercropping, rape 2700
  irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 7446
  irrigation 3489, 8370
  leaves
    composition, glucosinolates 7450
    development, sowing date 1245
    enzymes 533, 7441-7442
    metabolism, oxalates 533
Brassica campestris cont.
  leaves *cont.*
    respiration 4260
    senescence 4260
    stomatal resistance 5881
  metabolic inhibitors 4260
  metabolism, oxalates 533, 7440
  mineral nutrition
    calcium 7440
    nitrogen, sources 7440
    potassium 7440
  mineral uptake, nitrogen 5874, 8370
  photoperiod 1248, 6651
  photosynthesis
    carbon dioxide enrichment 5881
    fertilizers 6633
    plant density 6633
    water stress 5881
  plant density 6633, 9361
  plant development 6651
  pollen
    composition
      allergens 6638
      proteins 6638
    cryopreservation 6647
  pollination 7446
  pollution
    cadmium 7443
    factory effluents 5188
    soil pollution 5187
  reproduction, air pollution 6640
  roots
    efflux, potassium 9376
    growth 1240
    temperature 5874
    water transfer 5874
  salinity 9376
  seed production 7446
  seed treatment, magnetic field 1240
  seedlings
    cotyledons
      composition
        proteins 9375
        sugars 9375
  seeds
    composition
      nitrogen 8370
      oils 2700, 8370, 9361
      proteins 2700
    germination
      salinity 9376
      seed treatment 1240
  shoot apices, composition, lipids 6639
  shoots, growth 1240
  sowing date 1245, 6651
  temperature, heat sums 6651
  translocation, nitrogen 5874
  transpiration 5874
  water relations 5881
  water stress 5098, 5881
  yield components 1248
Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica campestris* var. *rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassica campestris* var. *sarson
  cultivars, India, Bihar 6636
  fertilizers
    farmyard manure, residual effects 4259
    nitrogen 5872, 8364
    NPK fertilizers 4259
    phosphorus 5872, 8365
      residual effects 4259
      sources 9374
    potassium 5872
      residual effects 4259
    sulfur 8364
      sources 5091
  herbicides
    isoproturon 8365
    pendimethalin 8365
  in vitro culture
    culture media 2060
    pollen 2060
    pollen germination 2060
  intercropping
    buckwheat 2123
    peas 5872
  mineral uptake
    nitrogen 8364
    phosphorus 8365
    sulfur 8364
Brassica campestris* var. *sarson cont.
  seeds
    composition
      nitrogen 5091
      oils 5872, 8364
      proteins 5872, 8364
      sulfur 5091
  soil fertility 4259
  spacing 5872
  weed control
    herbicides 8365
    manual weed control 8365
  yield components 5092, 7437
  yield correlations 5092, 7437
Brassica campestris* var. *toria
  cultivars
    India, Orissa 1242
    Nepal 7435
  enzymes
    amylases 8366
    kinases 5873
    malate dehydrogenase 1243
    malic enzyme 1243
    phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1243
    phosphoglycerate kinase 5873
  fertilizers
    farmyard manure 8363
    nitrogen 1241-1242, 6629-6630, 6632, 8363
    NPK fertilizers 6635, 8363
    organic matter 6635
    phosphorus 1242, 8363
      sources 6634
    potassium 1242
    sulfur 1241, 6635
  intercropping
    Cicer arietinum 1286
    Lens culinaris 1108, 1286
    Linum usitatissimum 1286
  irrigation, irrigation scheduling 6632
  leaves
    stomatal resistance 5873
    transpiration 5873
  light intensity 5873
  metabolism
    carbohydrates 8366
    proteins 8366
  mineral uptake
    nitrogen 9390
    phosphorus 9390
  mulches, *Lantana camara* 8442
  multiple cropping 2747, 3542
  photosynthesis
    dark fixation 1243
    enzymes 1243
    light intensity 5873
  plant density 3487, 6631
  pods, enzymes 5873
  relay cropping, maize 8442
  rotations 5425
    wheat 8442
  seed inoculation, *Azotobacter* 6629-6630
  seed treatment, mutagens 2709
  seeds
    composition
      oils 1241, 1243, 8363
      proteins 8367
    germination
      enzymes 8366
      metabolism
        carbohydrates 8366
        proteins 8366
      salinity 8366
      salts 8366
      seed treatment 2709
  soil amendments, lime 6634-6635
  sowing date 7435, 9390-9391
  spacing 3487, 6629-6631
  translocation
    nitrogen 9390
    phosphorus 9390
Brassica carinata
  carbon dioxide enrichment 5881
  fertilizers
    nitrogen 8379
    phosphorus 8379
  growth regulators, abscisic acid 5880
  irrigation 8379
    irrigation scheduling 6650

Brassica carinata ***cont.***
  leaves
    development, sowing date 1245
    stomatal resistance 5881
  mineral uptake
    nitrogen 9390
    phosphorus 9390
  mulches
    plastic film 3261
    straw 3261
  photoperiod 1248, 6651
  photosynthesis
    carbon dioxide enrichment 5881
    water stress 5881
  plant development 6651
  salinity 5880
  seeds
    composition
      fatty acids 8379
      oils 6650
  soil temperature 3261
  sowing date 1245, 6650-6651, 9390-9391
  temperature, heat sums 6651
  translocation
    nitrogen 9390
    phosphorus 9390
  water relations 5881
  water stress 5881
  water use 6650
  water use efficiency 3261, 6650
  yield components 1248
Brassica hirta
  drought resistance 5098
  water stress 5098
Brassica juncea
  accumulation, proline 609
  agroforestry 2743
    India, Madhya Pradesh 4320
  alley cropping
    Eucalyptus tereticornis 4320
    Leucaena leucocephala 4320
    Moringa oleifera 4320
  bibliographies 6487, 6648
  carbon dioxide enrichment 5881
  chemical composition
    copper 6767
    iron 6767
    manganese 6767
    nitrogen 8372
    phosphorus 8372
    potassium 8372
    sugars 3490
    zinc 6767
  crop husbandry, India, Madhya Pradesh 4261
  cultivars
    India 4262, 5875
      Andhra Pradesh 8371, 8374, 9378
      Gujarat 6741
      Haryana 6646, 8369, 9383
      Madhya Pradesh 4261, 4263
      Uttar Pradesh 2053
    PBR-91 537
  cultivation
    minimum tillage 8442
    rolling 7444
  drought resistance 5098
  dry matter distribution 3490, 9381
  enzymes
    acid phosphatase 4267
    aminotransferases 538
    amylases 4333
    carboxy-lyases 7450
    catalase 8375
    chlorophyllase 7426
    esterases 4267
    glycosidases 4333
    oxidoreductases 538
    oxygenases 7450
    peroxidase 4267
    peroxidases 7426, 8375
  evapotranspiration 5167
  fertilizers 4326
    calcium, reviews 9370
    farmyard manure 9382
      residual effects 969
    magnesium, reviews 9370
    nitrogen 536, 1244, 2028, 2055, 2130, 2711, 3488-3489, 3491, 5094-5095, 5145, 6629-6630,

Brassica juncea ***cont.***
  fertilizers *cont.*
    nitrogen *cont.*
      6641, 6643, 7250, 7445, 8370-8371, 8379, 9381
      application date 2054
      foliar application 9380
      reviews 9370
      sources 9382
    NPK fertilizers 535, 6739, 8372
    phosphorus 2028, 2130, 3492, 7250, 7445, 8379, 9381
      reviews 9370
      sources 5150
      use efficiency 5150
    potassium 2028, 2130, 9453
      reviews 9370
    reviews 4317
    sulfur 1244, 2028, 2710, 3492, 8373, 9382
      residual effects 7250, 7445
      reviews 9370
    trace elements 6739
    zinc 2710, 8009
  frost resistance 4267
  fruits, translocation, photosynthates 6645
  growth analysis 2704
  growth regulators
    benzyladenine 9385
    ethephon 9380
    IAA 9385
    jasmonic acid 5099
    NAA 9385
    sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate 3490
  heat stress 3493
  herbicides
    alachlor 2055
    fluchloralin 4264
    isoproturon 4264
    oxadiazon 4264
    pendimethalin 2055, 4264, 8372
  in vitro culture
    culture media 2060
    enzymes 4267
    growth regulators 9385
    pollen 2060
    pollen germination 2060
    regeneration 9385
    salinity 4267
    temperature 4267
    viability 4267
    water content 4267
    water stress 4267
  insecticides
    aldrin 8368
    chlorpyrifos 8368
    endosulfan 8368
    heptachlor 8368
    monocrotophos 8368
  intercropping
    Ailanthus excelsa 2743
    Cicer arietinum 5145, 7516, 8439
    groundnuts 6355
    Lens culinaris 5145, 8439
    peas 535
    potatoes 2053, 3544
    Tamarindus indica 2743
    Tectona grandis 2743
    wheat 2, 649, 1376, 5928, 7515
  irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 609
  irrigation 2130, 3489, 5095, 5875, 8370, 8372, 8379, 8439, 9381
    growth stages 2054
    irrigation requirements 2697
    irrigation scheduling 2085, 3491, 6642, 8369, 9379
    saline water 536
    trickle irrigation 6641
  leaves
    accumulation, proline 538
    canopy, temperature 5875
    composition
      cadmium 4265
      chlorophyll 3491, 3494
      glucosinolates 7450
      proline 3494
      proteins 5096
      starch 3493
    development, sowing date 1245
    enzymes 538
    growth 2704

Brassica juncea ***cont.***
  leaves *cont.*
    leaf area 2704, 4266
    leaf conductance 9384
    metabolism, proline 538
    senescence 2704
    stomatal resistance 3494, 5875, 5881
    water content 3494
    water potential 3494, 5875
    water stress 2704
  light
    absorption 6643
    reflectance 6643
    transmittance 6643
  metabolism
    chlorophyll 7426
    glucosinolates 5099
    pigments 7426
  mineral nutrition
    calcium, reviews 9370
    iron
      deficiency 8375
      toxicity 8375
    magnesium, reviews 9370
    nitrogen, reviews 9370
    phosphorus, reviews 9370
    potassium, reviews 9370
    sulfur, reviews 9370
  mineral uptake
    boron 8512
    cadmium 4265
    nitrogen 969, 3492, 6641, 7445, 8370, 8372, 9390
    phosphorus 969, 3492, 7445, 8372, 9390
    potassium 969, 3492, 8372
    selenium 8512
    sulfur 3492, 7445
  mulches, *Lantana camara* 8442
  multiple cropping 7454, 8438
    sorghum 8918
    soyabeans 3950
    Vigna mungo 4319
  photoperiod 1248, 6651
  photosynthesis
    carbon dioxide enrichment 5881
    salinity 3494
    temperature 3493
    water stress 3494, 5881
  plant density 2130, 6643, 9377-9378
  plant development 6651
  precipitation, models 600
  remote sensing, identification 6785
  respiration 3494
  roots, growth, water stress 4266
  rotations 5146
    fallow 2745
    groundnuts 2745
    maize 8442
    sesame 2745
    soyabeans 2745
    Vigna mungo 2745
    Vigna radiata 2745
  salinity 538, 3494, 4267, 5096
  salt tolerance 538
  seed inoculation
    Anabaena doliolum 608
    Azotobacter 6629-6630
    Microcystis elabens 608
    Nostoc linckia 608
    Synchocystis aquatilis 608
  seed testing 5100
  seed treatment
    insecticides 8368
    mutagens 2709
  seedlings
    accumulation, proline 538
    composition
      carotenoids 5096
      chlorophyll 5096
      proteins 5096
    enzymes 538
    metabolism, proline 538
  seeds
    colour 5100, 8378
    composition
      fatty acids 8379
      glucosinolates 5100, 8378
      nitrogen 8370
      oils 2053, 3491, 3495, 5094, 7445, 8369-8370, 9378

Brassica juncea *cont.*
  seeds *cont.*
    composition *cont.*
      oils *cont.*
        determination 614
      proteins 5094, 7445, 8369
      zinc 8009
    cryopreservation 8376
    development 3555
    enzymes 4333, 7426
    germination 608
      distillery effluent 3564
      enzymes 4333
      seed treatment 2709, 8368
      storage 3496
    identification 5100, 8378
    maturation 7426
    metabolism
      chlorophyll 7426
      pigments 7426
    moisture content 8376
    storage, containers 3496
    translocation, photosynthates 6645
    vigour 8376
    weight 5100, 8378
  soil
    sulfur 8373
    zinc 8009
  soil amendments
    ash 5876
    gypsum 4263
    lime 5876
      residual effects 969
  soil fertility 3495
  soil inoculation
    Azotobacter chroococcum 3495, 6646
      strains 2711
  soil types 3495
  soil water content 3494
  sowing date 1245, 3488, 4262, 5093, 6651, 9377, 9390-9391
  spacing 4262, 5093-5094, 6629-6630
  temperature 3493
    heat sums 6651, 9379
  translocation
    cadmium 4265
    nitrogen 9390
    phosphorus 9390
    photosynthates 3555, 4266, 6644
    source sink relations 6644
    temperature 3493
  transpiration 9384
  water content 4267
  water relations 5881
  water requirements 1325
  water stress 3494, 4266-4267, 5098, 5881, 9381, 9384
    growth stages 2704
  water use 4262, 6642, 6758, 8439
  water use efficiency 2085, 4262, 4319, 6642, 6758, 8439
  weed control
    cultivation 2055, 4264
    herbicides 2055, 4264, 8372
    manual weed control 2055, 4264, 8372
  yield components 1248
  yield forecasting, models 600
Brassica kaber
  leaves
    stomatal resistance 534
    water potential 534
  mineral nutrition, calcium 534
  roots
    composition
      calcium 534
      magnesium 534
      potassium 534
      sodium 534
  salinity 534
  shoots
    composition
      calcium 534
      magnesium 534
      potassium 534
      sodium 534
Brassica napus
  growth regulators
    abscisic acid 5880
    benzyladenine 4251
    IAA 4251
Brassica napus *cont.*
  growth regulators *cont.*
    kinetin 4251
    NAA 4251
  in vitro culture
    growth regulators 4251
    organogenesis 4251
  irrigation, irrigation requirements 2697
  leaves, development, sowing date 1245
  photoperiod 1248
  salinity 5880
  seed testing 5100
  seeds
    colour 5100, 8378
    composition, glucosinolates 5100, 8378
    identification 5100, 8378
    weight 5100, 8378
  soil
    nitrogen 4242
    phosphorus 4242
    potassium 4242
  soil fertility 4242
  sowing date 1245
  yield components 1248
Brassica napus var. napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus var. oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica napus* var. *oleifera* subvar. *annua
  fertilizers, nitrogen 2057
  irrigation 2057
Brassica nigra
  carbon dioxide enrichment 5881
  chemical composition, sulphur 9386
  enzymes
    amylases 4333
    glycosidases 4333
    phosphofructokinase 4268
    phosphoric monoester hydrolases 4268
    pyruvate kinase 4268
  fungicides, phosphonates 4268
  irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 7446
  irrigation, sodic water 9392
  leaves, stomatal resistance 5881
  mineral nutrition
    phosphorus 4268
    sulphur 9386
  mineral uptake, phosphorus 2712
  photosynthesis
    carbon dioxide enrichment 5881
    water stress 5881
  pollination 7446
  root exudates, citrates 2712
  seed production 7446
  seed testing 5100
  seeds
    colour 5100, 8378
    composition, glucosinolates 5100, 8378
    enzymes 4333
    germination, enzymes 4333
    identification 5100, 8378
      techniques 4347
    weight 5100, 8378
  water relations 5881
  water stress 5881
Brazil
  Acre, maize, cultivars 773
  barley, cultivars 6135, 7144
  cassava, cultivars 7526
  Espírito Santo, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* cultivars 1048
  Goiás, rice, cultivars 174, 6254
  land use 5995
  maize, cultivars 1585, 1589, 3765, 6172, 7526
  Mato Grosso do Sul, *Colocasia esculenta,* cultivars 9286
  Minas Gerais
    Phaseolus vulgaris, crop husbandry 1047
    potatoes, cultivars 1144
    precipitation 6001
  oats, cultivars 7144, 7526
  Paráiba
    agricultural meteorology 2821
    precipitation 2821
  Paraná
    green manures, crop husbandry 5916
Brazil *cont.*
  Paraná *cont.*
    soyabeans
      seed production 1718
      seed quality 1718
    wheat
      crop husbandry 647, 4377
      cultivars 4377
  peas, cultivars 7526
  Pernambuco
    Pennisetum glaucum, cultivars 8955
    sorghum, cultivars 8924-8925
  Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 7526
  potatoes, cultivars 7526, 9220
  rice, cultivars 7526
  Rio de Janeiro
    Phaseolus vulgaris, crop husbandry 4826
    rice
      crop husbandry 4627
      cultivars 3834, 3846, 4627
  Rio Grande do Sul
    agricultural meteorology 2820, 2822-2823
    climate 5570
    drought 2336
    frost 2823, 5570
    maize, cultivars 2299
    potatoes, seed tubers, production 4133
    precipitation 2820
    rice, climate 5570
    sugarcane, cultivars 2736
    temperature 2822
  rye, cultivars 7144
  Santa Catarina
    cassava, cultivars 9280
    maize, cultivars 7526
    oats, cultivars 7526
    peas, cultivars 7526
    Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 7526
    potatoes, cultivars 7526
    rice, cultivars 7526
    soyabeans, cultivars 7526
    sweet potatoes, cultivars 7526
    triticale, cultivars 7526
  São Paulo
    Cicer arietinum, production possibilities 3299
    drought 2336
    Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 5701
  sorghum, cultivars 8926
  soyabeans
    crop husbandry 3948
    cultivars 7526
  sugarcane, cultivars 2109
  sweet potatoes, cultivars 7526
  triticale, cultivars 7144, 7526
  wheat, cultivars 7526
Buckwheat
  cells, cell walls, composition, phenolic compounds 7806
  chemical composition
    calcium 6908
    magnesium 6908
    nitrogen 6908
    phosphorus 6908
    potassium 6908
  cultivars
    China 1269
    Croatia 1267
    Italy 5119
    Kazanskaya-3 5540
    Kitawasesoba 2081
    Kitayuki 2082
    VL Ugal-7 2080
  cultivation, raised beds 8448
  desiccants, dimethipin 7477
  enzymes
    inhibitors 7476, 9412
    proteinases 5895, 7476, 9412
  fertilizers
    nitrogen 6700, 6908
    phosphorus 6908
    potassium 6908
  flowering, flowering date 1269
  growth, growth stages 1269
  growth regulators
    cartolin 2756
    dimethipin 1268, 7477
    kinetin 7477, 8397

Buckwheat *cont.*
- growth regulators *cont.*
  - oxycarbam 2756
- harvesting, harvesting losses 6700
- herbicides
  - 2,4-D 8506
  - toxicity 8506
- *in vitro* culture, regenerative ability 7806
- intercropping
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *sarson* 2123
  - peas 2123
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2123
- light, metabolism 8397
- metabolism
  - pigments 8397
  - proteins 5894-5895
- microclimate 2724
- mineral uptake
  - calcium 6908
  - magnesium 6908
  - nitrogen 6908
  - phosphorus 6908, 9457
  - potassium 6908
- photoperiod 1269
- plant density 6700
- pollination, honey bees 5896
- pollution
  - caesium 2804
  - radionuclides 2804
- production possibilities
  - Czech Republic 2724, 5118
  - Germany 3522
- rotations, rice 4321
- seed treatment, growth regulators 7477
- seedlings, cotyledons, metabolism, pigments 8397
- seeds
  - composition
    - proteins 9413
    - tannins 2083
  - development, metabolism, proteins 5894
  - enzymes 5895, 7476, 9412
  - germination
    - enzymes 9412
    - metabolism, proteins 5895
- soil, phosphorus 9457
- soil water 2724
- sowing date 1267, 1269, 4321
- spacing 2724
- temperature 1269, 2724

Bulgaria
- maize, cultivars 8746
- oats, cultivars 4506
- rice, cultivars 3060
- *Vicia faba*, cultivars 9072

Burkina Faso
- rice
  - crop husbandry 7029
  - cultivars 7029

Burundi, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, agroforestry 6433

Cajanus cajan
- agroforestry, *Acacia tortilis* 1847
- air pollution
  - cement dust 8185
  - sulfur dioxide 1861
- allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
- chemical composition
  - carbohydrates 1881
  - chlorophyll 3565
  - diurnal variation 8145
  - phenols 1881
  - pigments 1881
  - proline 1881
  - proteins 1881, 3289
- crop production
  - India, Madhya Pradesh 9134
  - Nigeria 6458
- cultivars
  - India 1088, 1095
    - Haryana 1859
    - Meghalaya 7253
    - Orissa 411, 6460
    - Tamil Nadu 3286
  - Kenya 1085
  - Namibia 1093
  - Sudan 1083, 1091
  - Swaziland 1094
  - USA, Minnesota 9136
  - Zambia 1092

Cajanus cajan *cont.*
- cultivars *cont.*
  - Asha 1854
  - BSMR736 4086
  - Co6 1852
  - ICPL87119 1854
  - IPH732 4087
  - Konkan Tur-1 1855
  - Vamban-1 1853, 4865
- cultivation, bunds 6795
- energy requirements 8446
- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 1881, 7254
  - alkaline phosphatase 1881
  - amide hydrolases 4088
  - carbonate dehydratase 1881
  - catalase 1862, 1881
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 1881
  - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 1881
  - inhibitors 4088
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase 7255
  - nitrate reductase 1881
  - nitrite reductase 1881
  - nitrogenase 1098
  - peroxidases 1862, 1881
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1861, 9164
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1861
  - superoxide dismutase 1862, 1881
  - urease 4088
- fertilizers
  - cement dust 1881
  - crop residues 7962
  - farmyard manure 6245, 8142
  - manganese 3287
  - nitrogen 764, 1089-1090, 1848-1850, 3155, 3289, 6245, 8140, 8142-8143
    - foliar application 8142
  - NPK fertilizers 3285
  - phosphorus 764, 1089-1090, 1849-1850, 2586, 6245, 8141-8143, 8447
    - application methods 3328
    - foliar application 8142
    - residual effects 4085
  - potassium 9453
  - zinc 2586
- flowering
  - flowering date 4868
  - photoperiod 4868
  - temperature 4868
- growth, cultivars 1098
- growth analysis 7254
- growth regulators
  - Agrostemin 9137
  - benzyladenine 6461, 7294
  - chlormequat 2128
  - 2,4-D 7294
  - gibberellins 6461, 6494
  - IAA 6494, 7294
  - kinetin 6461, 7294
  - NAA 6461, 6494, 8142
  - phenolic compounds 9137
  - succinic acid 2128
  - triacontanol 6494
- herbicides
  - alachlor 1850, 1858
  - fluchloralin 1856-1858
  - metolachlor 1858
  - oxyfluorfen 1858
  - pendimethalin 1857
- *in vitro* culture
  - culture media 6462
  - explants 6461
  - growth regulators 6461, 7294
  - regeneration 6461
  - regenerative ability 7294
  - somatic embryogenesis 6462
- insecticides
  - endosulfan 2585
  - fenvalerate 8144
  - malathion 2585
- intercropping 9444
  - *Acacia tortilis* 1847
  - *Cymbopogon martinii* 4084
  - *Eleusine coracana* 1083, 2115
  - groundnuts 1083, 1293, 8063
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus* 3541

Cajanus cajan *cont.*
- intercropping *cont.*
  - maize 764, 1085, 3541, 6721
  - *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 1293
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 3283, 5590, 7962, 8444, 8446
  - rice 2115, 6245
  - sesame 1083, 1289, 3541, 6711
  - *Setaria* 3155
  - sorghum 1293, 2119, 4700, 6711, 8440, 8445-8446, 8917, 9438
  - soyabeans 6322, 8139, 8143, 8441, 8447, 9134, 9438
  - sunflowers 3541, 8444
  - *Vigna mungo* 3284-3285, 3326, 3541, 8446, 9131
  - *Vigna radiata* 3326, 3328, 5731, 6711, 9438
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 1083, 3328, 8446
- irrigation 4700, 9136
  - irrigation scheduling 1848, 8140
- leaves
  - abscission 1859
  - absorption, elements 8185
  - composition
    - elements 8185
    - proteins 8145
    - starch 8145
    - sucrose 8145
  - growth 1859
  - metabolism
    - proteins 8145
    - starch 8145
    - sucrose 8145
- light
  - interception 5590
  - use efficiency 8444
- metabolism
  - carbon 9138
  - lipids 1862
  - photosynthesis 8145
  - proteins 8145
  - starch 8145
  - sucrose 8145
  - sulfites 1861
  - ureides 4088
- mineral nutrition, phosphorus, deficiency 7254
- mineral uptake
  - nitrogen 1090, 8140-8141
  - phosphorus 1090, 4085, 8141, 9457
- mixtures, sorghum 8440
- multiple cropping
  - sorghum 1668
  - wheat 9135
- nitrogen fixation 1098, 1862, 3289, 6494, 9164
- nodulation 5733, 6494
  - techniques 1130
- pests
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 4866, 8144
  - *Melanagromyza obtusa* 4866
- photoperiod 4868
- photosynthesis 1881, 9164
  - pollution 1861
- plant density 411, 1085, 3286, 6711, 7252
- pods, composition, chlorophyll 412
- pollution, cement dust 4888, 9163
- precipitation 8449
- ratooning 9135
- relay cropping 9444
- respiration 9138
- root inoculation, *Rhizobium* 7256
- root nodules
  - composition
    - leghaemoglobin 1862
    - nitrogen 1098, 9164
  - enzymes 1098, 1862, 7255
  - initiation 7256
  - metabolism, lipids 1862
- roots
  - enzymes 7254
  - growth, models 2587
- rotations, wheat 1088, 5731, 8447
- seed inoculation
  - *Bacillus subtilis* 5733
  - *Rhizobium* 1848, 5733, 8140
- seed treatment
  - calcium chloride 2128
  - growth regulators 2128

Cajanus cajan cont.
  seed treatment *cont.*
    potassium dihydrogen phosphate 2128
    sodium chloride 2128
  seeds
    anatomy 3331
    composition
      chlorophyll 412
      lectins 1860, 5732
      nitrogen 1089, 8140
      proteins 1089, 6495
      starch 412
      sugars 412
    development 412, 4867
    germination 1095, 4867, 5733
      allelopathins 8477
      cement dust 9163
      cultivars 3288
      distillery effluent 3564
      factory effluents 3565
    growth 412
    hard seeds 3288
    maturation 1095, 4867
    moisture content 4867
    morphology 1096
    quality 3288
    size 1096
    testas 3331
    weight 1096, 3288
  soil
    manganese 3287
    phosphorus 9457
  soil amendments
    farmyard manure 7524
    industrial wastes 7524
    rice husks 7524
  sowing date 409-410, 1084, 1094-1095, 2585, 3286, 4868, 6459, 6724, 8444, 8449, 9136
  sowing methods 8445
  sowing rates 3286
  spacing 409, 764, 1084, 1086-1088, 3284, 5731, 6245, 7252, 8063
  straw, composition, nitrogen 8140
  temperature 4868
    heat sums 1097
  translocation, photosynthates 9137-9138
  transpiration 1881
  water conservation 6795
  water stress 9138
  water use 3328
  water use efficiency 3328, 6724
  weed control 3286
    cultivation 1858
    herbicides 1850, 1856-1858
    manual weed control 1850, 1856-1858
  yield components 1851, 7253
  yield correlations 7253
  yields, India, Maharashtra 574
Calendula officinalis
  chemical composition, oils 4273
  desiccants, diquat 3497
  harvesting
    combine harvesting 3497
    windrowing 3497
  sowing date 4273
  sowing rates 4273
  spacing 4273
Camelina sativa
  production possibilities, Czech Republic 2058
  seeds
    composition
      fatty acids 7447
      oils 2058
      terpenoids 7447
Cameroon
  potatoes, cultivars 6512
  Xanthosoma sagittifolium, cultivars 6546
Canada
  farming systems, sustainability 2162
  maize, cultivars 6187, 6192
  oats, crop husbandry 736
  rape, cultivars 9373
  reports
    Brandon Research Centre 5218
    Department of Agriculture and Rural Development, New Brunswick 9491
  safflower, cultivars 4216
Canada *cont.*
  Saskatchewan, land use, remote sensing 622
  soyabeans, cultivars 1724
Canary Islands, potatoes, crop husbandry 6503
Canavalia ensiformis
  enzymes, urease 9156
  identification 5742
  intercropping, sorghum 5741
  light, use efficiency 5741
  mineral nutrition, nitrogen 5741
  nodulation 5741
  seeds
    anatomy 3331
    composition
      amino acids 4880
      fatty acids 4110
      oils 4110
      proteins 4110
    testas 3331
Canavalia gladiata
  enzymes, endopeptidases 4884
  identification 5742
  seeds
    anatomy 3331
    composition
      fatty acids 4110
      oils 4110
      proteins 4110, 6495
    development 4884
    germination 4884
    testas 3331
Canna edulis
  leaves
    composition, dry matter 9290
    leaf age 9290
    leaf area 9290
  photosynthesis, growth stages 9290
Cannabis sativa
  chemical composition, terpenoids 7392
  crop husbandry 7391
  cultivars, Netherlands 4201
  fertilizers, nitrogen 3466, 4203, 5833, 7392
  fibres
    quality
      fertilizers 5833
      plant density 5833
  growth regulators
    gibberellins 4202
    NAA 4202
    triapenthenol 4202
  leaves
    canopy 500
    cuticle, development 6579
    development 500
  light, interception 500
  metabolism, terpenoids 7392
  plant density 5833, 7392
  production, history 6729
  seeds, germination, moisture content 8475
  sex expression 3466
  sowing date 4201
  sowing rates 7392
  spacing 3466
  temperature, heat sums 500
Carbon dioxide enrichment, growth, models 5973
Caribbean, maize, cultivars 791
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Cassava
  chemical composition
    cyanogens 1934
    flavonoids 1934
    glycosides 1934
  cover crops
    Cajanus cajan 9443
    Sphenostylis stenocarpa 9443
    Vigna unguiculata 9443
  crop husbandry 5808
  crop production
    China 8242
    Indonesia 8510
  cropping systems, strip cropping 1928
  cultivars
    Brazil 7526
      Santa Catarina 9280
    Congo 6537
    India, Tamil Nadu 9279
Cassava *cont.*
  cultivars *cont.*
    Malaysia 1166
    Nigeria 6528
    Sierra Leone 6529-6530
  cuttings, treatment, growth regulators 8243
  drought resistance 464
  dry matter distribution 3397
  enzymes
    aminotransferases 464
    glucosidases 6536, 6538, 6757
    glycosyltransferases 9281
    hexosyltransferases 1933
    oxidoreductases 464
  fertilizers
    nitrogen 1931, 4944
      application date 1930
    NPK fertilizers 2750, 6532, 6716, 9443
    phosphorus 1931, 4944, 6252
    potassium 1931, 4944
      application date 1930
  Ghana 6527
  growth, growth rate 3396
  growth regulators
    gibberellins 8243
    inositol phosphates 1929
  harvest index 3397
  harvesting, harvesting date 463, 9280
  in vitro culture 1167
    regeneration 7362
    regenerative ability 3395
  intercropping
    Dioscorea rotundata 6716
    fodder legumes 7361
    grasses 7361
    groundnuts 6528
    maize 5803, 6528, 6531-6532, 6716
    rice 6529-6530
    Sphenostylis stenocarpa 2750
    sweet potatoes 9278
    Vigna unguiculata 2750
  irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 6777
  leaves
    abscission 6538
    anatomy 1935
    composition
      cadmium 4170
      lead 4170
      proline 9282
      zinc 4170
    development 1935
    enzymes 464, 1933, 6757, 9281
    leaf area 3395
    metabolism
      cyanogens 6757
      proline 464
    morphology 1935
  light, interception 6532
  lodging 1165
  metabolism
    cyanides 6538
    proline 464
  mineral uptake, phosphorus 6252
  mycorrhizas 7371
  photoperiod 8243
  photosynthesis 1929
    irradiation 6777
    relative humidity 1932
    water stress 1932
  plant competition 5803
    grasses 1928
  plant density 6529, 6533, 9278
  plant development, models 3576
  planting date 6716
  planting depth 1165
  planting methods 1165
  planting stock 1167
    production, fertilizers 1931
  pollen, viability 6535
  pollen germination 6535
  pollution, heavy metals 4170
  production 6548
  roots
    composition
      cyanides 1166
      fibres 463
      proteins 8483
      starch 1166, 9280
    development 5805

- **Cassava** *cont.*
  - roots *cont.*
    - distribution 1928
    - growth 1928, 3396-3397, 5805
    - size 3397
  - seedbed preparation 9279
  - shoots, growth 3396
  - soil amendments, lime 6252
  - soil conservation 7361
    - contour cultivation 5804
  - soil inoculation
    - *Gigaspora albida* 7371
    - *Glomus aggregatum* 7371
    - *Glomus mosseae* 7371
    - *Pisolithus tinctorius* 7371
  - soil types 1166
  - spacing 6533, 9279
  - stems
    - composition
      - nitrogen 4944
      - phosphorus 4944
      - potassium 4944
  - temperature, models 3576
  - transplanting 1167
  - true seeds 6534
  - tubers
    - composition
      - carotenoids 6537
      - cyanides 6536-6537
      - hydrogen cyanide 1930
      - starch 1929-1930
        - determination 1168
    - specific gravity 1168
  - vegetative propagation, cuttings 4944
  - water conservation, contour cultivation 5804
  - water stress 464, 5805, 9282
    - cultivars 6538
  - yield correlations 3396-3397
- **Castor** (*see Ricinus communis*)
- **Cell membranes**
  - plasma membranes, ion transport, reviews 4342
  - tonoplast, ion transport, reviews 4342
- **Cell walls**
  - books 7584
  - metabolism, polysaccharides, reviews 1321
- **Cells**
  - cell division, vesicles, reviews 6769
  - cell membranes
    - calcium binding proteins, reviews 4339
    - endoplasmic reticulum
      - reviews 8490
      - translocation, reviews 8492
    - enzymes, reviews 2782
    - ion transport 3556
      - models 5943
      - reviews 2772, 5943, 7532, 7543
    - lipids 6772
    - plasma membranes, enzymes, reviews 2781
    - proteins, reviews 9461
    - tonoplast
      - ion transport, reviews 8461
      - proteins, reviews 5175-5177
      - reviews 2782
  - cell walls
    - enzymes, reviews 2783
    - proteins, reviews 6768
    - water stress, reviews 1324
  - composition
    - proteins, reviews 8491
    - techniques 2154
  - death, reviews 8493
  - endocytosis, reviews 1333
  - endoplasmic reticulum, reviews 5174
  - enzymes 591
  - Golgi apparatus, reviews 2797
  - growth, reviews 6768
  - heat shock, reviews 5970
  - metabolism, proteins, reviews 5174, 8491
  - mitochondria
    - electron transfer 2766
    - proteins, reviews 6746
  - peroxisomes, reviews 2796
  - secretion, measurement, techniques 8489
  - translocation
    - proteins, reviews 5157-5158, 5175-5177, 8490
- **Cells** *cont.*
  - translocation *cont.*
    - reviews 2786
  - water transfer, reviews 2786
- **Central America**, maize, cultivars 791
- **Cereals** (*see also* individual crops)
  - Africa, books 6017
  - air pollution, ozone 4372
  - biology 7582
  - books 7582
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, models 2819
  - cells
    - cell walls
      - composition
        - polysaccharides 8488
        - proteins 8488
      - metabolism
        - polysaccharides 8488
        - proteins 8488
  - chemical composition
    - cadmium 8975
    - lead 8975
    - lignin 2150
    - nitrates 1331
    - nitrites 1331
  - climatic change, models 1710, 2819
  - crop husbandry 2168
    - models 8965
  - diseases 2168
  - evapotranspiration 3562
  - evolution 7582
  - fertilizers
    - farmyard manure 8971
    - nitrogen 8971
    - phosphorus 8971
    - residual effects 7141
    - straw 8971
    - sulfur 2764
  - field experimentation, experimental design 2808
  - grain
    - composition
      - glutenins 2441
      - nitrogen 8971
      - proteins 7145
  - green manures
    - *Trifolium resupinatum* 8584
    - *Vicia villosa* 8584
  - growth, models 5947
  - herbicides
    - 2,4-D 7975
    - triasulfuron 7975
  - irrigation, models 7555
  - land use, Austria 8508
  - leaves
    - composition, boron 6316
    - stomatal resistance 3562
  - lodging, models 280
  - metabolism
    - lignin 2150
    - starch, reviews 276
  - mineral nutrition 2168
    - boron
      - deficiency 6316
      - foliar diagnosis 6316
    - iron, deficiency 2776
    - sulfur
      - deficiency 4422
        - models 953
        - UK 953
  - mineral uptake
    - caesium 8974
    - iron, reviews 7977
    - nitrogen 8971
      - models 5947
    - radionuclides 8974
  - nitrogen balance 8971
  - nitrogen fixation, reviews 930
  - nodulation, reviews 930
  - pests 2168
  - plant physiology 2168
  - pollution
    - caesium 8974
      - reviews 2803
    - carbon dioxide 4345
    - heavy metals 8975
    - radionuclides 5185, 8974
      - reviews 2803
  - protoplasts, reviews 1708
- **Cereals** *cont.*
  - roots
    - cell membranes, ion transport, reviews 7976
    - cells, accumulation, nitrate 7976
    - siderophores, reviews 7977
    - uptake, radionuclides 5185
  - rotations 1350, 8971
    - *Lupinus angustifolius* 1111
  - seed testing
    - germination 7697
    - viability 7697
    - vigour 5980
  - seed treatment
    - electrical treatment 5149
    - lasers 5149
  - seeds
    - composition, glutenins 2441
    - endosperm
      - development 8972
      - translocation, proteins, reviews 5178
      - ultrastructure 8972
    - germination, seed treatment 5149
    - translocation, sucrose, reviews 586
  - taxonomy 7582
  - temperature, models 1710
  - threshing, models 3941
  - water requirements 1325
  - weed control, herbicides 7974
  - weeds 2168
    - *Sonchus* 7975
  - wind, models 280
  - yield correlations 7145
  - yield forecasting, models 1710
  - yields 277
    - models 7555
- **Chemical composition**
  - carbon, determination, techniques 8482
  - fatty acids, books 9504
  - glycoproteins
    - reviews 5173
    - techniques 2153
  - lead, determination, techniques 8806
  - lectins, techniques 2153
  - lignin, reviews 2150
  - oils, books 9504
  - phosphorus 1330
  - proteins
    - determination, techniques 5172
    - reviews 2795
- ***Chenopodium canihua***
  - production possibilities 2084
  - seeds
    - composition
      - amino acids 2084
      - glycoflavones 6670
      - proteins 2084
- ***Chenopodium quinoa***
  - apical meristems
    - development 9414
    - morphology 9414
  - crop husbandry 6671
  - fertilizers, nitrogen 6700
  - flowers, initiation 9414
  - harvesting, harvesting losses 6700
  - inflorescences 9414
  - metabolism, polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  - plant density 6700
  - plant morphology 6671
  - pollution, polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  - production possibilities 2084
    - Germany 3522
  - seeds
    - composition 6671
      - amino acids 2084
      - proteins 2084
- **Chickpeas** (*see Cicer arietinum*)
- **Chile**
  - soyabeans
    - crop husbandry 4739
    - cultivars 4739
- **China**
  - barley, cultivars 8695
  - Beijing, temperature 9486
  - buckwheat, cultivars 1269
  - cassava, crop production 8242
  - climatic change 5201, 7938
  - cotton, cultivars 1951
  - *Fagopyrum tataricum*, cultivars 1269

- **China** *cont.*
  - farming systems
    - organic farming 6791
    - sustainability 6791
  - Fujian
    - crop production
      - precipitation 3896
      - soil fertility 3896
      - temperature 3896
  - Hebei, cotton, cultivars 6557
  - Henan
    - groundnuts, crop husbandry 5649
    - wheat, crop husbandry 5238
  - Hubei, wheat, crop husbandry 5237
  - Jiangsu
    - rice, cultivars 8538
    - wheat, cultivars 8538
  - maize, yield correlations 3766
  - millets, cultivars 8968
  - Ningxia
    - farming systems, sustainability 625
    - land use 624
    - soil conservation 624
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 4057
  - rice
    - cultivars 5560, 7938
    - planting date 7938
    - reviews 2350
    - yields, prediction 7938
  - tobacco, cultivars 555
  - windbreaks, reviews 3578
  - Xinjiang, cotton, crop production 2657
  - yields, models 7555
- **Chlorophyll**
  - fluorescence 1316, 6783
    - models 1310
    - reviews 1313, 1335
- **Chloroplasts**
  - membranes
    - models 3550
    - reviews 3550
  - thylakoids
    - models 3550
    - reviews 3550
  - translocation, proteins, reviews 1318
- ***Cicer***, taxonomy 7270
- ***Cicer arietinum***
  - agroforestry 2743
  - chemical composition
    - amino acids 7263
    - carotenes 7263
    - chloride 8152
    - copper 6767
    - fatty acids 7263
    - iron 6767
    - manganese 6767
    - minerals 7263
    - molybdenum 4089
    - nitrogen 872, 4089
    - phosphorus 872
    - potassium 4089, 8152
    - proteins 7263
    - sodium 8152
    - tocopherol 7263
    - zinc 872, 6767
  - chlorophyll, fluorescence 414
  - cold resistance, cultivars 4097
  - companion crops, *Leucaena leucocephala* 4869
  - crop husbandry, India 1099
  - crop production, India, Uttar Pradesh 6463
  - cultivars
    - genotype environment interaction 9161
    - India
      - Bihar 1103
      - Gujarat 6741
      - Haryana 1102, 3301, 7259
      - Madhya Pradesh 2588
      - Maharashtra 8148
      - Orissa 8147
      - West Bengal 4874
    - Iran 4871
    - New Zealand 7262
    - Slovakia 7263, 9140-9141
    - Dokri Gram-89 4092
    - Dokri Gram-92 4092
    - GPF2 4091
    - Haryana Chana-3 4094
    - Hermosillo-93 1864

- ***Cicer arietinum*** *cont.*
  - cultivars *cont.*
    - ICC6045 4093
    - ICCV10 1865
    - Pitic-93 1864
  - development, models 6466
  - diseases 2606
    - *Ascochyta* 2612
    - *Ascochyta rabiei* 7264, 9142
    - chickpea chlorotic dwarf virus 1867
    - *Fusarium* 2612
  - dry matter accumulation 7266
  - enzymes
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 416
    - adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 9144
    - catechol oxidase 1322
    - chitinase 7264
    - endopeptidases 4872
    - β-fructofuranosidase 9142
    - galactosidases 4873
    - glucosidases 4873
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 1105, 9143
    - ligases 3296
    - lipoxygenase 8151
    - lyases 9144
    - nitrate reductase 1129
    - nitrogenase 1105
    - oxidoreductases 415-416, 9144
    - peroxidases 9142
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582, 9164
    - phosphofructokinase 5734
    - phosphorylase 7265
    - triacylglycerol lipase 8151
  - epicotyls
    - composition, proteins 4873
    - enzymes 4873
  - fertilizers 3278
    - farmyard manure 1104
      - residual effects 872, 2589
    - filter cake, residual effects 2589
    - iron 2590
    - molybdenum 2590, 4089
    - nitrogen 413, 1102, 1863, 2130, 2588, 3293-3295, 4090, 4097, 6032, 6464-6465, 6734, 7259, 8153, 9139
      - foliar application 7261
    - NPK fertilizers 6739
    - phosphorus 413, 1102-1103, 1863, 2130, 2588, 2590, 3291, 3295, 4090, 4870, 6464, 6734, 9139, 9147
      - application methods 7260
      - foliar application 7261
      - use efficiency 7260
    - potassium 413, 2130, 4089, 9453
    - sulfur 6734
    - trace elements 6739
    - zinc 2590
      - residual effects 872
      - sources 872
  - flooding tolerance, reviews 7087
  - growth, models 6466
  - growth analysis 3299, 7257, 7266
  - growth regulators
    - abscisic acid 1100, 4095
    - ACC 9144
    - benzyladenine 4096, 6467, 9145
    - 2,4-D 4872, 6467
    - daminozide 9126
    - ethephon 1100
    - ethylene 1100, 9144
    - IAA 3300, 6467
    - kinetin 6467
    - NAA 3300, 4096, 9145
    - spermine 1100
    - thidiazuron 9145
    - triacontanol 1129
    - zeatin 3300
  - habit 2609, 7263
  - harvest index 8153
  - height 7263
  - herbicides
    - fluchloralin 1101, 1863
    - pyridate 414
    - tolerance 414
  - *in vitro* culture
    - cultivars 3300
    - culture media 3300, 4872, 6467

- ***Cicer arietinum*** *cont.*
  - *in vitro* culture *cont.*
    - enzymes 4872
    - explants 3300
    - growth regulators 3300, 4872, 6467, 9145
    - metabolism
      - phytoalexins 3296
      - proteins 4872
      - starch 4872
    - organogenesis 3300, 6467, 9145
    - regeneration 9145
    - somatic embryogenesis 3300, 6467, 9145
  - inoculation, *Rhizobium*, strains 5736
  - intercropping
    - *Ailanthus excelsa* 2743
    - *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 1286
    - *Brassica juncea* 5145, 7516, 8439
    - *Linum usitatissimum* 5145, 7514, 9439
    - *Pennisetum glaucum* 7516
    - safflower 9439
    - sesame 7516
    - sorghum 4700, 7516
    - soyabeans 7516
    - sugarcane 6720
    - sunflowers 9341
    - *Tamarindus indica* 2743
    - *Tectona grandis* 2743
    - wheat 1376, 5928, 6032, 6821, 7514, 8540
  - irrigation 1290, 2130, 3292, 4700, 8436, 8439, 9161
    - growth stages 4870
  - leaf area index 7257, 7266
  - leaves
    - composition, elements 1868
    - enzymes 7264
    - weight 7268
  - maturity stage 7263
  - metabolism
    - ethylene 1100
    - phytoalexins 3296
    - polyamines 9144
    - proteins 4872
    - starch 4872
  - mineral nutrition
    - boron, deficiency 416
    - molybdenum 4089
    - nitrogen 1105, 9146
    - potassium 4089
      - foliar diagnosis 2139
    - zinc, deficiency 416
  - mineral uptake
    - nitrogen 4870, 6464, 9439
    - phosphorus 1290, 4870, 6464, 7260, 8436, 9439
    - potassium 1290, 8436, 9439
  - multiple cropping 1290, 5142, 8436, 8438
    - sorghum 576
    - soyabeans 576, 8441
  - nitrogen fixation 417, 1106, 1870, 4874, 6465, 9164
    - estimation, techniques 1869
    - water stress 1884
  - nodulation 1101, 1870, 5736, 8153, 9147
    - fertilizers 2590
    - mineral nutrition 9146
  - nodules
    - composition
      - carbohydrates 1105
      - leghaemoglobin 1105
    - enzymes 1105
    - respiration 1105
    - senescence 1105
  - pests, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8147-8149
  - photosynthesis 582, 9164
    - diseases 9142
    - electron transfer 414
    - herbicides 414
  - plant competition, weeds 1866
  - plant density 1102, 1863, 2130, 3293, 7257-7258
  - plant morphology 2609, 7263
  - pods, enzymes 7264
  - pollen germination 5735
    - growth regulators 4096
    - salinity 4096
  - pollination 2607

***Cicer arietinum* cont.**
- pollution
  - factory effluents 5188, 7549
  - soil pollution 5187
- precipitation 8146
- production possibilities
  - Bangladesh 3290
  - Brazil, São Paulo 3299
  - Slovakia 7263, 7577
- remote sensing, identification 6785
- respiration 582
- root nodules
  - composition, nitrogen 9164
  - enzymes 5734
- roots
  - cell membranes
    - plasma membranes
      - enzymes 415-416
      - ion transport 415
  - enzymes 1129
  - growth 9161
  - morphology 5744
- rotations, *Vigna mungo* 3278
- salinity 1129, 4096, 4098, 5736, 8152, 9126
- salt tolerance 1129
  - cultivars 4098, 8152
- seed inoculation
  - *Rhizobium* 2590, 4090, 4874, 7259, 8153, 9146-9147
    - strains 1870
  - *Rhizobium ciceri*, strains 417
- seed testing, vigour 4114
- seed treatment, growth regulators 1100
- seedbed preparation 3291
- seedling emergence 3301
- seeds
  - colour 8178
  - composition
    - amino acids 7267
    - ash 8150
    - calcium 7268
    - carbohydrates 8183
    - fats 8150
    - fibre 7267, 8150
    - iron 7268
    - lipids 8151, 8183
    - magnesium 7267
    - manganese 7268
    - oils 7267
    - phosphorus 1290, 7267-7268
    - potassium 1290, 7267-7268
    - protein 3295
    - proteins 2589-2590, 3298, 6495, 7267-7268, 8150, 8183
    - sugars 7267
    - trypsin inhibitors 3298
    - zinc 7268
  - enzymes 582, 8151
  - germination 3298
    - distillery effluent 3564
    - enzymes 1322, 9143-9144
      - purification 7265
    - factory effluents 7549
    - growth regulators 4095, 9144
    - harvesting date 3297
    - heat stress 9144
    - inhibitors 1100
    - maturity stage 3297
    - metabolism
      - ethylene 1100
      - polyamines 9144
    - salinity 4098
    - seed treatment 1100
    - temperature 3301
    - water stress 4095, 9143
  - imbibition 8178
  - maturation 8178
  - morphology 7269
  - size 7269
  - sprouting 3298
  - weight 7263, 7268-7269
- shoots, enzymes 1129
- soil, elements 1868
- soil amendments, gypsum 1104
- soil inoculation
  - *Rhizobium* 2590, 4090
  - *Rhizobium ciceri*, strains 417
- soil temperature 9161
- soil water 2589

***Cicer arietinum* cont.**
- sowing date 4, 3292-3294, 3301, 8146, 8149
- sowing rates 1101
- spacing 6464, 7258
- temperature 9161
  - heat sums 3301
- water stress 4095, 4873, 9143
- water uptake 2610
- water use 4870, 6758, 8439
- water use efficiency 4870, 6465, 6758, 8439
- weed control, manual weed control 1101, 1863, 7258
- weeds 2606
- yield components 3294, 7257
- yield forecasting, models 1344
- yields
  - environmental factors 2606, 2611-2612
  - India, Maharashtra 574
  - models 6466
  - stability 2611, 3294

Citrullus lanatus
- seeds
  - composition
    - ash 6654
    - carbohydrates 6654
    - fibre 6654
    - oils 6654
    - proteins 6654

Climate
- barley 632, 6831
- books 7585
- Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 5570
- cotton 632
- Iran, cotton 6571
- maize 151, 632, 3766
- oilseed plants 632
- potatoes, Taiwan 3348
- rice 632, 7098
  - Taiwan 3104-3106
- soyabeans 632
- sugarbeet 632
- sugarcane 632
- sunflowers 632
- wheat 632, 6831
  - Argentina 1479

Climatic change
- analysis
  - models 7568
  - techniques 7568
- apparatus, reviews 6797
- Asia 7939
- China 5201, 7938
- crops, analysis 1352
- Europe 6901-6902
- France 2917
- growth, models 5973
- Japan 7569, 7937
- land use, Argentina 1353
- methane, reviews 8519
- models 635, 7571, 8515
  - reviews 6797
- nitrous oxide, reviews 8519
- North America 7567
- reviews 633, 6799, 7567, 8518
- rice, books 8534
- techniques, reviews 6797
- UK 2917
- West Africa 634

Cocoyams *(see Colocasia esculenta)*

Coix lacryma-jobi
- cultivars
  - Hatomusume 1704
  - Yulmoo-1 1703
- grain, quality 951
- harvesting, harvesting date 951
- seeds
  - aleurone cells 1707
  - composition 1707
    - binding proteins 5603
  - ultrastructure 1707
- sowing date 951
- yield correlations 1702

Cold injury, reviews 3577

Cold resistance
- growth regulators, reviews 7535
- reviews 3577, 5181, 5971, 6772

Colocasia, crop husbandry, Nepal 6543

Colocasia esculenta
- continuous cropping 3399
- crop husbandry 5808
  - Bangladesh 1174
- cultivars
  - Brazil, Mato Grosso do Sul 9286
  - classification 7365
  - Alafua Sunrise 9287
  - Samoa hybrid 9287
- dry matter accumulation 467
- dry matter distribution 467
- growth regulators
  - benzyladenine 6544, 9288
  - 2,4-D 6544, 9288
  - kinetin 9288
  - NAA 6544
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 6544, 9288
  - micropropagation 9288
  - protoplasts 6544
  - regeneration 6544
- irrigation 4948
- leaf area index 4950, 6545
- leaves, leaf area, models 468-469
- light intensity 7366
- mineral nutrition
  - iron
    - deficiency 4949
    - foliar diagnosis 4949
- mulches 4948
- mycorrhizas 7371
- plant density 1175
- production 6548
- roots
  - distribution 7366
  - growth 7366
- rotations
  - radishes 3399
  - turnips 3399
- soil inoculation
  - *Gigaspora albida* 7371
  - *Glomus aggregatum* 7371
  - *Glomus mosseae* 7371
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius* 7371
- spacing 1175, 6545
- water requirements 4948

Colombia
- reports, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 8526
- sugarcane
  - crop production 4299
  - cultivars 4299, 6686

Computer software
- cropping systems 2815
- cultivars, selection 7528
- data processing 5985, 5988, 9471-9472
- field experimentation 9473
- simulation models 8503
- statistical analysis 5985, 5988

Conferences
- Acid reign '95 6894-6897, 7104, 7236-7237, 7472-7473, 7545-7547
- Acid sulfate soils 1634, 1641-1642, 1654-1655, 1662, 1701, 2111
- Adaptation of plants to soil stresses 1336, 1338
- Advances in lupin research 4367
- Agricultural Research Modellers' Group 5223
- Agroclimatology and sustainable agriculture in stressed environments 6022
- Agroecosystems management 6024, 6045, 6222, 6225, 6258, 6276, 6309, 6587, 6708, 6770, 6788, 6790, 6806
- Agronomic aspects of soil conservation on slopes in relation to environmental conservation 1799-1800, 2167
- Agronomy Society of New Zealand 2950, 3294, 3334, 3555, 3605, 7262, 7275
- Alternatives in land use and the production and utilization of agricultural products 5240-5241, 5258, 5272, 5288, 5295, 5386, 5418, 5694, 5748, 5752, 5770, 5786, 5840, 5861, 5937, 5940, 5955, 6011
- American Society of Agricultural Engineers 8915, 9201
- American Society of Agronomy 9497

Conferences *cont.*
American Society of Plant Physiologists 2824
American Society of Plant Physiologists, Southern Section 8710
Amino acids and their derivatives in higher plants 2170
Andean Zone Meeting of Maize Researchers 3602-3603
Australian nitrogen fixation conference 6112-6113, 6432, 6465
Australian Sesame Workshop 6809
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 6673, 6677-6679, 6682, 6695-6696, 6698, 6709, 6807
Autumn-Winter Cereals 2168
Beltwide cotton conferences 1950, 1960-1962, 3404, 3408-3412, 3414-3419, 3421-3430, 3432-3441, 3443-3450, 3456, 3458-3461, 3607, 4953-4955, 4957-4959, 4968-4969, 4971-4982, 4984-4985, 4987-4994, 4996-5002, 5006-5016, 5020-5021, 5023, 5026, 5028, 5031, 5033
Biochemical and cellular mechanisms of stress tolerance in plants 457
Biochemical Society 5233
Biogeochemistry of trace elements 7150, 7161, 9186
Brassicas and alternative crops for Scotland 4365
Brazilian Soil Science Conference 2955, 3089, 3168
Breeding fodder crops for marginal conditions 1723
Brighton crop protection conference: weeds 5395, 6858, 6992, 8105, 8351
Chickpeas in Slovakia — Status and prospects 7257-7258, 7263, 7266-7269, 7577, 9140-9141
Clean water -clean environment -21st century: team agriculture -working to protect water resources. Volume 3: practices, systems and adoption 7817, 8511
Climate change and agriculture — Analysis of potential international impacts 2236, 2249-2252, 2345-2346, 2410-2413, 2430, 2443, 2467, 2491, 2675, 2819
Climate of the cultivated field 6884, 6918, 6943, 7353, 7578, 7681, 7809, 8228, 8356, 8454, 8494, 8498, 8514, 8531
Computers in agriculture 53, 330, 491
Crop physiology in agricultural systems 2177, 2435
Crop Science Society of America 9497
Crop-water-simulation models in practice 4696, 5328, 5595
Cultivation of safrinha maize 4368
Current issues in plant molecular and cellular biology 6519, 6665
Drainage and the environment 6828-6829, 6845, 6886-6887, 7412
Eco-regional approaches for sustainable land use and food production 7695
Ecophysiology of tropical intercropping 5419-5421, 5521, 5695, 5741, 5803, 5897, 5900, 5922-5924, 5953-5954, 5965-5968, 5976, 5995, 5999, 6013
Eighth National Cotton Meeting 3600
Environmental contamination 49, 378
Environmental effects and their control in plant tissue culture 5791-5793, 5801
Environmental impact of soil component interactions 829
Environmental pollution: impact of technology on quality of life 4856, 5187-5188
Environmentally sound agriculture 1498, 1582, 1584, 1646, 1895, 2169
Erosion impact on soil productivity 5284, 6003, 6217
European Society for Agronomy 9495
Expanding the production and use of cool season food legumes 2517, 2545, 2606-2613, 2828, 8173, 8175, 8183

Conferences *cont.*
Fertilizers and the environment 5817, 6833, 7247
Field Experiment Techniques 5417, 5702, 5915, 5981, 5983-5985, 5988-5989
Global Change and Terrestrial Ecosystems Science Conference 3701, 3800, 3966, 4182
Grassland as production site and landscape element 5249, 5273, 5322, 5340, 5376, 5479-5480, 5863, 5866, 5944, 5978, 6012
Green manure production systems for Asian ricelands 1368
Green manures and rotations 2976
Greenhouse environment control and automation 239
Group of Chromatography and Related Techniques of the Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry 3239
Harmonisation of seed laws in the SADC region 6808
Humic substances in the global environment and implications on human health 4424, 4473, 4511
Hydroponics and transplant production 3991
Implications of 'Global environmental change' for crops in Europe 6831, 6859, 6899, 6901-6904, 6930, 6949, 6951-6952, 7149, 7313, 7357, 7541, 7571
Improvement of pigeonpea in eastern and southern Africa 1083-1087, 1091-1094, 1366
Improvement of semi-arid and highland agriculture in Asia 2164
Integrated crop protection: towards sustainability? 6033-6034, 6069, 6713, 9227
International Association for the Advancement of Industrial Crops 9389
International botanical microscopy meeting: plant cell biology 641
International conference on acidic deposition 6103, 6108, 6894-6897, 7104, 7236-7237, 7472-7473, 7545-7547
International Crop Science Congress 1, 47, 66, 97, 117, 156, 163, 208, 250, 278, 281, 389, 434, 577-578, 583-584, 598, 601, 605-607, 615, 633-637
International germplasm transfer: past and present 6729
International horticultural congress 239
International lupin conference 4367
International meeting on plant lipids 5222
International photosynthesis congress 4483, 4842, 6015-6016, 6993, 6999-7000, 7085, 7193, 7196, 7225, 7227, 7408, 7657, 7731, 7733, 7736, 7790-7792, 7812, 8098, 8115, 8343, 8417, 8419, 8460, 8492, 8599-8600, 8602, 8656-8659, 8662-8663, 8668, 8755, 8759, 8766, 8772, 8784, 8801, 8869, 8884, 8946, 8969, 8984-8985, 9008-9010, 9050, 9052, 9064, 9092-9093, 9101-9102, 9109, 9142, 9155, 9176, 9235, 9237, 9246, 9343, 9350, 9352, 9359, 9367, 9405, 9407-9409, 9411, 9455
International rye symposium 6125
International Small Millets Workshop 642
International Society for Tropical Root Crops 6810
International symposium on crop protection: part IV 3644, 4079
International symposium on postharvest treatment of horticultural crops 462
International symposium on quality of fruit and vegetables: influence of pre- and post-harvest factors and technology 2754
International symposium on soil testing and plant analysis 8805
IPI Colloquium 5533

Conferences *cont.*
Iron nutrition in soils and plants 2208, 2272, 2283, 2375, 2387, 2468, 2514, 2596, 2687, 2768, 2773, 2781, 2795, 2826
Irrigated beans 4826
Irrigation of horticultural crops 162, 269, 303-304, 455-456, 477, 599
Italian Society of Nematology 9167
Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery 5564
Japanese Society of Plant Physiologists 3606, 6014
Latin American Meeting of Maize Researchers 3602-3603
Linking biological nitrogen fixation research in Asia 5225
Livestock and sustainable nutrient cycling in mixed farming systems of sub-Saharan Africa 6983, 7054, 7115, 7129, 7141, 7564-7565
Management of biological nitrogen fixation for the development of more productive and sustainable agricultural systems 5745-5746
Maps and Africa 1345
Membrane transport in plants and fungi — molecular mechanisms and control 2537-2538, 2621, 2627, 2827
Miscanthus 1367
Modification of irrigation schedule of crops due to scarcity of water 7995-7996
National conference on soil environmental protection problems 8741, 8967, 9071, 9442
National symposium on potato, present and future 5766, 5776
National Wheat Conference 2168
Nuclear techniques in soil-plant studies for sustainable agriculture and environmental preservation 685, 692, 722, 744, 779, 782, 796, 832, 894, 1046, 1063, 1076, 1111, 1133, 1319, 1326, 1342, 1350, 5268
Opportunities, use, and transfer of systems research methods in agriculture to developing countries 93
Organic food production 1370
Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere 3702, 3721, 3780-3781, 3795, 4022, 4032, 4050, 4121, 4228, 4275, 4369-4370, 4472, 4483, 4525-4526, 4531, 4547, 4586, 4602, 4622, 4795-4797, 4799-4800, 4806, 4822, 4841-4842, 4844, 5105, 5160, 5227, 5601, 5664, 5669, 5777, 5857, 5871, 5893, 5942, 5950, 6015-6016, 6122, 6259-6260, 6392-6394, 6398, 6500, 6563, 6606, 6657, 6865, 6993-6994, 6999-7001, 7085, 7123-7124, 7193, 7196-7197, 7200, 7225, 7227, 7310, 7408, 7465, 7657, 7731, 7733, 7736, 7790-7792, 7812, 8098, 8115, 8343, 8417, 8419, 8460, 8492, 8599-8600, 8602, 8656-8659, 8662-8663, 8668, 8755, 8759, 8766, 8772, 8784, 8801, 8869, 8884, 8946, 8969, 8984-8985, 9008-9010, 9050, 9052, 9064, 9092-9093, 9101-9102, 9109, 9142, 9155, 9176, 9235, 9237, 9246, 9343, 9350, 9352, 9359, 9367, 9405, 9407-9409, 9411, 9455
Plant hormone signal perception and transduction 3567, 4509, 4527, 4538-4539, 4598-4600, 4855, 5110-5112, 5116, 5163, 5224, 6401-6403
Plant physiology 9494
Plant-soil interactions at low pH: principles and management 5453, 6980, 6987, 7025, 7640-7641, 7652-7653, 7688, 7729, 7744, 7769-7771, 7825, 7880, 7885, 7957, 7964, 7992, 8012-8013, 8029, 8132, 8240, 8383-8384, 8499
Postharvest physiology, pathology and technologies for horticultural commodities: recent advances 6493
Potato seed systems Bhutan, Nepal, Pakistan 9204-9209, 9496

Conferences *cont.*
- Quality of soil and plant analysis in view of sustainable agriculture and the environment 8805, 9452
- Rationalization of agronomic practices to reduce environmental impact 3623, 3632, 3747-3748, 4235, 4329, 4358-4359, 4366, 4379-4380, 4384, 4555, 4813, 5102, 5197, 5207
- Research and development of potato production in Pakistan 9189-9190, 9195-9197, 9202, 9210, 9213-9214, 9216-9217, 9248, 9253, 9263-9265, 9498
- Rice-fish farming in China 9499
- Rice roots: nutrient and water use 1369
- Scientific seminar of the Cuban National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 3601
- Scottish Society for Crop Research 4365
- Seed production by smallholder farmers 3547, 3604
- Seedling morphological and physiological adaptation to abiotic stress 2155
- Sewage sludge — land utilization and the environment 6981-6982
- Site-specific management for agricultural systems 6843, 6960, 6973, 7018, 7023, 7579
- Small scale vegetable production and horticultural economics in developing countries 5662-5663, 5767, 5771, 5794, 5876
- Society for Experimental Biology 6811
- Soil fertility and climatic constraints in dryland agriculture 2958, 2970, 3001, 3535, 3545, 3586
- Soil fertility and plant nutrition 289
- Soil science 5, 105, 167, 390, 564, 651, 1171
- Soil Science Society of America 9497
- South African Sugar Technologists' Association 6674, 6686
- Structural adjustment policies and the management of soil and forest resources in Tanzania 3761-3762, 6956
- Structure and function of roots 2216, 2218-2219, 2223, 2331, 2338, 2526, 2529, 2543, 2556, 2677, 2705, 2829
- Sustainable agriculture in sub-humid zone 3063
- Sustainable animal production and the environment 8935
- Sustainable groundnut production in southern and eastern Africa 1755-1757, 1759-1760, 1762-1765, 2166, 4780-4782
- Symposium on soil and soilless media under protected cultivation in mild winter climates 6202
- Symposium on Sustainable Agriculture 3601
- Targeting and glycosylation of plant secretory proteins 4463, 4794, 5046, 5157, 5159, 5173, 5175-5178
- Tenth international photosynthesis congress 3702, 3721, 3780-3781, 3795, 4022, 4032, 4050, 4121, 4228, 4275, 4369-4370, 4472, 4525-4526, 4531, 4547, 4586, 4602, 4622, 4795-4797, 4799-4800, 4806, 4822, 4841, 4844, 5105, 5160, 5227, 5601, 5664, 5669, 5777, 5857, 5871, 5893, 5942, 5950, 6122, 6259-6260, 6392-6394, 6398, 6500, 6563, 6606, 6657, 6865, 6994, 7001, 7123-7124, 7197, 7200, 7310, 7465
- Terrestrial ecosystem interactions with global change 9464
- Timing of field production of vegetables 2348, 2639
- Tomography of soil-water-root processes 1005
- Toward enhanced and sustainable agricultural productivity in the 2000's 2064, 4630, 4659, 4850, 5199-5201, 5205-5206

Conferences *cont.*
- Towards improved winter-sown lentil production for the West Asian and North African highlands 1107
- Tropical root crops in a developing economy 6252, 6502, 6504, 6512, 6521, 6527-6531, 6534-6542, 6545-6546, 6548, 6716, 6810, 9287, 9289
- Tuberization 4933, 5168, 5226, 5765, 5779, 5784-5785, 5787-5789
- Upland agriculture in Asia 8242, 8510
- Use of *Stylosanthes* in West Africa 2292, 2432, 2437
- Validation of agroecosystem models 5374
- Vegetation stress 6109, 6116, 6120, 6283, 6300, 6352, 6439, 6607, 6624, 6640, 6667-6668, 6764, 6774, 6777-6778, 6812, 6891, 6937, 7016, 7022, 7172, 7194-7195, 7201, 7235, 7474-7475, 7508, 7543, 7550-7552, 7554, 7728, 7760, 7779, 7781, 7821, 8060, 8118, 8122, 8395-8396, 8529-8530
- Visible and UV-B high light stress 5665-5666, 6010
- Water quality modeling 8731, 8779, 8792
- Water resources management under drought or water shortage conditions 5489
- Weed Science Society of Japan 7073
- Wheat in heat-stressed environments 4373-4375, 4378, 4386, 4391-4393, 4405, 4423, 4485, 4489-4492, 4655
- Wildland shrub and arid land restoration symposium 9055, 9485
- Workshop on Biofertilizers in the Tropics 3601
- World Congress of Soil Science 930, 1282, 1337, 6035, 6132, 6171, 6176, 6234, 6264, 6298, 6444, 6685, 6731-6732, 6737, 6748-6750, 6775
- Yield response to water as affected by irrigation schedule 7994, 7997-7998, 8050

Congo, cassava, cultivars 6537

Coriandrum sativum, irrigation, sodic water 9392

Costa Rica, *Vigna radiata,* cultivars 1833

Côte d'Ivoire, reports, West Africa Rice Development Association 1360, 6005

Cotton
- agricultural meteorology 491, 632, 1192
- air pollution
  - acid rain 7390
  - ozone 5031
    - models 1198
- allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
- anoxia 605, 5830
- bolls
  - abscission 1945, 8298
  - colour 9310
  - composition, potassium 8271
  - cuticle, waxes, composition, alkanes 7389
  - development 1190, 9298-9299
    - growth regulators 8291
  - growth 5825
  - mapping 4196
  - position 3450
  - removal 1976
  - water potential 7388
- bracts
  - anatomy 490
  - cuticle, waxes, composition, alkanes 7389
  - removal 6555
  - water potential 7388
- buds, removal 5023
- carbon dioxide enrichment 493, 1197, 1977, 3462, 4195, 9464
  - biomass production 4182
  - models 2668
- cell walls, composition, glycoproteins 2670
- cells
  - enzymes 1187
  - growth regulators 1187
  - mitochondria 605
  - ultrastructure 605

Cotton *cont.*
- chemical composition
  - amino acids 4175
  - carbohydrates 3454
  - elements 1188, 4175
  - fats 4175
  - lignin 3454
  - manganese 7390
  - nitrogen 9302, 9305
  - nucleic acids 8279
  - oils 9302
  - phosphorus 9302, 9305
  - potassium 9302, 9305
  - proteins 4175, 8279
    - determination, techniques 5024
  - terpenoids 2671
  - ubiquitin 5707
  - vitamins 4175
  - zinc 7390
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 1195, 4192
- chloroplasts
  - enzymes 5018, 5022
  - metabolism, proteins 5018, 5022
  - ultrastructure 7381
- climate 632
  - Iran 6571
- climatic change 493, 1197, 2675
  - models 637
- cold resistance 7535
- computer software
  - bolls, mapping 4196
  - expert systems 495
- continuous cropping 9292
- cotyledons, composition, gossypol 6567
- cover crops
  - *Avena nuda* 3406
  - *Lupinus albus* 3406
  - *Medicago arabica* 3408
  - *Medicago truncatula* 8248
  - oats 4953
  - peas 4954, 8248
  - *Raphanus sativus* 3406
  - rye 6549, 8247-8248, 8253
  - *Trifolium* 8248
  - *Trifolium balansae* 3408
  - *Trifolium incarnatum* 1944, 6549, 8247, 8253
  - *Vicia* 8247
  - *Vicia villosa* 1944, 6549, 8248, 8253
  - wheat 1944, 3408, 3429, 4954-4956, 8247-8248, 8253
- crop husbandry, USA, Arkansas 8246
- crop production, China, Xinjiang 2657
- cropping systems 1182
- cultivars
  - China 1951
    - Hebei 6557
  - Ethiopia 9303
  - genotype environment interaction 5002
  - India
    - Karnataka 4995
    - Madhya Pradesh 1183, 6553
    - Maharashtra 6567
    - Tamil Nadu 1177
    - Uttar Pradesh 1176
  - maturity groups 3449
  - Mexico 1946, 3432
  - mixtures 5006
  - South Africa 6559
  - Spain 1950
  - USA 1951
    - Arkansas 3449, 5001, 7378-7379
    - California 3433, 3441, 4972, 4975
    - Louisiana 3440
    - Mississippi 1190, 3414, 5012
    - North Carolina 9298-9299
    - South Carolina 3415
    - Texas 3418, 3435, 3447
  - 86-6 1955
  - Acala-1517-95 1956
  - Acala GC610 1961
  - Acala GC702 1961
  - Chuanbei-2 6558
  - CIAN-95 1958, 1962
  - CS85 6560
  - DP5415 5003
  - DP5690 5004
  - DP891 1963
  - F846 1954
  - Laguna-89 1957, 1962

Cotton *cont.*
- cultivars *cont.*
  - OA-304 3434
  - OA-312 3434
  - Oro Blanco 1960
  - Sicala V2 6561
  - Siokra V15 6562
  - Zhongmiansuo-21 1959
- cultivation
  - chiselling 9293
  - conservation tillage 3409, 3411, 3429, 4956, 6549, 6551, 6722
  - crop residues, incorporation 1179, 8247
  - deep tillage 6550
  - discing 6549
  - earthing up 6556
  - minimum tillage 4956-4957, 5812, 6552, 8247, 8253, 9293
  - no-tillage 1944, 3408, 3410, 3419, 3429, 4955, 4957, 9293
  - ploughing 4955
  - ridging 1944, 9293
  - subsoiling 1943, 6549-6550, 6552
- defoliants
  - butifos 5824
  - cyclanilide 9300
  - Cytodef 8292
  - diuron 3427
  - ethephon 479, 4980, 9300
  - khinozapin 5824
  - paraquat 3427
  - thidiazuron 479, 3427, 4979, 5824, 7375
  - tribufos 3427, 4979
  - Tsitodef 8292
- diseases
  - *Fusarium* 3444
  - *Pythium* 3444
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3443-3444
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 3444, 9313
  - *Verticillium* 3410
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 6569, 8285, 9313
    - resistance 3442
- disorders 9313
- drainage systems, subsurface drainage, spacing 6554
- drought 7388
- dry matter accumulation 9306
- dry matter distribution 9306
- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 8283
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 1193
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 5830
  - alkaline phosphatase 8283
  - aminopeptidases 2667
  - amylases 4479
  - carboxypeptidases 2667
  - catalase 1184, 5016
  - catechol oxidase 1187, 7385
  - cellulase 8286, 8292
  - endopeptidases 2667
  - β-fructofuranosidase 1187, 7385
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 1195
  - galactosidases 1187
  - β-glucanase 8282
  - glucosidases 1187
  - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 5016
  - glycosidases 7385
  - glycosyltransferases 5720
  - hexosyltransferases 1195
  - IAA oxidase 1187, 1189
  - ligases 4184, 5016
  - nitrate reductase 8284, 8286, 9307
  - oxidoreductases 5017
  - peroxidases 1184, 5016-5017, 7383, 9307
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1187
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 485, 582
  - protein kinase 5018-5019
  - proteinases 4479, 8286
    - inhibitors 8285
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1195, 5022, 5823, 9304
  - sucrose synthase 4183, 8282
  - superoxide dismutase 1184
  - transferases 8280
  - triacylglycerol lipase 1185
- evapotranspiration 4185, 5489

Cotton *cont.*
- evapotranspiration *cont.*
  - models 487
- farming systems, organic farming 3404, 7372
- fertilizers 1182, 6730
  - boron 1949, 4180, 7377, 8070
    - foliar application 5820
  - calcium, foliar application 4999
  - composts 7302
  - copper 1949
  - crop residues 5463, 5908
  - farmyard manure 1180, 9302
  - iron 1949
    - foliar application 4177
  - manganese 1949
  - molybdenum 1949
  - nitrogen 474-475, 481-483, 1183, 2659, 3406, 3430, 4173, 4960, 4962-4964, 4966, 4981-4982, 4994-4995, 4997-4998, 5020-5021, 5030, 5032, 5819, 6553-6554, 8249, 8251, 8257, 8260, 8267, 8269, 9302, 9452
    - application date 1179, 3431, 5817, 6556, 8258, 8265
    - application methods 3429, 4955
    - foliar application 2661-2662, 4177, 4968, 4983-4984, 4986, 4992, 4996, 7373, 8265-8266, 8277
    - requirements, models 8268
    - residual effects 4985
    - reviews 4327
    - sources 9301
  - NPK fertilizers 1177, 2664
  - organic fertilizers 1183
  - phosphorus 483, 4173, 4182, 4962-4964, 4995, 4997-4998, 6556, 8070, 8257, 9302
    - application date 3431
    - application methods 4955
    - foliar application 2660, 7373, 8270
    - sources 5032, 8270
    - use efficiency 8270
  - potassium 4173, 4966, 4991, 4997-4998, 5533, 5819, 6556, 8257, 8276
    - application date 3431, 5818
    - application methods 1943, 4987
    - foliar application 2663, 4968, 4988-4990, 4992-4994, 4996, 5818, 8271-8272, 8275
    - phytotoxicity 8271
    - residual effects 4989
    - sources 4179, 4987, 4993
  - poultry manure 5000
  - vinasse 7302
  - zinc 1949, 1969, 2664
    - foliar application 4999
    - residual effects 8273
- fibres
  - cell membranes, enzymes 8282
  - cell walls 9311
  - composition
    - calcium 489
    - sugars 5825
  - development 6570, 8283, 9311
  - enzymes 485, 582, 8283
  - growth 1187, 5825, 7385
  - initiation 7385
  - maturity, determination, techniques 489
  - quality 483-484, 489, 1974, 1976, 3418, 3420, 3424, 3433, 3436, 3456, 3460, 4963, 4965, 4982, 4987, 4999, 5010-5011, 6555, 6564, 6570, 8254, 9298, 9311
    - estimation 8264
    - fertilizers 5819
    - models 3450
    - processing 1948
    - sampling 8264
    - sowing date 3415
    - storage 1948
  - suberin 5025
  - ultrastructure 5025, 6570
- flowering
  - duration 3430

Cotton *cont.*
- flowering *cont.*
  - flowering date 3430, 3447, 4962, 6570
  - models 1972
- flowers
  - buds, removal 8289
  - development 6566
  - gynoecium 6566
    - enzymes 4183
    - trichomes 4183
    - ultrastructure 9309
  - morphology 6566
  - number 1945
  - removal 9298-9299
  - stamens 6566
- fruits, anatomy 490
- fungicides
  - aldicarb 3444
  - metalaxyl 3443-3444
  - quintozene 3444
  - thiram 3443
  - triadimenol 3443
- gene expression
  - defoliants 5824
  - growth regulators 5824
  - heat shock 3458
  - proteins 8281
  - salinity 3461
- glands 6557, 6567
- green manures
  - *Trifolium incarnatum* 482
  - *Vicia* 482
- growth 6564
  - growth period 488
  - models 2668, 3445, 3463, 6576
  - water stress 4195
- growth analysis 3446, 3448-3449, 5170, 9306
- growth rate, carbon dioxide enrichment 5030
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 485, 5018, 7375, 7535, 8291
  - Agrostemin 1974
  - alcohols 1974
  - aminobenzotriazole 3451
  - Atonik 1974
  - auxins 1189, 2660, 6565, 7385, 7535
  - benzyladenine 4189, 5018
    - binding sites 5022, 5024
  - brassinosteroids 7535
  - chlormequat 1974, 2660, 2664, 7373, 7376
  - cobalt chloride 9308
  - cytokinins 2660, 7375, 7535
  - Cytozyme 478, 1974
  - 2,4-D 4189
  - daminozide 7376
  - ethephon 3427, 4980
  - ethylene 5824, 7535, 8292, 9308
    - binding sites 5024
  - fusicoccin 7535
  - gibberellins 3426, 3452, 4968, 4981, 5018, 6572, 7375, 7385, 7535, 8262, 8286, 8298
  - glyphosate 4978
  - growth inhibitors 1973
  - growth promoters 4186
  - growth retardants 2666, 8263
  - guaianolides 1187
  - IAA 4479, 5018
    - binding sites 8281
  - IBA 3426, 4968, 4981, 8262, 8298
  - kinetin 4479
  - mepiquat 3410, 3419, 3426, 4968, 4976-4977, 4991, 4999-5000, 7376, 8257, 8262
    - models 4187
  - NAA 2660, 2664
  - plant extracts 2669
  - protein hydrolysates 513
  - Seasol 1974
  - silver thiosulfate 9308
  - thidiazuron 1191
  - triacontanol 1974, 2660, 2754, 7373
  - uniconazole 7385
  - zeatin 8291
  - zeatin riboside 8291
- harvest index, cultivars 9312

Cotton *cont.*
- harvesting
  - harvesting date 3428, 9300
  - machinery 3427
- heat flow 8537
- heat resistance, cultivars 1194
- heat stress 4192
- herbicides
  - alachlor 1964
  - benfuresate 5005
  - cyanazine 1966
  - 2,4-D 484
  - diuron 1964
  - fluazifop 1968
  - fluchloralin 4181
  - glyphosate 5005
  - haloxyfop 1968
  - metolachlor 1964
  - MSMA 5005
  - norflurazon 1964, 5005
  - oxadiazon 4181
  - pendimethalin 4181
  - prometryn 1966
  - propaquizafop 1968
  - quizalofop 1968
- hybrid seed production, pollination 1181
- hypocotyls
  - composition, proteins 8281
  - enzymes 1193
- *in vitro* culture
  - explants 4189
  - growth regulators 1191, 4189
  - metabolism, cellulose 5720
  - regeneration 1975, 7387
- insecticides
  - acephate 5014
  - aldicarb 5001, 5013
  - cypermethrin 4859
  - dimethoate 484
  - fipronil 5014
  - imidacloprid 5013-5014
  - lambda-cyhalothrin 5006, 5008
- intercropping 2666
  - *Amaranthus* 3537
  - *Capsicum* 3407
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 3405, 6719
  - groundnuts 6719, 8435
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 8435
  - *Paulownia* 8537
  - *Pinellia ternata* 5811
  - sesame 8435
  - sorghum 2659
  - soyabeans 6719
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 3405
  - *Vigna mungo* 3537, 6719, 8249-8251
  - *Vigna radiata* 472, 3405, 3537, 6719, 8435, 9438
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 3405, 3537, 4859, 6719
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 5189
- irrigation 1180, 1290, 3405, 3420, 3424, 4173, 4191, 4970, 4974-4975, 4979, 4981, 8255, 8265, 8436
  - center pivot irrigation 8258
  - furrow irrigation 4969, 8247, 8253, 8258-8260
  - irrigation scheduling 477, 1947, 3423, 4176, 4972-4973, 5815, 7374, 8261, 9296-9297
    - models 5816
  - saline water 3460, 5028, 6574
  - sprinkler irrigation 3421-3422, 4971, 8260-8261
  - trickle irrigation 477, 3425, 4969, 5027
- land use, statistics 632
- leaf area index 474, 5821
  - cultivars 2665
  - estimation, remote sensing 1199
- leaves
  - abscission 7375, 8292
  - absorption, nitrogen 8277
  - anatomy 490
  - buds, removal 8288
  - canopy 3457
    - reflectance 5034
  - composition
    - amino acids 2672
    - boron 7377
    - calcium 1196, 4996, 5822
    - carbohydrates 4479

Cotton *cont.*
- leaves *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - carotenoids 6572
    - chloride 1196
    - chlorophyll 3451, 6572, 8278, 8284
    - copper 8278
    - determination 3570
    - growth inhibitors 1973
    - magnesium 1196, 4996, 5822, 8278
    - nitrogen 3406, 4179, 4996, 5030, 5823, 9308
    - nucleic acids 4479
    - phosphorus 4996, 5822, 8278, 9308
    - potassium 2663, 4179, 4996, 5822, 8278, 9308
      - determination 4188
    - proteins 3451, 4479, 8284
    - sodium 1196, 5822
    - starch 5823
    - sucrose 5823
    - sugars 3451
    - sulfur 8278
    - waxes 8277
  - cuticle, waxes, composition, alkanes 7389
  - development 4986
  - electrical properties 7386
  - enzymes 4184, 5823, 8284
  - leaf conductance 7384
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 2672
    - lipids 1184
  - mitochondria, ultrastructure 7381
  - movement 3457
  - orientation 3457
  - phyllotaxy 5827
  - removal 1976
  - stomatal resistance 1195, 1943, 5823
  - trichomes 3435, 5012
  - uptake, nitrogen 4986
  - water, isotope fractionation 2785
  - water potential 2672, 7388
  - waxes 4986
- light 8287
  - interception 3457
- light intensity 3561, 8298
- metabolic regulators
  - calcium 485
  - calmodulin 485
- metabolism
  - amino acids 485, 2672
  - callose 8282
  - carbohydrates 3452
  - cellulose 5720, 8280, 8282
  - glutathione 3561
  - lipids 1184
  - nucleic acids 8279
  - organic acids 485
  - phosphatidylethanolamines 486
  - proline 8299
  - proteins 1194, 1971, 2667, 3458, 3461, 5018, 5022, 5824, 5830, 8279, 8299
  - RNA 8281
  - starch 4190
  - sucrose 8282
  - sugars 4190, 8299
- methanol, foliar application 4177
- mineral nutrition
  - boron 7377, 9308
  - calcium 1196
  - deficiency 9313
  - magnesium 5018
    - deficiency 8278
  - nitrogen 5015, 5021, 5823, 7381
    - deficiency 5828
    - models 8268
  - phosphorus 7381
    - deficiency 3462
  - potassium 7381
    - deficiency 1943
    - foliar diagnosis 8276
  - zinc, foliar diagnosis 1969
- mineral uptake 9292
  - copper 4194
  - iron 4194
  - manganese 4194

Cotton *cont.*
- mineral uptake *cont.*
  - nitrogen 483, 2658, 4983-4984, 5015, 5021, 5032, 6573, 8270, 9305
  - phosphorus 483, 1290, 2658, 5032, 6573, 8270, 8436, 9305
  - potassium 1290, 2658, 5533, 6573, 7382, 8275, 8436, 9305
  - zinc 4194
- mulches 8254, 9294
  - plastic film 476, 484, 1178
- multiple cropping 1290, 3538, 5142, 7517, 8436, 8438
- mycorrhizas 5032, 9313
- nematicides, aldicarb 3439, 3441
- ovules, composition, proteins 8295
- pests
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 3432, 4957, 9300
  - *Aphis gossypii* 5011-5012
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 4957, 5010
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 3435-3436, 4972
  - *Frankliniella fusca* 5013-5014
  - *Frankliniella tritici* 5013
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 3432, 3438, 4957, 5006-5009
  - *Heliothis virescens* 3432, 3438, 4957, 5006-5009, 5023
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 3437
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 3441
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 9300
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 3439-3440
  - *Sericothrips variabilis* 5013
  - Thripidae 5001
  - *Thrips tabaci* 5013
- petioles
  - composition
    - nitrogen 4995
    - phosphorus 4995
    - potassium 8272, 8276
- photosynthesis 582, 4983, 9307
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2675, 3462, 4182
  - dark fixation 485
  - fertilizers 4177
  - gas exchange 9304
  - growth regulators 3451-3452, 4981
  - irrigation 4981
  - light intensity 5823, 6563
  - methanol 4177
  - mineral nutrition 3462, 4981, 5823
  - photoinhibition 1195, 3561, 6563
  - plant anatomy 490
  - salinity 3452
  - temperature 1195, 2675, 4190
  - water stress 9304
- pinching 1973
- plant competition, weeds 1965, 1967, 8274
- plant density 476, 1945-1946, 3413, 4175, 4965, 4967, 6550, 8256-8257, 8267, 8288-8289
- plant development
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1197
  - cultivars 2665
  - temperature 1197
- plant morphology 1190, 3456
  - techniques 3445
- pollen, composition, proteins 8295
- pollination 6566, 9309
- pollution
  - dusts 7390
  - fluorine 7390
  - heavy metals 7390
- precipitation 5026, 8449
- processing, quality 8297
- production, history 6729
- production possibilities
  - Argentina 9448
  - Iran 6571
- radicles, cell division 1043
- remote sensing 5033-5034, 6575
- respiration 582
  - photorespiration 4177, 6563
  - temperature 2800
- root shoot ratio 3462, 5828, 8289
- roots
  - anatomy 2673
    - salinity 2674
  - depth 1947
  - development 2673

- **Cotton** *cont.*
  - roots *cont.*
    - development *cont.*
      - salinity 2674, 4193, 5029
    - distribution 4182, 5533
      - soil water 5027
    - enzymes 1193, 5830
    - growth 1947, 4191, 5828
      - salinity 5029
      - soil water 5027
    - ion exchange 5821
    - length 8259
    - salinity 2673
  - rotations 2116, 9440
    - fallow 5812, 9292
    - groundnuts 481
    - maize 4957
    - sorghum 4953, 5812
    - soyabeans 4953
    - wheat 3411, 5812
  - salinity 492, 1196, 2673-2674, 3452, 3459, 3461, 4193, 4975, 5029, 6572-6574, 8286-8287, 8299-8300
    - cultivars 4194
  - salt tolerance 5016
    - cultivars 3459, 3461, 6573
  - seed crops, pollination 1181
  - seed inoculation
    - *Azospirillum* 5032, 8249, 8251
    - *Pseudomonas striata* 5032
  - seed production, India, Haryana 480
  - seed purity 4173
  - seed quality 473, 9314
    - growth regulators 8263
    - herbicides 4978
    - position 497
    - topping 8263
  - seed testing 9314
    - germination 496
  - seed treatment
    - coatings 1971, 4959, 5813
    - delinting 3412, 5813
    - disodium phosphate 1200
    - dithane 1200
    - fungicides 3443
    - growth regulators 478, 2666, 2669, 3451, 4479, 9307
    - hot water treatment 4958
    - insecticides 5014
    - irradiation 1185
    - pelleting 4178
    - potassium chloride 3133
    - soaking 9314
    - soaking/drying 1186, 1200
    - sulfuric acid 4958
    - temperature 9314
  - seedlings
    - composition
      - fats 1185
      - lignin 5826
      - sugars 8300
    - cotyledons
      - enzymes 8286
      - metabolism
        - carotenoids 1970
        - chlorophyll 1970
        - protochlorophyll 1970
    - emergence, soil compaction 1978
    - enzymes 8299, 9307
    - growth regulators 2669
    - leaves, removal 8290
    - metabolism, fats 1185
    - production 8254
  - seeds
    - aging 4958
    - anatomy 8297
    - artificial seeds, germination 4178
    - cells, organelles, metabolism, phosphatidylethanolamines 486
    - composition
      - acylglycerols 6568
      - amino acids 6555
      - fatty acids 6568-6569, 8296, 9395
      - gossypol 6567
      - growth regulators 1189
      - lectins 8294
      - lipids 6569
      - oils 4965, 6555, 6574, 7376
      - pesticide residues, determination 7380
      - phenolic compounds 1189
- **Cotton** *cont.*
  - seeds *cont.*
    - composition *cont.*
      - phosphorus 1290
      - potassium 1290, 6574, 7376
      - proteinase inhibitors 3442, 6569
      - proteins 6555, 6574, 7376
      - sodium 6574
    - cotyledons
      - composition
        - elements 3455
        - proteins 3455
      - glyoxysomes, enzymes 5017
    - development 4183
    - embryos, colour 9310
    - enzymes 1189
      - inhibitors 8285
    - germination 1043, 1186
      - allelopathins 8477
      - enzymes 2667
      - harvesting 1948
      - harvesting date 496
      - light 8287
      - metabolism, proteins 2667
      - moisture content 8475
      - processing 1948
      - salinity 492, 3460, 8287, 8300
      - seed treatment 1200, 2669, 3133, 9307
      - storage 1200, 1948
      - temperature 4959, 8287
    - growth 5825
    - hard seeds 4958
    - imbibition 1043, 2667
      - models 1971
    - metabolism, proteins 1971
    - moisture content 4958
      - determination 4197
    - morphology 8297
    - radicles
      - composition
        - elements 3455
        - proteins 3455
    - storage 497, 4958
    - testas, composition, lignin 5826
    - vigour
      - harvesting 1948
      - processing 1948
      - storage 1948
  - shading 1976, 8298
  - shoot apices, growth inhibitors 1973
  - shoots
    - growth 5828
    - metabolism, proteins 5824
  - soil
    - boron 4180
    - manganese 7390, 9313
    - nitrogen 4953, 9452
    - organic matter 5533
    - zinc 1969, 7390
  - soil amendments
    - biogas slurry 5032
    - coal, ash, residual effects 7525
    - gypsum 1180, 5821-5822
    - lime 3429
  - soil compaction 1978, 4955, 9292
  - soil conservation
    - contour cultivation 2658
    - India, Maharashtra 8252
  - soil inoculation
    - *Azospirillum* 8251
    - *Glomus fasciculatum* 5032
  - soil properties 9313
  - soil temperature 4191
  - soil types 2116, 3414, 3420, 4180, 6556
  - soil water 4953
  - soil water content 3133, 4195, 5027, 5533
  - solar radiation, interception 472
  - sowing, comparisons, transplanting 3413, 5814
  - sowing date 488, 1176, 1180, 3407, 3414-3415, 4174, 4960, 4962-4965, 4970, 5008, 5813, 5829, 7373, 8449
    - models 4961
  - sowing rates 1946, 5813
  - spacing 474-476, 483, 1177, 1945, 1965, 3411, 3416-3419, 4173, 4960, 4966-4968, 4999, 6553, 6719, 8249, 8251, 8255
- **Cotton** *cont.*
  - stems, composition, lignin 3453, 5826, 8293
  - stomatal resistance, models 487
  - temperature 493, 1194, 1197, 1977, 2675, 2800, 3458, 4190, 5829, 8287, 8289
  - topping 2664, 8263
  - translocation
    - growth regulators 4186
    - photosynthates 2666
    - source sink relations 2666, 5030
  - transpiration 1947, 4177, 5823
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 2675
    - temperature 2675
    - water stress 4195
  - transplanting
    - comparisons, direct sowing 3413, 5814
    - seedling age 3413, 4965, 5814
  - tropisms, heliotropism 3457
  - water conservation, contour cultivation 2658
  - water relations 4177
    - pollution 5031
  - water requirements 1325
  - water stress 1193, 2672, 3424, 4176, 4195, 4972, 4979, 5020, 5828, 7374, 7388-7389, 9312
    - cultivars 4973
    - growth stages 5021
  - water transfer 5952
  - water uptake 1947, 2147
  - water use 5489, 9296, 9312
  - water use efficiency 3422, 4176, 4954, 5489, 5823, 8537, 9296-9297, 9464
  - weather 1192
  - weed control 6556
    - cultivation 1966, 5005
    - cultural control 1965
    - herbicides 1964, 1966, 1968, 4181, 4957, 5005
    - integrated control 5005
    - manual weed control 1966, 4173
    - physical control 1964
  - weeds
    - *Cyperus rotundus* 5005
    - *Euphorbia maculata* 1967
    - *Pharbitis hederacea* 8274
    - *Sorghum halepense* 1968
  - yield components 1953, 6557, 7376, 8256
  - yield correlations 1952
  - yield forecasting, models 494
  - yields, statistics 632
- **Cover crops**
  - bibliographies 7511
  - *Cajanus cajan*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571
    - establishment 571
    - roots, distribution 571
  - *Canavalia brasiliensis*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571
    - establishment 571
    - roots, distribution 571
  - *Canavalia ensiformis*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571
    - establishment 571
    - roots, distribution 571
  - *Crotalaria juncea*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571
    - establishment 571
    - roots, distribution 571
    - soil compaction 571
  - *Crotalaria paulina*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571
    - establishment 571
    - roots, distribution 571
    - soil compaction 571
  - databases 7511
  - *Lablab purpureus*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571
    - establishment 571
    - roots, distribution 571

- **Cover crops** *cont.*
  - *Mucuna aterrima*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571
    - establishment 571
    - roots, distribution 571
  - *Vigna unguiculata*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571
    - establishment 571
    - roots, distribution 571
    - soil compaction 571
- **Cowpeas** (*see Vigna unguiculata*)
- ***Crambe abyssinica***
  - chemical composition
    - erucic acid 4256-4257
    - starch 4256
    - sugars 4256
  - crop husbandry, Netherlands 4255
  - cultivars, Poland 7433
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 1237
    - phosphorus 1237
    - potassium 1237
  - growth, models 4257
  - herbicides
    - metazachlor 1237
    - propachlor 1237
    - trifluralin 1237
  - leaf area index 4256
  - light
    - interception 4256
    - use efficiency 4257
  - mineral uptake
    - nitrogen 4256
    - phosphorus 4256
    - potassium 4256
  - plant density 1236-1237
  - production possibilities
    - China
      - Sichuan 1235
      - Yunnan 1235
    - Czech Republic 2058
  - seeds
    - composition
      - fatty acids 1235-1237
      - fibre 1235
      - glucosinolates 1235
      - lipids 1235
      - oils 1236, 2058
      - proteins 1235
  - sowing date 1236-1237, 4239, 7433
  - sowing rates 1236-1237
  - spacing 1236-1237
  - temperature 4257
    - heat sums 4256
  - weed control, cultivation 1237
- ***Crambe hispanica***
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 1237
    - phosphorus 1237
    - potassium 1237
  - herbicides
    - metazachlor 1237
    - propachlor 1237
    - trifluralin 1237
  - plant density 1237
  - seeds, composition, fatty acids 1237
  - sowing date 1237
  - sowing rates 1237
  - spacing 1237
  - weed control, cultivation 1237
- **Croatia**
  - buckwheat, cultivars 1267
  - *Linum usitatissimum*, production possibilities 1994
  - potatoes, seed tubers, production 1909
  - rape, cultivars 5086
  - seed production 2129
  - sugarbeet, cultivars 7306
- **Crop husbandry** 4358
  - Argentina 5997
  - environmental factors, heterogeneity 4348
  - models 8505
  - techniques, computer techniques 4349-4351
- **Crop management**
  - fertilizers, leaching, models 3585
  - pesticides, leaching, models 3585
- **Crop production**
  - allelopathy 5205
- **Crop production** *cont.*
  - arid regions 5166
  - Australia, models 3586
  - books 5228
  - climatic change, reviews 607
  - cold zones, reviews 601
  - constraints 3535
  - cultivation 5169
  - drought resistance 5169, 5179
  - erosion, Africa 6003
  - expert systems, reviews 5991
  - models 5214, 5991
    - analysis 2344
  - precipitation
    - China, Fujian 3896
    - Malawi 3535
  - relative humidity 5164
  - semiarid zones, books 2830
  - shelterbelts 5182
  - soil fertility, China, Fujian 3896
  - temperature, China, Fujian 3896
  - transpiration, antitranspirants 5165
  - USA, Illinois, books 6816
  - water relations 5165-5166
  - water stress 5166, 5179
  - wind 5182
  - windbreaks 5182
- **Crop residues,** burning, remote sensing 9478
- **Cropping systems**
  - Asia 2164
  - comparisons
    - models 7112
    - techniques 7112
  - computer software 2815
  - India
    - Himachal Pradesh 3542
    - Orissa 1288
    - Tamil Nadu 3538, 3588
  - North Africa 7573
  - precipitation 2799
  - Sahel 7573
  - shifting cultivation, books 9505
  - sustainability, reviews 2758
  - weather, India 1351
- **Crops**
  - books 9503
  - climatic change, analysis 1352
  - sowing date, Brazil, Minas Gerais 6001
- ***Crotalaria juncea,*** multiple cropping 7454
- **Cuba**
  - sugarcane, cultivars 7498
  - wheat, production possibilities 2172
- ***Cucumis melo***
  - seeds
    - composition
      - ash 6654
      - carbohydrates 6654
      - fibre 6654
      - oils 6654
      - proteins 6654
- **Cultivation**
  - minimum tillage 2751
  - no-tillage, books 9502
  - techniques, computer techniques 4324
- ***Cuphea lanceolata***
  - enzymes
    - acyltransferases 3500, 5879
    - phosphotransferases 5879
  - metabolism
    - fatty acids 3500
    - lipids 5879
  - seeds
    - enzymes 5879
    - metabolism
      - fatty acids 3500
      - lipids 5879
- ***Cyamopsis tetragonoloba***
  - allelopathy, *Acacia nilotica* 1877
  - chemical composition
    - cobalt 1122
    - organic acids 9154
    - phosphorus 1122
  - chloroplasts
    - carotenoids 9155
    - proteins 9155
    - thylakoids 9155
  - enzymes
    - nitrate reductase 4107
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 427, 9164
- ***Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*** *cont.*
  - evapotranspiration 2146
  - fertilizers
    - farmyard manure 4106
    - manganese, foliar application 9153
    - phosphorus 426, 5938
      - application methods 4106
    - potassium 5938
  - growth stages 6479
  - intercropping
    - cotton 3405, 6719
    - *Pennisetum glaucum* 944, 1292, 3322
  - irrigation 3405, 9153
  - light 427
  - mineral nutrition
    - cobalt 1122
    - nitrogen 4107, 7292
    - phosphorus 1122, 7292
    - potassium 7292
  - mineral uptake
    - cobalt 1122
    - phosphorus 1122
  - mixed cropping, *Pennisetum glaucum* 8437
  - multiple cropping 5142
  - nitrogen fixation 9164
    - light 427
  - photosynthesis 9164
    - senescence 9155
    - water stress 9155
  - root nodules
    - composition
      - amides 427
      - leghaemoglobin 427
      - nitrogen 9164
      - sugars 427
      - ureides 427
    - enzymes 427
  - rotations, wheat 5938
  - salinity 7967
  - seeds
    - anatomy 8184
    - composition
      - ascorbic acid 9158
      - proteins 6495
    - development 8184
    - embryos 8184
  - senescence 9155
  - sowing date 6479
  - spacing 426
  - temperature, heat sums 6479
  - transpiration
    - light 7292
    - mineral nutrition 7292
    - models 7292
    - temperature 7292
  - water stress 9155
  - water use efficiency 2146
  - yield components 4106
- **Cyprus,** reports, Agricultural Research Institute 640
- **Czech Republic**
  - *Amaranthus cruentus*
    - cultivars 8399
    - production possibilities 2058
  - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus,* cultivars 8399
  - barley, cultivars 750
  - buckwheat, production possibilities 2724, 5118
  - *Camelina sativa,* production possibilities 2058
  - *Crambe abyssinica,* production possibilities 2058
  - *Fagopyrum tataricum,* production possibilities 5118
  - farming systems, sustainability 4355
  - land use 4355-4356, 8507
  - *Linum usitatissimum*
    - cultivars 1201
    - production possibilities 2058, 4198
  - oats, cultivars 6911
  - *Panicum miliaceum,* production possibilities 5118
  - potatoes
    - crop production 4890
    - cultivars 1905
    - seed tubers, production 1905
  - rape, cultivars 2701
  - reports, Research Institute of Crop Production 8522

- **Czech Republic** *cont.*
  - rotations 4318
  - safflower, production possibilities 2058
  - soyabeans, cultivars 2461
  - sugarbeet, cultivars 5753
  - triticale, cultivars 2259
  - wheat, cultivars 1470, 4458, 6059
- **Databases,** cover crops 7511
- **Daylength** (*see* Photoperiod)
- **Denmark,** agricultural meteorology 5208
- **Dictionaries,** agriculture 2171
- ***Digitaria exilis***
  - enzymes
    - amylases 4735
    - glucan 1,4-α-glucosidase 4735
    - glucosidases 4735
    - proteinases 4735
  - grain, quality, brewing quality 4735
  - growth regulators, gibberellins 4735
  - seeds, germination, enzymes 4735
- ***Dimorphotheca pluvialis***
  - fertilizers, nitrogen 4272
  - soil types 4272
  - sowing date 4272
  - sowing rates 4272
  - spacing 4272
- ***Dioclea rostrata,*** seeds, composition, lectins 8181
- ***Dioclea violacea,*** seeds, composition, lectins 8180
- ***Dioclea virgata,*** seeds, composition, lectins 8182
- ***Dioscorea***
  - crop husbandry 5808
  - enzymes, chitinase 4171
  - fertilizers, nitrogen 1171
  - irrigation, irrigation scheduling 1171
  - production 6548
  - seedbed preparation 5806
  - sowing rates 1171
  - tubers, enzymes 4171
- ***Dioscorea alata***
  - cover crops
    - *Cajanus cajan* 9443
    - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa* 9443
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 9443
  - cultivars, Sri Lanka 4945
  - diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 9283
  - enzymes, phosphorylase 1937
  - fertilizers, NPK fertilizers 2750, 9443
  - growth regulators
    - abscisic acid 1173, 3398, 6542
    - benzyladenine 7363
    - brassinosteroids 3398
    - 2,4-D 9285
    - gibberellins 3398
    - IAA 1173, 3398
    - jasmonic acid 3398
    - kinetin 3398, 6542, 9285
    - methyl jasmonate 1173
    - NAA 1173, 7363, 9285
    - zeatin riboside 1173, 3398
  - harvesting, harvesting date 9283
  - *in vitro* culture
    - culture media 6542, 7363, 9284
    - explants 9285
    - growth regulators 1173, 3398, 6542, 7363, 9285
    - roots, development 1173
    - shoots, development 1173
    - tubers
      - development 1173
      - initiation 6542
  - intercropping
    - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa* 2750
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 2750
  - irrigation
    - irrigation requirements 4945
    - irrigation scheduling 4945
  - seed tubers, planting date 4945
  - tubers
    - dormancy 1936
    - enzymes 1937
    - metabolism
      - nucleic acids 1936
      - proteins 1936
    - sprouting 1936
- ***Dioscorea andromedusae,*** taxonomy 7364
- ***Dioscorea batatas***
  - bulbils
    - anatomy 1172
- ***Dioscorea batatas*** *cont.*
  - bulbils *cont.*
    - development 1172
- ***Dioscorea bulbifera***
  - planting stock, production 466
  - seed tubers, production 466
- ***Dioscorea cayenensis,*** intercropping, *Sphenostylis stenocarpa* 8176
- ***Dioscorea dumetorum***
  - metabolism
    - proteins 4946
    - starch 4946
    - sugars 4946
  - tubers
    - growth 4946
    - metabolism
      - proteins 4946
      - starch 4946
      - sugars 4946
    - storage, metabolism 4946
- ***Dioscorea esculenta, in vitro*** culture, culture media 9284
- ***Dioscorea gentryi,*** taxonomy 7364
- ***Dioscorea japonica***
  - bulbils, growth regulators 4172
  - growth regulators
    - abscisic acid 4172
    - gibberellins 4172
- ***Dioscorea nipponica***
  - growth regulators, gibberellins 1938
  - shoots, growth 1938
- ***Dioscorea opposita***
  - fertilizers, NPK fertilizers 465
  - flowering, induction 4947
  - planting stock 465
  - seed tubers
    - size 4947
    - sprouting 1170
  - spacing 465
- ***Dioscorea quinqueloba***
  - growth regulators, gibberellins 1938
  - shoots, growth 1938
- ***Dioscorea rotundata***
  - companion crops, *Gliricidia sepium* 6539
  - enzymes, phosphorylase 1937
  - fertilizers, NPK fertilizers 6716
  - harvest index 6540
  - *in vitro* culture
    - culture media 6541, 9284
    - embryos 6541
  - intercropping
    - cassava 6716
    - maize 6716
    - watermelons 1169
  - metabolism
    - proteins 4946
    - starch 4946
    - sugars 4946
  - mulches, *Gliricidia sepium* 6539
  - planting stock, production 466
  - seed tubers
    - cut sets 6540
    - production 466, 6540
    - size 6540
  - staking 1169
  - tubers
    - enzymes 1937
    - growth 4946
    - metabolism
      - proteins 4946
      - starch 4946
      - sugars 4946
    - storage, metabolism 4946
  - weed control, cultural control 1169, 6539
- ***Dioscorea septemloba***
  - growth regulators, gibberellins 1938
  - shoots, growth 1938
- ***Dolichos lablab*** (*see Lablab purpureus*)
- **Drought**
  - barley 1551, 2277, 4541, 4543, 7971
  - books 7585
  - Brazil
    - Rio Grande do Sul 2336
    - São Paulo 2336
  - cotton 7388
  - India, Karnataka 5210
  - legumes 2613
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 5036
  - maize 114, 1627, 2336, 2997, 4592, 4613
    - growth stages 2335
    - reviews 6771
- **Drought** *cont.*
  - Malawi 3535
  - oats 63
  - peas 8097
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 1693, 8954
  - potatoes 457, 9246
  - rape 5083
  - reviews 5968
  - rice 4684, 6744
  - rye 7971
  - sorghum 5077
  - soyabeans 2336, 5636, 6331
    - reviews 6771
  - sugarcane 5912, 8423
    - cultivars 1276
  - sunflowers 5077
    - growth stages 2335
    - reviews 6771
  - tobacco 7470
  - triticale 7971
  - wheat 1477
- **Drought resistance** 5169, 5179
  - reviews 5156
  - water use efficiency, reviews 9458
- ***Dysolobium***
  - chemical composition, flavonoids 7295
  - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7295
- **East Asia,** *Vigna radiata,* production possibilities 8129
- ***Echinochloa frumentacea***
  - chemical composition
    - fibre 6705
    - proteins 6705
  - cultivars
    - India, Uttar Pradesh 3154, 3940
    - Indus 4727
  - drought resistance 8973
  - fertilizers, nitrogen 2120, 3154, 3940
  - intercropping
    - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 1294, 2120
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1294, 2120
    - *Vigna umbellata* 1294, 2120
  - leaves
    - stomatal resistance 8973
    - water potential 8973
  - production possibilities, India, Karnataka 6705
  - rotations, rice 4321
  - sowing date 4321
  - water stress 8973
- **Egypt**
  - land use
    - mapping 7563
    - remote sensing 618, 7563
    - surveys 7563
  - *Lens culinaris,* cultivars 6058
  - *Linum usitatissimum,* cultivars 7401
  - maize, cultivars 2966, 6962
  - peas, cultivars 4788
  - potatoes, seed tubers, production 4923
  - safflower, cultivars 5842
  - soyabeans, cultivars 4765
  - *Triticum durum,* cultivars 686
  - *Vicia faba,* cultivars 5687, 9083
  - wheat 6023
    - cultivars 686, 4402, 6057-6058
- ***Eleusine coracana***
  - allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
  - chemical composition
    - fibre 6705
    - proteins 6705
  - cultivars, India, Bihar 6311
  - drought resistance 1697
  - enzymes
    - nitrate reductase 8960
    - peroxidase 8960
  - fertilizers
    - crop residues 949
    - farmyard manure 949, 6312
    - molybdenum 949
    - nitrogen 3153, 6311-6312, 7136, 8960
      - residual effects 6310
    - organic fertilizers 6312
    - phosphorus 949, 3153, 6312
      - residual effects 6310
      - sources 948, 3152
    - potassium 3153, 6239, 6312
      - residual effects 6310
    - rice straw 6312
    - zinc 3153

***Eleusine coracana** cont.*
- grain, composition, proteins 7137
- growth regulators, abscisic acid 1697
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 8961
  - regeneration 8961
- intercropping
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1083, 2115
  - sesame 1289
  - soyabeans 949
- irrigation 6310
- leaves
  - composition
    - calcium 603
    - chloride 603
    - chlorophyll 8960
    - potassium 603
    - sodium 603
  - enzymes 8960
- light intensity 2725
- metabolism
  - growth regulators 1697
  - proteins 1697
- mineral uptake
  - nitrogen 949
  - phosphorus 949
  - potassium 6239
- multiple cropping 7517
  - maize 6312
- photosynthesis 8969
  - carbon dioxide 956
  - carbon pathways 2725
  - enzymes 2725
  - gas exchange 956
  - light 2725
- plant density 7136
- production possibilities, India, Karnataka 6705
- relay cropping, maize 2291
- salinity 603, 1697
- salt tolerance 603
- seeds, germination, allelopathins 1328, 8477
- soil, potassium 6239
- soil amendments
  - coir 6984
  - farmyard manure 6984
  - filter cake 6984
  - gypsum 6984
  - organic amendments 5597
- soil types, polluted soils 6984
- sowing date 6725
- water stress 1697

Enzymes
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, reviews 2143
- adenosinetriphosphatase 2782
- aminoacyltransferases, reviews 593
- glutathione transferase, reviews 8469
- glycosyltransferases, reviews 1321
- hexosyltransferases, reviews 8472
- isomerases, reviews 2145
- ligases 591
- lipoxygenase, reviews 6755, 8470
- lyases 3558
- oxidoreductases 9403
  - reviews 2133-2134, 2781
- oxygenases, reviews 8470
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, reviews 8471
- phospholipase A_2 5163
- phospholipase C 5163
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, reviews 8468
- phosphoric monoester hydrolases, reviews 8468
- protein kinase 5163
  - reviews 2144
- proteinases, reviews 2780, 6756
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, reviews 5162
- sucrose synthase, reviews 8472
- temperature, reviews 5969
- transferases, reviews 553
- trehalase, reviews 1733

Equipment
- field experimentation 8517
- growth chambers 2415
- rice
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 8517
  - leaves, colour, measurement 257
  - microclimate 8517

Equipment *cont.*
- rice *cont.*
  - temperature 8517
- seed testing, germination 5191
- sowing 8727

Eragrostis tef
- allelopathy, *Sesbania* 2436
- grain, composition, proteins 7137
- *in vitro* culture, regeneration 6313
- land evaluation, computer software 6321
- mineral nutrition, phosphorus 6863
- mineral uptake, phosphorus 6863
- production possibilities, Ethiopia 7138
- seeds, germination, allelopathy 2436
- sowing methods 7968
- sowing rates 7968

Ethiopia
- barley, production possibilities 7138
- cotton, cultivars 9303
- *Eragrostis tef,* production possibilities 7138
- groundnuts, cultivars 6357
- maize, production possibilities 7138

Euchlaena mexicana (*see Zea mexicana)*

Europe
- air pollution, ozone 5186
- climatic change 6901-6902
- potatoes, yields 8208

Evaporation, estimation, models 3582

Evapotranspiration
- estimation, techniques 1326, 7134
- reviews 3575

Faba beans (*see Vicia faba)*

Fagopyrum spp. (*see* Buckwheat)

Fagopyrum tataricum
- cultivars, China 1269
- flowering, flowering date 1269
- growth, growth stages 1269
- photoperiod 1269
- production possibilities, Czech Republic 5118
- sowing date 1269
- temperature 1269

Farming systems
- Africa 3545
- alternative farming 2163, 5998
  - management, models 5207
  - reviews 5198
- Asia 2164
- Australia 3545
- biodynamic farming, Australia, South Australia 9484
- ecology, reviews 5393
- energy balance, reviews 5941
- integrated systems 5998, 7113
  - Australia, South Australia 9484
  - decision making 5993
  - India, Tamil Nadu 7517
  - Netherlands 5203
  - UK 6713
- intensive farming 5998, 6792
  - West Africa 6794
- low input agriculture 2163, 6792
  - reviews 9482
- nature conservation, reviews 9482
- organic farming 1370, 4349, 6701, 7372
  - Australia, South Australia 9484
  - China 6791
  - comparisons 8509
  - energy relations 8509
  - energy requirements 8509
  - Japan 5206
  - management, models 5207
  - rice 3826, 3841
  - Taiwan 2127
- research 3545
- Russia 2817
- slash/mulch systems, books 1373
- sustainability 575, 626, 628, 631, 2163, 2813, 4358-4359, 5201, 5996, 6792, 6983, 7115, 7565, 9483
  - arid zones 7564
  - Australia
    - South Australia 9484
    - Western Australia 1111
  - Austria 4355
  - books 2832, 6022
  - Canada 2162, 4360
  - China 6791
    - Ningxia 625
  - Cuba 5927

Farming systems *cont.*
- sustainability *cont.*
  - Czech Republic 4355
  - Hungary 2808, 2814
  - India 630, 4357, 5199
  - Japan 5206, 6793
  - models 627
  - Nigeria 1348
  - North Africa 7564
  - reviews 5393
  - Sahel 3143
  - South America 7054
  - Thailand 5200
  - West Africa 3143, 6794
- techniques, computer techniques 4350
- traditional farming
  - India
    - Arunachal Pradesh 5202
    - Nagaland 5202
  - West Africa 6794

Fenugreek (*see Trigonella foenum-graecum)*

Fertilizers 4358

(*see also* specific elements and fertilizers, mineral nutrition and mineral uptake under specific crops)
- foliar application 8463
- gypsum, reviews 2763
- models 3557
- nitrogen, use efficiency 2758, 6731
- organic fertilizers 1347
- phosphorus 6733
- requirements 2861
  - models 2862
- reviews, India 7521
- sulfur 6735-6736, 6749-6750
  - India 6738
  - reviews 6737, 6748
- trace elements, books 7581
- usage, reviews 578

Fibre flax (*see Linum usitatissimum)*

Fibre plants
- chemical composition, lignin 2150
- metabolism, lignin 2150
- production possibilities 1206

Field experimentation
- computer software 9473
- data analysis 5985
- data collection 5985
- data processing, databases 5989
- equipment 8517
- experimental design 610, 3918, 5981, 8502
  - books 646
- geographical information systems 4352
- models 5983
- plot size 8502
- statistical analysis
  - books 646
  - reviews 7560
- techniques 5983-5984

Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana)*

Finland
- *Linum usitatissimum,* cultivars 498
- oats, cultivars 8676

Flooding, reviews 6706

Fodder beet
- catch crops 1298
- cultivars
  - Austria 2131, 7527
  - Korea Republic 5763
- cultivation
  - ploughing 1298
  - rotary cultivation 1298
  - straw incorporation 1298
- fertilizers
  - cattle slurry, models 1137
  - composts 7338
  - farmyard manure 2626
  - foliar application 4913
  - liquid fertilizers 1320
  - nitrogen 1298, 1320, 2626, 7315, 8190-8191, 8451
    - use efficiency 8189
  - phosphorus 2626, 5937
  - potassium 2626
  - sewage sludge 7338
  - trace elements, foliar application 3341
- growth regulators
  - alginates 4896
  - chlormequat 3340

- **Fodder beet** *cont.*
  - growth regulators *cont.*
    - cytokinins 4896
    - daminozide 3340
    - Rastim 4896
    - Rastim 30 DKV 4913
  - harvesting, harvesting losses 4912
  - heat resistance 9463
  - irrigation 7315
    - sprinkler irrigation 8189-8191, 8451
  - leaching, nitrogen 1320
  - leaves
    - composition
      - ash 8190
      - calcium 8190
      - chlorophyll 4896
      - dry matter 7315
      - fibre 8190
      - lipids 8190
      - magnesium 8190
      - nitrates 8190
      - nitrogen 8190
      - phosphorus 8190
      - potassium 8190
      - proteins 7315, 8190
    - stomatal movement 9463
    - temperature 9463
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 8199
    - sucrose 8199
  - mineral nutrition
    - manganese, deficiency 5944
    - nitrogen 8199
  - mineral uptake
    - cadmium 7338
    - copper 7338
    - lead 7338
    - nitrogen 1320, 3566
    - zinc 7338
  - plant density 4912
  - pollution
    - cadmium 7338
    - copper 7338
    - lead 7338
    - zinc 7338
  - root shoot ratio 5763
  - roots
    - cell membranes, ion transport 2627
    - composition
      - ash 8190
      - calcium 8190
      - dry matter 7315
      - fibre 8190
      - lipids 8190
      - magnesium 8190
      - nitrates 8190
      - nitrogen 8190
      - phosphorus 8190
      - potassium 8190
      - proteins 7315, 8190
      - sucrose 8199
      - sugars 8190
    - distribution 3566
    - growth 3566
    - transplanting
      - date 2626
      - spacing 2626
  - rotations
    - barley 1298, 1320
    - fallow 1320
    - oats 1298
    - wheat 1298, 1320
  - seed production 2626
  - seeds, germination 2626
  - soil amendments
    - calcium carbonate 7338
    - calcium oxide 7338
    - calcium sulfate 7338
    - dolomite 7338
    - sodium carbonate 7338
  - sowing date 5763
  - spacing 4912
  - stecklings
    - transplanting
      - date 2626
      - spacing 2626
  - translocation
    - amino acids 8199
    - sucrose 8199
  - water use 8191
  - water use efficiency 8189, 8191
- **Fodder crops,** water requirements 1325
- **Foxtail millet** (*see Setaria italica)*
- **France**
  - climatic change 2917
  - *Linum usitatissimum,* cultivars 9315
  - peas, cultivars 4791
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* cultivars 4833, 9091
  - rape, cultivars 6615, 6621, 9364
  - sugarbeet, cultivars 4117-4118
  - sunflowers, cultivars 4224
- **Frost**
  - Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 2823, 5570
  - rice 5570
  - sorghum 8948
  - soyabeans 3955
  - sugarcane 1278
- **Frost injury**
  - mapping, techniques 6781
  - reviews 3577
- **Frost resistance,** reviews 3577, 5181
- **Fungicides**
  - aldicarb, cotton 3444
  - benomyl
    - soyabeans 8027, 8977
    - triticale 6920-6921
    - wheat 6920-6921
  - captafol
    - groundnuts 7187
    - potatoes 9232
  - captan
    - maize 4583
    - safflower 4217, 8323
    - soyabeans 958, 8027
    - sunflowers 4217
    - sweetcorn 3015
    - *Vigna radiata* 8130
  - carbendazim
    - maize 770-771, 2296
    - rice 7834
    - safflower 8323
    - soyabeans 958
    - *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 2604
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 3266
  - carboxin
    - barley 3710
    - soyabeans 958
    - wheat 4391
  - chlorothalonil
    - *Brassica campestris* 2708
    - groundnuts 2513
    - potatoes 9230-9232
  - copper fungicides, tobacco 9410
  - copper oxychloride
    - potatoes 9232
    - soyabeans 958
  - cyproconazole, groundnuts 2513
  - fenpiclonil, barley 3710
  - flutriafol
    - barley 5236, 7614
    - wheat 5236, 7614
  - formaldehyde, potatoes 9191
  - fuberidazole, barley 7718
  - imazalil
    - barley 3710, 7718
    - sweetcorn 3015
  - iprodione
    - potatoes 9191
    - sweet potatoes 6526
  - mancozeb
    - potatoes 5776, 9190, 9230-9233
    - soyabeans 958
    - *Vicia faba* 6422
  - mercury, safflower 8323
  - metabolism, *Brassica campestris* 2708
  - metalaxyl
    - cotton 3443-3444
    - maize 4583
    - potatoes 9233
    - safflower 4217
    - soyabeans 958
    - sunflowers 4217
    - sweetcorn 3015
  - metsulfovax, peas 5686
  - models, wheat 8597
  - monocrotophos, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 2604
  - pencycuron
    - potatoes 9191
    - rice 7834
  - phenylmercury acetate
    - rice 6244
- **Fungicides** *cont.*
  - phenylmercury acetate *cont.*
    - wheat 6244
  - phosphonates, *Brassica nigra* 4268
  - propiconazole
    - barley 7614, 7726
    - rye 6913
    - triticale 6920-6921
    - wheat 6920-6921, 7614
  - quintozene
    - cotton 3444
    - groundnuts 7187
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 3266
  - rabenzazole, barley 7718
  - TCMTB, maize 4583
  - tebuconazole, groundnuts 2513
  - thiabendazole
    - maize 4583
    - soyabeans 8027
  - thiophanate-methyl, rice 7834
  - thiram
    - cotton 3443
    - maize 770-771, 2296
    - safflower 8323
    - soyabeans 958
    - sweetcorn 3015
    - *Vigna mungo* 407
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 3266
    - wheat 4391
  - triadimefon
    - soyabeans 958
    - wheat 8545
  - triadimenol
    - barley 7718
    - cotton 3443
  - triazoles
    - barley 6723
    - maize 6723
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6723
    - rape 6723
    - soyabeans 6723
    - wheat 6723
  - tridemorph, peas 5686
  - triforine, *Vicia faba* 6422
  - zineb, potatoes 9232
  - ziram, potatoes 9232
- **Gene expression**
  - photoperiod 4340
  - temperature 4340
- **Germany**
  - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* × *Amaranthus hybridus,* production possibilities 3522
  - barley
    - cultivars 6929, 6931, 7143
    - production possibilities 2935
  - buckwheat, production possibilities 3522
  - *Chenopodium quinoa,* production possibilities 3522
  - land use, remote sensing 1346
  - *Lupinus albus,* cultivars 7288
  - *Lupinus luteus,* cultivars 7288
  - oats
    - cultivars 4510, 7143
    - production possibilities 3522
  - peas, cultivars 7288
  - reports, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode 1362-1363, 9493
  - rotations, economics 5204
  - sugarbeet, crop production 9166
  - *Triticum monococcum,* cultivars 3637
  - *Vicia faba,* cultivars 7288
  - wheat, cultivars 7143
- **Ghana,** cassava 6527
- ***Glycine max*** (*see* Soyabeans)
- ***Gossypium***
  - chemical composition
    - amino acids 4175
    - fats 4175
    - minerals 4175
    - proteins 4175
    - vitamins 4175
- ***Gossypium spp.*** (*see* Cotton)
- **Greece,** *Vicia faba,* cultivars 6426
- **Green manures** 1368, 7594
  - *Azolla pinnata,* fertilizers, crop residues 573
  - *Cajanus cajan*
    - biomass production 571
    - chemical composition 571

Green manures *cont.*
- *Cajanus cajan cont.*
  - establishment 571
  - roots, distribution 571
- *Canavalia brasiliensis*
  - biomass production 571
  - chemical composition 571
    - flavanols 5920
    - flavonoids 5920
    - saponins 5920
    - steroids 5920
    - tannins 5920
  - establishment 571
  - roots, distribution 571
- *Canavalia ensiformis*
  - biomass production 571
  - chemical composition 571
    - flavanols 5920
    - flavonoids 5920
    - saponins 5920
    - steroids 5920
    - tannins 5920
  - establishment 571
  - roots, distribution 571
- *Cassia occidentalis*
  - chemical composition, elements 572
  - fertilizers, phosphorus 572
  - mineral nutrition, phosphorus, deficiency 572
  - mineral uptake, nitrogen 572
  - nitrogen fixation 572
  - nodulation 572
  - soil, phosphorus 572
  - soil amendments, lime 572
- *Cassia tora*
  - chemical composition, elements 572
  - fertilizers
    - phosphorus 572
      - sources 1285
  - mineral nutrition
    - phosphorus, deficiency 572
    - zinc, deficiency 572
  - mineral uptake, nitrogen 572
  - nitrogen fixation 572
  - nodulation 572
  - soil, phosphorus 572
  - soil amendments, lime 572
- crop husbandry, Brazil, Paraná 5916
- *Crotalaria juncea* 1644
  - biomass production 571, 4315
  - chemical composition 571
    - carbon 4315
    - elements 572
    - flavanols 5920
    - flavonoids 5920
    - nitrogen 4315
    - saponins 5920
    - steroids 5920
    - tannins 5920
  - establishment 571
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 6702
    - phosphorus 572, 6702
      - sources 1285
  - mineral nutrition, phosphorus, deficiency 572
  - mineral uptake, nitrogen 572, 6702
  - nitrogen fixation 572, 1285
  - nodulation 572, 4315, 6702
  - roots
    - distribution 571
    - growth 4315
  - soil, phosphorus 572
  - soil amendments, lime 572
  - soil compaction 571
- *Crotalaria pallida*
  - biomass production 4315
  - chemical composition
    - carbon 4315
    - nitrogen 4315
  - nodulation 4315
  - roots, growth 4315
- *Crotalaria paulina*
  - biomass production 571
  - chemical composition 571
  - establishment 571
  - roots, distribution 571
  - soil compaction 571
- *Crotalaria spectabilis*
  - biomass production 4315

Green manures *cont.*
- *Crotalaria spectabilis cont.*
  - chemical composition
    - carbon 4315
    - nitrogen 4315
  - nodulation 4315
  - roots, growth 4315
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*
  - biomass production 4313
  - chemical composition, nitrogen 4313
  - leaves, canopy, temperature 8430
  - water stress 8430
- groundnuts
  - fertilizers
    - phosphorus 3844
    - potassium 3844
  - nitrogen fixation 3844
  - soil amendments, lime 3844
- irrigation 9447
- *Lablab purpureus*
  - biomass production 571
  - chemical composition 571
  - establishment 571
  - roots, distribution 571
- legumes 7054
- maize 1644
- *Mucuna aterrima*
  - biomass production 571
  - chemical composition 571
    - flavanols 5920
    - flavonoids 5920
    - saponins 5920
    - steroids 5920
    - tannins 5920
  - establishment 571
  - roots, distribution 571
- multiple cropping, rice 5522
- oats, crop mixtures 8428
- peas, crop mixtures 8428
- *Phacelia,* cultivation 1899
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4660
  - nitrogen balance 570
  - nitrogen fixation 570
- radishes, cultivation 1899
- rape, biomass production 8427
- *Sesbania*
  - biomass production 8427
  - enzymes, nitrogenase 4316
  - nitrogen fixation 4316
  - root nodules, enzymes 4316
  - shoots, composition, nitrogen 4316
- *Sesbania aculeata* 4660, 6704
  - biomass production 4313
  - chemical composition, nitrogen 4313
  - enzymes, nitrogenase 4316
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 6702
    - phosphorus 6702
  - leaves
    - canopy, temperature 8430
    - composition
      - calcium 603
      - chloride 603
      - potassium 603
      - sodium 603
  - mineral uptake, nitrogen 6702
  - nitrogen fixation 4316
  - nodulation 6702
  - root nodules, enzymes 4316
  - salinity 603
  - salt tolerance 603
  - shoots, composition, nitrogen 4316
  - water stress 8430
- *Sesbania cannabina* 5141
  - biomass production 5921
  - chemical composition, elements 572
  - fertilizers
    - phosphorus 572
      - sources 1285
  - mineral uptake, nitrogen 572
  - nitrogen fixation 572, 1285, 5921
  - nodulation 572
  - soil, phosphorus 572
  - soil amendments, lime 572
- *Sesbania rostrata* 1644, 5141
  - biomass production 4313
  - chemical composition
    - elements 572
    - nitrogen 4313
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 6702

Green manures *cont.*
- *Sesbania rostrata cont.*
  - fertilizers *cont.*
    - phosphorus 572, 3844, 6702
    - potassium 3844
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 8429
    - nitrogen 8429
  - mineral nutrition, nitrogen 8429
  - mineral uptake, nitrogen 572, 6702
  - nitrogen balance 570
  - nitrogen fixation 570, 572, 3844
  - nodulation 572, 6702
  - photosynthesis, photosystem II 9436
  - root nodules, composition, fatty acids 5919
  - soil, phosphorus 572
  - soil amendments, lime 572, 3844
  - sowing date 2741
  - stem nodules
    - composition, fatty acids 5919
    - oxygen 9436
    - photosynthesis 9436
- *Sesbania sesban*
  - leaves
    - composition
      - calcium 603
      - chloride 603
      - potassium 603
      - sodium 603
  - salinity 603
  - salt tolerance 603
- soyabeans 1644
  - biomass production 8427
  - chemical composition, elements 572
  - fertilizers, phosphorus 572
  - mineral uptake, nitrogen 572
  - nitrogen fixation 572
  - nodulation 572
  - soil, phosphorus 572
  - soil amendments, lime 572
- *Stylosanthes guianensis* 7141
- *Stylosanthes hamata* 7141
- *Trifolium repens* 5144
- *Vicia villosa,* crop mixtures 8428
- *Vigna radiata*
  - nitrogen balance 570
  - nitrogen fixation 570
- *Vigna unguiculata*
  - biomass production 571
  - chemical composition 571
  - establishment 571
  - fertilizers
    - phosphorus 3844
    - potassium 3844
  - leaves, canopy, temperature 8430
  - nitrogen balance 570
  - nitrogen fixation 570, 3844
  - roots, distribution 571
  - soil amendments, lime 3844
  - soil compaction 571
  - water stress 8430
- water use, models 9447

Groundnuts
- accumulation, proline 4785
- air pollution, acid rain 3581
- allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
- alley cropping
  - *Eucalyptus* 5056
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 2294
- burning 6356
- chemical composition
  - copper 6767
  - elements 8079
  - iron 6767
  - manganese 6767
  - nitrogen 1012, 4786, 6356
  - phosphorus 2509, 4786
  - potassium 2509, 4786
  - sulfur 2509
  - zinc 6767
- crop husbandry 2113, 2500-2501
  - China, Henan 5649
  - India 4005
  - USA, Florida 7176
- crop production
  - constraints, Malawi 1756
  - research, South Africa 1755
- crop residues, burning 4773
- cultivars
  - Ethiopia 6357

- **Groundnuts** *cont.*
  - cultivars *cont.*
    - genotype environment interaction 6376
    - India 2510, 4013, 6369, 6376
      - Assam 5652
      - Karnataka 1012
      - Maharashtra 341, 2500-2501, 6368, 9018
      - Orissa 1766, 6378, 9027, 9034
      - West Bengal 4008, 6377, 7180
    - Israel 6379
    - Japan 9026
    - Malawi 1762, 1765
    - Mozambique 4780-4781
    - Nepal 7177
    - Swaziland 1763
    - USA, Virginia 2502
    - Zimbabwe 1764
    - ALR2 7182
    - Birsa Bold-1 9029
    - BR1 9030
    - BSR1 9027, 9031-9032
    - ICGMS42 4782
    - ICGV86143 9031
    - Shinnamkwangtangkong 6380
    - Wangtangkong 6381
    - Zhonghua-17 9028
  - cultivation
    - bunds 6795
    - deep tillage 5651
    - discing 5651
    - earthing up 3208
    - hilling 6357
    - raised beds 1009
    - subsoiling 5651
  - diseases
    - *Aspergillus* 2513
    - *Fusarium* 2513
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 2513
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 2513
    - *Rhizoctonia* 2513
  - disorders 6384
  - drought resistance, cultivars 340
  - dry matter accumulation 3213
  - energy requirements 6382
  - enzymes
    - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 5656
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 4014
    - aminopeptidases 8077
    - carboxypeptidases 8077
    - catalase 1019, 1300
    - endopeptidases 1016, 4884, 8077
    - nitrate reductase 1334, 7178
    - nitrogenase 7178
    - peroxidases 344, 1018, 1300
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582, 9164
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 343
    - superoxide dismutase 1019, 1300
  - evapotranspiration 1023, 5167, 8496
    - estimation, techniques 3215
    - models 5657
  - farming systems, organic farming 2127
  - fertilizers
    - biogas slurry 6371
    - boron 4771, 6373-6374, 8070, 8072
      - application methods 3211
    - calcium 6373, 9023
      - application date 4777
    - composts 5939, 6980
      - residual effects 4775
    - copper 7181
    - crop residues 2294, 2505
    - farmyard manure 337, 2505, 2512, 4786, 6371, 8069, 9019
    - filter cake 9019
    - gypsum 6373
      - application date 2508, 4777
      - application methods 2508
    - iron 1012, 1774, 5654, 7181
      - application methods 3211
      - foliar application 339, 1013, 2510
      - sources 1013, 2510, 2514
    - manganese 7181
    - molybdenum 1012, 3210, 4778
      - application methods 3211
    - nitrogen 1011, 1024, 3206, 3327, 4774, 4776, 4786, 6358, 6360,

- **Groundnuts** *cont.*
  - fertilizers *cont.*
    - nitrogen *cont.*
      6367-6369, 6372-6373, 6383, 8069, 9018, 9020, 9022
      - application date 347
      - foliar application 9021
      - residual effects 4775
    - NPK fertilizers 2294, 6739, 6980
    - organic fertilizers 6375
      - residual effects 4775
    - phosphorus 1011, 1761, 4006, 4013, 4773-4774, 4776, 4786, 6358, 6370, 6372-6373, 6492, 7180, 8070, 9019-9020
      - residual effects 4775
      - sources 337-338, 4771, 5150, 6371
      - use efficiency 337, 5150
    - potassium 1011, 4007, 4772-4774, 4776, 4786, 6372, 9022, 9453
      - foliar application 9021
      - residual effects 4775
      - sources 3210
    - poultry manure 2511
    - reviews 4317
    - rice husks 2512
    - slurries 337
    - sulfur 335, 1774
      - application date 2509
      - foliar application 2509, 9025
      - sources 2509, 3210, 4768-4769, 8071, 9024-9025
    - trace elements 6739
      - application methods 1304
    - zinc 1012, 4013, 4778, 6370, 7181
      - application methods 3211
  - flowers, removal 1770
  - fruits, removal 1770
  - fungicides
    - captafol 7187
    - chlorothalonil 2513
    - cyproconazole 2513
    - quintozene 7187
    - tebuconazole 2513
  - growth 7984
    - growth rate 345
    - models 4016
  - growth analysis 2515
  - growth regulators
    - abscisic acid 1017-1018, 1770, 1772, 8077, 9036
    - amino acids 6366
    - benzyladenine 1021
    - caffeic acid 8068
    - chlormequat 2128, 7179
    - 2,4-D 6388
    - fusicoccin 1772
    - gibberellins 1770, 4015, 6372
    - IBA 1021, 6372
    - kinetin 1021, 1770, 1772
    - mepiquat 3209, 7179
    - methyl jasmonate 1018-1019, 1772
    - paclobutrazol 1010, 2506, 9037
    - salicylic acid 8068
    - succinic acid 2128
    - tannins 8068
    - zeatin 1772
  - harvest index 341, 1334
  - harvesting, harvesting date 2507
  - herbicides
    - acephate 5653
    - acetochlor 8075
    - alachlor 5653, 7184, 8074-8075
    - bentazone 4010-4011
    - chlorimuron 1768
    - clethodim 4012, 8075
    - clomazone 8075
    - 2,4-DB 4011, 7184
    - fenoxaprop 4012
    - fluazifop-P 4012, 8074-8075
    - fluchloralin 1767, 8067, 8074
    - haloxyfop 8075
    - imazethapyr 4009-4011, 8075
    - lactofen 7184
    - metolachlor 4010, 7184, 8074-8075
    - metsulfuron 1768
    - oxyfluorfen 1768, 8073
    - paraquat 4010-4011, 5653, 7183-7184
    - pendimethalin 1768, 8074-8075
    - propaquizafop 8075

- **Groundnuts** *cont.*
  - herbicides *cont.*
    - pyridate 7184
    - quizalofop 4012, 8075
    - quizalofop-P 8075
    - sethoxydim 4012
    - sulfentrazone 7185
    - tolerance 7183-7184
    - toxicity 7185
    - vernolate 5653
  - *in vitro* culture
    - apical meristems 1021
    - culture media 1022
    - explants 1022
    - growth regulators 1021, 6388
    - morphogenesis 1773
    - photoperiod 6388
    - regeneration 1022
    - somatic embryogenesis 6388
  - insecticides
    - deltamethrin 7187
    - malathion 7187
    - piperonyl butoxide 7187
    - pirimiphos-methyl 7187
  - intercropping 1757
    - *Brassica juncea* 6355
    - *Cajanus cajan* 1083, 1293, 8063
    - *Camellia sinensis* 9016
    - cotton 6719, 8435
    - maize 2115, 2294, 4554, 7177
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8433
    - rice 6491
    - *Ricinus communis* 8433
    - sesame 1289, 8064, 8433, 9017
    - sorghum 8917
    - soyabeans 3203, 8433
    - sunflowers 1760, 3204, 8433
    - *Vigna mungo* 8433
    - *Vigna radiata* 8433
  - irradiation, gamma radiation 3332
  - irrigation 335, 347, 1774, 6715
    - border irrigation 6363
    - furrow irrigation 2505, 6363
    - growth stages 8066
    - irrigation requirements 2504, 3207, 5933
    - irrigation scheduling 333, 336, 1009, 2505, 3207-3208, 3213, 3215, 4768-4769, 5933, 6364-6365, 8067
    - sprinkler irrigation 5650
  - leaf area index 7179
  - leaves
    - anatomy 1018
    - canopy 1020
    - chlorosis 2515
    - composition
      - calcium 2508
      - carotenoids 8128
      - chlorophyll 2506, 8128
      - magnesium 5655
      - manganese 5655
      - nitrogen 587
      - proline 1018
    - damage 3581
    - enzymes 343, 1334, 7178
    - leaf area 1018
    - movement 1020
    - removal 1770
    - stomatal resistance 2506, 4785, 9033
    - ultrastructure, growth regulators 9037
    - water potential 9033
    - waxes 3581
  - light
    - interception, spacing 1020
    - use efficiency 3213
  - light intensity 3561
  - lodging, growth regulators 9037
  - maturity stage 3213
  - metabolism
    - fatty acids 348, 5656
    - glutathione 3561
    - growth regulators 9036
    - nitrogen 3214
    - oils 8076
    - phenolic compounds 8076
    - proteins 1016, 8076-8078, 8177
    - starch 8076
    - sugars 8076
    - trypsin inhibitors 8177

Groundnuts *cont.*
- mineral nutrition
  - boron 6384
  - calcium 5655, 6384
  - foliar diagnosis 7533
  - iron 1013, 5654
    - deficiency 1774, 2510, 4783
  - magnesium 5655
  - manganese, toxicity 5655, 8013
  - nitrogen 9041
  - phosphorus 9041
    - deficiency 342
  - potassium 5655
  - sulfur, deficiency 1774
- mineral uptake
  - calcium 339, 1774, 2509, 4013-4014, 4777, 7771
  - elements 4007
  - iron 339, 2509, 5654, 5939
  - magnesium 339, 7771
  - manganese 2509, 2514, 4013, 5654-5655, 5939
  - nitrogen 339, 1011-1012, 1774, 2509, 4013, 4777, 4779, 5939, 6372, 8067, 8069
  - phosphorus 1011, 1774, 4013, 4777, 4779, 6372, 7771, 8067, 9457
  - potassium 339, 1011, 1774, 4013, 4777, 4779, 6372, 7771, 8067
  - sulfur 1774
  - zinc 2509, 4013, 4778, 5939
- mulches
  - crop residues 6362
  - plastic film 6361, 8535
  - soil 6362
- mulching, plastic film 7178
- multiple cropping 2747, 3543, 5142, 6715, 7454
  - maize 7771
  - tobacco 1249
- mycorrhizas 1775, 4786, 9041-9043
  - reviews 1340
- nitrogen fixation 6367, 6383, 7178, 9041, 9164
  - fertilizers 6369
  - water stress 1884
- nodulation 335, 2500, 2506, 3207, 4777, 4786, 6356, 6491, 7178, 7984
  - burning 4773
  - fertilizers 4773
- nodules, metabolism, nitrogen 3214
- pests
  - *Corcyra cephalonica* 7187
  - *Frankliniella fusca* 5653
  - Isoptera 9034
- photosynthesis 582, 9164
- plant competition
  - weeds 9033
    - models 1769
- plant density 1760, 2503, 3204, 3206, 6359-6360, 8073
- plant development 7984
- plant height 6386
- pods
  - composition
    - calcium 2508, 4014, 5658
    - calmodulin 5658
  - development 4014
  - enzymes 4014
  - mitochondria, enzymes 4014
- pollution
  - cadmium 1339
  - lead 1339
  - zinc 1339, 5651
- precipitation 3218, 8449
  - India 8080
- production possibilities
  - Mauritius 5194-5195
  - models 4017
  - Thailand 9039
- respiration 582
- root exudates, formic acid 342
- root inoculation
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 1775
    - strains 9040
  - *Glomus* 1775
- root nodules
  - composition, nitrogen 9164
  - enzymes 7178
- root systems 3571

Groundnuts *cont.*
- roots
  - density 7984
  - morphology 9043
- rotations 1757
  - maize 3207
  - sorghum 8443
  - wheat 8434
- seed aging 348
- seed injury 2513
- seed inoculation
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 1024, 1775
  - *Glomus* 1775
  - phosphate solubilizing bacteria 6492
  - *Rhizobium* 3327, 4786, 8128
- seed production, fertilizers 1761
- seed quality, harvesting date 2507
- seed testing, germination 5191
- seed treatment
  - accelerated aging 348
  - calcium 8065
  - calcium chloride 2128
  - chlorine 4767
  - chromium 5654
  - cobalt 5654
  - copper 5654
  - drying 1300
  - fertilizers 4778
  - fungicides 7187
  - growth regulators 1771, 2128
  - insecticides 7187
  - iodine 4767
  - irradiation 3332
  - manganese 5654
  - molybdenum 3210, 6374
  - nickel 5654
  - potassium dihydrogen phosphate 2128
  - soaking 8065
  - sodium chloride 2128
  - zinc 5654
- seedbed preparation 4772, 6356
  - raised beds, width 7984
- seedbeds, ridges 2510
- seedlings, emergence, seed treatment 8065
- seeds
  - anatomy 8184
  - composition
    - arachidic acid 8068
    - ash 6387
    - cadmium 1339
    - calcium 4014
    - chlorophyll 3332
    - copper 7181
    - fats 4771
    - fatty acids 3217, 3219, 5958, 6376, 6387, 9025, 9038, 9395
    - iron 7181
    - lead 1339
    - linoleic acid 8068
    - lipids 3219, 9025
    - manganese 7181
    - nitrogen 1012, 4771, 8069
    - oils 336, 339, 346, 2503, 3206, 3210, 3212, 3217, 3219, 4772, 4774, 4777, 6365, 6370, 6372, 6374-6377, 6387, 7180-7181, 8068-8069, 9020, 9024-9025, 9038
      - determination 614
    - oleic acid 8068
    - phosphorus 4771, 6370
    - potassium 4771
    - proteins 339, 346, 3206, 3212, 3217, 3219, 4771, 4777, 4784, 6370, 6372, 6387, 8068-8069
    - starch 3217, 4784
    - sterols 6387
    - sugars 3217
    - zinc 1339, 7181
  - cotyledons
    - translocation, photosynthates 1771
    - ultrastructure 8078
  - cracking 1008
  - density 1758
  - development 4014, 4884, 8184, 9036
    - growth regulators 1017
  - drying 4770

Groundnuts *cont.*
- seeds *cont.*
  - embryos 8184
    - enzymes 8077
    - metabolism, fatty acids 348
    - translocation, photosynthates 1771
  - enzymes 582, 1300, 4014, 5656
  - germination 336, 4787, 4884, 6385
    - allelopathins 8477
    - enzymes 1016
    - growth regulators 1017, 1772, 8077
    - irradiation 3332
    - metabolism
      - oils 8076
      - phenolic compounds 8076
      - proteins 1016, 8076-8078, 8177
      - starch 8076
      - sugars 8076
      - trypsin inhibitors 8177
    - seed injury 1008
    - seed size 3205, 4784, 6386
    - seed treatment 1008, 1300, 4767, 4770
    - water stress 340
  - histology 4784
  - metabolism 5656
    - growth regulators 9036
    - proteins 6385, 9036
  - mitochondria, enzymes 4014
  - morphology 3216
  - provenance 1008
  - size 1758, 3216, 4784, 7183
  - storage
    - containers 3219, 4787
    - moisture content 3219
    - seed treatment 7187
  - testas 3216
  - viability, water stress 9038
  - vigour 1016-1017, 2506, 6385, 9036
    - seed size 3205
    - seed treatment 1300
    - water stress 9038
- senescence 1770
- shading 1334
- shoots
  - composition
    - chlorophyll 1334
    - nitrogen 1334
    - nucleic acids 1334
    - proteins 1334
    - starch 1334
    - sugars 1334
- soil
  - aluminium 7771
  - calcium 7771
  - iron 6376
  - magnesium 7771
  - phosphorus 7771, 9457
  - potassium 7771
- soil amendments
  - *Areca catechu* 4779
  - biogas slurry 3212
  - calcium silicate 8013
  - clay soils 4007
  - crop residues 3212
  - dolomite 8013
  - filter cake 2512, 3212
  - gypsum 338, 2512, 8013
  - lime 2507, 2512, 5651, 5655, 6356, 6374, 6980, 8013
    - residual effects 7025
  - magnesian limestone 7771
  - organic amendments 3212
  - seaweed products 4779
  - silt 4779
- soil fertility 7533
- soil inoculation
  - *Aspergillus awamori* 337-338
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 9041
  - *Gigaspora margarita* 9042-9043
  - *Glomus etunicatum* 9041
  - *Glomus fasciculatum* 4786
  - *Glomus macrocarpum* 4786
  - *Rhizobium*, reviews 1340
- soil pH 5655, 6376
- soil sterilization 6709
- soil temperature 3217
- soil types 5933
- soil water content 9033

- **Groundnuts** *cont.*
  - soil water content *cont.*
    - models 5659
  - solar radiation, interception, spacing 1020
  - sowing date 333, 1759, 3205, 3213, 6357, 6725, 8066, 8449
    - models 4017
  - sowing depth 6386
  - sowing methods 2502, 4772, 6363
  - sowing rates 334, 1760, 2502, 6358, 6364-6365
  - spacing 1009, 1020, 2502, 3206, 3536, 6359, 6364-6365, 7177, 8063, 8067
  - stems
    - composition
      - calcium 2508
      - magnesium 5655
      - manganese 5655
    - ultrastructure, growth regulators 9037
  - translocation
    - amino acids 1771
    - dry matter 345
    - elements 345
    - iron 1013
    - lipids 1771
    - nitrogen 587, 3214, 6383
    - proteins 1771
    - source sink relations 587, 1770, 6383
    - starch 1771
    - sugars 1771
  - transpiration 1018, 4785
    - antitranspirants 347, 1015
  - tropisms, phototropism 1020
  - water conservation 6795
  - water relations 9035
  - water requirements 1325, 2511
  - water stress 340, 1018-1019, 9033, 9035, 9039
    - cultivars 4785
    - growth stages 4785, 9038
    - models 2504
  - water uptake 9033
  - water use 4768-4769
  - water use efficiency 4768-4769, 6363-6364
  - waterlogging 1774
    - growth stages 4015
  - weed control
    - herbicides 1767-1768, 4009-4012, 7184-7185
    - manual weed control 1767-1768, 8067, 8074
  - weeds
    - *Acanthospermum hispidum* 4009-4011, 7184
    - *Ageratum conyzoides* 8073
    - *Amaranthus spinosus* 8073
    - *Axonopus compressus* 8073
    - *Cassia obtusifolia* 1769, 4009-4011, 7184, 9033
    - *Cassia occidentalis* 4009-4010, 7184
    - *Cynodon dactylon* 4012
    - *Cyperus esculentus* 4009-4011, 7184-7185
    - *Cyperus rotundus* 8073
    - *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* 8067
    - *Desmodium tortuosum* 1769, 4009, 4011, 7184
    - *Digera arvensis* 8067
    - *Digitaria* 8073
    - *Digitaria sanguinalis* 8075
    - *Echinochloa colonum* 8067, 8073, 8075
    - *Eleusine indica* 8073, 8075
    - *Eragrostis virescens* 8075
    - *Euphorbia heterophylla* 1769
    - *Ipomoea* 4009, 7184
    - *Ipomoea lacunosa* 4010
    - *Jacquemontia tamnifolia* 4009-4010, 7184
    - *Justicia prostrata* 8067
    - *Panicum* 8067
    - *Pharbitis hederacea* 4010
    - *Pharbitis purpurea* 4010
    - *Senna obtusifolia* 7185
    - *Sida spinosa* 4010, 7184
    - tolerance 4011
  - yield components 1014, 4008
  - yield correlations 341, 1014, 8496
  - yield forecasting
    - Australia, models 3218
- **Groundnuts** *cont.*
  - yield forecasting *cont.*
    - models 2504
  - yields
    - constraints 2742
    - seasonal variation 9022
- **Growth**
  - books 644
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, models 5973
  - climatic change, models 5973
  - dynamics
    - intercropping, reviews 5954
    - light, reviews 5954
  - growth period, India, Madhya Pradesh 6770
  - growth stages, assessment 6761
  - statistical analysis 2790
- **Growth analysis,** remote sensing, reviews 9467
- **Growth regulators**
  - abscisic acid 5956, 8478
    - barley 85, 2273, 2278-2279, 2941, 2947, 3732, 4536, 4539, 5401, 5405, 5408, 5411, 5413-5414, 6944, 7729, 8703, 8705-8706, 8708
    - *Brassica carinata* 5880
    - *Brassica napus* 5880
    - *Cicer arietinum* 1100, 4095
    - cotton 485, 5018, 7375, 7535, 8291
    - *Dioscorea alata* 1173, 3398, 6542
    - *Dioscorea japonica* 4172
    - *Eleusine coracana* 1697
    - groundnuts 1017-1018, 1770, 1772, 8077, 9036
    - *Kosteletzkya virginica* 3534
    - *Lathyrus sativus* 4108
    - *Lupinus luteus* 3318
    - maize 281, 1611, 6197, 6204, 7003, 7535, 7796, 7803, 7808, 7816, 8784
      - binding sites 7007
      - reviews 5502
    - oats 57
    - *Oryza glaberrima* 3849
    - *Oxalis tuberosa* 3401
    - *Panicum miliaceum* 7535
    - peas 9057
    - *Phaseolus acutifolius* 4063
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 387, 1060, 4058
    - potatoes 451, 1919, 3363, 3382, 5769, 5795-5796, 6522
    - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4109, 6489
    - rape 528, 2044, 5870, 5955, 8354, 9371
    - reviews 7535
    - rice 212, 229, 231, 909, 3849, 3887, 3900, 3912, 3920, 5567, 7889, 7911
      - binding sites 2389
    - *Ricinus communis* 5044, 6584, 8310
    - rye 6124
    - safflower 8324, 9340
    - sorghum 281, 3930-3931, 7003
    - soyabeans 2479, 3162, 3186, 5624, 9000-9001
    - sugarbeet 5955, 9169, 9181
    - sugarcane 4310
    - sunflowers 2688, 2694, 4231, 5066, 6602, 8339-8340, 8784
    - tobacco 3518, 4281, 4287, 6660, 7468, 7535
    - *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 3324
    - *Triticum durum* 2909, 3674, 7686
    - *Vicia faba* 2536, 2541, 5691, 9070, 9078-9081
    - wheat 281, 1476, 2210, 2223, 2897, 5333, 5955, 7650, 7659, 8545, 8624-8625, 8637
  - ACC
    - *Cicer arietinum* 9144
    - rice 3892
    - sunflowers 1226, 4230, 5853
  - acetaminophenol, sugarbeet 2616
  - Agrostemin
    - *Cajanus cajan* 9137
    - cotton 1974
    - wheat 20
  - alcohols
    - cotton 1974
- **Growth regulators** *cont.*
  - alcohols *cont.*
    - maize 6202
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6202
  - alginates
    - barley 4518
    - fodder beet 4896
    - sugarbeet 4896
    - wheat 4404
  - amino acids, groundnuts 6366
  - aminobenzotriazole, cotton 3451
  - Aminofol, *Lablab purpureus* 8170
  - aminolaevulinic acid 5956
  - ancymidol, peas 2526
  - anthranilic acid, sugarbeet 2616
  - antibiotics, *Lupinus albus* 7282
  - ascorbic acid
    - barley 87
    - maize 769
    - rice 4647
    - safflower 8320
    - wheat 2186, 6085
  - Atonik
    - cotton 1974
    - potatoes 1908
    - sugarbeet 2616
    - *Vicia faba* 8103
  - auxins 2140
    - barley 8706
    - cotton 1189, 2660, 6565, 7385, 7535
    - determination, techniques 5171
    - *Lablab purpureus* 7284
    - maize 828, 3801, 3804, 4590, 7535
      - binding sites 141, 803, 2992, 7798
      - inhibitors 6203
      - reviews 4598, 4600
    - *Panicum miliaceum* 7535
    - peas 1789, 8479, 9057
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8479
    - potatoes 451, 7346, 8216
    - reviews 5171, 7535
    - rice 3093, 4646
    - soyabeans 981, 2480, 5625
    - sugarbeet 9169
    - sugarcane 3524, 6675, 7484
    - sunflowers 8479, 9356
    - tobacco 1263, 2073, 3515, 7535
      - binding sites 1264
    - *Vicia faba* 8479, 9070, 9080
      - binding sites 1040
      - reviews 4600
    - *Vigna radiata,* binding sites 3264, 8126
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 981, 3271
    - wheat 1469, 2224, 4501-4502, 6874, 8625
  - benzolinon, sugarbeet 4906
  - benzyladenine
    - *Arracacia xanthorrhiza* 2656
    - barley 2933, 4538, 7739
    - *Boehmeria nivea* 7395
    - *Brassica juncea* 9385
    - *Brassica napus* 4251
    - *Cajanus cajan* 6461, 7294
    - *Cicer arietinum* 4096, 6467, 9145
    - *Colocasia esculenta* 6544, 9288
    - cotton 4189, 5018
      - binding sites 5022, 5024
    - *Dioscorea alata* 7363
    - groundnuts 1021
    - *Jatropha curcas* 7452
    - *Lablab purpureus* 7284
    - *Lathyrus sativus* 428, 7294
    - *Lens culinaris* 9150
    - *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
    - *Lupinus luteus* 3318
    - maize 3793, 3802, 7008, 7808, 7810
    - peas 4802, 5673, 5677
    - potatoes 452, 2630, 4160
    - rice 908, 2400, 3892, 3894, 4687
    - *Ricinus communis* 3468
    - rye 3704
    - safflower 5055
    - *Solanum phureja* 4160
    - soyabeans 963, 3186, 3192, 3981, 8999
    - sugarbeet 9182
    - sugarcane 2738, 7505
    - sunflowers 5073-5074
    - sweet potatoes 1163

Growth regulators *cont.*
- benzyladenine *cont.*
  - tobacco 2078-2079, 2721, 5112
  - *Triticum durum* 4466
  - *Vicia faba* 6429
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 7294
  - *Vigna radiata* 4065, 4855, 5723
  - wheat 4466, 6085, 7739, 8625, 8638
- betaine, *Kosteletzkya virginica* 3534
- binding proteins
  - barley 2281, 4538
  - maize 4599
    - reviews 4598, 4600
  - oats 4509
  - peas 2525
  - tobacco 3515, 5111-5112
  - *Vicia faba* 4599
    - reviews 4600
  - *Vigna radiata* 4855
- Bioalgen, sugarbeet 8192
- books 6819
- brassinolide
  - barley 7718
  - *Boehmeria nivea* 9325
  - sorghum 3930-3931
  - *Vigna radiata* 4068, 7242
- brassinosteroids 5956
  - barley 1523
  - cotton 7535
  - *Dioscorea alata* 3398
  - maize 7535
  - *Panicum miliaceum* 7535
  - peas 1259
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2148
  - potatoes 2631
  - rape 2148
  - reviews 7535
  - rice 2148
  - tobacco 1259, 7535
  - *Vigna radiata* 6084
  - wheat 1523, 2148
- butralin, tobacco 545
- caffeic acid, groundnuts 8068
- carbon disulfide, potatoes 9193
- cartolin
  - barley 2756, 7718
  - buckwheat 2756
  - rape 2756
  - wheat 2756
- chelating agents, wheat 5264
- chlormequat
  - barley 6945, 7971
  - *Cajanus cajan* 2128
  - cotton 1974, 2660, 2664, 7373, 7376
  - fodder beet 3340
  - groundnuts 2128, 7179
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 4199
  - oats 737, 3694, 7971
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 272, 1694
  - potatoes 1148
  - rape 5955
  - rice 169
  - rye 7971
  - safflower 9339
  - sorghum 2128
  - soyabeans 2447-2448
  - sugarcane 5123
  - sunflowers 4222, 5070, 6597, 9344
  - triticale 3706, 6920-6921, 7711-7712, 7971
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 2128
  - wheat 1523, 2842, 2847, 5263, 5955, 6830, 6875, 6920-6921, 8559
- chlorphonium, *Pennisetum glaucum* 272, 1694
- chlorsulfuron, soyabeans 6338
- cholesterol, rice 7921
- clopyralid, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
- cobalt chloride, cotton 9308
- computer software, expert systems 6762-6763
- coumarins, turnips 9187
- cyanamide, sugarcane 3523, 8408
- cyanazine, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
- cycloheximide, turnips 9187
- cytokinins
  - barley 8706
  - *Boehmeria nivea* 9325
  - cotton 2660, 7375, 7535
  - determination, techniques 5171
  - fodder beet 4896

Growth regulators *cont.*
- cytokinins *cont.*
  - maize 3801, 7535
    - binding sites 7799
  - oats 5381
  - *Panicum miliaceum* 7535
  - peas 4802, 9057
  - potatoes 451
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4109
  - reviews 5171, 7535
  - rice 2391, 3874, 4646, 7844, 7900
  - safflower 9340
  - soyabeans 5625, 5631, 6344, 9000
  - sugarbeet 2616, 4896, 9169
  - sugarcane 3524, 6675, 7484
  - sunflowers 9356
  - tobacco 1263, 7535
  - *Vicia faba* 9070, 9078
  - wheat 1476, 2897, 4501-4502, 5381, 7633, 8643
    - binding sites 6876
- Cytozyme
  - cotton 478, 1974
  - potatoes 1908
  - soyabeans 290
  - sunflowers 6605
- 2,4-D
  - *Arracacia xanthorrhiza* 2656
  - barley 87, 2948
  - *Boehmeria nivea* 7395
  - *Cajanus cajan* 7294
  - *Cicer arietinum* 4872, 6467
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 6544, 9288
  - cotton 4189
  - *Dioscorea alata* 9285
  - groundnuts 6388
  - *Lathyrus sativus* 428, 7294
  - *Lens culinaris* 9150
  - oats 3699
  - peas 4028, 9059
  - rice 3886, 3889, 3894, 7090, 7907
  - soyabeans 984, 6338
  - sugarcane 1277, 4309, 7505
  - sunflowers 2016, 5073
  - sweet potatoes 1163
  - tobacco 1257, 2073, 4288-4289, 5109
  - *Vicia faba* 6429
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 7294
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 9130
  - wheat 2186, 6112-6114, 8638
  - wheat × maize 713
- daminozide
  - *Cicer arietinum* 9126
  - cotton 7376
  - fodder beet 3340
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 272, 1694
  - potatoes 2629
  - soyabeans 6328
  - turnips 9187
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 4075, 9126
- 2,4-DB, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
- dehydroamino acid, wheat 2225
- 2,3-dichloroisobutyric acid
  - rape 5955
  - wheat 5955
- 2,3-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
  - oats 3699
  - sunflowers 2016
- diethyldithiocarbamate, sugarcane 4309
- diflufenican, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
- dihydrozeatin, peas 1033
- dimethipin, buckwheat 1268, 7477
- diuron, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
- endogenous growth regulators, tobacco 3513
- epibrassinolide
  - *Brassica campestris* 9375
  - soyabeans 3162
  - wheat 6084
- Ergostim, potatoes 1908
- estrone, wheat 2221
- ethephon
  - barley 2934, 3711, 5396, 6945, 7726, 7971
  - *Brassica juncea* 9380
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1100
  - cotton 3427, 4980
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 498, 4199, 4211
  - maize 102, 770
  - oats 7971
  - potatoes 4149, 8216

Growth regulators *cont.*
- ethephon *cont.*
  - rice 2400
  - rye 6913, 7971
  - sorghum 1685
  - sugarcane 1272, 5123, 7480, 9420
  - sunflowers 4222
  - tobacco 7467
  - triticale 3706, 7712, 7971
  - *Vigna mungo* 1836
  - *Vigna radiata* 1836, 5723
  - wheat 8559, 8627
- ethylene
  - barley 6774, 8703
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1100, 9144
  - cotton 5824, 7535, 8292, 9308
    - binding sites 5024
  - maize 4601, 6774, 7535, 7801, 8780
  - oats 61
  - *Panicum miliaceum* 7535
  - peas 6401, 6403, 6493, 6774, 7201, 8090, 8093
    - binding sites 4054
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6401, 6403, 6493
    - binding sites 4054
  - potatoes 451, 8216, 8226
  - rape 5869
  - reviews 7535
  - rice 891, 2385, 3858, 7889, 8901
  - sorghum 3929
  - soyabeans 992
  - sunflowers 4230, 5853, 7409
  - sweet potatoes 9275
  - tobacco 6669, 7535
  - *Vigna radiata* 6493
  - wheat 721, 2222, 6774, 6895
- fluazifop, sugarcane 1272, 9420
- fluazifop-p, sugarcane 7482
- Fumar, wheat 2225
- Fumaran, wheat 2225
- fusicoccin
  - binding sites, reviews 1329
  - cotton 7535
  - groundnuts 1772
  - maize 4599, 7535, 7797, 7802
  - oats 4509
  - *Panicum miliaceum* 7535
  - reviews 7535-7536
  - rice 6269
  - soyabeans 3976
  - sugarbeet, binding sites 8203
  - tobacco 7535
  - *Vicia faba* 3247, 4599
- gibberellins
  - barley 92, 758, 1546, 2947, 3732, 4537, 5404, 7147, 7735, 8706
  - *Boehmeria nivea* 9325
  - *Cajanus cajan* 6461, 6494
  - *Cannabis sativa* 4202
  - cassava 8243
  - cotton 3426, 3452, 4968, 4981, 5018, 6572, 7375, 7385, 7535, 8262, 8286, 8298
  - determination, techniques 1468
  - *Digitaria exilis* 4735
  - *Dioscorea alata* 3398
  - *Dioscorea japonica* 4172
  - *Dioscorea nipponica* 1938
  - *Dioscorea quinqueloba* 1938
  - *Dioscorea septemloba* 1938
  - groundnuts 1770, 4015, 6372
  - *Guizotia abyssinica* 7434
  - *Lablab purpureus* 7284
  - *Lathyrus sativus* 4108
  - *Lesquerella fendleri* 7451
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
  - maize 126, 142, 768, 770-771, 2296, 3801, 4597, 7535, 7808, 8753
  - *Oxalis tuberosa* 3401
  - *Panicum miliaceum* 7535
  - peas 360, 1787-1788, 2525-2526, 3237, 4027, 5674, 6494, 8092, 9057
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 4735
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4840, 7233
  - potatoes 451, 1148, 2630, 2651, 3351, 3353, 3363, 3374, 4160, 4929, 4934, 8226, 9193
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4109
  - rape 2044-2045, 5955
  - reviews 7535

Growth regulators *cont.*
  gibberellins *cont.*
    rice 231, 845, 905, 907-909, 1656, 2390, 2400, 3094-3095, 3872-3873, 3875-3876, 5524, 7072, 7846
      binding sites 2389
      foliar application 169
    rye 6124
    safflower 8320, 8324
    sesame 2680
    Solanum phureja 4160
    sorghum 3134, 4735
    soyabeans 307, 3162, 3982, 9000
    sugarbeet 5955
    sugarcane 8410
    sunflowers 5854, 7410, 8332, 9353
    tobacco 6660, 7467-7468, 7535
    Triticum durum 6089, 7147
    turnips 9187
    Vicia faba 9078, 9081
    Vigna mungo 1836, 4081, 6494
    Vigna radiata 1836, 9121
    Vigna unguiculata 403, 405, 3271
    wheat 1462, 1468, 2225, 2890, 3668, 4478, 4501-4502, 5333, 5335, 5351, 5955, 6087, 6875, 7147, 7596, 7671, 8545, 8625
    wheat × maize 713
  Gibbex, *Vicia faba* 8103
  glufosinate, sugarcane 9420
  glyphosate
    cotton 4978
    sugarcane 4300, 5123, 9420, 9431
  glyphosine, sugarcane 9420
  grandinol, *Vigna radiata* 8127
  growth inhibitors
    Brassica campestris 6270
    cotton 1973
    Lupinus albus 5739
    maize 102, 140, 281, 7802, 8753
    oats 7704
    peas 1787
    Phaseolus vulgaris 7230
    potatoes 3371
    rice 1658, 3872, 6270
    sorghum 281
    soyabeans 6338
    sunflowers 5854
    wheat 281, 4502
  growth promoters
    cotton 4186
    sweet potatoes 8239
    Triticum durum 8558
    wheat 4477, 8558
  growth retardants
    barley 5396
    cotton 2666, 8263
    maize 102
    Pennisetum glaucum 1694
    rape 5859
    rice 7845
  growth stimulators, sugarcane 5133
  guaianolides, cotton 1187
  homocysteine thiolactone, turnips 4126
  humic acids, oats 59
  hydroxybenzyladenosine, barley 4518
  IAA
    barley 2931, 5411
    Brassica juncea 9385
    Brassica napus 4251
    Cajanus cajan 6494, 7294
    Cicer arietinum 3300, 6467
    cotton 4479, 5018
      binding sites 8281
    determination, techniques 2720
    Dioscorea alata 1173, 3398
    Guizotia abyssinica 7434
    Lathyrus sativus 7294
    Lens culinaris 9150
    Macrotyloma uniflorum 6481
    maize 126, 768-769, 1603, 2317, 3803, 3805, 5493-5494, 7797, 7800, 7802, 8753
      binding sites 7798
    oats 3699, 5380
    Oxalis tuberosa 3401
    peas 1789, 5674, 6494, 8091, 8093, 9059
    Phaseolus 7238
    potatoes 452, 2651, 3376

Growth regulators *cont.*
  IAA *cont.*
    Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4109
    rape 9371
    rice 905, 909, 3877, 3892, 6269, 7072
      binding proteins 3079
    soyabeans 984, 3186, 3192, 3981, 5626, 6336
    sugarcane 4309, 7505
    sunflowers 5073-5074, 7409, 8332
    sweet potatoes 1163, 8238
    tobacco 2073, 2078-2079, 2720, 5109-5110
      binding sites 1264
    Triticum durum 3674
    turnips 9187
    Vicia faba 1802, 7205, 9081
      binding sites 2537
    Vigna aconitifolia 7294
    Vigna angularis 3275-3276
    Vigna mungo 6494
    Vigna radiata 6336, 9121
    Vigna unguiculata 405
    wheat 1464, 1476, 2225, 3670, 4403, 4478, 5333, 6084, 6874, 7238, 7596, 7650, 8545
      bioassays 6086
  IBA
    cotton 3426, 4968, 4981, 8262, 8298
    groundnuts 1021, 6372
    Jatropha curcas 7452
    maize 143
    oats 3699
    peas 5677, 6407, 9065
    rice 908
    Ricinus communis 3468
    sesame 5049
    soyabeans 3192
    sunflowers 8332
    Vigna mungo 1836
    Vigna radiata 1072, 1836
    wheat 8545
  imazethapyr, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
  indole-3-acetonitrile, *Vigna unguiculata* 405
  indole-3-lactic acid, peas 4803
  inositol phosphates, cassava 1929
  IPO 13193, triticale 7712
  IPO 13194, triticale 7712
  isopentenyladenine
    peas 1033, 6407
    Phaseolus vulgaris 4053
    rice 7907
    tobacco 1259
    wheat 8638
  isopentenyladenosine, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4053
  isoprene
    barley 760
    rape 760
  jasmonic acid
    barley 85, 5411
    Brassica juncea 5099
    Dioscorea alata 3398
    maize 7801
    oats 60
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1060
    potatoes 450, 9243
    rape 5099
    rice 8888
    Sinapis alba 5099
    soyabeans 3982
    sunflowers 5853
    Vigna mungo 4081
  ketoglutaric acid, wheat 6085
  kinetin
    barley 2273, 8700, 8705-8706
    Boehmeria nivea 7395
    Brassica napus 4251
    buckwheat 7477, 8397
    Cajanus cajan 6461, 7294
    Cicer arietinum 6467
    Colocasia esculenta 9288
    cotton 4479
    Dioscorea alata 3398, 6542, 9285
    groundnuts 1021, 1770, 1772
    Guizotia abyssinica 7434
    Jatropha curcas 7452
    Lablab purpureus 7284
    Lathyrus sativus 428, 7294

Growth regulators *cont.*
  kinetin *cont.*
    Lens culinaris 9150
    maize 768-771, 2296, 3802, 4602
    peas 5677
    potatoes 3352, 4160, 8226
    rice 906, 909, 3886, 3892, 3894, 3911, 7090
    Ricinus communis 5047
    rye 3704
    Solanum phureja 4160
    soyabeans 3162
    sunflowers 5073-5074
    sweet potatoes 1163
    tobacco 4293
    turnips 9187
    Vigna aconitifolia 7294
    Vigna mungo 1836, 4081
    Vigna radiata 1836, 9121
    wheat 4403, 4478, 8638
    wheat × maize 713
  lactones, rice 1658
  maleic hydrazide
    maize 5948
    Pennisetum glaucum 272, 1694
    potatoes 4162
    soyabeans 5948
    sugarbeet 2616
    sunflowers 5070
    tobacco 4290, 6661
    turnips 9187
    wheat 5948
  mastoparan, sunflowers 2016
  mecoprop, maize 819
  mefluidide
    maize 6202
    Phaseolus vulgaris 6202
    sugarcane 9420
  mepiquat
    barley 2934, 7726
    cotton 3410, 3419, 3426, 4968, 4976-4977, 4991, 4999-5000, 7376, 8257, 8262
      models 4187
    groundnuts 3209, 7179
    Lupinus angustifolius 8168
    rice 4647
    soyabeans 9000
    sunflowers 5070
  mercaptoethanol, *Setaria italica* 950
  methanol
    barley 2755
    maize 1562
    peas 2755
    soyabeans 288
    wheat 1562, 2755
  methyl jasmonate
    barley 2273, 5403
    Dioscorea alata 1173
    groundnuts 1018-1019, 1772
    rice 3906, 7889
    wheat 5336
  metribuzin, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
  Mixtalol, rape 5869
  models 3568
  morphactins
    safflower 9340
    Vicia faba 2542
  NAA
    barley 87
    Boehmeria nivea 7395
    Brassica juncea 9385
    Brassica napus 4251
    Cajanus cajan 6461, 6494, 8142
    Cannabis sativa 4202
    Cicer arietinum 3300, 4096, 9145
    Colocasia esculenta 6544
    cotton 2660, 2664
    Dioscorea alata 1173, 7363, 9285
    Lablab purpureus 8170
    Lathyrus sativus 428
    Lupinus angustifolius 8168
    maize, binding sites 7798
    oats 3699
    peas 5677, 6494, 9065
    Phaseolus vulgaris 4840, 7230
    potatoes 2630, 7326
    rice 3886, 3892, 3894
    Ricinus communis 3468
    rye 3704
    safflower 5055

- **Growth regulators** *cont.*
  - NAA *cont.*
    - sesame 5049
    - soyabeans 3192
    - sugarbeet 9181
    - sugarcane 2738, 5120, 7505
    - sunflowers 5073-5074, 7409, 9344
    - tobacco 1259, 4293, 5109, 5111
    - *Vicia faba* 6429
    - *Vigna mungo* 1836, 4081, 6494
    - *Vigna radiata* 1836, 9114
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 7246
    - wheat 7596, 8638
  - naphthol, sunflowers 4222
  - naphthylphthalamic acid, *Vicia faba* 9070
  - nicotinamide, peas 9057
  - nitric oxide
    - peas 5672
    - reviews 5672
  - oligosaccharides
    - peas 4028
    - rice 3872
  - organic acids
    - barley 4733
    - rice 4733
    - wheat 4733
  - oxycarbam
    - barley 2756
    - buckwheat 2756
    - rape 2756
    - wheat 2756
  - paclobutrazol
    - groundnuts 1010, 2506, 9037
    - *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9101
    - potatoes 3352, 5957, 8216
    - rape 5957
      - residues 1230
    - rice 853, 5957, 8887
    - soyabeans 991, 3187
    - sugarbeet 9178
    - sunflowers 9353
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 403
    - wheat 37, 5334, 5957
  - pendimethalin, tobacco 545
  - phenolic compounds
    - *Cajanus cajan* 9137
    - soyabeans 6337
  - phenylalanine, maize 8781
  - phloroglucinol, *Vigna radiata* 8127
  - phospholipids 5163
  - phytic acid, rice 7899
  - phytosterols
    - rice 3669
    - wheat 3669
  - plant extracts
    - *Brassica campestris* 6270
    - cotton 2669
    - potatoes 1907
    - rice 6270
  - platinum, maize 2329
  - polyamines
    - barley 5404
    - maize 140, 8780
    - potatoes 452, 5785
    - reviews 4337
    - rice 243, 7906
    - tobacco 1262
  - Prefumar, wheat 2225
  - progesterone, wheat 2221
  - proline, *Kosteletzkya virginica* 3534
  - propham, potatoes 6524
  - protein hydrolysates
    - cotton 513
    - sunflowers 513
  - putrescine, *Sinapis alba* 4269
  - pyroligneous acid, sugarcane 5133
  - Rastim
    - fodder beet 4896
    - sugarbeet 2616, 4896
  - Rastim 30 DKV
    - fodder beet 4913
    - sugarbeet 4906
  - residues, potatoes 6524
  - resorcinol, *Vigna radiata* 1072
  - reviews 3567
  - rice 8823
  - salicylic acid
    - barley 5411, 8707
    - groundnuts 8068
    - maize 126
- **Growth regulators** *cont.*
  - salicylic acid *cont.*
    - potatoes 1145
    - rice 4647
    - safflower 8320
    - tobacco 3509
    - *Vigna radiata* 1072, 7243
  - Seasol, cotton 1974
  - silver thiosulfate, cotton 9308
  - simazine, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8168
  - smoke, *Vigna radiata* 5722
  - sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, *Brassica juncea* 3490
  - sodium hypochlorite, sweet potatoes 1927
  - sorghum 940
  - soyabeans 2493
    - lactic acid 8981
  - spermidine, barley 1546
  - spermine
    - *Cicer arietinum* 1100
    - wheat 8628
  - steroids, wheat 4478
  - succinic acid
    - *Cajanus cajan* 2128
    - groundnuts 2128
    - safflower 8320
    - sorghum 2128
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 2128
  - sugars, sugarbeet 8192
  - sunflowers 940
  - 2,4,5-T, peas 9059
  - tannins, groundnuts 8068
  - terpenoids, sugarcane 5122
  - testosterone, wheat 2221
  - tetcyclacis
    - oats 7704
    - tobacco 5889
  - thiamin, peas 9045-9046
  - thidiazuron
    - *Cicer arietinum* 9145
    - cotton 1191
    - peas 6407, 9065
  - thiols
    - soyabeans 6336
    - *Vigna radiata* 6336
  - thiourea
    - maize 769
    - potatoes 8226
    - *Setaria italica* 950
    - wheat 4477
  - TIBA
    - maize 102
    - peas 9059
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7230
    - soyabeans 6328
    - sunflowers 2685, 5070
    - *Vicia faba* 9070
    - wheat 3670
  - triacontanol
    - *Cajanus cajan* 6494
    - *Cicer arietinum* 1129
    - cotton 1974, 2660, 2754, 7373
    - *Lens culinaris* 1129, 8155
    - maize 1563, 8736
    - peas 1129, 6494
    - potatoes 2754, 7326
    - rice 3035, 7844-7845
    - sesame 5049
    - sugarbeet 2754
    - sugarcane 7483, 8407
    - tobacco 2754
    - *Vigna mungo* 6494
    - wheat 4396, 6049, 7633
  - triamines, maize 2329
  - triapenthenol
    - *Cannabis sativa* 4202
    - rape 2026, 2699
  - triazoles
    - barley 6723
    - maize 6723
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6723
    - rape 6723
    - rice 3831, 5557
    - soyabeans 6723
    - sunflowers 2017
    - wheat 6723
  - trinexapac-ethyl, barley 5395
  - tryptophan, maize 5493
  - uniconazole
    - cotton 7385
- **Growth regulators** *cont.*
  - uniconazole *cont.*
    - maize 102
    - peas 9057-9058
    - rape 9371
    - rice 176, 905, 3034, 3094, 5556
    - *Vicia faba* 6424, 9081-9082
    - wheat 8557
  - uniconazole-P, rice 3095
  - vegetable extracts, wheat 4404
  - Xishaochou, rice 852
  - zearalenone
    - maize 4615
    - tobacco 3514
    - wheat 5333
  - zeatin
    - barley 87, 2281, 4538
      - binding sites 1547
    - *Cicer arietinum* 3300
    - cotton 8291
    - groundnuts 1772
    - *Jatropha curcas* 7452
    - maize 3802
    - peas 1033
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4053
    - potatoes 2648
    - rape 9371
    - soyabeans 5631
    - tobacco 1259, 3518
  - zeatin riboside
    - cotton 8291
    - *Dioscorea alata* 1173, 3398
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4053
    - potatoes 3376, 4160
    - *Solanum phureja* 4160
    - soyabeans 3981, 8995
    - sunflowers 8340
    - tobacco 3518
- **Guar** (*see Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
- **Guinea**
  - rice
    - crop husbandry 7029
    - cultivars 7029
- ***Guizotia abyssinica***
  - chemical composition, fatty acids 4258
  - crop husbandry 2113
  - cultivars, India 2052
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 1238-1239, 8361
    - phosphorus 1238-1239, 8361
    - potassium 1239, 8361
    - sulfur 1238
  - growth analysis 8362
  - growth regulators
    - gibberellins 7434
    - IAA 7434
    - kinetin 7434
  - intercropping
    - *Cajanus cajan* 6627
    - *Eleusine coracana* 6627
    - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 6710
    - sesame 2056
    - sorghum 6627
    - soyabeans 2056, 6627
    - sunflowers 2056, 6627, 9341
    - *Vigna mungo* 6627, 6710
  - metabolism, fatty acids 4258
  - pollen, cells, ultrastructure 6628
  - seed treatment, growth regulators 7434
  - seeds
    - composition
      - fatty acids 7434
      - oils 7434, 8361
  - sowing methods 6710
  - temperature 4258
  - yield correlations 2052
- **Heat flow**, Japan 3592
- **Heat resistance**, reviews 5970
- **Heat stress**, reviews 2801
- ***Helianthus annuus*** (*see* Sunflowers)
- **Hemp** (*see Cannabis sativa*)
- **Herbicides** 4358
  - AC-263,222
    - rice 3071
    - soyabeans 3071
  - acephate, groundnuts 5653
  - acetochlor
    - groundnuts 8075
    - maize 3768, 3773, 3777
  - acifluorfen
    - *Hibiscus cannabinus* 8306

Herbicides *cont.*
- acifluorfen *cont.*
  - *Stokesia laevis* 3498
- alachlor
  - *Brassica juncea* 2055
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1850, 1858
  - cotton 1964
  - groundnuts 5653, 7184, 8074-8075
  - maize 1597, 3772
  - peas 4792
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4836
  - soyabeans 1574, 1597, 1715
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 1964
- alloxydim, wheat 1456
- aminolevulinic acid, wheat 2217
- amitrole
  - barley 3719
  - rice 224
- anilofos, rice 202, 206, 2380-2382, 4668, 7875
- atrazine
  - maize 1574, 1592, 1595, 1597, 2312, 3772, 4582, 6968, 6991, 7772
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 4697, 7966
  - sorghum 3921, 7954
  - soyabeans 1597
  - sugarcane 2104-2105, 5911
- azimsulfuron, rice 3067, 4672, 7074
- benfuresate, cotton 5005
- bensulfuron, rice 3069, 3072, 4672, 7071
- bentazone
  - groundnuts 4010-4011
  - maize 4582
  - rice 3067, 3069, 7070
  - *Stokesia laevis* 3498
  - wheat 4459-4460
- benzoylprop
  - *Triticum durum* 3644
  - wheat 3643
- bromoxynil, wheat 1450, 1454, 6068
- butachlor
  - rice 202, 204, 223, 225, 848-849, 2380, 3051, 3063-3064, 3067, 3069, 3072, 4651, 6240, 6258, 7068, 7072, 7875-7876
  - soyabeans 3171
- butralin, tobacco 1251
- chloramben, *Lupinus albus* 1875
- chloridazon, sugarbeet 1889
- chlorimuron
  - groundnuts 1768
  - soyabeans 3170, 8020
  - *Stokesia laevis* 3498
- chlorotoluron
  - wheat 1449, 4459-4460, 8536
    - cultivars 4458
    - toxicity 4458
- chlorsulfuron
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 8083
  - maize 8751
  - peas 7289, 8083
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7289
  - *Vicia faba* 7289
  - wheat 1453
- cinosulfuron, rice 3067
- clethodim
  - groundnuts 4012, 8075
  - rice 7877
- clomazone, groundnuts 8075
- clopyralid
  - maize 3773, 6742
  - oats 6742
  - rape 6742
  - sugarbeet 6742, 7309
  - wheat 6068, 6742
- cyanazine
  - cotton 1966
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus* 8306
  - wheat 6068
- cycloate, sugarbeet 5747
- 2,4-D
  - buckwheat 8506
  - cotton 484
  - *Lens culinaris* 8506
  - maize 1592, 3773, 3777
  - peas 8506
  - rape 8506
  - rice 205-206, 2381, 3062, 7875
  - sorghum 7953-7954
  - soyabeans 3171
  - sugarcane 2104-2105

Herbicides *cont.*
- 2,4-D *cont.*
  - sunflowers 8506
  - *Triticum durum* 3644
  - wheat 1379-1380, 1450, 1452-1453, 2877, 3642, 4459-4460, 7643
  - barley 7975
  - cereals 7975
  - sunflowers 8333
  - wheat 7975
- damage
  - *Lupinus albus* 1875
  - maize 1633
  - rice 204
- dazomet
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4835
  - sweetcorn 4835
- 2,4-DB, groundnuts 4011, 7184
- desmedipham, sugarbeet 5747, 7309
- dicamba
  - maize 3773
  - wheat 1453
- diclofop
  - oats 57
  - *Triticum durum* 3644
  - wheat 3643, 4460
- difenzoquat, wheat 4459
- dimepiperate, rice 3069, 3101, 5548
- dinitramine, *Vicia faba* 6422
- diuron
  - cotton 1964
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus* 8306
  - rice 7069
  - sugarcane 2105
  - tobacco 9411
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 1964
- EPTC, maize 115, 1594, 3769, 3772, 3777
- esprocarb, rice 3101
- ethalfluralin
  - *Lupinus albus* 1875
  - sugarbeet 9173
  - sunflowers 8334
- ethofumesate, sugarbeet 5747
- fenoxaprop
  - groundnuts 4012
  - rice 7877
- fenoxaprop-ethyl, *Vicia faba* 9069
- fenoxaprop-P, wheat 3643, 7648
- flamprop-M, wheat 3643
- fluazifop
  - cotton 1968
  - jute 1982
  - soyabeans 3170
  - sugarbeet 1889, 5747
  - sugarcane 8409
  - *Vicia faba* 3240
- fluazifop-P
  - groundnuts 4012, 8074-8075
  - *Lupinus albus* 1875
  - peas 8105
  - *Stokesia laevis* 3498
  - sunflowers 5063
  - *Vicia faba* 8105
- fluchloralin
  - *Brassica juncea* 4264
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1856-1858
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1101, 1863
  - cotton 4181
  - groundnuts 1767, 8067, 8074
  - jute 1982
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4836
  - rice 205
  - sesame 1767, 1991
  - soyabeans 3171, 8020
  - sunflowers 9348
  - tobacco 1251
- flumetsulam
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 8083
  - peas 8083
- fluometuron
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus* 8306
  - maize 1597
  - soyabeans 1597
- fluroxypyr
  - maize 4582
  - wheat 6068
- fomesafen
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus* 8306
  - *Stokesia laevis* 3498

Herbicides *cont.*
- glufosinate
  - maize 8752
  - rice 3069
- glyphosate
  - cotton 5005
  - maize 1592, 7750
  - peas 4792
  - rice 7877
  - sugarbeet 1889
  - sugarcane 8409
  - sunflowers 8333
  - *Vicia faba* 2534, 6422
- haloxyfop
  - cotton 1968
  - groundnuts 8075
  - wheat 1456
- imazapyr, sunflowers 4225
- imazaquin
  - rice 3071
  - soyabeans 1574, 3071, 8021
  - *Stokesia laevis* 3498
- imazethapyr
  - groundnuts 4009-4011, 8075
  - rice 3071
  - soyabeans 1732, 3071
- ioxynil, wheat 6068
- isoproturon
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *sarson* 8365
  - *Brassica juncea* 4264
  - sugarcane 2105
  - wheat 1379, 1449-1450, 1452, 1455, 3642, 6244, 7643-7645
- lactofen
  - groundnuts 7184
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus* 8306
- lenacil, sugarbeet 5747
- linuron
  - *Lupinus albus* 1875
  - *Vicia faba* 9069
- maleic hydrazide
  - maize 5948
  - soyabeans 5948
  - wheat 5948
- MCPA, wheat 1453-1454, 4459
- mecoprop, wheat 6068
- mefenacet, rice 3072
- metamitron, sugarbeet 8192
- metazachlor
  - *Crambe abyssinica* 1237
  - *Crambe hispanica* 1237
  - rape 8351
- methabenzthiazuron
  - toxicity, *Vicia faba* 1801
  - wheat 4459-4460
- metobromuron, *Lupinus albus* 1875
- metolachlor
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1858
  - cotton 1964
  - groundnuts 4010, 7184, 8074-8075
  - *Lupinus albus* 1875
  - maize 1574, 1595, 2312, 6991
  - soyabeans 5615
  - *Stokesia laevis* 3498
  - sugarbeet 1889, 5747
  - sunflowers 5063
  - *Vigna umbellata* 6457
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 1964
  - wheat 688
- metosulam
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 8083
  - peas 8083
- metribuzin
  - *Lupinus albus* 1875
  - maize 7773
  - potatoes 5775
  - *Stokesia laevis* 3498
  - sugarcane 2104-2105
- metsulfuron
  - groundnuts 1768
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 8083
  - maize 8751
  - peas 8083
  - wheat 1453, 6068
- molinate, rice 3067, 3069, 3101
- MSMA, cotton 5005
- naproanilide, tobacco 7464
- nicosulfuron, maize 1594, 1633, 3769, 7774
- norflurazon
  - cotton 1964, 5005

Herbicides *cont.*
  norflurazon *cont.*
    peas 7289
    Phaseolus vulgaris 7289
    Stokesia laevis 3498
    Vicia faba 7289
    Vigna unguiculata 1964
  oxadiazon
    Brassica juncea 4264
    cotton 4181
    rice 2380
  oxyfluorfen
    Cajanus cajan 1858
    groundnuts 1768, 8073
    maize 1592
    Phaseolus vulgaris 4836
    rice 202, 224, 7073, 7875
    soyabeans 7160
    sunflowers 9348
    Vicia faba 7205
  paraquat
    groundnuts 4010-4011, 5653, 7183-7184
    rice 3069
      tolerance 8863
    soyabeans 8022
    tobacco 5893
  peas 8085
  pendimethalin
    Brassica campestris var. *sarson* 8365
    Brassica juncea 2055, 4264, 8372
    Cajanus cajan 1857
    cotton 4181
    groundnuts 1768, 8074-8075
    jute 1982
    maize 1592
    Phaseolus vulgaris 4836
    rice 202, 206, 2381, 3062, 3067, 3069
    soyabeans 2464, 3170, 8020
    sugarbeet 9173
    sunflowers 2012, 5063, 6598, 8334, 9342, 9348
    tobacco 544, 1251
    Vicia faba 7205
    Vigna radiata 9117
    Vigna unguiculata 1840
  phenmedipham, sugarbeet 1889, 7309, 8192
  physiology, barley 72
  picloram, wheat 1453
  pretilachlor, rice 202, 206, 223, 2380-2381, 4674-4675, 7875
  primisulfuron, maize 3769
  prometryn
    cotton 1966
    Hibiscus cannabinus 8306
    rice 7069
    sesame 1990
  propachlor
    Crambe abyssinica 1237
    Crambe hispanica 1237
  propanil, rice 224, 3067, 3069
  propaquizafop
    cotton 1968
    groundnuts 8075
  pyrazolynate, rice 3065
  pyrazosulfuron, rice 3067, 3069, 7070
  pyributicarb, rice 5548
  pyridate
    Cicer arietinum 414
    groundnuts 7184
  quinclorac
    rice 3069
    wheat 1453
  quizalofop
    cotton 1968
    groundnuts 4012, 8075
  quizalofop-P, groundnuts 8075
  rimsulfuron
    maize 1597
    soyabeans 1597
  safeners
    barley 72
    maize 3769
    rice 4674
    wheat 3643, 7648
  sethoxydim
    groundnuts 4012
    rice 7877
  simazine, sugarcane 2105

Herbicides *cont.*
  sulfentrazone, groundnuts 7185
  terbuthylazine
    sunflowers 9342
    Vicia faba 3240, 7205, 9069
  terbutryn, *Vicia faba* 3240, 7205, 9069
  thiobencarb
    peas 4792
    rice 205, 225, 3062, 3064, 3069, 3101, 7068, 7876
    Vigna umbellata 6457
  tolerance
    barley 72
    Cicer arietinum 414
    groundnuts 7183-7184
    Hibiscus cannabinus 8306
    Lupinus albus 1875
    maize 1633
    Stokesia laevis 3498
    sunflowers 4225
  toxicity 9403
    buckwheat 8506
    groundnuts 7185
    Hibiscus cannabinus 8306
    Lens culinaris 8506
    maize 3777, 8751
    peas 8506
    rape 8506
    soyabeans 8021
    sugarbeet 7309
    sunflowers 8506
    wheat 1456
  tralkoxydim
    oats 57
    wheat 1454
  tri-allate
    peas 7289
    Phaseolus vulgaris 7289
    Vicia faba 7289
    wheat 1451
  triasulfuron
    barley 7975
    cereals 7975
    Lupinus angustifolius 8083
    peas 8083
    wheat 7975
  tribenuron, wheat 1452
  triclopyr, rice 3070
  trifluralin
    Crambe abyssinica 1237
    Crambe hispanica 1237
    Lupinus albus 1875
    maize 1597
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2547
    soyabeans 1597, 2494, 3170
    Stokesia laevis 3498
    sugarbeet 9173
    sunflowers 8333-8334
  vernolate
    groundnuts 5653
    Stokesia laevis 3498
Hesperaloe funifera
  photosynthesis
    gas exchange 9324
    seasonal variation 9324
  water use efficiency 9324
Hibiscus cannabinus
  chemical composition
    carbohydrates 3454
    lignin 3454
    proline 4207
  crop husbandry
    India, Assam 8305
    models 8304
  cultivars
    Argentina 9319
    India, Assam 502, 8305
    Zhehong-832 1983
  enzymes
    hydro-lyases 4206
    peroxidases 4207
  fertilizers
    boron 7377
    nitrogen 502
  fibre
    length 502
    quality 502
  fibres
    composition, lignin 5836
    length 9319, 9322
  growth 8307

***Hibiscus cannabinus* cont.**
  herbicides
    acifluorfen 8306
    cyanazine 8306
    diuron 8306
    fluometuron 8306
    fomesafen 8306
    lactofen 8306
    prometryn 8306
    tolerance 8306
    toxicity 8306
  in vitro culture, regeneration 9323
  intercropping 9317
    Cajanus cajan 3541
    Cynodon nlemfuensis 9318
  irrigation 4205
  leaves
    composition
      boron 7377
      cellulose 9321
      lignin 9321
      sugars 9321
      uronic acids 9321
  metabolism
    chlorophyll 9320
    hydroxycitric acid 4206
    proline 4207
  mineral nutrition, boron 7377
  mineral uptake
    boron 8512
    selenium 8512
  photosynthesis, water stress 4207
  plant development 8307
  production, history 6729
  production possibilities, Argentina 9319, 9448
  retting 5835
  seeds
    composition
      cultivars 1204
      fatty acids 1204
      oils 1204
      phospholipids 1204
      sterols 1204
    embryos, metabolism, chlorophyll 9320
  sowing date 9318
  sowing rates 9318
  spacing 502
  stems
    composition
      cellulose 9321
      lignin 9321
      sugars 9321
      uronic acids 9321
  transpiration 4207
  water requirements 4205
  water stress, growth stages 4207
  water use efficiency 4207
Hibiscus sabdariffa
  cultivars, India, Karnataka 1205, 5039
  fertilizers
    nitrogen 1205, 5039, 7394
    phosphorus 7394
    potassium 7394
  growth 1205
  leaf area index 1205
  mineral uptake
    nitrogen 7394
    phosphorus 7394
    potassium 7394
  photosynthesis, net assimilation rate 1205
  spacing 1205, 5039
  weed control, manual weed control 5040
Hordeum (*see* Barley)
Hungary
  farming systems, sustainability 2808, 2814
  soyabeans, cultivars 1723
Hypoxia
  reviews 5972
  techniques 2339
***In vitro* culture**, books 1372
India
  agricultural research 6790
  Andhra Pradesh
    Brassica juncea, cultivars 8371, 8374, 9378
    rice, cultivars 171, 4641, 7876
    sorghum, cultivars 8920
    sugarcane, cultivars 7499

India *cont.*
  Andhra Pradesh *cont.*
    wheat, cultivars 665, 4401, 6827
  arid lands, sustainability, books 6820
  Arunachal Pradesh
    farming systems, traditional farming 5202
    soyabeans, cultivars 4748
  Assam
    groundnuts, cultivars 5652
    Hibiscus cannabinus
      crop husbandry 8305
      cultivars 502, 8305
    jute, seed production 5834
    rice, cultivars 193, 3898, 7043, 7052
    wheat, cultivars 5251, 7600
  Bihar
    Brassica campestris var. *sarson*, cultivars 6636
    Cicer arietinum, cultivars 1103
    Eleusine coracana, cultivars 6311
    maize, cultivars 5491
    rice
      crop husbandry 6222
      cultivars 878, 2372, 6222, 6233, 6245, 7059
    Ricinus communis, cultivars 7396
    wheat, cultivars 1397, 1455, 2372
  books, fertilizers, usage 6020
  Brassica juncea, cultivars 4262, 5875
  Cajanus cajan, cultivars 1088, 1095
  Cicer arietinum, crop husbandry 1099
  cropping systems, weather 1351
  Delhi
    oats, cultivars 5375
    Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 9087
  farming systems, sustainability 630, 4357, 5199
  fertilizers
    reviews 7521
    sulfur 6738
  groundnuts
    crop husbandry 4005
    cultivars 2510, 4013, 6369, 6376
    precipitation 8080
  Guizotia abyssinica, cultivars 2052
  Gujarat
    Brassica juncea, cultivars 6741
    Cicer arietinum, cultivars 6741
    Pennisetum glaucum, cultivars 6304
    safflower, cultivars 6741
    tobacco, cultivars 1249
    wheat, cultivars 2182, 6741
  Haryana
    Brassica juncea, cultivars 6646, 8369, 9383
    Cajanus cajan, cultivars 1859
    Cicer arietinum, cultivars 1102, 3301, 7259
    cotton, seed production 480
    Lens culinaris, cultivars 1109
    Pennisetum glaucum, cultivars 8956
    rice, cultivars 4625
    sunflowers, cultivars 517
    Triticum durum, cultivars 2865, 8550
    Vicia faba, cultivars 7204
    wheat, cultivars 6081, 6825, 8550, 8642
  Himachal Pradesh
    Amaranthus, cultivars 4296
    cropping systems 3542
    Linum usitatissimum, cultivars 9336
    precipitation 6002
    wheat, cultivars 5353
  Indian Punjab
    Lens culinaris, cultivars 3303
    potatoes, cultivars 2639
    rice, cultivars 3110, 4625
    sugarbeet, cultivars 3336
    Vigna radiata, cultivars 8548
    wheat, cultivars 8548
  irrigation 6726
  Karnataka
    cotton, cultivars 4995
    drought 5210
    Echinochloa frumentacea, production possibilities 6705
    Eleusine coracana, production possibilities 6705
    groundnuts, cultivars 1012

India *cont.*
  Karnataka *cont.*
    Hibiscus sabdariffa, cultivars 1205, 5039
    Macrotyloma uniflorum, production possibilities 6705
    maize, production possibilities 6705
    Panicum sumatrense, production possibilities 6705
    precipitation 5209-5210
    rice
      crop husbandry 4624, 4628
      cultivars 4624
    Setaria italica, production possibilities 6705
    sorghum
      cultivars 4710, 8927
      production possibilities 6705
      sweet sorghum, cultivars 3136
    soyabeans, cultivars 3183, 7990
    sugarcane, cultivars 559, 7492, 7495
    sunflowers, cultivars 5070
    tobacco
      crop production 542
      precipitation 542
    Vigna unguiculata, production possibilities 6705
  Kerala, rice, cultivars 166, 2377
  Lablab purpureus, cultivars 1878
  land use 5193
  legumes
    crop production 1127
    cropping systems 1127
  Madhya Pradesh
    Brassica juncea
      agroforestry 4320
      crop husbandry 4261
      cultivars 4261, 4263
    Cajanus cajan, crop production 9134
    Cicer arietinum, cultivars 2588
    cotton, cultivars 1183, 6553
    growth, growth period 6770
    Lens culinaris, cultivars 4101
    Linum usitatissimum
      crop production 6588
      cultivars 2681-2682, 5839
    oats, cultivars 6907
    Pennisetum glaucum, cultivars 7132
    potatoes, cultivars 8209
    precipitation 5213, 7572
    rice, cultivars 185, 3027
    Ricinus communis, cultivars 9326
    sorghum, agroforestry 4320
    soyabeans
      agroforestry 4320
      cultivars 3950, 3998, 5637
    sugarcane, cultivars 7488
    Vigna mungo, agroforestry 4320
    wheat, cultivars 719, 1384, 4376, 6847
  Maharashtra
    Cajanus cajan, yields 574
    Cicer arietinum
      cultivars 8148
      yields 574
    cotton
      cultivars 6567
      soil conservation 8252
    groundnuts, cultivars 341, 2500-2501, 6368, 9018
    Linum usitatissimum, yields 574
    maize, cultivars 7762
    Pennisetum glaucum, cultivars 4697
    rice, cultivars 7856
    safflower
      cultivars 5052
      yields 574
    sorghum
      cultivars 938, 2119, 8923
      yields 574
    sugarcane, cultivars 2091, 7494
    sunflowers, cultivars 5059
    Vigna mungo, yields 574
    Vigna radiata, yields 574
    wheat, yields 574
  Meghalaya
    Cajanus cajan, cultivars 7253
    rice, cultivars 4640
  Nagaland, farming systems, traditional farming 5202

India *cont.*
  Orissa
    Brassica campestris var. *toria*, cultivars 1242
    Cajanus cajan, cultivars 411, 6460
    Cicer arietinum, cultivars 8147
    cropping systems 1288
    groundnuts, cultivars 1766, 6378, 9027, 9034
    jute, cultivars 5037, 6580
    precipitation 1288, 6798
    rice, cultivars 196, 3830, 3839, 7896
    soyabeans, cultivars 970
    sweet potatoes, cultivars 9272
    Vigna umbellata, cultivars 6456
    wheat, cultivars 19
  Pennisetum glaucum, cultivars 945, 3145
  photoperiod, models 2160
  potatoes, cultivars 446
  Rajasthan, sunflowers, cultivars 6597
  reports
    Central Research Institute for Dryland Agriculture 6009
    Central Research Institute for Jute Allied Fibres 6007-6008
    Central Tobacco Research Institute 5215, 5217
    Central Tuber Crops Research Institute 8521
    Directorate of Rice Research 8527
    National Research Centre for Groundnut 5216, 8523, 8528
  rice
    climatic zones 1659
    crop husbandry 4625
    crop production 5517
    cropping systems 835
    cultivars 3827
    productivity 5517
  Sikkim, rice, cultivars 8847
  solar radiation, models 2160
  sorghum
    cultivars 6293
    sweet sorghum, cultivars 7117
  sugarcane
    cultivars 2090, 7489
    yields 4298
  Tamil Nadu
    Cajanus cajan, cultivars 3286
    cassava, cultivars 9279
    cotton, cultivars 1177
    cropping systems 3538, 3588
    farming systems, integrated systems 7517
    precipitation 2799, 3588-3589
    rice, cultivars 2365, 3057
    sorghum
      crop husbandry 260
      cultivars 7118
    sugarcane, cultivars 6688, 7493
    tobacco, cultivars 6655
    Vigna mungo, cultivars 8250
    Vigna radiata, cultivars 1067
    wheat, cultivars 2839
  Uttar Pradesh
    Brassica juncea, cultivars 2053
    Cicer arietinum, crop production 6463
    cotton, cultivars 1176
    Echinochloa frumentacea, cultivars 3154, 3940
    land use 5196
    Lens culinaris, cultivars 6474
    Linum usitatissimum, cultivars 1995
    maize, crop husbandry 7743
    oats, cultivars 7699
    peas, cultivars 3220, 9047
    Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 4060
    potatoes, cultivars 5766
    rice, cultivars 856, 4625, 7053
    sorghum, cultivars 6291
    sugarcane, cultivars 1279
    wheat, cultivars 658, 671, 680, 2841, 2850, 4395
  Vigna radiata, cultivars 4073
  Vigna unguiculata, seed production 1844
  West Bengal
    Cicer arietinum, cultivars 4874
    groundnuts, cultivars 4008, 6377, 7180
    land use 6787-6788

- **India** *cont.*
  - West Bengal *cont.*
    - *Panicum sumatrense,* cultivars 6309
    - rice, cultivars 4682, 4685
  - wheat
    - crop husbandry 5289
    - cultivars 4491
- **Indian mustard** (*see Brassica juncea)*
- **Indonesia**
  - cassava, crop production 8510
  - maize, crop production 8510
  - potatoes, cultivars 1142
  - rice, crop production 8510
  - sorghum, sweet sorghum, production possibilities 8919
  - soyabeans, crop production 8510
  - sugarcane
    - crop production 8404-8405
    - cultivars 7497
- **Insecticides**
  - acephate
    - cotton 5014
    - potatoes 2636
  - aldicarb, cotton 5001, 5013
  - aldrin
    - *Brassica juncea* 8368
    - rice 6244
    - soyabeans 3171
    - wheat 6244
  - amitraz, potatoes 9226
  - carbaryl, maize 2313
  - carbofuran
    - rice 6258
    - soyabeans 1746, 3171
  - carbosulfan
    - barley 6314
    - rye 6314
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 3266
    - wheat 6314
  - chlorpyrifos
    - *Brassica juncea* 8368
    - sugarbeet 9175
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 3266
  - cyanophos, maize 2313
  - cypermethrin, cotton 4859
  - deltamethrin, groundnuts 7187
  - diazinon, barley 8698
  - dimethoate
    - cotton 484
    - potatoes 7327
    - rice 6244
    - *Vicia faba* 6422
  - endosulfan
    - *Brassica juncea* 8368
    - *Cajanus cajan* 2585
    - *Vigna mungo* 407
    - wheat 4376
  - fenitrothion, rice 6258
  - fenvalerate
    - *Cajanus cajan* 8144
    - *Vicia faba* 9074
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 9074
  - fipronil, cotton 5014
  - fonofos, sugarbeet 9175
  - HCH
    - rice 6244
    - soyabeans 3171
    - *Vigna mungo* 407
  - heptachlor, *Brassica juncea* 8368
  - imidacloprid
    - cotton 5013-5014
    - sugarbeet 9174
  - lambda-cyhalothrin, cotton 5008
  - lindane, maize 8753
  - malathion
    - *Cajanus cajan* 2585
    - groundnuts 7187
    - *Vigna radiata* 8130
  - methomyl, maize 8753
  - monocrotophos
    - *Brassica juncea* 8368
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 3266
  - parathion-methyl, soyabeans 1574
  - phorate
    - rice 4669
    - soyabeans 1746, 2446
  - phosalone, *Vigna unguiculata* 3266
  - piperonyl butoxide, groundnuts 7187
  - pirimicarb, *Vicia faba* 6422
  - pirimiphos-methyl, groundnuts 7187
  - pyrethroid insecticides, rape 7416
- **Insecticides** *cont.*
  - terbufos
    - maize 1574
    - sugarbeet 9175
  - thiodicarb, soyabeans 1574
  - thiophanate-methyl, potatoes 2636
  - toxicity
    - barley 8698
    - sugarbeet 9175
- **Intercropping**
  - *Amaranthus* 3537
  - barley 2121, 6035
  - *Brassica campestris* 2700
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *sarson* 2123, 5872
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 1108, 1286
  - *Brassica juncea* 2, 535, 649, 1376, 2053, 2085, 2729, 3544, 5145, 5928, 6355, 7515-7516, 8439
  - buckwheat 2123
  - *Cajanus cajan* 764, 1083, 1085, 1289, 1293, 2115, 2119, 3132, 3155, 3283-3284, 3326, 3328, 3541, 4084, 4700, 5590, 5731, 6245, 6322, 6627, 6711, 7946, 7962, 8063, 8139, 8143, 8440-8441, 8444-8447, 8917, 9131, 9134, 9438, 9444
  - *Canavalia ensiformis* 5741
  - cassava 2750, 5803, 6528-6532, 6716, 7361, 9278
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1286, 1376, 4383, 4700, 5145, 5928, 6032, 6821, 7514, 7516, 8439, 8540, 9341, 9439
  - *Coriandrum sativum* 96
  - cotton 472, 2659, 2666, 3405, 3407, 3537, 4859, 5811, 6719, 8249-8251, 8435, 9438
  - *Crotalaria juncea* 4552
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 944, 1287, 1292, 2114, 3322, 3405, 5837, 6719
  - *Dioscorea alata* 2750
  - *Dioscorea cayenensis* 8176
  - *Dioscorea rotundata* 1169, 6716
  - *Dolichos* 4552
  - *Echinochloa frumentacea* 1294, 2120
  - *Eleusine coracana* 949, 1083, 1289, 2115, 6627
  - groundnuts 1083, 1289, 1293, 1757, 1760, 2115, 2294, 3203-3204, 3536, 4554, 6355, 6491, 6528, 6719, 7177, 7946, 8063-8064, 8433, 8435, 8917, 9016-9017
  - *Guizotia abyssinica* 2056, 6627, 6710, 9341
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus* 3541, 9317-9318
  - jute 6712, 9317
  - *Lens culinaris* 96, 1108, 1286, 5145, 5928, 6821, 8439, 8540
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 96, 1286, 3544, 5145, 5928, 7514, 8435, 9439
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 1294, 2120, 4552, 6710, 9451
  - maize 95-96, 400, 559, 577, 764-765, 1085, 1287, 1554, 1714, 2115, 2294, 2464, 2496, 2746, 2748, 2750, 2955-2957, 3002, 3541, 4166-4167, 4552, 4554, 5125, 5239, 5420, 5424, 5464, 5695, 5803, 5900, 5924, 6159-6160, 6170, 6528, 6531-6532, 6712, 6716, 6958-6959, 7177, 7745-7747, 8235, 8431, 8485, 8724, 9440, 9444-9445, 9451
  - microclimate, reviews 5999
  - models 629, 1349, 5420, 5922-5924
  - *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 1293
  - peas 96, 535, 1810, 2121, 2123, 5843, 5872, 5928, 8540
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 944, 1292, 2114, 2431-2432, 3283, 3322, 5590, 7516, 7523, 7962-7963, 8444, 8446
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 765, 1048, 1294, 2120, 2123, 5695, 5930, 6433, 8433, 9016, 9445
  - potatoes 1897, 2053, 2729, 3544, 4917, 5125, 7317-7318, 9189, 9444-9445
  - rape 2700
  - rice 168, 957, 2115, 6245, 6491, 6529-6530, 6712, 7515, 8431, 8485, 8841
  - *Ricinus communis* 5837, 7963, 8433
- **Intercropping** *cont.*
  - safflower 1376, 4383, 4700, 5053, 5928, 9439
  - sesame 1083, 1289, 2056, 3130-3131, 3536, 3541, 5147, 5837, 6711, 7516, 8064, 8433, 8435, 8917, 9017
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 8125
  - *Setaria* 3155
  - sorghum 282, 1067, 1287, 1293, 2119, 2659, 2744, 3132, 3135, 4698, 4700, 5741, 5930, 6627, 6711, 7516, 7523, 7946, 8432, 8440, 8445-8446, 8917, 9438
  - soyabeans 95, 282, 577, 949, 957, 1713-1714, 2056, 2119, 2464, 2496, 2744, 2746, 2957, 3002, 3135, 3203, 4552, 5924, 5930, 6322, 6627, 6719, 6959, 7479, 7515-7516, 7745, 7747, 8139, 8143, 8431, 8433, 8440-8441, 8445, 8447, 8485, 8917, 9134, 9438
  - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa* 8176
  - sugarbeet 9167
  - sugarcane 559, 1287, 2085, 2729, 3536, 5125, 5900, 7479
    - *Cicer arietinum* 6720
    - *Lens culinaris* 6720
  - sunflowers 1760, 2056, 2124, 2422-2423, 3204, 3541, 5843, 6627, 8433, 8444, 9341
  - sweet potatoes 4166-4167, 6170, 8235, 9278, 9440
  - sweet sorghum 2422-2423, 3130-3131
  - sweetcorn 5514
  - *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 96, 5053
  - *Triticum durum* 650, 2836
  - *Vicia faba* 1810, 6031
  - *Vicia sativa* 6031
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 1292, 3405
  - *Vigna mungo* 1287, 1289, 2115, 2124, 2748, 3284, 3326, 3536-3537, 3541, 5147, 6491, 6627, 6710, 6719, 7745-7746, 8249-8251, 8433, 8446, 8917, 9131, 9451
  - *Vigna radiata* 472, 1067, 1287, 1289, 1292, 1554, 2119, 2124, 2744, 2956, 3326, 3328, 3405, 3536-3537, 5147, 5731, 5837, 6491, 6711-6712, 6719, 6959, 7523, 8125, 8432-8433, 8435, 8917, 9438, 9444
  - *Vigna umbellata* 1294, 2114, 2120
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 400, 1083, 1287, 2114, 2744, 2746, 3132, 3328, 3405, 3537, 4552, 4698, 4859, 5420, 5725, 6719, 7523, 7946, 8432, 8446, 8841
  - wheat 2, 649, 1376, 1897, 2085, 2666, 2729, 4383, 5239, 5928, 6031-6033, 6035, 6821, 7514-7515, 8540, 9444
  - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 1939
- **International Potato Center,** reports 1356-1357, 6004
- ***Ipomoea,*** taxonomy 4943
- ***Ipomoea batatas*** (*see* Sweet potatoes)
- **Iran**
  - *Cicer arietinum,* cultivars 4871
  - cotton, production possibilities 6571
  - *Lens culinaris,* production possibilities 1107
  - sorghum
    - cultivars 3922
    - sweet sorghum, cultivars 2428
- **Irish Republic,** land classification 4354
- **Irradiation**
  - electromagnetic radiation 5190
  - ultraviolet radiation 5190
    - estimation, techniques 8516
    - measurement, apparatus 8501
    - models 8501
    - reviews 5189, 6116, 6777-6778
    - techniques 6778
    - tropics 8516
- **Irrigation** 4358
  - *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* 7368
  - barley 2130, 8454, 8720
    - irrigation scheduling 69, 2263, 6954, 8685
    - saline water 8797-8798
    - sprinkler irrigation 3546, 8451, 8797-8798
  - *Brassica campestris* 3489, 8370

Irrigation *cont.*
- *Brassica campestris* var. *toria*, irrigation scheduling 6632
- *Brassica carinata* 8379
  - irrigation scheduling 6650
- *Brassica juncea* 2130, 3489, 5095, 5875, 8370, 8372, 8379, 8439, 9381
  - growth stages 2054
  - irrigation requirements 2697
  - irrigation scheduling 2085, 3491, 6642, 8369, 9379
  - saline water 536
  - trickle irrigation 6641
- *Brassica napus*, irrigation requirements 2697
- *Brassica napus* var. *oleifera* subvar. *annua* 2057
- *Brassica nigra*, sodic water 9392
- *Cajanus cajan* 4700, 9136
  - irrigation scheduling 1848, 8140
- carbonated water, reviews 6727
- cereals, models 7555
- *Cicer arietinum* 1290, 2130, 3292, 4700, 8436, 8439, 9161
  - growth stages 4870
- *Colocasia esculenta* 4948
- computer software, programmed learning 6728
- *Coriandrum sativum*, sodic water 9392
- cotton 1180, 1290, 3405, 3420, 3424, 4173, 4191, 4970, 4974-4975, 4979, 4981, 8255, 8265, 8436
  - center pivot irrigation 8258
  - furrow irrigation 4969, 8247, 8253, 8258-8260
  - irrigation scheduling 477, 1947, 3423, 4176, 4972-4973, 5815, 7374, 8261, 9296-9297
    - models 5816
  - saline water 3460, 5028, 6574
  - sprinkler irrigation 3421-3422, 4971, 8260-8261
  - trickle irrigation 477, 3425, 4969, 5027
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 3405, 9153
- *Dioscorea*, irrigation scheduling 1171
- *Dioscorea alata*
  - irrigation requirements 4945
  - irrigation scheduling 4945
- *Eleusine coracana* 6310
- fodder beet 7315
  - sprinkler irrigation 8189-8191, 8451
- green manures 9447
- groundnuts 335, 347, 1774, 6715
  - border irrigation 6363
  - furrow irrigation 2505, 6363
  - growth stages 8066
  - irrigation requirements 2504, 3207, 5933
  - irrigation scheduling 333, 336, 1009, 2505, 3207-3208, 3213, 3215, 4768-4769, 5933, 6364-6365, 8067
  - sprinkler irrigation 5650
- *Hibiscus cannabinus* 4205
- India 6726
- irrigation requirements, models 7519
- *Lathyrus sativus* 9161
- legumes, models 7555
- *Lens culinaris* 2130, 3307, 4325, 6468-6469, 8439, 9161
  - growth stages 8156
  - irrigation requirements 3310
  - irrigation scheduling 2591, 8154
- *Linum usitatissimum* 1290, 2130, 2681, 6589, 8436
- *Lupinus luteus*, sprinkler irrigation 8167
- maize 9, 784, 2307, 2337, 3751, 3770, 4325, 4565, 5419, 5428, 5443, 5469, 6715, 6967, 7520, 7628, 8746, 9447
  - drip irrigation 5438
  - fertigation 2964, 4572
  - furrow irrigation 1561, 2303, 2962, 2965, 5440, 5935, 6965
  - growth stages 1296, 6972, 7756
  - irrigation requirements 98, 104, 3796, 5933, 5935, 6966
  - irrigation scheduling 104, 1296, 1561, 1569, 2300, 2965, 3002, 3796, 4566, 5439, 5933, 6964, 7813

Irrigation *cont.*
- maize *cont.*
  - maturity stage 7813
  - models 3756, 5437, 5860, 8731
  - nitrogen content 1572
  - requirements 5441, 7756
  - saline water 8797-8798
  - sewage effluent 5934
  - sprinkler irrigation 2301, 3546, 4566, 5437, 5442, 5935, 8797-8798
  - trickle irrigation 5935
  - waste water 101, 2963, 4741, 5934
  - water quality 2977
- models 8511
- oats, irrigation scheduling 2925, 5375
- peas, irrigation requirements 1777
- *Pennisetum glaucum*
  - growth stages 7756
  - irrigation requirements 3935-3936
  - irrigation scheduling 3935-3936
  - requirements 7756
  - sprinkler irrigation 7965
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1047
  - fertigation 7220
  - irrigation requirements 1050, 2549
  - irrigation scheduling 2550, 4041, 8113, 9089
  - sprinkler irrigation 2550
- potatoes 2635, 4139, 6508, 8454
  - drip irrigation 4922
  - furrow irrigation 4922
  - growth stages 7326
  - irrigation requirements 3350, 3383, 4895, 5933
  - irrigation scheduling 1906, 3347, 5933
  - models 7555
  - saline water 3350, 3383
  - sprinkler irrigation 4895, 8212-8215
  - surface irrigation 4895
  - trickle irrigation 4895, 9201
- rape 5084, 8379, 8454
  - fertigation 6611
  - irrigation scheduling 5865
  - waste water 6611
  - water quality 6611
- rice 833, 841, 857, 3030, 4325, 4644, 6227, 6715, 7840, 7891
  - depth 3029
  - factory effluents 7843
  - flood irrigation 172, 2360
  - growth stages 1296, 7036
  - irrigation requirements 3086, 4696, 7938, 8822
  - irrigation scheduling 851, 1296, 1636, 2359, 7037, 7936
  - methods 8821
  - sodic water 1648
  - waste water 2392, 3031, 7843
  - water quality 3031
- safflower 4700
  - growth stages 1217-1218, 2006
  - irrigation scheduling 8321
  - saline water 8322
- sesame 6715, 9447
  - furrow irrigation 1212
  - growth stages 1296, 6586-6587
  - irrigation scheduling 1212, 1296
- sorghum 666, 1290, 4700-4701, 6295, 6301, 6715, 7520, 8436, 8443
  - furrow irrigation 262
  - growth stages 1296
  - irrigation requirements 104
  - irrigation scheduling 104, 1296, 4702, 5102, 6290, 7946, 7948-7949, 8947
  - saline water 6773
  - sewage effluent 5934
  - sprinkler irrigation 4702
  - sweet sorghum, irrigation scheduling 2425
  - trickle irrigation 262
  - waste water 101, 5934
- soyabeans 961, 1290, 4325, 5607, 5632, 6326, 6715, 7993, 7997-7998, 8006-8007, 8436
  - furrow irrigation 5935, 8978
  - growth stages 962, 1296
  - irrigation requirements 2491, 4740, 5935

Irrigation *cont.*
- soyabeans *cont.*
  - irrigation scheduling 962, 1296, 1734-1735, 2447-2448, 3160-3161, 6327, 7994, 7996
    - models 7995
  - saline water 1717
  - sprinkler irrigation 3546, 5935, 7987
  - trickle irrigation 5935
  - waste water 4741
- sugarbeet 7296, 9447
  - fertigation 7303-7304
  - sprinkler irrigation 8189-8191
  - waste water 7303-7304
- sugarcane 560, 3536, 8423
  - fertigation 4301
  - furrow irrigation 7481
  - irrigation scheduling 2085-2086, 2731
  - trickle irrigation 6673, 7481, 9418
  - waste water 2732
- sunflowers 5058, 5846, 7404, 7520
  - furrow irrigation 5935
  - growth stages 2009, 4221, 6595-6596, 8331
  - irrigation requirements 5845, 5847, 5935
  - irrigation scheduling 2009, 4221, 5848, 6594
  - saline water 8330
  - sprinkler irrigation 5935
  - trickle irrigation 5935
- sweetcorn, saline water 162, 2349
- tobacco 1250, 7457
  - fertigation 5883
  - growth stages 8380
  - irrigation scheduling 543, 2061, 5102
  - saline water 1266
- *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, sodic water 9392
- triticale 4516
  - sprinkler irrigation 7607-7609, 7711, 8451
- *Triticum durum* 686, 3633
  - growth stages 2184
  - irrigation scheduling 4392, 5102
- *Vicia faba* 6417-6418
  - furrow irrigation 5935
  - irrigation requirements 5935
  - irrigation scheduling 2533, 7203
  - sprinkler irrigation 5935
  - trickle irrigation 5935
- *Vigna aconitifolia* 3405
- *Vigna mungo* 6715, 9161
  - growth stages 1296
  - irrigation scheduling 1077, 1296, 3277
  - sprinkler irrigation 3277
- *Vigna radiata* 3405, 5719, 6715, 9161
  - furrow irrigation 2569
  - growth stages 1296
  - irrigation scheduling 1296, 2569, 7240
- *Vigna unguiculata* 1075, 3405, 6715, 9161
  - growth stages 1296
  - irrigation scheduling 1296
  - saline water 6773
  - sewage effluent 5934
  - sodic water 3272
  - waste water 5934
- wheat 7, 9, 663, 666, 686, 784, 1290, 2130, 3620, 4325, 4376, 4398-4399, 5247-5248, 6046, 6093, 6868, 7622, 7628, 8436, 8454, 8555, 8575, 9447
  - cultivars 7610
  - factory effluents 5261, 8630
  - fertigation 5275
  - furrow irrigation 5935, 6047
  - growth stages 664-665, 667, 1384, 2184, 4401-4402, 5253, 6045, 6827, 7602, 7611, 7683
  - irrigation requirements 5277, 5289, 5361, 5933, 5935, 7631
    - models 734
  - irrigation scheduling 10, 12, 664, 1383, 2085, 2185, 2263, 2846, 4392, 5262, 5355, 5933, 6829, 7604, 8644
  - requirements 5259
  - saline water 8, 4400, 6081, 6773, 6828, 6887, 7596, 7623, 8649

Irrigation *cont.*
- wheat *cont.*
  - sodic water 8, 1648, 8649
  - sprinkler irrigation 3546, 5260, 5935, 7605-7610, 7620
  - trickle irrigation 5935
  - waste water 6048, 6052
- *Xanthosoma*, irrigation scheduling 470

Israel
- groundnuts, cultivars 6379
- *Vicia faba*, cultivars 4816, 6421

Italy
- barley, cultivars 4521, 4732, 6134, 8692-8694
- buckwheat, cultivars 5119
- land use, remote sensing 620
- *Lathyrus sativus*, production possibilities 8172
- *Linum usitatissimum*, cultivars 1997
- maize, cultivars 1586-1587
- oats, cultivars 1499, 6909
- peas, cultivars 4789-4790
- potatoes
  - cultivars 447
  - seed tubers, production 1138
- rape, cultivars 2029, 6616-6620
- rice, cultivars 7870
- sorghum, cultivars 1675
- soyabeans, crop husbandry 7981
- tobacco, cultivars 2715, 9397
- triticale, cultivars 1515, 4732
- *Triticum dicoccum*
  - cultivars 8587
  - production possibilities 7587
  - yields 4428
- *Triticum durum*
  - cultivars 673, 4429, 4443-4453, 4456, 4732, 8587
  - yields 4428
- *Triticum monococcum*
  - cultivars 6846, 8587
  - yields 4428
- *Triticum spelta*
  - cultivars 8587
  - production possibilities 7587
  - yields 4428
- *Vicia faba*, cultivars 4813, 4817
- wheat, cultivars 4429-4442, 4732, 8585-8587

Jack beans *(see Canavalia ensiformis)*

Japan
- agricultural meteorology 3592, 6796
- air pollution
  - nitrogen dioxide 7933
  - sulfur dioxide 7933
- barley, cultivars 8691
- climatic change 7569, 7937
- farming systems
  - organic farming 5206
  - sustainability 5206, 6793
- groundnuts, cultivars 9026
- heat flow 3592
- rice
  - cultivars 7937
  - planting date 7937
  - yields, prediction 7937
- solar radiation 3592
- windbreaks, reviews 3578

Jatropha curcas
- growth regulators
  - benzyladenine 7452
  - IBA 7452
  - kinetin 7452
  - zeatin 7452
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 7452
  - regeneration 7452

Jordan, barley, cultivars 1548

Jute
- cells, cell membranes, damage 1203
- cultivars
  - India, Orissa 5037, 6580
  - Xianghuangma-2 6581
- enzymes, nitrate reductase 1202
- fertilizers
  - farmyard manure, residual effects 3549
  - nitrogen 6580, 7393, 8302
    - residual effects 3549
  - phosphorus, residual effects 3549
  - potassium 8303

Jute *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - potassium *cont.*
    - residual effects 3549
- harvesting, harvesting date 7393
- herbicides
  - fluazifop 1982
  - fluchloralin 1982
  - pendimethalin 1982
- intercropping 9317
  - rice 6712
- leaves, composition, polysaccharides 4204
- mulches, plastic film 8535
- multiple cropping 3543, 6708
- plant density 501
- planting date 5834
- retting 5835
- roots, composition, terpenoids 5038
- rotations
  - potatoes 3549
  - rice 3549
- salinity 1203
- seed production
  - fertilizers 8302
  - India, Assam 5834
  - sowing date 8302
- sowing date 501, 5037, 8302
- spacing 5834
- weed control
  - herbicides 1982
  - manual weed control 1982

Kenaf *(see Hibiscus cannabinus)*

Kenya
- *Cajanus cajan*, cultivars 1085
- maize, agroforestry 6161
- sorghum
  - crop husbandry 8533
  - cultivars 8533

Korea Republic
- agricultural meteorology 2165, 9259
- fodder beet, cultivars 5763
- maize, cultivars 8745
- potatoes
  - production possibilities 9259
  - seed tubers, production 9259
- rice
  - cultivars 7032, 7049, 7093, 7100
  - yields 7098

Kosteletzkya virginica
- cells, cell membranes, translocation, sodium 3534
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 3534
  - betaine 3534
  - proline 3534
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 3534
  - salinity 3534
- salinity 3534
- salt tolerance 3534

Lablab niger *(see Lablab purpureus)*

Lablab purpureus
- cultivars
  - India 1878
  - Koala 6480
  - Konkan Bhushan 1879
- growth regulators
  - Aminofol 8170
  - auxins 7284
  - benzyladenine 7284
  - gibberellins 7284
  - kinetin 7284
  - NAA 8170
- intercropping, *Zea mexicana* 7513
- taxonomy 7285

Land classification
- Irish Republic 4354
- Mauritius 5194-5195
- UK 4354

Land evaluation, computer software, expert systems 7138

Land use
- Austria 4355-4356
- Benin, remote sensing 6786
- Brazil 5995
- Canada, Saskatchewan, remote sensing 622
- China, Ningxia 624
- climatic change, Argentina 1353
- cropping systems, Russia 1347

Land use *cont.*
- Czech Republic 4355-4356, 8507
- Egypt, remote sensing 618
- Germany, remote sensing 1346
- India 5193
  - Uttar Pradesh 5196
  - West Bengal 6787-6788
- Italy, remote sensing 620
- mapping, Egypt 7563
- Netherlands 6789
  - remote sensing 619
- North Africa 7564
- Poland, mountain areas 5994
- precipitation, Argentina 1353
- remote sensing 2812
  - Egypt 7563
  - Mediterranean region 9477
- surveys, Egypt 7563
- USA, California, remote sensing 6575
- West Africa 7566

Lathyrus cicera
- production possibilities, Australia, Western Australia 7286
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 1124
    - neurotoxins 7286
    - sterols 1124

Lathyrus ochrus
- production possibilities, Australia, Western Australia 7286
- seeds, composition, neurotoxins 7286

Lathyrus sativus
- cultivars, genotype environment interaction 9161
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 4108
  - benzyladenine 428, 7294
  - 2,4-D 428, 7294
  - gibberellins 4108
  - IAA 7294
  - kinetin 428, 7294
  - NAA 428
- *in vitro* culture
  - culture media 428
  - explants 428
  - growth regulators 428, 7294
  - regenerative ability 7294
  - reviews 1125
- irrigation 9161
- leaves
  - composition, neurotoxins 4108
  - metabolism, neurotoxins 4108
- production possibilities 8173
  - Australia, Western Australia 7286
  - Italy 8172
- roots
  - growth 9161
  - morphology 5744
- seeds
  - composition
    - amino acids 8173
    - fatty acids 1124
    - neurotoxins 7286
    - sterols 1124
- soil temperature 9161
- sowing date 8172
- temperature 9161
- water stress 4108
- yields
  - environmental factors 2611-2612
  - stability 2611

Leaves
- canopy
  - remote sensing 5594
  - temperature, estimation 3590
  - water relations, models 1312
- canopy gaps, reviews 598
- composition
  - cellulose 8484
  - chlorophyll 8484
  - lignin 8484
  - organic sulfur compounds 4338
  - protein 8484
  - starch 8484
  - water 8484
- development, models 5963
- diffusion, carbon dioxide, reviews 5155
- emission, hydrocarbons, reviews 6765
- initiation, models 5963
- leaf area 5090

Leaves *cont.*

- light, reflectance, measurement, techniques 7779
- metabolism
  - carbohydrates, reviews 583
  - carbon, reviews 3560
  - nitrogen, reviews 3560
- mineral uptake 8463
- nastic movements, reviews 4038
- senescence, reviews 1309
- stomata, carbon dioxide enrichment 2157

Legumes (*see also* specific crops)

- air pollution, ozone 4372
- carbon dioxide enrichment, models 2819
- chemical composition
  - nitrates 1331
  - nitrites 1331
  - reviews 8183
- climatic change, models 2819
- crop production, India 1127
- cropping systems, India 1127
- cultivars, Australia, Western Australia 1882
- cultivation, mechanization 5427
- drought 2613
- enzymes
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 7291
  - lipoxygenase 4886
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4886
- equipment, disc harrows 5427
- fertilizers, sulfur 2764
- flowering 2608
- growth analysis 5170
- growth stages 4885
- irrigation, models 7555
- leaves
  - composition, proteins 4886
  - enzymes 4886
- metabolism, carbon, reviews 5949
- mineral nutrition, nitrogen 584
- mineral uptake, nitrogen, reviews 7290
- nitrogen fixation 1350, 5745-5746, 9466
  - reviews 1342, 2807
- nodulation 1341
  - reviews 2806-2807
- plant development 4885
- pollution
  - caesium 2804
    - reviews 2803
  - radionuclides 2804, 5185
    - reviews 2803
- production possibilities 8175
- root nodules
  - cortex, anatomy 4887
  - ion transport 9466
- roots
  - composition
    - amino acids 1341
    - phenols 1341
    - sugars 1341
  - morphology 2610
  - root hairs 1341
  - uptake, radionuclides 5185
- rotations 1350
- seed testing, vigour 5980
- seedbed preparation, mechanization 5427
- seeds
  - cotyledons
    - composition, proteins 4794
    - metabolism, proteins 4794
  - translocation, sucrose, reviews 586
- sowing methods 5427
- temperature 2613
- translocation, carbon, reviews 5949
- water requirements 1325
- waterlogging 2613
- yield components 2608
- yield forecasting 2608
- yields
  - environmental factors 2608
  - models 7555

Lemuropisum edule

- leaves
  - composition
    - amino acids 9162
    - antinutritional factors 9162
- seeds
  - composition
    - amino acids 9162
    - antinutritional factors 9162

Lens culinaris

- agroforestry 2743
- allelopathy, rice 4336
- branching 3313
- chemical composition
  - chloride 8152
  - lectins 1790
  - nitrogen 8163
  - phosphorus 8163
  - potassium 8152, 8163
  - sodium 8152
- cold resistance, seed size 5737
- cotyledons, enzymes 8160
- crop production, reviews 7271
- cultivars
  - Egypt 6058
  - genotype environment interaction 2592, 9161
  - India
    - Haryana 1109
    - Indian Punjab 3303
    - Madhya Pradesh 4101
    - Uttar Pradesh 6474
  - Nepal 7274
  - Turkey 2592
  - Aldinga 6471
  - Cobber 1871
  - Digger 1872
  - Matilda 1873
  - Northfield 6473
  - Pant Lentil-4 6472
  - Rajah 7275
- cultivation
  - chiselling 8544
  - contour ridging 6058
  - ploughing 8544
  - straw incorporation 8544
- diseases 2606
  - *Ascochyta* 2517
- drought resistance, cultivars 7276
- dry matter accumulation 3310
- enzymes
  - amine oxidase (copper-containing) 1874, 8160
  - lipoxygenase 1110
  - nitrate reductase 1129
  - nitrogenase 8164
  - nucleases 419
- epicotyls, enzymes 8160
- evapotranspiration 2591, 8544
- fertilizers
  - farmyard manure 3843
  - iron
    - application date 4100
    - foliar application 4100, 8159
  - manganese
    - application date 4100
    - foliar application 4100
  - nitrogen 1109, 2130, 2594, 3302, 3304, 3308, 3315, 4103, 7273, 8158, 8163
    - foliar application 6470
  - NPK fertilizers 3307, 3843
  - phosphorus 1109, 2130, 2594, 3304, 3306, 3308, 3315, 6468, 6841, 8154, 8156-8158, 8163
    - sources 9148
  - potassium 2130, 2594, 3308, 6469, 8157-8158, 8163
  - sulfur 8156, 8158, 8163
  - zinc 8158, 8163, 9148
    - application date 4100
    - foliar application 4100
- flooding 8160
- growth, models 3310
- growth analysis 3314
- growth regulators
  - benzyladenine 9150
  - 2,4-D 9150
  - IAA 9150
  - kinetin 9150
  - triacontanol 1129, 8155
- habit 2609
- herbicides
  - 2,4-D 8506
  - toxicity 8506
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 9150
  - salinity 9150
  - somatic embryogenesis 9150

Lens culinaris *cont.*

- intercropping
  - *Ailanthus excelsa* 2743
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 1108, 1286
  - *Brassica juncea* 5145, 8439
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 5145
  - sugarcane 6720
  - *Tamarindus indica* 2743
  - *Tectona grandis* 2743
  - wheat 5928, 6821, 8540
- irradiation, gamma radiation 418
- irrigation 2130, 3307, 4325, 6468-6469, 8439, 9161
  - growth stages 8156
  - irrigation requirements 3310
  - irrigation scheduling 2591, 8154
- leaves, enzymes 8160
- metabolic inhibitors, trypsin inhibitors 3309
- mineral nutrition
  - iron
    - deficiency 8159
    - toxicity 2593
  - manganese, toxicity 2593
- mineral uptake
  - iron 2593
  - manganese 2593
  - phosphorus 8154
  - potassium 4325
- mixed cropping, *Linum usitatissimum* 5051
- multiple cropping
  - sorghum 576
  - soyabeans 576
- mycorrhizas 1497, 3306, 4823, 9148
- nitrogen fixation 420
- nodulation 2594, 3313-3314, 8163-8164
- pests, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6474
- photoperiod, models 2592
- plant competition, weeds 1866
- plant density 2130, 3307
- plant morphology 2609
- pollination 2607
- pollution
  - factory effluents 5188
  - soil pollution 5187
- precipitation 3305
- production possibilities
  - Algeria 1107
  - Iran 1107
  - Morocco 1107
  - Pakistan 3305
  - Tunisia 1107
  - Turkey 1107
- root nodules, enzymes 8164
- roots
  - distribution 7272
  - enzymes 1129, 8160
  - growth 3313, 9161
    - nutation 3311
  - morphology 5744
- rotations 4325
  - fallow 3302
  - soyabeans 3302
  - *Vigna mungo* 3302
  - wheat 6841
- salinity 1129, 8152, 9150
- salt tolerance 1129
  - cultivars 8152
- seed inoculation
  - *Glomus clarum* 1497
  - *Glomus fasciculatum* 3306, 9148
  - *Glomus mosseae* 1497
  - *Glomus versiforme* 1497
  - *Rhizobium* 3304, 3308, 8158, 8163
    - strains 2594, 3315
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 3306, 4099, 9148
    - strains 420, 4103, 8164
- seed set, seed size 5737
- seed testing, vigour 4114
- seed treatment
  - irradiation 418
  - mutagens 418
- seedlings
  - cotyledons, enzymes 1110
  - enzymes 419, 1874
  - growth, allelopathy 4336

Lens culinaris *cont.*
- seeds
  - composition
    - binding proteins 8162
    - carbohydrates 8183
    - globulins 9149
    - lectins 8162
    - lipids 8183
    - nitrogen 8163
    - phenolic compounds 3312
    - phosphorus 8163
    - potassium 8163
    - proteins 3315, 4100, 6468, 8183
    - sugars 3312
  - filling 5737
  - germination
    - aging 8161
    - allelopathy 4336
    - distillery effluent 3564
    - hydration 3309
    - light 3309
    - potassium chloride 6870
    - seed size 8161
    - seed treatment 418
    - soil temperature 6870
    - soil water potential 6870
  - identification, techniques 4347
  - moisture content 4102
  - rheological properties 4102
  - size 5737, 8161
  - viability 6870
- shoots
  - composition
    - nitrogen 4823
    - phosphorus 4823
  - enzymes 1129
- soil inoculation
  - *Rhizobium*, strains 2594, 3314
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4823
    - strains 420
- soil temperature 6870, 9161
- soil types 4823
- soil water 3302, 3305, 3310
- soil water content 4823
- soil water potential 6870
- sowing date 4, 3303-3304, 7274, 8544
- sowing rates 1109, 3303-3304, 3315, 7272
- spacing 3304
- temperature 9161
  - models 2592
- tropisms, gravitropism 3311
- water stress 8160
- water use 8154, 8439
- water use efficiency 2591, 8439, 8544
- waterlogging 3313
- weeds 2606
- yield components 3308, 8155
- yield correlations 8156
- yields
  - environmental factors 2517, 2606, 2611-2612
  - stability 2611

Lens esculenta (*see Lens culinaris)*

Lentils (*see Lens culinaris)*

Lesquerella
- metabolism, fatty acids 3499
- seeds, metabolism, fatty acids 3499

Lesquerella fendleri
- desiccants 8377
- fertilizers, nitrogen 9394
- flowers
  - nectaries, ultrastructure 1247
  - stomata, ultrastructure 1247
- growth regulators, gibberellins 7451
- harvesting
  - harvesting date 8377, 9393
  - harvesting losses 8377
  - methods 8377
  - windrowing 8377
- plant density 9393
- production possibilities, Argentina 9448
- seed banks 7451
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 9393
    - oils 9393-9394
  - germination, growth regulators 7451
- sowing date 9394

Light (*see also* Solar radiation)
- absorption, reviews 4035

Light *cont.*
- interception
  - intercropping, reviews 5976
  - measurement, reviews 5976
  - models 5965
  - reviews 598, 2155
- reflectance, models 8484, 8495
- transmittance, models 8484
- use efficiency
  - intercropping, models 5966
  - reviews 8500

Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus)*

Linseed (*see Linum usitatissimum)*

Linum usitatissimum
- cells
  - cell walls
    - composition, polysaccharides 5831
    - metabolism, polysaccharides 5841
- chemical composition
  - calcium 2005
  - iron 2005
  - manganese 2005
  - pectins 1980
  - polysaccharides 1980
  - potassium 2005
  - sodium 2005
  - zinc 2005
- crop production, India, Madhya Pradesh 6588
- cultivars
  - Czech Republic 1201
  - Egypt 7401
  - Finland 498
  - France 9315
  - India
    - Himachal Pradesh 9336
    - Madhya Pradesh 2681-2682, 5839
    - Uttar Pradesh 1995
  - Italy 1997
  - UK 6652
  - Eyre 1999
  - Geria 7402
  - Heiya-8 6577
  - Linola-947 1998
  - Linola-989 9338
  - Shuangya-1 9316
  - Wallaga 2000
- diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 9474
- drought 5036
- drought resistance 5036
- energy relations 3
- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 2001
  - aminopeptidases 1215
  - carboxypeptidases 1215
  - endopeptidases 1215
  - fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 2001
  - glucosidases 6757
  - light 5832
  - pectinesterase 3465
  - peroxidases 2001, 5832
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582
  - ribonucleases 2001
  - transferases 8301
- fertilizers 506
  - nitrogen 498, 507, 1995-1996, 2130, 2676, 2759, 4199, 4211-4212, 5145, 5839, 8317
  - NPK fertilizers 2681
  - phosphorus 507, 1996, 2130, 2676, 2759, 8316, 9337
  - potassium 2130, 2676, 2759, 8316, 8319, 9453
  - sodium 8319
  - sulfur 1995, 4212
- fibres
  - cell walls, microfilaments 6578
  - enzymes 582
  - length 498
  - mechanical properties 499
  - quality 498, 2676, 3464, 4199
- frost injury, models 4214
- fungicides 506
- growth analysis 1201, 8317
- growth period 2682
- growth regulators
  - chlormequat 4199
  - ethephon 498, 4199, 4211
- herbicides 506

Linum usitatissimum *cont.*
- hypocotyls
  - cell walls 1980
  - composition, proteins 5832
  - enzymes 5832
- insecticides 506
- intercropping
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 1286
  - *Cicer arietinum* 5145, 7514, 9439
  - cotton 8435
  - *Lens culinaris* 5145
  - potatoes 3544
  - safflower 9439
  - wheat 5928
- irrigation 1290, 2130, 2681, 6589, 8436
- leaves
  - cell walls 1980
  - composition
    - chlorophyll 2001
    - manganese 2001
  - enzymes 2001, 6757
  - metabolism, cyanogens 6757
- light 5832
- maturity stage 1201
- metabolism
  - fatty acids 3499
  - polysaccharides 5841
  - proteins 1215
  - trigonelline 5036
- mineral nutrition
  - manganese
    - deficiency 2001
    - toxicity 2001
  - nitrogen
    - foliar diagnosis 508
    - sources 5840
  - phosphorus 5036
  - potassium 4213
  - sulfur 4213
- mineral uptake
  - nitrogen 1995, 4212, 9439
  - phosphorus 1290, 4212, 8436, 9439
  - potassium 1290, 4212, 8319, 8436, 9439
  - sodium 8319
  - sulfur 1995, 4212
- mixed cropping, *Lens culinaris* 5051
- mulches, residual effects 8553
- multiple cropping 1290, 2747, 8436
- mycorrhizas 5036
- photoperiod 2003-2004
- photosynthesis 582, 2001
- plant competition, weeds 1979
- plant density 2130
- pollution
  - caesium 2804
  - radionuclides 2804
- production possibilities
  - Croatia 1994
  - Czech Republic 2058, 4198
- respiration 582
- retting 3464
- root shoot ratio 1201
- roots, cell walls 1980
- salinity 1981, 2005, 7542
- seed treatment
  - electrical treatment 5149
  - lasers 5149
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 5958, 8318
    - nitrogen 4212
    - oils 507-508, 2001, 2058, 4213, 8318
      - determination 614
    - phenolic acids 2002
    - phosphorus 1290, 4212
    - potassium 1290, 4213, 8319
    - proteins 8318
    - sodium 8319
    - sugars 8318
    - sulfur 4212-4213
  - germination
    - enzymes 1215
    - metabolism, proteins 1215
    - seed treatment 5149
  - identification, techniques 4347
  - metabolism, fatty acids 3499
- shoot apices, cell walls 1980
- shoots, composition, nitrogen 508
- soil water 5036

Linum usitatissimum *cont.*
  sowing date 4, 2004, 4214, 9336
  spacing 8317
  stems
    cell walls 1980
    cells, cell walls, ultrastructure 4200
    composition, pectin 3464
  vernalization 2003-2004
  water potential 5036
  weed control, manual weed control 2681
  weeds, *Hordeum vulgare* 1979
  yield components 5035
  yield correlations 5035, 6589
  yield forecasting 2759
    models 1344
  yields, India, Maharashtra 574
Luffa aegyptiaca
  seeds
    composition
      ash 6654
      carbohydrates 6654
      fibre 6654
      oils 6654
      proteins 6654
Lupinus
  chemical composition, alkaloids 6477
  cultivation, no-tillage 4389
  energy relations 3
  enzymes, nitrogenase 4876
  metabolism, amino acids 4876
  mineral nutrition, nitrogen, sources 4876
  nitrogen fixation 4876
  pollination 2607
  production possibilities, Russia 8165
  reviews 6475
  rotations, wheat 4389
  stubble, burning 4389
  translocation, amino acids 4876
Lupinus albus
  cultivars, Germany 7288
  dry matter accumulation 1119
  enzymes
    acid phosphatase 1117-1118
    acyltransferases 9151
    amine oxidase (copper-containing) 423
    aminoacyltransferases 423
    aspartate aminotransferase 2600
    chitinase 4105
    endopeptidases 4878
    glutamate-ammonia ligase 2600
    glutamate dehydrogenase 2600
    nitrate reductase 2600
    nitrogenase 2600
    phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582, 2600
  fertilizers
    molybdenum, foliar application 2595
    nitrogen, requirements 4379
    NPK fertilizers 9442
    phosphorus 6476
  flowering
    flowering date, models 424
    photoperiod 424
    temperature 424
  growth
    habit 4104
    phenology 4104
  growth regulators
    antibiotics 7282
    growth inhibitors 5739
  harvest index 1119
  herbicides
    chloramben 1875
    damage 1875
    ethalfluralin 1875
    fluazifop-P 1875
    linuron 1875
    metobromuron 1875
    metolachlor 1875
    metribuzin 1875
    tolerance 1875
    trifluralin 1875
  hypocotyls
    enzymes 9151
    growth 5739
  leaves
    composition
      carotenoids 9152
      chlorophyll 9152
      nitrogen 587
Lupinus albus *cont.*
  leaves *cont.*
    composition *cont.*
      proteins 4105
    enzymes 4105
    metabolism
      anthocyanins 7282
      chlorophyll 7282
      flavonoids 7282
    stomata 9152
    stomatal resistance 9152
  light
    blue light 7282
    far red light 7282
    red light 7282
  metabolism
    alkaloids 9151
    glycoproteins 422
    proteins 1876, 3320-3321, 4878, 7279
  mineral nutrition
    calcium 2596, 2600
    iron, deficiency 1116, 2596
    manganese, toxicity 1116
    phosphorus 2600
      deficiency 1116, 1118
    potassium 2600
  mineral uptake
    calcium 6476
    phosphorus 421, 6476
  mycorrhizas 2600
  nitrogen fixation, water stress 1884
  nodulation 2595, 2600
  photosynthesis 582
    photosystem II 9152
    water stress 9152
  plant density 4104
  respiration 582
  root exudates
    enzymes 1118
    proteins 1118
  root nodules, enzymes 2600
  roots, growth 5739
  rotations 4379
    potatoes 9442
    rye 9442
  seed inoculation
    Pseudomonas fluorescens 5974
    Rhizobium 2595
    Rhizobium trifolii 5974
  seedlings
    cotyledons, composition, proteins 3320
    emergence
      soil water 8166
      sowing depth 8166
    temperature 425
  seeds
    composition
      alkaloids 7281
      amino acids 7280, 8169
      ash 2598
      carbohydrates 2598, 7280
      carotenoids 2598
      copper 7281
      fatty acids 7280
      fibre 7281
      iron 7281
      manganese 7281
      oils 2598
      organic acids 2598
      polysaccharides 2599
      proteins 2598, 3321, 7279, 7281, 8169
    cotyledons, composition, proteins 3320
    development 3321
    enzymes 582, 1117, 4878
    germination
      metabolism, proteins 1876, 3320
      soil water 8166
    heat stress 422
    imbibition 4878
    metabolism
      glycoproteins 422
      proteins 3321, 4878, 7279
    size 8166
  soil
    nitrogen 4379
    organic matter 4379
    phosphorus 421
Lupinus albus *cont.*
  soil inoculation
    Glomus fasciculatum 2600
    Glomus microcarpum 2600
    Tuber brumale 2600
    Tuber melanosporum 2600
  soil water content 8166
  sowing date 3317
  sowing depth 8166
  translocation
    nitrogen 587
    source sink relations 587
  vernalization 425, 4104
  water stress 9152
Lupinus anatolicus, taxonomy 6478
Lupinus angustifolius
  cultivars, Australia, New South Wales 3317
  cultivation
    minimum tillage 3615
    no-tillage 3615
  diseases, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3316
  fertilizers
    boron
      application date 1113
      foliar application 1113
    magnesium
      application date 1113
      foliar application 1113
    manganese 7277
      application date 1113
      foliar application 1113, 4875
      sources 4875
    nitrogen
      application date 1113
      foliar application 1113
    phosphorus 6476
      application date 1113
      foliar application 1113
    potassium
      application date 1113
      foliar application 1113
    sulfur
      application date 1113
      foliar application 1113
  flowering
    flowering date, models 424
    photoperiod 424
    temperature 424
  growth regulators
    benzyladenine 8168
    clopyralid 8168
    cyanazine 8168
    2,4-DB 8168
    diflufenican 8168
    diuron 8168
    gibberellins 8168
    imazethapyr 8168
    mepiquat 8168
    metribuzin 8168
    NAA 8168
    paclobutrazol 8168
    simazine 8168
  herbicides
    chlorsulfuron 8083
    flumetsulam 8083
    metosulam 8083
    metsulfuron 8083
    triasulfuron 8083
  leaves, composition, chlorophyll 1114
  light, interception 4397
  mineral nutrition
    calcium 1114, 1120
    nitrogen 1114
    sulphur
      deficiency 1115
      foliar diagnosis 1115
  mineral uptake
    calcium 6476
    phosphorus 6476
  nodulation, soil pH 1121
  pH 1114, 1120
  plant competition, weeds 7562
  roots, growth 1114, 4397
  rotations
    cereals 1111
    wheat 1111
  seed inoculation, ***Bradyrhizobium*** **1114, 1121**

Lupinus angustifolius *cont.*
  seed production
    diseases 3316
    seed quality 3316
  seed treatment
    calcium peroxide 1112
    coatings 1112
    streptomycin 1112
  seedlings
    emergence
      mineral nutrition 7277
      soil water 8166
      sowing depth 8166
  seeds
    composition
      cadmium 7278
      lead 7278
      saponins 3319
    germination 3316
      anoxia 7283
      seed treatment 1112
      soil water 8166
      waterlogging 1112, 7283
    size 3316, 8166
  shoots, growth 1114
  soil amendments, lime 1121
  soil pH 1121, 4879
  soil water content 8166
  sowing date 4, 3317, 4397
  sowing depth 8166
  water relations 3663
  water uptake 3663
  weeds, *Lolium rigidum* 7562
Lupinus atlanticus
  seedlings
    emergence
      soil water 8166
      sowing depth 8166
  seeds
    germination, soil water 8166
    size 8166
  soil water content 8166
  sowing depth 8166
Lupinus hispanicus
  seedlings
    emergence
      soil water 8166
      sowing depth 8166
  seeds
    germination, soil water 8166
    size 8166
  soil water content 8166
  sowing depth 8166
Lupinus luteus
  chloroplasts
    development, models 3318
    growth regulators 3318
  cultivars, Germany 7288
  enzymes
    aminotransferases 5738
    glutamate dehydrogenase 5738
    superoxide dismutase 2597
  growth regulators
    abscisic acid 3318
    benzyladenine 3318
  harvesting, harvesting losses 8167
  irrigation, sprinkler irrigation 8167
  metabolism
    amino acids 5738
    proteins 3320
  mineral nutrition, copper 4877
  plant density 8167
  pollution
    caesium 2804
    heavy metals 2597
    lead 2597
    radionuclides 2804
  roots, enzymes 2597
  seedlings
    cotyledons 3318
      composition, proteins 3320
    emergence
      soil water 8166
      sowing depth 8166
  seeds
    composition, nitrogen 4877
    cotyledons, composition, proteins 3320
    enzymes 5738
    germination 5738
      metabolism, proteins 3320
Lupinus luteus *cont.*
  seeds *cont.*
    germination *cont.*
      soil water 8166
    metabolism, amino acids 5738
    size 8166
  shoots, composition, nitrogen 4877
  soil water content 8166
  sowing date 8167
  sowing depth 8166
Lupinus pilosus
  nodulation, soil pH 1121
  pH 1114
  seed inoculation, *Bradyrhizobium* 1121
  seedlings
    emergence
      soil water 8166
      sowing depth 8166
  seeds
    germination, soil water 8166
    size 8166
  soil amendments, lime 1121
  soil pH 1121
  soil water content 8166
  sowing depth 8166
Lupinus polyphyllus
  enzymes, serine proteinases 5740
  seeds
    composition, enzyme inhibitors 5740
    enzymes 5740
Lupinus varius
  seedlings
    emergence
      soil water 8166
      sowing depth 8166
  seeds
    germination, soil water 8166
    size 8166
  soil water content 8166
  sowing depth 8166
Macroptilium
  chemical composition, flavonoids 7295
  taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7295
Macrotyloma uniflorum
  chemical composition
    chlorophyll 6481
    fibre 6705
    proteins 6705
  fertilizers
    composts 2602
    farmyard manure 2602
    nitrogen 2601
    phosphorus 2601, 3323, 4881-4882
    sheep manure 2602
    slurries 2602
  growth regulators, IAA 6481
  intercropping, *Echinochloa frumentacea* 1294, 2120
  leaves, leaf area, estimation 2603
  mineral uptake, phosphorus 4881
  multiple cropping
    Eleusine coracana 1123
    maize 1123
    rice 1123
    sorghum 1123
  mycorrhizas 8171
  nodulation 3323, 8171
  production possibilities, India, Karnataka 6705
  seed inoculation, *Rhizobium* 2602
  seed treatment
    dairy effluent 6482
    growth regulators 6481
  seeds
    composition, proteins 3323, 6495
    germination, seed treatment 6481-6482
  soil inoculation
    Glomus fasciculatum 8171
    Glomus mosseae 8171
  spacing 3323, 4881-4882
Madia sativa
  seeds
    composition
      fatty acids 1246
      oils 1246
Maize (*see also* Sweetcorn)
  accumulation, proline 2998
  agricultural meteorology 632, 3005
    models 7021
  agricultural research, Netherlands 4549
Maize *cont.*
  agroforestry
    Kenya 6161
    Tanzania 1553
  air pollution
    acid rain 3581
    carbon dioxide 7545
    nitrogen dioxide 1601
    ozone 1624-1625, 2159, 5367, 6109, 7545
    sulfur dioxide 3817
  allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
  alley cropping 2125, 4115
    Cassia siamea 6161
    Cassia spectabilis 6450
    Erythrina poeppigiana 6158
    Gliricidia sepium 5421, 6158
    Leucaena 2290
    Leucaena collinsii 5421
    Leucaena leucocephala 2294, 5419, 5421, 6161, 6956, 7512, 8722
    Peltophorum dasyrachis 7744
  altitude 776, 6201
  anoxia 605, 1623, 2339, 2408, 4343
  antioxidants, foliar application 8785
  antitranspirants 5503
  atmospheric pressure 6774
  biology 7582
  biomass production 8761
  books 7582
  burning 8431
  carbon dioxide enrichment 636, 2158, 2980, 3815, 4601, 5367, 5506, 7545, 8772, 8801, 9464
    models 2818
  cell membranes
    plasma membranes
      enzymes 795
      ion transport 795
    tonoplast
      enzymes 135
      ion transport 135
  cells
    cell membranes
      binding proteins 146
      leakage 1618
      tonoplast, uptake, proteins 1071
    cell walls
      composition, phenolic compounds 7806
      enzymes 1604
      lignification 1604
      metabolism
        carbohydrates 1604
        organic acids 1604
      plasmodesmata 4610
      proteins 4610
    classification, techniques 8811
    cytoskeleton 4609
    endoplasmic reticulum, proteins 815
    fluorescence microscopy 7805
    Golgi apparatus 4609
    metabolism, tubulin 5498
    microtubules 5498
    mitochondria 605
      temperature 2978, 3003
    nuclei, binding proteins 1261
    ultrastructure 605
  chemical composition
    aluminium 1584
    boron 6985-6986
    cadmium 4837, 7768, 8805
    calcium 3775, 4580, 8843
    carbon 6209
    carotenoids 3817
      estimation 2792
    chlorophyll 3817
      estimation 2792
    copper 119, 4580
    determination 7539
    elements 101, 785, 5294
    fibre 6705
    heavy metals 6215
    hydrocarbons, determination 6210
    iron 4580
    lead 7768
      determination 8806
    magnesium 4580, 8843
    manganese 4580
    nitrates 4571

Maize *cont.*
  chemical composition *cont.*
    nitrogen 1569, 2955, 2963, 4580, 5432, 6971, 7749, 8761, 8787, 8952
    phosphorus 22, 154, 2307, 2963, 4580, 5432, 6180, 6215, 7765
    polysaccharides 8782
    potassium 2963, 3775, 3932, 4580, 5432, 6976, 8843, 8952
    proline 4615
    proteins 3817, 4615, 6705, 7762, 7799, 8761
    sodium 3932
    sugars 2982, 5471, 8787
    sulfur 7749
      determination 5962
    trace elements 5475, 7538
    zinc 22, 119, 2975, 4580
  chlorophyll
    fluorescence 792-793, 973, 2013, 3779, 3781, 7016, 7781, 8755
    thermoluminescence 2769
  chloroplasts
    carbon dioxide 9455
    composition, proteins 134
    development 4586
    electron transfer 8499
    enzymes 134, 4589, 7791
    membranes, composition, lipids 147
    metabolism
      nucleotides 8499
      polyamines 4586
    pH 8499
    thylakoids 1625
      electron transfer 3780
      enzymes 3795
      isolation, techniques 4622
  climate 151, 632, 3766
  climatic change 5180
    models 636-637, 2251, 2345-2346, 2443, 2818, 7569, 8515
  cold hardening 4614
  cold injury 822-823, 1622, 2408, 5498, 6202
    light 7016
  cold resistance 1620, 3791, 3811-3813, 4563, 4615-4616, 7535
    cultivars 4614
      determination 1621
  coleoptiles
    cell membranes
      plasma membranes
        enzymes 2986
        ion transport 116
      proton pump 4590
    cell walls
      composition, pectins 816
      enzymes 6211
      structure 6211
    cells
      development, photoinhibition 4612
      osmoregulation 4612
    enzymes 3791, 4590, 5488, 5494, 7797, 8757
    growth 595, 3805, 4590, 7006, 7800
      growth rate 4612
      oxygen 828
    growth regulators 5494, 7800
    metabolism
      growth regulators 3804
      phosphorylation 3804
      proteins 2986
    osmotic pressure 595
    pH 4590
    tropisms, phototropism 5496
    turgor 595
    ultrastructure 7800
    uptake, oxygen 828
  composition
    carotenoids 3004
    chlorophyll 3004
  continuous cropping 1571, 1613, 4329, 5426, 7750, 8724
  cover crops
    Avena nuda 6957
    barley 5917
    buckwheat 5917
    Cajanus cajan 9443
    Calopogonium caeruleum 7744

Maize *cont.*
  cover crops *cont.*
    Calopogonium mucunoides 7744
    Lathyrus sativus 6957
    Lupinus angustifolius 6957
    Medicago sativa 6157
    Mucuna deeringiana 1555
    Mucuna pruriens 7744
    oats 5917
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1555
    radishes 5917
    rye 6961, 8723, 8726
    Sphenostylis stenocarpa 9443
    Trifolium incarnatum 8723
    Trifolium pratense 5917
    Vicia 2122
    Vicia sativa 6957
    Vicia villosa 5917, 8726
    Vigna unguiculata 9443
  crop husbandry
    India, Uttar Pradesh 7743
    models 93
    Nepal 6955
    Zimbabwe 4550
  crop management, models 156
  crop production
    Indonesia 8510
    models 3001
  crop residues 7752
  cropping systems
    strip cropping 5422, 6707
    USA 2816
  cultivars
    Austria 7527
    Brazil 1585, 1589, 3765, 6172, 7526
      Acre 773
      Rio Grande do Sul 2299
      Santa Catarina 7526
    Bulgaria 8746
    Canada 6187, 6192
    Caribbean 791
    Central America 791
    Egypt 2966, 6962
    genotype environment interaction 8744
    India
      Bihar 5491
      Maharashtra 7762
    Italy 1586-1587
    Korea Republic 8745
    maturity groups 5442, 7751
    maturity stage 2997, 6988
    mixtures 1565
    Netherlands 4563
    Nigeria 6528, 6531
    Pakistan 2298
    Romania 114, 5468-5469, 6988
    Switzerland 6191
    Trinidad and Tobago 1588, 6189
    USA 6989
      Georgia 1590, 6188
      Louisiana 6963
      Pennsylvania 6190
    Zimbabwe 4550
    Azhio 5153
    Birsu 5153
    Butter and Sugar 6990
    Chalok-2 8750
    Frida 5153
    Gusau-81 TZBSR 8749
    IAC-Taiúba 3767
    Ikenne TZPBSR 8749
    Krasnodarskiĭ 374AMV 5153
    Krasnodarskiĭ 395CVL 1591
    Libero 5153
    Luyu-12 8747
    Mart 210 5153
    Montana 4581
    MV226 5153
    Povolzhskiĭ 212MV 5153
    Punjab Sathi-1 8748
    Ross 387SV 5153
    TK178 5153
    Trankill 5153
    Xiyu No. 3 5470
  cultivation
    chiselling 18, 1556, 3546, 5430-5431, 6960, 7518, 7748-7749
    controlled traffic 766
    crop residues, incorporation 2976
    deep tillage 6163

Maize *cont.*
  cultivation *cont.*
    depth 3747, 3771, 4555
    discing 18, 3546, 4555, 5428, 5430, 6163, 6960, 7749, 8725
    earthing up 3774
    fuel consumption 4557
    harrowing 3748, 3768, 3771, 3774, 4557
    interrow cultivation 3768, 3774
    mechanization 5427
    methods 6822
    minimum tillage 577, 2976, 4555-4556, 5434, 7750, 8727
    no-tillage 104, 577, 1556, 3746, 4323, 4556, 4621, 5428-5433, 5931, 6164, 6961, 7518, 7748, 7750, 8431, 8485, 8724-8726, 8809
    ploughing 18, 767, 2352, 2958, 3546, 3746-3749, 3770, 3774, 4323, 4555, 4557, 4621, 5428, 5431-5433, 6960, 7518, 7748, 8431, 8485
    raised beds 8448
    ridging 766-767, 1556, 2958, 3746, 4323, 6960, 7748
    rolling 5257
    rotary cultivation 3749
    subsoiling 5430, 6163, 7749
  damage, air pollution 6109
  defoliation 2291
  dew 1612
  diseases
    Aspergillus, control 4583
    Gibberella fujikuroi 5468
      control 4583
    Gibberella zeae 5468
    Penicillium, control 4583
    Pythium, control 4583
    Setosphaeria turcica 5468
  drainage systems, pipe drainage 7757
  drought 114, 1709, 2336, 2997, 4592, 4613
    growth stages 2335
    mycorrhizas 1627
    reviews 6771
  drought resistance 5503, 7152, 8973
    cultivars 4592, 5505, 8743, 8788
    tolerance 2999
  dry matter accumulation 100
    models 2789
  dry matter distribution 797
  ears
    drying 103
    initiation 4606
  energy relations 3, 104, 8761
  energy requirements 5197
  enzymes
    acetylcholinesterase 8757
    acid phosphatase 768, 7788, 8789
    adenosinetriphosphatase 135, 795, 808, 1071, 1608, 2981, 3785, 3792, 3814, 5474, 6200, 7797
    adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 4587
    adenylate kinase 4589
    alanine aminotransferase 8770
    aldehyde oxidoreductases 5488
    alkaline phosphatase 768
    amylases 810, 3788
    ascorbate oxidase 2983, 7004
    aspartate aminotransferase 4604, 7788
    aspartate-ammonia ligase 3793, 4604
    carbonate dehydratase 119
    carboxy-lyases 8799
    catalase 124, 768, 3791, 5501, 7004, 7782, 7811, 8789, 8791
    catechol oxidase 119, 1322, 7004
    chalcone isomerase 1597
    chitinase 7788
    cytochrome-c oxidase 119
    cytochrome-c peroxidase 2325
    DNA polymerase 2984, 2988
    endopeptidases 7784
    β-fructofuranosidase 7788
    glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 8770
    glutamate-ammonia ligase 4604, 5486, 6197, 8735

Maize *cont.*
  enzymes *cont.*
    glutamate dehydrogenase 128, 4604, 6197, 8771
    glutamate synthase 6197, 8735
    glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 1617, 3791, 3811, 8775
    glutathione synthase 150, 3811
    glutathione transferase 2324
    glycogen (starch) synthase 129, 5485, 7148
    glycosyltransferases 4593
    hexosyltransferases 129, 136, 6993
    hydro-lyases 8769
    hydrolases 119, 7004
    inhibitors 806, 808, 1608, 1610, 2323, 6200
      flavonoids 7786
    isocitrate dehydrogenase 2983
    isocitrate lyase 2983
    isomerases 6196
    kinases 7002
    lactate dehydrogenase 3788
    ligases 131, 150, 3811, 4734
    lyases 7788
    malate dehydrogenase 134
      isoenzymes 2985
    malic enzyme 6994, 6999, 7786, 7791
    nitrate reductase 124, 127, 130, 150, 806, 1334, 1601, 1607, 1609, 2987, 3811, 5486, 6172, 7787, 7792
    nitrite reductase 130
    nucleotidyltransferases 807, 5485, 7788
    ornithine decarboxylase 8799
    oxidoreductases 594, 805, 1466, 1606, 2323, 3790, 3795, 5487, 7783
    oxo-acid-lyases 4588
    peroxidase 768
    peroxidases 124, 1604, 1609, 1617, 2325, 3791, 5501, 6211, 7789, 8775
    phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1597
    phosphodiesterase i 6200
    phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 106-107, 133, 1610, 3794, 6994, 7000-7001, 7786, 8735, 8772
    phospholipase a 4590
    phosphoric monoester hydrolases 7792
    phosphotransferases 135
    protein kinase 132, 2986, 4590, 5494, 6993, 7001, 7003, 7785, 7792
    proteinases 7790
    pyrophosphatases 136, 2408
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 106-107, 133, 589-590, 592, 1466, 2326, 6994, 8735, 9415
    sucrose synthase 5485, 8773
    superoxide dismutase 822-823, 1608, 5501, 6200, 7811, 8775, 8789, 8791
    transferases 150, 1601, 3811
  equipment, disc harrows 5427
  evapotranspiration 786, 2303, 5371, 5489-5490, 6198-6199, 7014, 8496
    estimation 3799
      models 4334
    models 3797, 6450
  evolution 7582
  farming systems 2163
    alternative farming 5197
    integrated systems 5423, 5925-5926
    intensive farming 5423, 5925-5926
    low input agriculture 2122
    organic farming 2122, 5197
    sustainability 104, 3744
  fertilizers 9, 2163, 3770, 4326, 8724
    biogas slurry, residual effects 16
    boron, sources 2295
    cattle manure 789, 1571, 5452, 6183
    cattle slurry 2969, 4329, 6178
      application date 7767
    composts 3763-3764, 5467, 5939, 6180, 6980
    compound fertilizers 3772, 5465
    copper 788, 4580
      application methods 2328

Maize *cont.*
  fertilizers *cont.*
    copper *cont.*
      foliar application 2328
    crop residues 1307, 2125, 2294, 2971, 4564, 5463, 6183
    factory effluents 3764, 5934
    farmyard manure 113, 777, 1307, 1573, 2311, 3634, 3764, 4579, 5144, 5243, 5293, 6979, 6983, 7628, 7753, 8740
      residual effects 16, 3549, 7765
    filter cake 3764
    industrial wastes 1582, 5465
    inorganic fertilizers 5144
    iron 4579, 4730
    liquid fertilizers, application date 7767
    magnesium 4504, 5151, 6987
    manganese 2974
      application methods 2328
      foliar application 2328
    manures 784, 2302, 8574
    mushroom compost 6181
    nitrogen 17-18, 94, 110-111, 113, 156, 577, 589, 592, 681, 764, 775, 779, 781, 784-785, 789, 812-813, 1559, 1561, 1567, 1571, 1573-1574, 1578-1579, 1583, 2125, 2303, 2310, 2342, 2496, 2855, 2861-2862, 2883, 2955, 2962, 2965-2966, 2969-2970, 2972, 2974, 3002, 3634, 3646, 3745, 3747, 3752, 3758-3760, 3762, 3772, 4504, 4560, 4564-4565, 4571, 4573, 4577, 4582, 4621, 4703, 5243, 5293, 5426, 5436, 5444, 5450, 5452, 5464-5465, 5934, 6162-6163, 6168, 6172, 6174, 6178, 6182-6183, 6193, 6207, 6312, 6718, 6956, 6959, 6972-6973, 6975, 6979, 6982-6983, 7142, 7628, 7745, 7751, 7759-7760, 7762, 7764, 7766, 7779, 7812, 7814, 8574, 8722-8723, 8726, 8733, 8735-8736, 8739, 8843, 8967, 9452, 9456
      application date 107-108, 780, 811, 1568, 2968, 4570, 5445-5446, 5480, 6170, 6173, 6968, 7767, 8728, 8732, 8734
      application methods 1580, 2964, 4572, 5447, 5480, 6173, 6970, 7748
      foliar application 7763
      models 778, 799, 3756
      requirements 104, 1568, 3754, 4379, 4576, 5448-5449, 5451, 5483, 6169, 6969
        models 1570, 2305
      residual effects 2292, 2855, 3274, 3549, 9147, 9451
      reviews 5446
      sources 105-106, 777, 1572, 1584, 2304, 2968, 3751, 4570, 6173, 6977-6978, 7758, 7761, 8737-8738
      use efficiency 1569, 2191, 2300, 2967, 3751, 3753, 3755, 5446, 5459, 6170, 6970-6971, 6974, 7744
        reviews 6171
    NPK fertilizers 99, 785, 2294, 2750, 3748, 3763, 4329, 6716, 6980, 7013, 7746, 7753, 8453, 8741, 8843, 9443
      application methods 786, 2309, 3477
    organic fertilizers 2125, 2977, 3759
    phosphorus 17-18, 22, 110-111, 155, 681, 764, 777, 783-784, 789, 1575, 1578-1579, 1581, 2125, 2310, 2496, 2761, 2855, 2861-2862, 2972, 2974, 3758-3759, 4574, 5243, 5293, 5434, 5454, 5456-5457, 5460, 5509, 5934, 5937, 6158, 6174-6176, 6186, 6312, 6977, 6979, 6983, 7142,

Maize *cont.*
  fertilizers *cont.*
    phosphorus *cont.*
      7628, 7766, 8574, 8722, 8740, 8762, 8967, 9456
      application date 3757, 6173
      application methods 1580, 2306-2307, 6173
      requirements 4576, 5458, 5461
        models 2858
      residual effects 16, 782, 2292, 3549, 4577, 5455, 7765, 9147
      sources 782, 829-830, 2306, 2971, 4575, 4577, 5150, 5453, 5455, 6173, 6978
      use efficiency 2300, 3757, 4577, 5150, 5459
    pig slurry 790, 8843
      application date 7767
    plant residues, residual effects 7765
    potassium 109, 111, 113, 681, 777, 1576, 1578-1579, 2125, 2310, 2974, 3548, 3758, 4504, 5460, 5599, 5934, 6158, 6312, 6975-6976, 6979, 6987, 7142, 8574, 8739-8740, 8765, 8967
      application date 2308
      application methods 1580
      requirements 5461
      residual effects 1577, 3549
      sources 6978
    poultry manure 5462, 6179, 6182
    refuse compost 6982, 7768
    requirements 2861-2862
    reviews 4569
    serpentine 5151
    sewage sludge 4738, 5294, 5934, 6177, 6981-6982
    slurries 3764
    straw 3274
    sugarbeet tops 113
    sulfur 109, 1575, 4730, 6176
      sources 6175
    trace elements 112
    zinc 111, 777, 1581, 2302, 2311, 4574, 4579, 4730, 8739, 8769
      application methods 787, 2328, 2973, 8742
      foliar application 2328, 2973
      requirements 5461
        determination 2320
      sources 2295, 2975, 8742
      use efficiency 22
  field experimentation
    experimental design 3010
    fertilizer distributors, accuracy 3014
    sowing methods, accuracy 3014
    statistical analysis 3010
    weed control 3014
  flooding 8775, 8787
  flooding tolerance 4343
  flowering 6205, 6317
  flowers
    anthers, dehiscence 7009
    fertilization 2330
    gynoecium
      metabolism
        DNA 2330
        nucleic acids 2330
    removal 3752
    stamens, growth 6205
  fungicides
    captan 4583
    carbendazim 770-771, 2296
    carboxin 4558
    metalaxyl 4583
    TCMTB 4583
    thiabendazole 4583
    thiram 770-771, 2296, 4558
    triazoles 6723
  gas exchange, ammonia 800
  gene expression
    anoxia 2408
    cold injury 2408
    growth regulators 7008
    heat stress 7788
    mineral nutrition 6195
    seed development 4596
    water stress 8790
  germination, seed treatment 8754

Maize *cont.*
- grain
  - cell membranes 822
  - cold injury 822
  - composition 3806
    - amino acids 822, 1307
    - cadmium 1339
    - crude protein 5243
    - determination 2343
    - fats 1307
    - glutenins 2441
    - iron 4579
    - lead 1339
    - lipids 7804
    - nitrogen 812, 1579, 2312, 3755, 4572
    - oils 2343
    - phosphorus 1579, 2312
    - photosynthates 5471
    - phytic acid 4605
      - determination 6766
    - potassium 1579, 2312
    - proteins 110, 822, 1307, 1614, 2343, 3539, 4605, 7148, 7804, 7826
      - estimation, techniques 8940
    - starch 822, 1307, 2343, 6220, 7804, 7826
    - sugars 822, 7826
    - zinc 1339, 4579
  - density 2343, 7804
  - electrical properties 7027
  - endosperm, texture 1614
  - enzymes 822, 7148
  - filling 3806, 5471
  - fluorescence 7760
  - growth 813
    - models 1628
  - maturation 4605
  - quality 3806, 7823
  - reflectance 7760
  - storage
    - deterioration 7823
    - relative humidity 7823
  - texture 7804
  - ultrastructure 822
  - weight 2343
- grain drying 103
- green manures
  - *Avena nuda* 6184
  - *Cajanus cajan* 2976, 5464
  - *Canavalia ensiformis* 2976
  - *Crotalaria* 3761-3762
  - *Crotalaria juncea* 5464
  - *Crotalaria spectabilis* 2976
  - *Erythrina poeppigiana* 6158
  - *Gliricidia sepium* 779
  - groundnuts 5464
  - *Helianthus annuus* 6184
  - *Lupinus albus* 6184
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 6184
  - *Melilotus* 1307
  - *Mucuna pruriens* 5464
  - rape 5418, 8427
  - *Raphanus sativus* 6184
  - *Sesbania* 8427
  - *Sinapis alba* 5418
  - soyabeans 8427
  - *Trifolium pratense* 3760, 4621
  - *Vicia villosa* 3760, 4621
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 3634
- growth
  - estimation 157
  - growth period 3634, 6201
  - growth rate 8764
  - growth stages 3634
  - irradiation 6607
  - models 1327, 3005, 3591, 4621, 5371, 6219, 7820, 8779
  - temperature 1620
  - water stress, reviews 5502
  - waterlogging 6213
- growth analysis 155, 1560, 4594, 5170, 5491, 6082
  - cultivars 812
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 281, 1611, 6197, 6204, 7003, 7535, 7796, 7803, 7808, 7816, 8784
    - binding sites 7007
    - reviews 5502

Maize *cont.*
- growth regulators *cont.*
  - alcohols 6202
  - ascorbic acid 769
  - auxins 828, 3801, 3804, 4590, 7535
    - binding sites 141, 803, 2992, 7798
    - inhibitors 6203
    - reviews 4598, 4600
  - benzyladenine 3793, 3802, 7008, 7808, 7810
  - binding proteins 4599
    - reviews 4598, 4600
  - brassinosteroids 7535
  - cytokinins 3801, 7535
    - binding sites 7799
  - ethephon 102, 770
  - ethylene 4601, 6774, 7535, 7801, 8780
  - fusicoccin 4599, 7535, 7797, 7802
  - gibberellins 126, 142, 768, 770-771, 2296, 3801, 4597, 7535, 7808, 8753
  - growth inhibitors 102, 140, 281, 7802, 8753
  - growth retardants 102
  - IAA 126, 768-769, 1603, 2317, 3803, 3805, 5493-5494, 7797, 7800, 7802, 8753
    - binding sites 7798
  - IBA 143
  - jasmonic acid 7801
  - kinetin 768-771, 2296, 3802, 4602
  - maleic hydrazide 5948
  - mecoprop 819
  - mefluidide 6202
  - methanol 1562
  - NAA, binding sites 7798
  - phenylalanine 8781
  - platinum 2329
  - polyamines 140, 8780
  - salicylic acid 126
  - thiourea 769
  - TIBA 102
  - triacontanol 1563, 8736
  - triamines 2329
  - triazoles 6723
  - tryptophan 5493
  - uniconazole 102
  - zearalenone 4615
  - zeatin 3802
- hail 2997
- harvest index 1334, 2990
- harvesting, harvesting date 3806, 4565
- heat flow, models 3820
- heat resistance 114, 9463
  - cultivars 5505
- heat shock 2978
- heat stress 8757, 8794
- herbicides 3748
  - acetochlor 3768, 3773, 3777
  - alachlor 1597, 3772
  - atrazine 1574, 1592, 1595, 1597, 2312, 3772, 4582, 6968, 6991, 7772
  - bentazone 4582
  - chlorsulfuron 8751
  - clopyralid 3773, 6742
  - 2,4-D 1592, 3773, 3777
  - damage 1633
  - dicamba 3773
  - EPTC 115, 1594, 3769, 3772, 3777
  - fluometuron 1597
  - fluroxypyr 4582
  - glufosinate 8752
  - glyphosate 1592, 7750
  - maleic hydrazide 5948
  - metolachlor 1574, 1595, 2312, 6991
  - metribuzin 7773
  - metsulfuron 8751
  - nicosulfuron 1594, 1633, 3769, 7774
  - oxyfluorfen 1592
  - pendimethalin 1592
  - primisulfuron 3769
  - rimsulfuron 1597
  - safeners 3769
  - tolerance 1633
  - toxicity 3777, 8751
  - trifluralin 1597
- hypoxia 2339, 4343, 6774
- *in vitro* culture 8783

Maize *cont.*
- *in vitro* culture *cont.*
  - enzymes 8799
  - explants 5499, 6319
  - growth regulators 142, 819, 7808
  - metabolism 8799
  - micropropagation 4611
  - pollen 6208
  - protoplasts 1615
  - regeneration 1615, 5499, 7011
  - regenerative ability 7806
  - salinity 7012
    - cultivars 8799
  - somatic embryogenesis 819
  - uptake
    - amino acids 7807
    - nitrate 7807
- inflorescences
  - cells, ultrastructure 823
  - cold injury 823
  - enzymes 823
- insecticides
  - carbaryl 2313
  - cyanophos 2313
  - furathiocarb 4558
  - imidacloprid 4558
  - lindane 8753
  - methomyl 8753
  - terbufos 1574
- intercropping 8431, 8485, 9444
  - *Brachiaria* 2746
  - *Cajanus cajan* 764, 1085, 2750, 2955, 3541, 6721
  - cassava 6531, 6716, 8724
  - chillies 8815
  - coffee 9445
  - *Coriandrum sativum* 96
  - *Crotalaria juncea* 4552
  - *Curcuma longa* 6160
  - *Dioscorea rotundata* 6716
  - *Dolichos* 4552
  - *Faidherbia albida* 1553
  - *Gentiana scabra* 5424
  - groundnuts 2115, 2294, 4554, 5464, 7177
  - *Lablab purpureus* 2955
  - *Lens culinaris* 96
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 96
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 4552, 9451
  - *Mucuna pruriens* 6958
  - onions 6160
  - peas 96
  - *Pennisetum purpureum* 2746
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 765, 5695
  - rice 6712
  - soyabeans 95, 577, 1714, 2464, 2496, 2957, 3002, 4552, 5924, 6959, 7745, 7747
  - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa* 2750
  - sugarcane 559, 5900
  - sweet potatoes 6170, 8235
  - tomatoes 6159
  - *Trifolium* 5239
  - *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 96
  - vegetables 8815
  - *Vicia* 5239
  - *Vigna mungo* 2748, 7745-7746, 9451
  - *Vigna radiata* 1554, 2956, 6959
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 400, 2750, 2955, 4552, 5239, 5420
  - watermelons 8815
- irradiation
  - electromagnetic radiation 6779
  - ultraviolet radiation 6607, 6779
    - protection 8118
- irrigation 9, 784, 2307, 2337, 3751, 3770, 4325, 4565, 5419, 5428, 5443, 5469, 6715, 6967, 7013, 7520, 7628, 8746, 9447
  - drip irrigation 5438
  - fertigation 2964, 4572
  - furrow irrigation 1561, 2303, 2962, 2965, 5440, 5935, 6965
  - growth stages 1296, 6972, 7756
  - irrigation requirements 98, 104, 3796, 5933, 5935, 6966
  - irrigation scheduling 104, 1296, 1561, 1569, 2300, 2965, 3002, 3796, 4566, 5439, 5933, 6964, 7813
  - maturity stage 7813
  - models 3756, 5437, 5860, 8731

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - irrigation *cont.*
    - nitrogen content 1572
    - requirements 5441, 7756
    - saline water 8797-8798
    - sewage effluent 5934
    - sprinkler irrigation 2301, 3546, 4566, 5437, 5442, 5935, 8797-8798
    - trickle irrigation 5935
    - waste water 101, 2963, 4741, 5934
    - water quality 2977
  - land evaluation, computer software 6321
  - land use, statistics 632
  - latitude 6201
  - leaf area 4737
  - leaf area index 5472
    - models 139, 6219
  - leaves
    - aging 4593
    - anatomy 818, 7010
    - apical meristems 4606
    - canopy 5472
      - evaporation, estimation 1612
      - light
        - interception 596
        - use efficiency 596
      - microclimate, models 3009
      - models 2995, 3013
      - reflectance 4620, 5367, 5510
      - structure 7754
      - temperature 2962, 3796
        - estimation 3006
    - cell division 4593
      - temperature 3810
    - cell growth 4593
    - cell membranes 1622
      - damage 8775
      - permeability 8789
      - plasma membranes, permeability 7811
    - colour 8431
    - composition
      - amino acids 4604, 6745
      - ATP 1618
      - binding proteins 3790
      - carotenes 5503
      - carotenoids 2341, 3004, 7815
      - chlorophyll 106-107, 133, 378, 589-590, 592, 818, 1575, 2341, 3004, 4003, 4618, 5436, 5477, 5503, 7779, 7815, 8754, 8759
      - determination 3570
      - elements 6965
        - determination 5511-5512
      - fatty acids 145, 3813, 4614
      - fibre 8745
      - glycolic acid 6994
      - iron 4618
      - lipids 4614, 8745
      - malonaldehyde 8791
      - nitrogen 107, 133, 587, 811, 1332, 1579, 2883, 2968, 3646, 7779, 8735, 8759
      - nucleic acids 768
      - phospholipids 3007
      - phosphorus 1332, 1579, 2309, 4618, 5945, 8759
      - pigments 7812
      - polypeptides 3790
      - potassium 1332, 1579, 2309
      - proline 5501
      - proteins 768, 1601, 2319, 8745, 8759
      - starch 8969
      - sucrose 8969
      - xanthophylls 5601
      - zinc 1581, 4618
    - damage 3581
    - development 4593
    - emission, sulfur 6207
    - enzymes 106-107, 119, 124, 127, 133, 150, 589-590, 592, 768, 1334, 1466, 1601, 1610, 1617, 2987, 3790, 3793-3794, 4587, 4593, 4604, 5486, 5501, 6172, 6993-6994, 6999-7000, 7782, 7786-7787, 7790, 7792, 7811, 8772-8773, 8775, 8789
    - flag leaf, senescence 5436
    - fluorescence 8118

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - leaves *cont.*
    - greening 3789
    - growth 797, 8761
      - temperature 3810, 7815
    - growth rate 4593
    - growth regulators 7801, 7803
    - leaf angle 5472
      - determination 4607
    - leaf area 797, 2960, 6212
    - light, reflectance 6109, 7779
    - metabolism
      - ATP 1618
      - carotenoids 126, 3004
      - chlorophyll 126, 3004, 3789, 5501, 8790, 8807
      - citrates, carboxylic acids 2983
      - cysteine 150
      - fatty acids 115, 4614
      - glutathione 150
      - lipids 1622, 4614
      - phosphatidylinositols 127
      - phospholipids 3007
      - phosphorylation 3794
      - pigments 3789
      - polyamines 8780
      - proteins 1625, 2319, 5501, 8790
    - nastic movements 4038, 4592
    - orientation 5422
      - determination 4607
    - position 818
    - removal 5471
    - respiration, photorespiration 2983
    - senescence 2318-2319, 7782, 7801, 8759
      - cultivars 811
      - temperature 3813
    - size 818
    - stomata 818
    - stomatal movement 9463
      - temperature 3813
    - stomatal resistance 1624, 2341, 2962, 5371, 5503, 7017, 7803, 7812, 8973, 9415
    - temperature 9463
    - thickness 8761
    - ultrastructure 7010
    - uptake
      - chloride 8797-8798
      - sodium 8797-8798
    - vascular system, development 7010
    - water content 5503, 8788
      - determination 7020
    - water potential 3796, 3932, 4591-4592, 7017, 7810, 8788, 8973
      - temperature 3813
    - water stress 5501, 7811
    - waxes 3581
  - light 130, 715, 2987, 4587
    - blue light 1602, 1616, 5496
    - far red light 2769, 2979, 3793
    - interception 797, 5419, 6450, 6532, 8504
      - models 3013
    - red light 1616, 3793, 4601, 5496
    - reflectance 157
    - transmittance 2343, 7809
    - use efficiency 797, 5367, 8756
  - light intensity 3004, 4602, 8755, 8761
  - lodging 8765
    - fertilizers 5447
    - resistance, evaluation 1629
  - maturity stage 114
  - metabolic inhibitors 135, 5492, 6994
    - cycloheximide 3793
    - urease inhibitors 3753
  - metabolism
    - alanine 153
    - amines 128
    - amino acids 8770, 8799
    - ammonium 8771
    - anthocyanins 825, 1597
    - ATP 1618
    - carbohydrates 820, 1604, 3788
    - carboxylic acids 2983
    - carotenoids 126, 3004, 3817
    - chlorophyll 126, 3004, 3789, 3817, 4602, 5501, 7004, 8790
    - cysteine 150, 3811
    - DNA 2330
    - ethanol 153

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - metabolism *cont.*
    - ethylene 6743
    - fatty acids 115, 4617
    - ferulic acid 3783
    - glutamates 1463
    - glutathione 150, 3811
    - growth regulators 143, 3803-3804, 4597, 5493, 5948, 6204, 7796
    - herbicides 5948
    - lactic acid 153
    - lipids 802, 1622, 2985, 4617, 8775
    - nitrogen 5486, 6197
      - ammonium nitrogen 128
    - nucleic acids 137, 2330, 7008
    - nucleotides 5485, 8499
    - organic acids 1463, 1604, 2323
    - phenolic compounds 1597
    - phosphatidylinositols 127
    - phospholipids 3007
    - phosphorylation 132, 1602, 3783, 3794, 3804, 6993, 7001, 7792
    - pigments 3789
    - polyamines 3932, 4586, 8780, 8799
    - polypeptides 144
    - proteins 803, 810, 1602-1603, 1625, 2319, 2986, 3811, 3817, 5501, 6197, 8770, 8790
    - RNA 7799
    - starch 810, 824, 8770
      - models 129
      - reviews 2322
    - steroids 1605
    - sterols 802
    - sugars 824, 2321, 2982, 5485
    - tryptophan 5493
    - tubulin 5498
    - vitamin k 7783
  - microclimate, models 148, 5371
  - mineral nutrition
    - aluminium
      - tolerance 2438, 7777
      - toxicity 5484, 6995-6997, 7770, 7777-7778, 8760, 8768
        - tolerance 1599
    - ammonium 8761
    - cadmium 5482
      - toxicity 2341, 3818, 5478, 8807
    - calcium 126, 1600, 4619, 6995, 8760, 8843
    - cerium 123
      - toxicity 121
    - chromium, toxicity 378
    - copper 126
      - deficiency 119, 3786
      - foliar diagnosis 3786
      - toxicity 119-120, 3787, 3818
    - elements 785
    - foliar diagnosis 7533, 8763
    - iron, deficiency 124, 378, 805, 2138, 4618, 4734, 7781
    - lanthanum
      - foliar diagnosis 122
      - toxicity 121-122
    - lead, toxicity 126
    - magnesium 126, 8760, 8843
      - deficiency 7781
    - manganese 126
      - deficiency 5944
      - toxicity 7770
    - nickel
      - tolerance 3819
      - toxicity 4585
    - nitrates 8761
    - nitrogen 125, 130, 589, 1600-1601, 2304, 2317, 2496, 2883, 2955, 3646, 5695, 6745, 7779, 7787, 7812, 8735, 8952, 9441, 9456
      - deficiency 590, 793, 797-798, 3786, 5479, 7781, 8770
        - detection 5510, 7022
        - determination 5481
      - foliar diagnosis 2883, 3786, 5451, 5477, 5483, 6169, 7022, 7819
      - growth stages 5480
      - sources 2334, 7761, 8767
    - phosphorus 22, 118, 125, 154, 808, 2496, 4584, 8760, 9441, 9456

Maize *cont.*
- mineral nutrition *cont.*
  - phosphorus *cont.*
    - deficiency 590, 2013, 2318-2319, 2982, 3786, 5945, 8759, 8770
    - foliar diagnosis 801, 1630, 3786, 8762
  - potassium 4619, 8765, 8843, 8952, 9441
    - deficiency 590, 1705, 8970
  - selenium 5482, 7782
  - sulfur
    - deficiency 3786
    - foliar diagnosis 3786
  - sulphur, deficiency 6195
  - zinc 22, 125-126, 4584, 8742, 8769
    - deficiency 119, 3786, 7781, 8766
    - foliar diagnosis 2320, 3786
    - sources 2975
    - toxicity 119
- mineral uptake
  - boron 6985-6986
  - cadmium 4837, 5482, 5946, 6981
  - calcium 120, 3548, 4564, 5476, 7771, 7780, 8796
  - chloride 8796-8798
  - copper 120, 788, 3786
  - elements 2761, 5478
  - iron 120, 1575, 2138, 4579, 5939
  - magnesium 3548, 4564, 5476, 6995, 7771
  - manganese 1626, 2974, 3786, 5939, 6998
  - minerals 4585
  - models 2789, 8990
  - nitrate 3792
  - nitrates 5479
  - nitrogen 17, 100, 125, 779, 812, 829, 1582-1583, 1600, 2312, 2317, 2965, 2967-2968, 2974, 3566, 3751, 3758, 3760, 3785-3786, 4504, 4561-4564, 4577, 5125, 5418, 5444, 5467, 5509, 5939, 6162-6163, 6178, 6840, 6977, 6981, 7019, 7142, 7749, 7817, 7980, 8725, 8736, 8764, 8792
    - growth stages 5480
    - maturity stage 110
    - models 799, 7023
  - phosphorus 17, 118, 125, 782, 829, 1575, 1583, 2307, 2312, 2965, 2971-2972, 2974, 3758, 3786, 4564, 4577, 5327, 5454-5455, 5457, 5509, 5876, 6180, 6977, 6981, 7019, 7142, 7188, 7771, 8725, 8764
    - maturity stage 110
  - potassium 109, 1583, 1705, 2312, 2965, 2974, 3758, 3786, 3816, 4325, 4504, 4564, 5476, 5509, 5876, 6194, 6981, 7142, 7771, 8764, 8796
    - maturity stage 110
  - sodium 8796-8798
  - sulfur 109, 1575, 3786, 7749
  - zinc 125, 829, 1575, 2975, 3008, 3786, 4579, 5939, 6981, 8742, 8769
- mixed cropping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4553
- mulches
  - *Acioa barteri* 4564
  - crop residues 7755, 8724, 8730
  - *Gliricidia sepium* 4564, 5421
  - *Lantana camara* 8442
  - *Leucaena collinsii* 5421
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 4564, 5421, 6956
  - maize stover 4564, 5429
  - plastic film 776, 3750, 6220, 8535, 8728
  - rice straw 4564
  - stover 7750
  - straw 3749
- multiple cropping 1296, 3542, 5142, 6708, 6715, 7454, 7969, 8438, 9441
  - *Eleusine coracana* 6312
  - groundnuts 7771
  - soyabeans 766
  - sunflowers 2293
  - wheat 681, 9451

Maize *cont.*
- mycorrhizas 154-155, 829-830, 1626-1627, 2310, 4584, 4618, 4738, 5509, 8809
  - reviews 1340
- nitrification inhibitors 2968, 4573, 6840, 6975, 8738
- nitrogen balance 800, 1572
- pesticides 2163
- pests
  - *Corvus corone* 2313
  - *Diabrotica* 5447
  - *Ostrinia furnacalis* 7775-7776
- pH 8760
- photorespiration 3850
- photosynthesis 596, 4595, 4737, 5472, 5503, 7754, 8969
  - carbon dioxide 956, 3782-3783
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2980, 3815, 8801
  - carbon pathways 3778, 3850, 5601, 6745
  - chilling 792
  - cultivars 3646, 7812, 8745
  - diurnal variation 3782
  - electron transfer 2341, 2979, 3780, 3783, 7810
  - enzymes 3794, 6993-6994, 9415
  - gas exchange 956, 2980, 5471, 8756, 8772, 9415
  - irradiation 6607
  - light 2769, 8756
  - light harvesting complexes 8790
  - light intensity 3782, 8772
  - metabolic inhibitors 6994
  - mineral nutrition 2982, 3646, 5945, 6745, 7812, 8759, 8766, 8970
  - net assimilation rate 3813, 3850, 6082
    - cultivars 3782
  - oxygen 793, 973
  - photoinhibition 792, 3779, 7016
  - photophosphorylation 3783
  - photosystem I 2979, 3781, 3783
  - photosystem II 147, 792-793, 1598, 1625, 2013, 3779, 3783, 3812, 9415
  - plant density 8729
  - pollution 1625, 2341, 4617
  - seasonal variation 8756
  - seed treatment 8754
  - shading 5601
  - soil fertility 8802
  - temperature 1598, 1618, 2769, 3779, 3782, 3813, 7815
  - water stress 3815, 6212, 7810, 7812, 8790, 8970, 9415
- plant competition, weeds 1593, 1596, 2122, 3773, 3775-3776, 6742, 7774
- plant density 95, 99-100, 592, 765, 774-776, 1560, 1714, 2960-2961, 3011, 4166, 4323, 4559, 4561-4562, 5433, 5436, 5472, 6082, 6167, 7753-7754, 7766, 8729, 8733
- plant development 4595, 4606
  - models 3576
  - soil temperature 8793
- plant height 2292
- plant morphology, measurement 4607
- pollen
  - composition
    - polyamines 6208
    - polypeptides 144
  - development 5495
  - metabolism
    - polypeptides 144
    - ubiquitin 5495
  - microtubules 814
- pollution
  - cadmium 1339, 2802, 2963, 4617, 7150, 8805
  - caesium 2804
  - chromium 378
  - factory effluents 7549
  - fluoride 2977
  - heavy metals 4738
  - lead 1339, 3007, 8806
  - nickel 2802, 3819, 4617, 5507
  - radionuclides 2804
  - soil pollution 6215
  - sulfadimethoxine 6776

Maize *cont.*
- pollution *cont.*
  - zinc 1339, 3008, 7150
- precipitation 108, 114, 1559, 2337, 3001, 3756, 5180
  - models 3591
- production possibilities
  - Argentina 9448
  - Ethiopia 7138
  - India, Karnataka 6705
  - Mauritius 5194-5195
- protoplasts, isolation 4353
- reclamation 8513
- relative humidity 5327
- relay cropping 3759, 9444
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 8442
  - *Eleusine coracana* 2291
  - sunflowers 2293, 3477
  - sweet potatoes 8235
- remote sensing 157, 617, 6784, 7022, 7821
  - evapotranspiration 4334
  - ground cover, estimation 2161
  - reflectance 2792, 4620
  - water stress 8497
- respiration 2978, 3778, 3850, 6774, 8756
  - electron transfer 1463
    - metabolic inhibitors 2983
  - inhibitors 1463
  - irradiation 6607
  - mineral nutrition 2982
  - photorespiration 6745
  - water stress 6212
- root exudates 1611
  - protons 715
  - sugars 3784
- root inoculation, bacteria 8808
- root shoot ratio 4737, 5504
- root systems 1613, 3571, 3747, 5447, 8485
  - determination 831
  - models 3821
- rooting depth 9437
- roots
  - accumulation, sodium 7816
  - aeration 3814
  - anoxia 153, 1623, 2339
  - branching 2329
  - cell division 522
  - cell growth 4608
  - cell membranes
    - electron transfer 5473
    - ion transport 5473
    - plasma membranes
      - enzymes 808, 1607, 1609, 3792, 3814
      - ion transport 794, 2316
      - metabolism 7783
    - tonoplast
      - enzymes 2981, 5474
      - ion transport 2981, 5474
  - cells
    - cytoskeleton 2993
    - microtubules 2996, 3809, 8778
    - nuclei, ultrastructure 3787
  - composition
    - asparagine 806
    - cadmium 2802, 2994, 3818, 5482
    - cerium 123
    - copper 3818
    - cysteine 3818
    - elements 5484
    - glutamine 806
    - glutathione 3818
    - heavy metals 4738
    - lanthanum 122
    - nickel 2802
    - peptides 2994
    - phosphorus 1330
    - phytochelatins 2994
    - zinc 3008
  - density 2958, 3746
  - development 138, 153, 1556, 3747, 3798, 5428
  - distribution 767, 786, 2958, 2964, 3566, 5457, 9437
    - determination 3012
    - models 8777
  - electric potential 5492

Maize *cont.*
 roots *cont.*
  enzymes 130, 150, 805-806, 2987, 3785, 3791, 3811, 6197, 7003, 7783
  exudates 4592
  growth 786, 796, 2340, 2958, 3566, 3746, 3802, 3809, 3816, 5457, 7795, 8767
   inhibitors 140
   mineral nutrition 121-122, 2317
   organic acids 6996
   salinity 2338
   seed treatment 8754
   water stress 821
   water table 6198
  growth inhibitors 2329
  growth regulators 7007, 7796, 7803
  hydraulic conductivity 1611, 3798
  hypoxia 2339
  ion transport 3785
  length 3747
   determination 831
   measurement 4346
  meristems
   cell division 3807, 8778
   enzymes 7785
   mycotoxins 3807
  metabolic inhibitors 5492
  metabolism
   alanine 153
   anthocyanins 825
   cysteine 150, 3811
   ethanol 153
   ethylene 6743
   glutathione 150, 3811
   growth regulators 7796
   lactic acid 153
   nitrogen 6197
   polyamines 804
   proteins 3811, 6197
   vitamin k 7783
  mineral uptake
   diurnal variation 5479
   growth stages 5479
  morphology 8767
  mucilages 1706
   reviews 2152
  pH 8499
   determination 6206
  polyamines 804
  respiration 796, 2317, 5492
  root caps 1706
   mucilages 7795
   plasmodesmata 2315
   translocation 2315
  root tips
   composition, aluminium 7778
   growth 8751
   metabolism, sugars 2321
   plasmodesmata 2332
   ultrastructure 8751
  size, determination 831
  submergence 6743
  tropisms, gravitropism 6206, 6743
  uptake
   aluminium 7778
   radionuclides 4619
   sugars 3784
  water relations 1706
  water transfer 3798
 rotations 577, 2116, 2122, 2126, 2816, 2855, 2858, 3744, 4318, 4325, 4329, 4379, 4551, 5146, 5197, 5423, 5425, 5925-5926, 8453, 8813, 8815, 8966, 9440-9441
  Avena nuda 3745
  barley 3546, 5144, 5243
  Brassica juncea 8442
  Cajanus cajan 2955
  cereals 104
  Cicer arietinum 6718
  Crotalaria 3761
  Digitaria decumbens 2955
  fallow 94, 2437, 2955, 3745, 8723-8725
  groundnuts 781, 6162, 6980
  legumes 104, 3745
  Lens culinaris 6718
  Linum usitatissimum 4703
  Lupinus 3761

Maize *cont.*
 rotations *cont.*
  Macroptilium atropurpureum 2955
  Medicago sativa 1295, 1571
  Mucuna 7744
  oats 1498, 2955, 5426
  Papaver somniferum 3274
  peas 5144, 6718, 6988
  Phaseolus vulgaris 781, 3761
  potatoes 3549
  rice 3549
  soyabeans 114, 781, 1295, 1498, 1574, 1577, 1613, 3546, 5243, 5426, 7744
  Spergula arvensis 2955
  Stylosanthes guianensis 2292
  Stylosanthes hamata 2292, 2437
  sugarbeet 3539, 5144, 5243
  sunflowers 3539, 5243
  Trifolium subterraneum 2955
  Triticum durum 3539, 4380
  Vicia faba 4703
  Vicia sativa 2955
  Vigna mungo 94
  Vigna radiata 94, 6718
  Vigna unguiculata 94, 3757
  wheat 114, 2855, 2858, 3546, 3634, 4555, 4703, 5144, 6718, 6988, 8434, 8442
 row orientation 7755
 salinity 101, 152, 825-826, 2311, 3007, 3932, 3947, 4737, 6198, 7012, 7017, 7542, 7816, 8796-8799
  reviews 2338
 salt tolerance 3947, 4737, 8797
 seed germination, anoxia 4343
 seed injury
  abrasion 3823
  impact 3823
  threshing 1564, 4567
 seed inoculation
  Anabaena doliolum 608
  Azospirillum 8735
  Azospirillum lipoferum 2342
  Azotobacter 2310
  Azotobacter chroococcum 829, 2342, 8736
  Bradyrhizobium japonicum 2342
  Enterobacter 118
  Microcystis elabens 608
  Nostoc linckia 608
  Pseudomonas 118, 5975
  Pseudomonas fluorescens 5974
  Rhizobium 5975
  Rhizobium trifolii 5974
  Synchocystis aquatilis 608
 seed production, harvesting date 1566, 4568
 seed quality 769, 2297, 3823, 5513
  harvesting date 1566
  threshing 1564, 4567
 seed testing 1558, 2297, 3823, 5513
  purity 7822
  vigour 158, 4559
 seed treatment
  accelerated aging 137
  acetone 771
  allantoin 8754
  ammonium nitrate 769-771
  antioxidants 7152
  antitranspirants 7152
  boron 2959
  calcium 810
  calcium chloride 769-770, 826
  endosperm, chipping 772
  fertilizers 112, 2295, 2302, 2328
  fungicides 770-771, 2296, 2959, 4558, 4583, 6723
  growth inhibitors 5435
  growth regulators 768-771, 2296, 4615, 6723
  insecticides 4558
  lasers 2794, 3788
  lime 2977
  magnesium sulfate 769
  mannitol 770
  pericarp, chipping 772
  plants 2347
  potassium dihydrogen phosphate 769-771
  potassium nitrate 770

Maize *cont.*
 seed treatment *cont.*
  potassium sulfate 769
  silver thiosulfate 770
  soaking 769, 2296
  soaking/drying 770
  sodium phosphate 769-770
  sodium thiosulfate 770
  steroids 768
  sulfadimethoxine 6776
  urea 769, 771
  zinc 2959
  zinc oxide 2973
 seedbed preparation 5257
  burning 1555
  mechanization 5427
 seedling emergence, growth inhibitors 5435
 seedlings
  anoxia 2339
  cell membranes, ion transport 8757
  coleoptiles, metabolism, proteins 1603
  composition
   lipids 802
   sterols 802
  emergence 2304, 4559
   cultivation 5432
   models 8776
   seed size 1557
   seed treatment 2296
   temperature 1619
  enzymes 128, 1597, 1606, 3791
  greening 4602, 6999
  growth
   models 8776, 8786, 8794
   seed treatment 826, 8754
   soil fertility 8802
   temperature 8786, 8794
  growth regulators 4601
  light 4601
  metabolism 128
   lipids 802
   sterols 802
  mineral nutrition, nitrogen 1600
  mineral uptake, nitrogen 1600
  mitochondria, enzymes 2325
 seeds
  aging 809, 2988
  anoxia 2339
  cells
   metabolism, phosphorylation 132
   ribosomes, enzymes 132
  composition 113
   amylose 8795
   binding proteins 5603
   cadmium 1339
   crude protein 5243
   glutenins 2441
   lead 1339
   oils 5497
   proteins 817, 4603, 8483
   starch 8795
   sucrose 5497
   sugars 3788
   zinc 1339
  desiccation 2314
  development 3555
   light 1616
  drying 103, 2314
  electrical properties 7027
  embryos
   composition
    binding proteins 1608
    phytate 2331
   development 1616
   enzymes 1608, 2984, 3788
   growth 820, 2314
   metabolism, carbohydrates 820
   mitochondria 2314
   respiration 2314
   water relations 2314
   water stress 820
  endosperm
   composition, phytate 2331
   development 136
   enzymes 129, 136, 807, 3788, 5487, 8770
   metabolism
    amino acids 8770
    proteins 8770

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - seeds *cont.*
    - endosperm *cont.*
      - metabolism *cont.*
        - starch 129, 2322, 8770
      - starch granules 136
    - enzymes 810, 5485, 7002, 7004, 7788
    - germination 608, 1566, 1608, 4558, 4595, 7004
      - allelopathins 1328, 8477
      - culture media 2989
      - distillery effluent 3564
      - drying 103
      - enzymes 1322, 2988, 6200, 7784
      - factory effluents 7549
      - fertilizers 6978
      - growth regulators 3801, 7008
      - herbicides 3777
      - metabolism 6200
        - organic acids 2323
      - salinity 826
      - seed size 1557
      - seed treatment 137, 769-771, 809-810, 826, 2295, 2959, 3788, 4583
      - storage 2347, 4567
      - temperature 2989, 7005
    - imbibition 2314
    - maturation 7794
    - metabolism
      - carbohydrates 3788
      - chlorophyll 7004
      - nucleic acids 137
      - nucleotides 5485
      - organic acids 2323
      - proteins 810
      - starch 810, 824
      - sugars 824, 3788, 5485
    - mixtures 2297
    - moisture content 1564, 4567
    - position 2960, 3823
    - quality 113
    - radicles, composition, phytate 2331
    - respiration 137, 7004
    - scutellum
      - composition, phytate 2331
      - enzymes 2323
    - size 2960
    - storage
      - containers 1631, 4623
      - pests 2347
      - seed treatment 2347
    - temperature 824
    - testas, light transmission 2794
    - translocation
      - carbon 824
      - glutamine 8765
      - source sink relations 824
      - sucrose 8765
    - viability 137, 5513
      - seed size 1557
    - vigour 137, 809, 1558, 1564, 1566, 4559, 5513
      - seed treatment 810, 2295
    - weight 4558, 8795
  - shading 797-798, 1334, 2496, 5601, 8761, 8772
  - shoots
    - accumulation, nickel 3819
    - composition
      - asparagine 806
      - cadmium 2802, 3818, 5482
      - cerium 123
      - chlorophyll 1334, 2318
      - copper 3818, 4584
      - cysteine 3818
      - elements 5484
      - glutamine 806
      - glutathione 3818
      - iron 4584
      - lanthanum 122
      - manganese 4584
      - nickel 2802, 3819
      - nitrogen 125, 1334, 2318, 4584
      - nucleic acids 1334
      - phosphorus 125, 2318, 4584
      - polypeptides 144
      - proteins 1334, 2318
      - starch 1334
      - sugars 1334
      - zinc 125, 3008, 4584

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - shoots *cont.*
    - enzymes 130, 806, 3811, 6197, 7003
    - metabolism
      - cysteine 3811
      - glutathione 3811
      - nitrogen 6197
      - polypeptides 144
      - proteins 3811, 6197
    - pH 8499
  - soil
    - aluminium 6186, 7771
    - cadmium 8805
    - calcium 7771
    - depth, models 6216
    - erosion 3749, 8725, 8803
      - models 6216-6217
    - magnesium 7771
    - nitrogen 17, 1567-1568, 2883, 3274, 4379, 8453, 9452
      - models 778
    - organic matter 4379
    - phosphorus 17, 783, 2858, 5243, 5456-5458, 5460, 6186, 7766, 7771, 8453, 8762
    - potassium 1705, 5460, 5599, 6194, 6976, 7771, 8453
    - water holding capacity 7817
  - soil amendments
    - ash 5876
    - calcium sulfate 7769
    - calcium sulfite 7769
    - chelating agents 2138
    - coir 6984
    - composts 7188
    - farmyard manure 6984
    - filter cake 6984
    - fly ash 6185, 6985-6986
    - gypsum 2311, 6984-6985
    - industrial wastes 5466, 7769
    - lime 111, 2306, 2340, 2761, 5507, 5876, 6175, 6186, 6980, 6987, 7188, 7769-7770, 8967
    - magnesian limestone 7771
    - organic matter 6996
    - paper mill sludge 6987
    - pumice 1583
    - sewage sludge 6986
    - tannery sludge 378
    - waste paper 1584
  - soil compaction 766, 2340, 5257, 5428, 6960, 7518, 8809
  - soil conditioners 6840
  - soil conservation 97, 1555
  - soil density 3816
  - soil depth 8803
  - soil fertility 18, 7018, 7533, 8802
  - soil inoculation
    - *Acaulospora bireticulata* 155
    - *Aspergillus niger* 2971
    - *Azospirillum brasilense* 5508
    - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 8736
    - *Bacillus megaterium* 7019
    - *Bacillus subtilis* 7019
    - *Flavobacterium lutscens* 7019
    - *Flavobacterium rigense* 7019
    - *Gigaspora margarita* 5509
    - *Glomus* 4738
    - *Glomus diaphanum* 4618
    - *Glomus etunicatum* 4618
    - *Glomus fasciculatum* 5509
    - *Glomus intraradices* 4618
    - *Glomus mosseae* 154-155
    - *Glomus multicaulis* 154
    - *Micrococcus varians* 7019
    - *Pseudomonas mendocina* 7019
    - *Pseudomonas stutzer* 7019
    - vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 829
  - soil pH 18, 6186, 7769-7770, 8967
  - soil physical properties 281, 3546, 6179, 8804, 8966
  - soil properties 18, 2311
  - soil sterilization 6709
  - soil temperature 108, 5504, 7755, 8793
  - soil texture 1705
  - soil types 1578, 2116, 2958, 4555, 5180, 5327, 5458, 5933, 6198, 6214, 8805, 8952
    - polluted soils 6984
  - soil water 776, 3005, 8741
    - models 6967, 8792

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - soil water content 1709, 3816, 4613, 7013, 7755
    - models 7015
  - solar radiation
    - models 151, 3591
    - use efficiency 812
  - sowing
    - comparisons, transplanting 6968
    - equipment 8727
  - sowing date 773, 813, 2298-2299, 4167, 4560, 4563, 4594, 5433, 5435-5436, 6165-6166, 6190, 6724, 6962-6963, 7751-7752, 8728, 8793
    - models 98, 2333
  - sowing depth 4595
  - sowing methods 5427, 5431, 5450
    - direct sowing 5423, 5932
  - sowing rates 1559, 7751
  - spacing 99, 764, 2957, 4563, 5436, 5450, 6190, 7755, 8504, 8733
  - stemflow 1612
  - stems
    - apical meristems 4606
    - composition, nitrogen 811
  - sterility, male sterility 6167
  - stomatal resistance 4737
  - storage, losses 6220
  - strip cropping 9441
  - sunflowers
    - leaves
      - stomatal resistance 8784
      - water potential 8784
  - sunshine hours 3005
  - tassels, removal 2961, 6167, 7759
  - taxonomy 7582
  - temperature 150, 808, 827, 1618, 1622, 2325, 2337, 2345, 2997, 3004-3005, 3779, 3810-3811, 3813, 4614, 4616, 5180, 5371, 6607, 7815, 8515, 8786, 8794-8795
    - heat sums 3002, 6988, 7774
    - models 151, 3576, 3591
  - threshing 1564
    - moisture content 4567
  - topography 7749
    - slope 1555
  - topping 99, 2291, 4554
  - translocation
    - aluminium 7778
    - cadmium 3818, 4837
    - carbon 824
    - copper 3818
    - elements 5478
    - glucose 6213
    - minerals 4585
    - nickel 3819
    - nitrogen 587
    - photosynthates 117, 796, 3555, 3850, 4616, 5471, 8460, 8758
    - source sink relations 107, 117, 587, 824, 5471, 6818, 7010
    - sucrose 6213
    - sugars 7826
  - transpiration 2962, 4737, 5327, 5490, 5503, 7814, 8788, 8801, 9415
    - antitranspirants 7152
    - inhibitors 2327
    - irradiation 6607
    - measurement 7818
    - water stress 4591
  - transplanting, comparisons, direct sowing 6968
  - tropisms
    - gravitropism 2993
    - phototropism 2986
  - water balance, models 149, 7678
  - water conservation 3749
  - water relations 4595, 7814
    - models 98, 6967
  - water requirements 2333
    - models 3797
    - reviews 6771
  - water stress 117, 820-821, 1611, 1617, 1709, 2338, 2999, 3796, 3809, 3815, 3932, 4591-4592, 5501-5503, 6167, 6197, 7003, 7779, 7803, 7810-7812, 8497, 8755, 8780, 8784, 8788-8790, 8970, 8973, 9415
    - cultivars 5442
    - determination 7819

Maize *cont.*
  water stress *cont.*
    growth stages 2998, 6212
    maturity stage 7813
    models 3808, 5500
    mycorrhizas 1627
    resistance 145
    reviews 6771
  water table 7814
    depth 6198
  water transfer, measurement 7793
  water uptake 1583, 5419
    models 8777
  water use 2970, 3772, 4566, 4613, 5438, 5489, 6964, 7014, 7520
    models 152, 5500, 9447
  water use efficiency 2300, 3539, 3815, 4565-4566, 5439, 5442, 5489, 5935, 6199, 6724, 6964, 7152, 8756, 8774, 8801, 9464
    carbon dioxide 5506
    cultivars 8743
  waterlogging 767, 2334, 6213, 8785, 8787, 8791
    growth stages 3000
  weather 789, 2997
  weed control
    cultivation 1592, 1594-1595, 3768, 3770-3771, 3774, 6991-6992, 7773
    cultural control 3771, 6193
    herbicides 104, 1592, 1594-1595, 3768-3769, 3773, 4582, 6991, 7772-7773
    integrated control 3768, 6991, 7773
    manual weed control 1592, 4582, 6742, 6968, 7772
    physical control 1596
  weeds
    Abutilon theophrasti 3776
    Amaranthus retroflexus 1593
    Cenchrus echinatus 3775
    Helianthus tuberosus 6742
    Imperata cylindrica 6992
    Indigofera hirsuta 3775
    Setaria viridis 7774
    Sorghum halepense 1574, 1594, 3769
  wheel tracks 5432
  wind 827
  windbreaks, models 8800
  xylem
    composition
      amino acids 5486
      nitrogen 5486
    exudation 5486
    sap, storage 2327
  yield components 798, 1709, 5459
    plant density 774, 1560
  yield correlations 791, 2997, 7014, 8496
    China 3766
  yield forecasting, models 2337, 2991, 3011
  yields
    estimation
      models 7980
      remote sensing 6218
    mapping 3822
    models 596, 1327, 5180, 7820
    seasonal variation 3002
      models 3808, 8810
    stability 3539, 8744
      Australia 4728
    statistics 632
    trends
      Australia 4728
      models 3808
    variation 3822
Malawi
  crop production, precipitation 3535
  drought 3535
  groundnuts
    crop production, constraints 1756
    cultivars 1762, 1765
  reports, Bvumbwe Agricultural Research Station 8525
Malaysia, cassava, cultivars 1166
Mali
  rice
    crop husbandry 7029
    cultivars 7029
  sorghum, cultivars 7953
Manihot (*see* Cassava)
Mauritius
  groundnuts, production possibilities 5194-5195
  land classification 5194-5195
  maize, production possibilities 5194-5195
  potatoes, production possibilities 5194-5195
  sugarcane, cultivars 7500
Mediterranean region, land use, remote sensing 9477
Metabolic inhibitors
  colchicine 8280
  Congo Red 8280
  EDTA 8280
Metabolic regulators
  boron, reviews 588
  calcium, reviews 2778
Metabolism
  ACC 9403
  amino acids, books 2170
  carbohydrates, reviews 583, 8467
  carbon 3560
  carotenoids, reviews 5950, 7529
  cellulose, reviews 6754
  cyanides 9403
  ethylene 9403
  growth regulators 2140
  ion transport 4332
  iron 4332
  isoprenoids, reviews 2779
  lignin 2140
  mannitol, reviews 6753
  nicotinamide 591
  nitrogen 3560
    reviews 2775
  oxalates, reviews 6752
  peptides 4330
  phenolic compounds, biosynthesis, reviews 3558
  phenols 2140
  phosphorylation, reviews 3559
  pigments, temperature, reviews 2141
  proline, water stress 2156
  proteins
    reviews 2780, 2795, 5159, 8480
    temperature, reviews 5181
  reviews 6751
  terpenoids, biosynthesis, reviews 3558
  xanthophyll, reviews 7531
Mexico
  cotton, cultivars 1946, 3432
  sorghum, cultivars 5586
  sunflowers, cultivars 5062
Microclimate
  conferences 7578
  intercropping, reviews 5999
Millets (*see also* individual species)
  cultivars, China 8968
  leaves, composition, amino acids 6745
  mineral nutrition, nitrogen 6745
  photosynthesis
    carbon pathways 6745
    mineral nutrition 6745
  respiration, photorespiration 6745
Mineral nutrition
  aluminium, toxicity, reviews 4331, 6775
  copper 4330
  deficiency 1338, 8463
    models 6759
  heavy metals 4330
  iron
    deficiency, reviews 2773, 2776, 4332
    reviews 2781
  reviews 6747, 8464
  sulfur
    deficiency 6749-6750
      reviews 6748
  zinc 4330
Mineral uptake
  aluminium 2137
  iron, reviews 4332
  nitrogen, reviews 2775
  radium, Sudan 1343
  reviews 1319
Miscanthus
  crop husbandry 1367
  photosynthesis
    gas exchange 5914
    seasonal variation 5914
    temperature 5914
Miscanthus sinensis, leaves, canopy, light, interception, techniques 5915
Mixed cropping
  Cajanus cajan 8440
  Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8437
  Lens culinaris 5051
  Linum usitatissimum 5051
  maize 4553
  Pennisetum glaucum 8437
  Phaseolus vulgaris 4553, 4826
  rice 837
  Setaria italica 837
  sorghum 8440
  soyabeans 8440
  Vigna aconitifolia 8437
  Vigna mungo 8437
Models
  agricultural meteorology 2903, 3593, 5214, 7570
    maize 7021
  air pollution
    ammonia, wheat 6108
    ozone
      cotton 1198
      wheat 729, 6894
      yield forecasting 7547
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    cereals 2819
    cotton 2668
    legumes 2819
    maize 2818
    rice 2411, 7937-7938
    soyabeans 2818
    wheat 2247, 2818, 5352, 7691
  cells, cell membranes, ion transport 5943
  chlorophyll, fluorescence 1310
  chloroplasts
    development 3318
    membranes 3550
    thylakoids 3550
  climatic change 635, 7357, 7571, 8515
    analysis 7568
    barley 2250
    cereals 1710, 2819
    cotton 637
    global warming, rice 251
    legumes 2819
    maize 636-637, 2251, 2345-2346, 2443, 2818, 7569, 8515
    potatoes 637, 7574
    rice 250, 636-637, 2412-2413, 2443, 3608, 7569, 7937-7939
    sorghum 2430, 8515
    soyabeans 325, 636-637, 2491, 2818, 8515
    Vicia faba 2545, 7211, 7574
    wheat 250, 636-637, 2236, 2247, 2249-2252, 2412, 2443, 2818, 2917, 2922, 4499, 6900, 6903-6904, 7569, 7574, 8515
  cold injury, rice 3115
  cold resistance, rice 241
  computer software 8503
  construction, reviews 5992
  crop husbandry 8505
    cereals 8965
    Hibiscus cannabinus 8304
    maize 93
    rape 6610
    soyabeans 6353
    Vicia faba 4813
    wheat 93, 7693-7694
  crop management
    fertilizers, leaching 3585
    maize 156
    pesticides, leaching 3585
  crop production 5214, 5991
    analysis 2344
    Australia 3586
    maize 3001
    wheat 6902, 8674
  cropping systems
    comparisons 7112
    wheat 6028
  cultivars
    triticale 8678
    Triticum aestivum 8678
  development
    Cicer arietinum 6466
    rice 3917
    wheat 735

Models *cont.*
- dry matter accumulation
  - maize 2789
  - soyabeans 2789
  - tobacco 2789
  - wheat 7675, 8601
- ecology, potatoes 9261
- enzymes, proteinases, barley 82
- evaporation, estimation 3582
- evapotranspiration
  - barley 6943
  - cotton 487
  - groundnuts 5657
  - maize 3797, 6450
  - soyabeans 2467
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 6450
  - wheat 2889
- farming systems
  - reviews 5992
  - sustainability 627
- fertilizers
  - cattle slurry, fodder beet 1137
  - nitrogen
    - maize 778, 799, 3756
    - requirements
      - cotton 8268
      - maize 1570, 2305
      - rice 8915
      - sugarbeet 6498
    - wheat 1391, 2922
  - phosphorus
    - requirements
      - maize 2858
      - wheat 2858
  - requirements 2862
    - models 2903
    - wheat 2187, 6833
  - rice 3557, 4649
- fibres, quality, cotton 3450
- field experimentation 5983
  - barley 5417
- flowering
  - cotton 1972
  - flowering date
    - *Lupinus albus* 424
    - *Lupinus angustifolius* 424
    - rice 3904
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 2582
- frost injury
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 4214
  - wheat 3680
- fungicides, wheat 8597
- grain
  - growth
    - barley 1545
    - growth rate, wheat 36
    - maize 1628
- grain drying, rice 177
- growth
  - barley 1327
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 5973
  - cereals 5947
  - *Cicer arietinum* 6466
  - climatic change 5973
  - cotton 2668, 3445, 3463, 6576
  - *Crambe abyssinica* 4257
  - groundnuts 4016
  - *Lens culinaris* 3310
  - maize 1327, 3005, 3591, 4621, 5371, 6219, 7820, 8779
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 5595
  - potatoes 7345
  - rape 1327, 6625
  - rice 1663, 2418, 3917, 5552
    - reviews 8885
  - soyabeans 306, 3972
  - sugarbeet 2893, 2895, 5760-5761, 5947, 6498
  - sugarcane 7510
  - sunflowers 3591, 9360
  - *Triticum durum* 6083
  - *Vigna radiata* 8129
  - wheat 7, 53, 703, 733, 1327, 2892-2896, 2919, 3591, 5371, 5374, 7692
- growth regulators 3568
  - mepiquat, cotton 4187
- growth stages, wheat 7675
- harvest index, wheat 6080
- heat flow
  - barley 2952

Models *cont.*
- heat flow *cont.*
  - maize 3820
- hypocotyls, elasticity, sunflowers 5856
- *in vitro* culture, potatoes 4933
- intercropping 629, 1349, 5420, 5922-5924
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 8501
- irrigation 8511
  - cereals 7555
  - irrigation requirements 7519
    - rice 4696
    - wheat 734
  - irrigation scheduling
    - cotton 5816
    - soyabeans 7995
  - legumes 7555
  - maize 3756, 5860, 8731
  - potatoes 7555
  - sprinkler irrigation, maize 5437
  - wheat 7693
- land evaluation, wheat 6028
- leaf area index
  - *Amaranthus cruentus* 3553
  - maize 139, 6219
  - rice 3553
  - sorghum 3553
  - soyabeans 3553
  - sugarbeet 7314
  - wheat 2920
- leaves
  - canopy
    - energy relations, wheat 3692
    - gas exchange, wheat 2255
    - maize 2995, 3013
    - microclimate, maize 3009
    - reflectance
      - barley 2953
      - soyabeans 2953
    - relative humidity, barley 763
    - temperature, barley 763
    - water relations 1312
  - development 5963
    - rice 3905
  - growth, peas 9066
  - initiation 5963
  - leaf area
    - barley 89
    - *Colocasia esculenta* 468-469
    - peas 9066
  - leaf conductance, barley 2275
  - metabolism, fatty acids, rape 5087
  - reflectance, sugarbeet 1136
  - stomatal resistance, soyabeans 8984
  - water stress, barley 89
- light
  - absorption, soyabeans 7165
  - interception 5965, 8504
    - maize 3013
    - *Pennisetum glaucum* 4726
  - reflectance 8484, 8495
    - *Triticum durum* 7676
    - wheat 7676
  - transmittance 8484
  - use efficiency, intercropping 5966
  - wheat 5352
- lodging, cereals 280
- management
  - farming systems
    - alternative farming 5207
    - organic farming 5207
  - rice 2418
- metabolism, starch, maize 129
- microclimate
  - maize 148, 5371
  - wheat 5371
- mineral nutrition
  - deficiency 6759
  - foliar diagnosis, wheat 2214
  - nitrogen
    - cotton 8268
    - foliar diagnosis, wheat 2213
    - sugarbeet 2895
    - wheat 2895
  - rice 3557
  - sulfur, deficiency, cereals 953
- mineral uptake
  - maize 2789, 8990
  - nitrogen
    - cereals 5947
    - maize 799, 7023

Models *cont.*
- mineral uptake *cont.*
  - nitrogen *cont.*
    - sugarbeet 5947
  - potassium
    - sugarbeet 1458
    - wheat 1458
  - soyabeans 2789, 3972, 8990
  - tobacco 2789
- mulches, potatoes 8211
- nitrogen balance, wheat 8675
- nitrogen cycle, rape 3483
- panicles, development, rice 7898
- photoperiod 4340
  - India 2160
  - *Lens culinaris* 2592
  - wheat 7677
- photosynthesis 1312, 2771, 8515
  - electron transfer 1310
  - gas exchange, soyabeans 3966
  - light, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4952
  - photosystem II 1310
  - rice 3848
  - soyabeans 2467, 3967, 6335, 8984
  - wheat 8601, 8668
- plant competition 1349
  - rice 203
  - sugarbeet 203, 4903
  - weeds, groundnuts 1769
  - wheat 4903
- plant development
  - cassava 3576
  - maize 3576
  - potatoes 4157
  - rice 3576, 8905
  - sugarcane 7510
  - wheat 5374
- plant nutrition, phosphorus 5988
- planting date, potatoes 8211
- pods, growth, soyabeans 3973
- pollution, agricultural chemicals 3579
- precipitation 2820
  - *Brassica juncea* 600
  - maize 3591
  - rape 600
  - rice 600
  - sunflowers 3591
  - wheat 44, 2906, 3591
  - Zambia 1354
- production possibilities, groundnuts 4017
- productivity
  - potatoes 8245
  - sugarbeet 8245
  - sweet potatoes 8245
- remote sensing 9480
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 9476
  - wheat 53
- root shoot ratio 2788
- root systems 8476
  - maize 3821
  - sunflowers 5076
- roots
  - development, wheat 3667
  - distribution 8476
    - maize 8777
  - growth 8476
    - *Cajanus cajan* 2587
    - peas 1034
  - morphology, rice 6274
- salinity 8511
- seedlings
  - emergence
    - maize 8776
    - photoperiod, wheat 8646
    - temperature, wheat 8646
    - wheat 4476
  - growth, maize 8776, 8786, 8794
- seeds
  - development
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2560
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 2560
  - germination, barley 2276
  - growth
    - soyabeans 3973
    - *Vigna radiata* 4067
  - imbibition, cotton 1971
- shading, wheat 5352
- shoots
  - accumulation, organic compounds 2136

Models *cont.*
- shoots *cont.*
  - translocation, organic compounds 2136
  - uptake, organic compounds 2136
- simulation models
  - development 1628
  - testing 1628
- soil
  - depth, maize 6216
  - erosion, maize 6216-6217
  - nitrogen
    - maize 778
    - wheat 2922
  - phosphorus 5988
- soil fertility, wheat 8675
- soil water
  - maize 6967, 8792
  - sugarbeet 2895
  - wheat 2894-2895, 8675
- soil water content 7541
  - groundnuts 5659
  - maize 7015
  - wheat 6885
- solar radiation
  - India 2160
  - maize 151, 3591
  - soyabeans 7165
  - sunflowers 3591
  - wheat 3591
- sowing date
  - cotton 4961
  - groundnuts 4017
  - maize 98, 2333
  - wheat 657, 5373
- stems, composition, fibre, estimation, sugarcane 9433
- stomatal resistance
  - cotton 487
  - rice 1652
- storage, tubers, potatoes 3389
- temperature 4340
  - cassava 3576
  - cereals 1710
  - heat sums
    - peas 3258
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3258
  - *Lens culinaris* 2592
  - maize 151, 3576, 3591
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4341
  - remote sensing 9479
  - rice 2411, 3576, 7097, 7937-7939
  - sunflowers 3591
  - sweetcorn 4341
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 4341
  - wheat 3591, 7677, 7691
- threshing, cereals 3941
- translocation, nitrogen, wheat 2894
- transpiration 5965
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7292
  - soyabeans 6335
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 7292
  - *Vigna radiata* 7292
- tropisms, gravitropism 2149
- vernalization, wheat 8648
- water balance
  - maize 149, 7678
  - wheat 7678
- water relations 4335
  - maize 98, 6967
  - sugarbeet 5328
  - wheat 5328
- water requirements, maize 3797
- water stress 6759
  - groundnuts 2504, 9039
  - maize 3808, 5500
  - soyabeans 303
- water uptake
  - intercropping 5953
  - maize 8777
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 1693
  - wheat 3664
- water use
  - green manures 9447
  - maize 152, 5500
  - rice 1663
  - sesame 9447
  - sorghum 8947
  - sugarbeet 9447
  - wheat 9447
- water use efficiency, wheat 7663

Models *cont.*
- weather data 4364
- weed control, wheat 6857
- weeds
  - rice 203
  - sugarbeet 203
- wind, cereals 280
- windbreaks, maize 8800
- yield forecasting 3582
  - air pollution, ozone 7547
  - *Brassica juncea* 600
  - cereals 1710
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1344
  - climate, soyabeans 330
  - cotton 494
  - groundnuts 2504
    - Australia 3218
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 1344
  - maize 2337, 2991, 3011
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 3148-3149
  - rape 600
  - reviews 621
  - rice 256, 600, 7898, 7943
  - sorghum 1344
  - sugarbeet 3339
  - sugarcane 4311
  - *Vigna radiata* 8129
  - wheat 1344, 2187, 2917, 2920
- yields 3584, 6782
  - barley 1327, 1545
  - cereals 7555
  - *Cicer arietinum* 6466
  - estimation
    - maize 7980
    - soyabeans 1751
    - sunflowers 7980
    - wheat 2921, 6888, 6894, 7980
  - legumes 7555
  - maize 596, 1327, 3808, 5180, 7820
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 5595
  - potatoes 596, 7345, 7555
  - rape 1327
  - rice 596, 1663, 1665, 3018, 4649
  - seasonal variation, maize 8810
  - sorghum, sweet sorghum 3139
  - soyabeans 596, 5180, 6353
  - sugarbeet 596, 2893, 5761
  - sunflowers 5058, 9360
  - triticale 2930
  - wheat 596, 733, 735, 1327, 2247, 2893, 2906, 2922, 4487, 5180, 5352, 7675, 7695, 8675

Morocco
- *Lens culinaris*, production possibilities 1107
- *Triticum durum*, cultivars 722
- wheat, cultivars 722

Mozambique, groundnuts, cultivars 4780-4781

Mucuna, leaves, emission, methanol 2791

Mucuna cochinchinensis
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 4110
    - oils 4110
    - proteins 4110

Mucuna deeringiana
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 4110
    - oils 4110
    - proteins 4110

Mucuna pruriens
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 4110
    - oils 4110
    - proteins 4110

Multiple cropping
- barley 5522, 7969
- *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 2747, 3542
- *Brassica juncea* 2117, 3950, 4319, 7454, 8438, 8918
- *Cajanus cajan* 1293, 1668, 9135
- *Cicer arietinum* 576, 1290, 2117, 5142, 8436, 8438, 8441
- cotton 1271, 1290, 3538, 5142, 7517, 8436, 8438
- *Crotalaria juncea* 7454
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5142

Multiple cropping *cont.*
- *Eleusine coracana* 1123, 1271, 6312, 7517
- green manures 5522
- groundnuts 1249, 1293, 2747, 3543, 5142, 6715, 7454, 7771
- jute 3543, 6708
- *Lens culinaris* 576
- *Linum usitatissimum* 1290, 2747, 8436
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 1123
- maize 681, 766, 1123, 1271, 1293, 1296, 2117, 2293, 3542, 5142, 6312, 6708, 6715, 7321, 7454, 7771, 7969, 8438, 9441, 9451
- *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 1293
- peas 3542, 8918
- *Pennisetum glaucum* 3146, 5142, 7523
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3542
- potatoes 3542, 5522, 6708, 7319, 7321, 9441
  - reviews 4127
- rape 5522
- rice 166, 836, 1123, 1296, 2117, 2372, 2747, 2749, 3069, 3538, 3543, 4386, 5142, 5522, 6708, 6715, 7321, 7454, 7969, 8814
- safflower 576, 4319, 8918
- sesame 1293, 1296, 6715
- sorghum 576, 1123, 1290, 1296, 1668, 2117, 4699, 5142, 6715, 7517, 7523, 8436, 8918
- soyabeans 5, 576, 766, 1290, 1296, 2747, 2749, 3540, 3542, 3950, 5929, 6036, 6715, 7319, 8436, 8438, 8814
- sugarcane 1271
- sunflowers 2293, 5142, 8918
- sweet potatoes 9441
- tobacco 1249, 7454
- *Vicia faba* 5522
- *Vigna mungo* 1296, 3538, 3540, 4319, 4699, 5929, 6715, 7321, 7454, 8438
- *Vigna radiata* 1296, 2117, 2749, 3540, 6715, 7321, 7454, 7523, 8438, 9441
- *Vigna unguiculata* 1296, 2117, 3540, 4319, 4699, 5142, 6715, 7523
- wheat 5, 576, 681, 1271, 1290, 2117, 2372, 2747, 3146, 3540, 3542, 4386, 5142, 5522, 5929, 6036, 6708, 7321, 7454, 7969, 8436, 8438, 8441, 8814, 9135, 9441, 9451

Mung beans (*see Vigna radiata)*

Mycorrhizas
- *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* 7371
- barley 4546, 4738, 7151, 8721
- cassava 7371
- *Colocasia esculenta* 7371
- cotton 5032, 9313
- groundnuts 1775, 4786, 9041-9043
  - reviews 1340
- *Lens culinaris* 1497, 3306, 4823, 9148
- *Linum usitatissimum* 5036
- *Lupinus albus* 2600
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 8171
- maize 154-155, 829-830, 1626-1627, 2310, 4584, 4618, 4738, 5509, 8809
  - reviews 1340
- oats 4512, 4738, 7151
- peas 5685
- *Pennisetum glaucum* 7963
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4838, 5717
- potatoes 1923
- rice 254-255, 2414, 8913
- *Ricinus communis* 7963
- rye 7151
- sorghum 5589, 7957
- soyabeans 1749, 2487, 2496, 3167, 3997, 8004, 8057
  - reviews 1340
- sugarcane 6699
- sunflowers 1228
- *Vicia faba* 4823, 7212-7213
- *Vigna radiata* 4073, 4857
- *Vigna unguiculata* 4863
- wheat 51, 829, 1496-1497, 2253, 5372, 6608, 7151, 8671

Namibia, *Cajanus cajan,* cultivars 1093

Nematicides
- aldicarb
  - cotton 3439, 3441
  - soyabeans 8025
- oxamyl, potatoes 9227

Nepal
- *Brassica campestris* var. *toria*, cultivars 7435
- *Colocasia*, crop husbandry 6543
- groundnuts, cultivars 7177
- *Lens culinaris*, cultivars 7274
- maize, crop husbandry 6955
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, crop husbandry 6543
- potatoes
  - cultivars 7339
  - production 9207
  - seed tubers, production 9207
- reports
  - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 8520
  - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 1355, 8524
- tobacco, crop husbandry 7453
- wheat, cultivars 8588

Netherlands
- agricultural research 6801
- barley
  - crop production 8682
  - cultivars 1529
- *Cannabis sativa*, cultivars 4201
- *Crambe abyssinica*, crop husbandry 4255
- farming systems, integrated systems 5203
- land use 6789
  - remote sensing 619
- maize
  - agricultural research 4549
  - cultivars 4563
- peas, crop husbandry 6389
- potatoes, cultivars 9234
- reports, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 6803
- wheat
  - crop production 8682
  - cultivars 3635-3636

New Zealand, *Cicer arietinum*, cultivars 7262

Nicotiana rustica (*see* Tobacco)

Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)

Niger
- precipitation 4361
- *Vigna unguiculata*, cultivars 4074

Niger seed (*see Guizotia abyssinica*)

Nigeria
- *Cajanus cajan*, crop production 6458
- cassava, cultivars 6528
- farming systems, sustainability 1348
- maize, cultivars 6528, 6531
- precipitation 4361, 5212
- *Vigna unguiculata*, cultivars 402, 1838
- wheat, crop production 4373, 4375

Nitrification inhibitors, reviews 7522

Nitrogen fixation
- barley 1494
- *Cajanus cajan* 1098, 1862, 3289, 6494, 9164
- cereals, reviews 930
- *Cicer arietinum* 417, 1106, 1870, 4874, 6465, 9164
  - estimation, techniques 1869
  - water stress 1884
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 9164
  - light 427
- green manures
  - *Cassia occidentalis* 572
  - *Cassia tora* 572
  - *Crotalaria juncea* 572, 1285
  - groundnuts 3844
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 570
  - *Sesbania* 4316
  - *Sesbania aculeata* 4316
  - *Sesbania cannabina* 572, 1285, 5921
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 570, 572, 3844
  - soyabeans 572
  - *Vigna radiata* 570
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 570, 3844
- groundnuts 6367, 6383, 7178, 9041, 9164
  - fertilizers 6369
  - water stress 1884
- legumes 1350, 5745-5746, 9466
  - reviews 1342, 2807
- *Lens culinaris* 420
- *Lupinus* 4876
- *Lupinus albus*, water stress 1884
- *Pachyrhizus erosus* 2614

Nitrogen fixation *cont.*
- peas 1795, 4811, 5143, 5683, 6411, 6494, 9067
  - mineral nutrition 2532, 5684, 5694, 9068
  - reviews 6444
  - salinity 602
  - seed inoculation 7202
  - seed treatment 2532
  - soil pH 367
  - soil water 2532
  - straw incorporation 367
  - water stress 1884
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2564-2565
  - cultivars 9110
  - fertilizers 5688
  - mineral nutrition 1063, 9110
  - reviews 6444
  - salinity 602
  - temperature 5688
  - water stress 1884, 5715
- rice 931, 5578-5579, 7108
  - reviews 930, 1282
- rye 6127
- *Sesbania cannabina* 5141
- *Sesbania rostrata* 5141
- soyabeans 285, 292, 309, 1004, 1748, 2492, 2495, 3197, 4765, 4824, 7168, 8048-8049
  - carbon dioxide 2488
  - cultivars 326
  - estimation 311
  - fertilizers 328, 2496, 7154
  - growth stages 326
  - mineral nutrition 977, 2532
  - salinity 602
  - seed treatment 2532
  - shading 8056
  - soil water 2532
  - temperature 2486-2487, 5643
  - water stress 1745, 1884
  - waterlogging 5633
- sugarcane 562, 8425
  - reviews 1282
- techniques
  - determination 7558
  - estimation 311
- *Triticum dicoccum* 3690
- *Triticum durum* 3690
- *Triticum monococcum* 3690
- *Triticum timopheevii* 3690
- *Vicia faba* 1041, 1046, 1306, 4824, 5143, 7210, 9071
  - fertilizers 5688
  - intercropping 1810
  - mineral nutrition 5694
  - salinity 602, 4039
  - temperature 5688
  - water stress 1884
- *Vicia sativa* 420
- *Vigna mungo* 1079, 6494, 9164
- *Vigna radiata* 399, 2574, 4072, 9164
- *Vigna unguiculata* 3273-3274, 9164
  - cultivars 1076
  - mineral nutrition 4077
  - water stress 1884
- wheat 1494, 3690, 6112-6113

Nodulation
- *Cajanus cajan* 5733, 6494
  - techniques 1130
- *Canavalia ensiformis* 5741
- cereals, reviews 930
- *Cicer arietinum* 1101, 1870, 5736, 8153, 9147
  - fertilizers 2590
  - mineral nutrition 9146
- green manures
  - *Cassia occidentalis* 572
  - *Cassia tora* 572
  - *Crotalaria juncea* 572, 4315, 6702
  - *Crotalaria pallida* 4315
  - *Crotalaria spectabilis* 4315
  - *Sesbania aculeata* 6702
  - *Sesbania cannabina* 572
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 572, 6702
  - soyabeans 572
- groundnuts 335, 2500, 2506, 3207, 4777, 4786, 6356, 6491, 7178, 7984
  - burning 4773
  - fertilizers 4773
- legumes 1341

Nodulation *cont.*
- legumes *cont.*
  - reviews 2806-2807
- *Lens culinaris* 2594, 3313-3314, 8163-8164
- *Lupinus albus* 2595, 2600
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 3323, 8171
- *Pachyrhizus erosus* 2614
- peas 5683, 6494
  - fertilizers 9045
  - growth regulators 9045
  - mineral nutrition 5684, 5694, 9068
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 6412
- *Phaseolus lunatus* 6496
  - fertilizers 1052
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1827, 2564-2565, 2567, 4060, 4848, 5695, 5710-5714
  - cultivars 9110
  - fertilizers 1052, 2552, 5688
  - mineral nutrition 1063, 9110
  - soil pH 388
  - temperature 5688
  - water stress 5715
- rape 530
- rice, reviews 930
- *Sesbania cannabina* 5141
- *Sesbania rostrata* 5141
- soyabeans 285, 292, 958, 962, 1747-1748, 2446, 2492, 2494, 2595, 3996-3997, 4764, 4824, 5640, 6496, 7984, 8059, 8983, 8991, 9013-9014
  - cultivars 3998
  - fertilizers 328, 2454-2455, 2496, 7154, 7170, 8001, 8982
  - growth regulators 2493
  - growth stages 5641
  - herbicides 3171
  - insecticides 1746, 3171
  - mineral nutrition 3164
  - shading 8056
  - soil amendments 1746
  - techniques 1130
  - temperature 2486-2487, 5643
- *Vicia faba* 1041, 4815, 4824
  - cultivars 9083
  - fertilizers 5688
  - intercropping 1810
  - mineral nutrition 5694
  - shading 5693
  - temperature 5688
- *Vigna mungo* 6491, 6494
  - heat stress 4112
  - source sink relations 8138
- *Vigna radiata* 6491
  - heat stress 4112
  - techniques 1130
- *Vigna unguiculata* 2578, 6452, 6496
  - heat stress 4112
  - techniques 1130

North Africa
- agricultural meteorology 7573
- cropping systems 7573
- farming systems, sustainability 7564
- land use 7564
- water management 7573

North America, climatic change 7567

Nutrient uptake (*see* plant nutrition, under specific crops see mineral nutrition and mineral uptake)

Oats
- air pollution, ozone 2159
- allelopathy, rice 4336
- carbon dioxide enrichment 3701, 6320, 7149
- catch crops 1298, 3156
- cells
  - cell membranes
    - electric potential 5383
    - ion transport 5383
    - plasma membranes 5383
  - cell walls
    - composition 1510
    - ultrastructure 1511
  - isoelectric point 2777
- chemical composition
  - amino acids 2777
  - ammonium 2777
  - calcium 4505, 6908
  - chromium 2151
  - cobalt 2151
  - magnesium 6908

Oats *cont.*
- chemical composition *cont.*
  - nickel 2765
  - nitrates 2777
  - nitrogen 2777, 3695, 6908, 7970
  - phosphorus 2440, 3695, 4505, 6908, 7970
  - potassium 2439, 3695, 4505, 6908, 7970
  - proteins 2777, 4505, 6117, 6907
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 58
- chloroplasts, enzymes 3698
- climatic change 7149
- coleoptiles
  - cell walls, metabolism, polysaccharides 60
  - growth 595
  - growth regulators
    - electric potential 3699
    - growth 3699
  - osmotic pressure 595
  - protoplasts
    - growth regulators 5380
    - osmoregulation 5380
  - tropisms, gravitropism 739-740
  - turgor 595
- companion crops, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 1498
- continuous cropping 5598, 7970
- cover crops
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 7140
  - *Trifolium repens* 7140
- crop husbandry, Canada 736
- cropping systems, USA 2816
- cultivars
  - Austria 7527
  - Brazil 7144, 7526
    - Santa Catarina 7526
  - Bulgaria 4506
  - Czech Republic 6911
  - Finland 8676
  - genotype environment interaction 6909
  - Germany 4510, 7143
  - identification 7700
  - India
    - Delhi 5375
    - Madhya Pradesh 6907
    - Uttar Pradesh 7699
  - Italy 1499, 6909
  - Poland 7723-7724
  - Switzerland 4731
  - UK 6315
  - AC Mustang 3696
  - Bandicoot 1500
  - Bettong 1501
  - Bimbil 1502
  - Carrolup 1503, 5378
  - Culgoa 1504
  - Euro 3697
  - Fuchs 5379
  - Hidaka 1509
  - INO9201 1508
  - Kemerovskiĭ-90 5379
  - Nobby 1505
  - Pallinup 5377
  - Potoroo 1506
  - Valdin-765 5379
  - Yilgarn 1507
- cultivation
  - chiselling 7518
  - hoeing 9446
  - methods 2752
  - no-tillage 7140, 7518
  - ploughing 1298, 7140, 7518
  - rotary cultivation 1298, 7140
  - straw incorporation 1298
- cutting 2924, 2926, 7144, 7701
- diseases, *Oidium* 6118
- drought 63
- energy relations 3
- energy requirements 5197
- enzymes
  - carboxy-lyases 3698
  - glycosidases 4508
  - lipoxygenase 5602
  - nitrate reductase 2927
  - oxidoreductases 59, 594
  - oxygenases 5602
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582

Oats *cont.*
- evapotranspiration, estimation, models 4334
- farming systems 2163
  - alternative farming 5197, 7139
  - integrated systems 7139
  - organic farming 1297, 5197
  - sustainability 3744
- fertilizers 2163
  - application date 5382
  - composts 7973
  - farmyard manure 1297, 2752, 2760
    - requirements 3693
    - use efficiency 3693
  - magnesium 4504
  - nitrogen 737, 1298, 2759, 2784, 2924-2926, 3694, 4504-4505, 4510, 5375, 5598, 6117, 6907-6908, 7140, 7701
    - application date 2760, 6118, 7723-7724
    - foliar application 7723-7724
    - requirements 3157, 3693
    - residual effects 9454
    - use efficiency 2760, 3693, 5376, 7723, 7973
  - NPK fertilizers 2752, 2765
  - phosphorus 2759-2760, 6908
    - requirements 3693
    - residual effects 9454
    - sources 1701
    - use efficiency 3693, 7973
  - potassium 2759-2760, 3695, 4504, 5940, 6908
    - requirements 3693
    - use efficiency 3693, 7973
  - selenium
    - residual effects 747
    - sources 747
  - sewage sludge 4738
    - residual effects 6155
  - straw 2752
- field experimentation
  - border effects 7706
  - experimental plots 7706
- flowering 6317
- grain
  - after-ripening 7978
  - composition
    - beta-glucans 6911
    - cadmium 7139
    - elements 5382
    - fatty acids 6119
    - β-glucan 3946
    - glucans 4510
    - mycotoxins 7139
    - nitrogen 3156
    - pesticide residues 7139
    - proteins 737, 1302, 2926, 6320, 7701-7702, 7724
    - selenium 747
    - tocopherols 6318
    - tocotrienols 6318
  - dormancy 7978
  - enzymes 582
  - filling 8677
  - metabolism, phenolic acids 7978
  - moisture content 2442
  - quality 5382
- green manures
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 3156
  - *Sinapis alba* 3156, 7970
  - *Trifolium pratense* 3156
- growth, irradiation 6120
- growth period 8676
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 57
  - binding proteins 4509
  - chlormequat 737, 3694, 7971
  - cytokinins 5381
  - 2,4-D 3699
  - 2,3-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 3699
  - ethephon 7971
  - ethylene 61
  - fusicoccin 4509
  - growth inhibitors 7704
  - humic acids 59
  - IAA 3699, 5380
  - IBA 3699
  - jasmonic acid 60
  - NAA 3699

Oats *cont.*
- growth regulators *cont.*
  - tetcyclacis 7704
- herbicides
  - clopyralid 6742
  - diclofop 57
  - tralkoxydim 57
- *in vitro* culture
  - organogenesis 6912
  - protoplasts 3700
- intercropping, peas 7698
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 61, 6120
- irrigation, irrigation scheduling 2925, 5375
- leaves
  - cell membranes, permeability 4736
  - composition
    - cerebrosides 3945
    - chlorophyll 3157
    - hydroxy fatty acids 3945
    - nitrogen 587
  - enzymes 2927
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 63
    - chlorophyll 63
    - proteins 63
  - protoplasts, ion transport 5383
  - senescence 5381
- light
  - blue light 61, 7703
  - far red light 61
  - green light 61
  - red light 61
  - white light 61
- lodging 3694, 6118, 7723
- metabolism
  - amino acids 63
  - calcium 4507
  - chlorophyll 63
  - ethylene 6743
  - fatty acids 5602
  - growth regulators 61
  - phenolic acids 7978
  - phosphorylation 7703
  - phytoalexins 4507
  - polysaccharides 60
  - proteins 63, 7703
- mineral nutrition
  - aluminium
    - tolerance 2270
    - toxicity 6910
  - calcium 3943
  - manganese, deficiency 5944
  - nitrogen 2927, 3156
    - foliar diagnosis 2777, 3157
    - sources 2270, 3943
- mineral uptake
  - cadmium 4512, 6155
  - calcium 6908, 7973
  - copper 4512
  - lithium 1512
  - magnesium 6908, 7973
  - nitrogen 2442, 2925, 3943, 4504, 5376, 6908, 7970, 7973
  - phosphorus 2440, 2925, 6155, 6908, 7970, 7973
  - potassium 2439, 2925, 3695, 4504, 6908, 7970, 7973
  - zinc 4512, 6155
- mulches, crop residues 9446
- mycorrhizas 4512, 4738, 7151
- mycotoxins 4736
- osmoprotectants, betaine 8450
- pesticides 2163
- pH 2270
- photosynthesis 582
  - gas exchange 3701
  - photosystem II 58
- plant competition, weeds 6742, 7562
- plant nutrition 5382
- pollution
  - cadmium 6155
  - caesium 2804
  - heavy metals 1512, 4738
  - radionuclides 2804
  - zinc 6155
- precipitation 1302, 8498
- production possibilities, Germany 3522
- reclamation 8513
- remote sensing 617
  - evapotranspiration 4334

Oats *cont.*
- respiration 582
- roots
  - cell membranes
    - plasma membranes
      - enzymes 59
      - growth regulators 4509
    - tonoplast, translocation, phytochelatins 738
  - cell walls, composition, polysaccharides 62
  - composition
    - glycosides 7151
    - heavy metals 4738
    - phenolic compounds 7151
  - metabolism, ethylene 6743
  - mucilages 1706
  - root caps 1706
  - senescence 954
  - submergence 6743
  - tropisms, gravitropism 6743
  - water relations 1706
- rotations 2118, 2816, 3744, 5197, 7970
  - barley 1298
  - fodder beet 1298
  - maize 1498
  - *Medicago sativa* 1295
  - sorghum 9454
  - soyabeans 1295, 1498
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 9454
  - wheat 1298
- salinity 7704
- salt tolerance 7704
- seed inoculation
  - *Azotobacter* 6117
  - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 4505
- seed production, cutting date 7699
- seedlings
  - development 7703
  - growth, allelopathy 4336
  - light 7703
  - metabolism
    - phosphorylation 7703
    - proteins 7703
- seeds
  - aleurone cells
    - protoplasts 3700
    - ultrastructure 3700
  - composition
    - beta-glucans 6911
    - elements 5382
    - fatty acids 6119
    - proteins 7700, 7702
  - enzymes 5602
  - germination
    - allelopathy 4336
    - storage 2810
  - metabolism, fatty acids 5602
  - storage 2810
- shoots
  - cell membranes
    - composition, cholesterol 7704
    - plasma membranes 7704
  - composition, selenium 747
- soil
  - aluminium 7705
  - calcium 7705
  - ion exchange 7705
  - organic matter 4511, 5598
  - potassium 3695
- soil amendments
  - dolomite 1701, 5940
  - lime 1701, 5940
- soil compaction 2442, 7518
- soil inoculation, *Glomus* 4738
- soil pH 5382, 7705
- soil types 2442
- sowing date 1301-1302, 8676
- sowing rates 737, 3694
- space science 739-740
- spacing 2924
- stems, cell walls, ultrastructure 5346
- temperature 1302, 8498, 8677
- translocation
  - cadmium 4512, 6155
  - copper 4512
  - nitrogen 587
  - phosphorus 6155
  - source sink relations 587
  - zinc 4512, 6155
- transpiration 5381

Oats *cont.*
- tropisms, gravitropism 739-740
- water stress 57, 63
- water uptake 2147
- water use 2784
- water use efficiency 9446
- weed control, manual weed control 6742
- weeds
  - *Helianthus tuberosus* 6742
  - *Lolium rigidum* 7562
- yield components, cultivars 7724
- yield forecasting 2759
- yields
  - stability, Australia 4728
  - trends, Australia 4728

Oenothera biennis
- leaves
  - damage 539
  - development 5108
  - meristems 5108
  - removal 539
- photosynthesis, defoliation 539
- seeds, composition, oils 2059

Oilseed flax *(see Linum usitatissimum)*

Oilseed plants
- agricultural meteorology 632
- books 643
- chemical composition, proteins 2713
- climate 632
- crop production, Asia 6649
- fertilizers, sulfur 2764
- growth analysis 5170
- land use, statistics 632
- mineral nutrition, reviews 8464
- production, history 6729
- yields, statistics 632

Oryza (*see* Rice)

Oryza glaberrima
- enzymes
  - glycogen (starch) synthase 7148
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3849
- grain
  - composition, proteins 7148
  - enzymes 7148
- growth 3871
- growth regulators, abscisic acid 3849
- *in vitro* culture, callus, ultrastructure 3888
- leaves
  - enzymes 3849
  - growth regulators 3849
  - water potential 3849
- pedicels, abscission 235
- photosynthesis
  - cultivars 3849
  - water stress 3849
- plant development 3871
- seed shattering 235
- spikelets, abscission 235
- water stress 3849

Oxalis tuberosa
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 3401
  - gibberellins 3401
  - IAA 3401
- light
  - far red light 1941, 3401
  - red light 1941, 3401
- phytochrome 1941, 3401
- shoots, morphology 1922
- stolons
  - growth 1920, 1941, 3401
  - growth regulators 3401
  - morphology 1922
- tropisms 1920
  - phototropism 1941

Pachyrhizus erosus
- nitrogen fixation 2614
- nodulation 2614
- roots
  - morphology 5807
  - size 5807
- seed inoculation, *Bradyrhizobium*, strains 2614
- soil inoculation, *Bradyrhizobium*, strains 2614
- sowing, comparisons, transplanting 5807
- transplanting, comparisons, direct sowing 5807

Pakistan
- *Lens culinaris*, production possibilities 3305
- maize, cultivars 2298
- potatoes
  - bibliographies 3391
  - crop production 1371
  - production 9204
  - seed tubers
    - certification 9206
    - production 9204-9205, 9210
    - quality 9195
- reports
  - Pakistan Agriculture Research Council 6804
  - Pakistan-Swiss Potato Development Project 9487
- rice, cultivars 2298, 4625
- sorghum, cultivars 8928
- sugarcane, cultivars 2092, 5904
- tobacco, cultivars 9398
- wheat, cultivars 2197, 3619, 3638, 3650

Panicum miliaceum
- carbon dioxide enrichment 2980
- cells, isoelectric point 2777
- chemical composition
  - amino acids 2777
  - ammonium 2777
  - nitrates 2777
  - nitrogen 2777
  - proteins 2777
- cold resistance 7535
- cultivars
  - Baganskoe-88 7135
  - Earlybird 1696
  - Huntsman 1695
  - Krest'yanka 5379
  - Krupnoskoroe 5379
  - Udaloe 5379
- enzymes
  - glucosidases 3939
  - oxidoreductases 594
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen 274
  - phosphorus 274
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 7535
  - auxins 7535
  - brassinosteroids 7535
  - cytokinins 7535
  - ethylene 7535
  - fusicoccin 7535
  - gibberellins 7535
- leaves, composition, phosphorus 5945
- light intensity 2435
- mineral nutrition
  - aluminium, tolerance 2438
  - nitrogen, foliar diagnosis 2777
  - phosphorus, deficiency 5945
- photosynthesis 8969
  - carbon dioxide 956
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2980
  - carbon pathways 3778
  - gas exchange 956, 2980
  - mineral nutrition 5945
- plant competition, weeds 2435
- pollution
  - caesium 2804
  - radionuclides 2804
  - sulfadimethoxine 6776
- production possibilities, Czech Republic 5118
- respiration 3778
- roots, composition, elements 2438
- rotations, rice 4321
- seed treatment, sulfadimethoxine 6776
- seeds, enzymes 3939
- shoots, composition, elements 2438
- sowing date 274, 4321
- sowing rates 274
- weeds, *Sorghum halepense* 2435

Panicum miliare *(see Panicum sumatrense)*

Panicum sumatrense
- chemical composition
  - fibre 6705
  - proteins 6705
- cultivars, India, West Bengal 6309
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen 6309
  - phosphorus 6309

- ***Panicum sumatrense* cont.**
  - production possibilities, India, Karnataka 6705
  - yield correlations 5596
- ***Papaver somniferum***
  - chemical composition
    - cadmium 5878
    - chromium 5878
    - lead 5878
  - fertilizers, nitrogen, sources 5097
  - habit 5097
  - nitrification inhibitors 5097
  - plant morphology 5097
  - pollution, heavy metals 5878
  - seeds, composition, cadmium 9388
  - soil, nitrogen 3274
  - yield components 5097
- **Papua New Guinea,** rice, cultivars 2361
- ***Paspalum scrobiculatum***
  - cultivars, Vamban-1 8962
  - intercropping, *Cajanus cajan* 1293
- **Pearl millet** (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*
- **Peas**
  - air pollution
    - acid rain 4021
    - nitric oxide 7201
  - anaerobiosis 4032
  - anoxia 605
  - apical dominance 359, 6400
  - atmospheric pressure 6774
  - buds, development 359
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 366, 4031, 8098
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, enzymes 1783
  - cells
    - cell division 4803
    - cell membranes
      - electric potential 351
      - enzymes 4025
      - lipids 9064
      - plasma membranes 4025
        - proteins 9063
        - translocation 9052
          - ascorbic acid 7195
          - glucose 7195
      - proton pump 4025
      - tonoplast 4025
    - cell walls, enzymes 8099
    - differentiation 4803
    - microtubules
      - orientation 5676
        - electric field 3236
    - mitochondria 605, 2518
      - enzymes 354
      - metabolism, proteins 8087
    - nuclei 1037
    - nucleolus 1037
    - plasma membranes, ion transport 8462
    - plasmodesmata 353
    - ultrastructure 605, 6410
    - vacuoles 6147
    - water content 6410
  - chemical composition
    - amino acids 8100
    - carotenoids 9058
    - chlorophyll 9058
    - lectins 1790
    - manganese 4023
    - molybdenum 4023
    - nitrogen 5684
    - phosphorus 5684
    - proline 8100
    - proteins 8100
    - sugars 8100
    - sulfur, determination 362
    - trace elements 7538
  - chlorophyll
    - fluorescence 2519, 3221, 3226, 4032, 4044, 5665-5666, 7193-7194, 7235, 9050
    - thermoluminescence 2769
  - chloroplasts
    - air pollution 4021
    - composition, proteins 4805, 6404
    - electron transfer 4020, 8499
    - enzymes 1029-1030, 1032, 1784, 3231, 4024, 4026, 6398, 7197, 7200
    - fluorescence 4044, 7193
- **Peas** *cont.*
  - chloroplasts *cont.*
    - growth regulators 6402
    - heat shock proteins 1798
    - light 6408, 7200
    - membranes
      - enzymes 3233
      - metabolism, light harvesting complexes 3233
      - translocation 2521
        - ascorbic acid 7195
        - glucose 7195
    - metabolic inhibitors 4796
    - metabolism
      - nucleotides 8499
      - organic sulfur compounds 1027
      - proteins 3231, 4795-4796, 7200
    - pH 7197, 8499
    - phosphoproteins 4806
    - storage 3235
    - thylakoids 3235, 5669
      - composition, lipids 3225
      - enzymes 3233, 6398
      - lipids 9064
      - membranes 9064
      - metabolism, light harvesting complexes 3233
      - proteins 1796
      - translocation 1780, 9052
        - ascorbic acid 7195
        - glucose 7195
        - proteins 3228
    - translocation, proteins 2522, 4805
    - ultrastructure 3235, 8085
  - cold resistance 7235
  - cold stress 7235
  - cotyledons, cell membranes, composition, proteins 8094
  - cover crops
    - rye 6390
    - wheat 6390
  - crop husbandry
    - Netherlands 6389
    - Venezuela 349
  - cultivars
    - Allure 7275
    - Australia, New South Wales 3317
    - Austria 2131, 7527
    - Belgium 350, 6391
    - Brazil 7526
      - Santa Catarina 7526
    - Egypt 4788
    - France 4791
    - genotype environment interaction 1795
    - Germany 7288
    - India, Uttar Pradesh 3220, 9047
    - Italy 4789-4790
    - Russia 8081
    - Aksaĭskiĭ 129 5153
    - Allure 7189
    - Arendator 5153
    - Feyal-INIA 7190
    - Fieldpea-48 9048
    - Hadlee 7275
    - Laura 7191
    - Mega 7192
    - Mithi Phali 9049
    - Rex 4018
    - Topaz 2 5153
    - Usach Rannespelyĭ 5153
    - Zhong Wan-5 1778
    - Zhong Wan-6 1778
  - cultivation
    - hoeing 9446
    - methods 2752
    - raised beds 8448
  - cytochromes 3222
  - desiccants, application date 8082
  - diseases 2606
    - *Aphanomyces,* reviews 5681
    - *Ascochyta* 2517
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 9474
  - drought 6395, 8097
  - enzymes
    - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2143, 4024, 4800
    - acid phosphatase 8086
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 354, 1783, 2523, 4025, 5673, 8462
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 6774
- **Peas** *cont.*
  - enzymes *cont.*
    - alkaline phosphatase 8086
    - amide hydrolases 1883
    - amidine hydrolases 355
    - amine oxidase (copper-containing) 365
    - amylases 4809, 8650, 9057, 9059
    - aspartate aminotransferase 6397
    - carbamoyl-phosphate synthase 1883
    - carboxy-lyases 4800
    - catalase 366, 1797, 8086
    - catechol oxidase 8086, 8650
    - citrate synthase 5951
    - endopeptidases 1030, 8092
    - esterases 7441
    - fructose-bisphosphatase 7197
    - fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 1785
    - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 6774
    - glucosidases 4026
    - glutamate-ammonia ligase 366, 7200
    - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 1797
    - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 1785
    - glycosidases 5670
    - hexosyltransferases 356
    - hydro-lyases 1031
    - hydrolases 366
    - (*s*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase 8401
    - IAA oxidase 9057
    - isocitrate dehydrogenase 6774
    - isomerases 1029
    - ligases 699, 5161
    - lipoxygenase 368
    - lyases 1784
    - nitrate reductase 1129, 5673, 6399, 7731
    - nitrogenase 2523, 4810, 7202
    - nucleotidyltransferases 356
    - oxidoreductases 355, 357, 366, 594, 1032, 1782-1783, 1797, 1883, 2524, 7196, 7198
    - peroxidases 1797, 6398, 8086, 8099, 9045
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582, 4031, 5678, 6774
    - phosphoglucomutase 3232
    - phosphoglycerate kinase 1785
    - phosphoprotein phosphatase 3233, 6399
    - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 5678, 7200
    - protein kinase 360, 6399
    - proteinases 4799, 9057
    - pyrophosphatases 4025
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 366, 3231, 3574, 4031, 5678
    - (s)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase 5678
    - serine acetyltransferase 4801
    - superoxide dismutase 1797
    - transferases 1883, 5160
  - epicotyls
    - enzymes 360
    - growth 595
    - growth regulators 2525
    - metabolism
      - chlorophyll 5667
      - protochlorophyllides 4797, 5667
    - osmotic pressure 595
    - turgor 595
  - farming systems
    - organic farming 1297
    - sustainability 6444
  - fertilizers
    - farmyard manure 1297, 2752, 2760, 5144
    - inorganic fertilizers 5144
    - liquid fertilizers 1320
    - nitrogen 1025, 1320, 5694, 5872
      - application date 2760
      - sources 9045-9046
      - use efficiency 2760
    - NPK fertilizers 535, 2752, 8453
    - phosphorus 1025, 1781, 2516, 2760, 5662-5663, 5872
      - sources 5150
      - use efficiency 5150
    - potassium 2760, 5663, 5872
    - straw 2752

Peas *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - sulfur 5694
- flowers, gynoecium 1787
- fruits, pericarp, growth regulators 4027
- fungicides
  - metsulfovax 5686
  - tridemorph 5686
- growth, prediction 9055
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 9057
  - ancymidol 2526
  - auxins 1789, 8479, 9057
  - benzyladenine 4802, 5673, 5677
  - binding proteins 2525
  - brassinosteroids 1259
  - cytokinins 4802, 9057
  - 2,4-D 4028, 9059
  - dihydrozeatin 1033
  - ethylene 6401, 6403, 6493, 6774, 7201, 8090, 8093
    - binding sites 4054
  - gibberellins 360, 1787-1788, 2525-2526, 3237, 4027, 5674, 6494, 8092, 9057
  - growth inhibitors 1787
  - IAA 1789, 5674, 6494, 8091, 8093, 9059
  - IBA 5677, 6407, 9065
  - indole-3-lactic acid 4803
  - isopentenyladenine 1033, 6407
  - kinetin 5677
  - methanol 2755
  - NAA 5677, 6494, 9065
  - nicotinamide 9057
  - nitric oxide 5672
  - oligosaccharides 4028
  - 2,4,5-T 9059
  - thiamin 9045-9046
  - thidiazuron 6407, 9065
  - TIBA 9059
  - triacontanol 1129, 6494
  - uniconazole 9057-9058
  - zeatin 1033
- habit 2609
- harvesting, harvesting date 9056
- heat resistance 7194
- heat shock 1798, 5679
- heat stress 7194
- herbicides 8085
  - alachlor 4792
  - chlorsulfuron 7289, 8083
  - 2,4-D 8506
  - fluazifop-P 8105
  - flumetsulam 8083
  - glyphosate 4792
  - metosulam 8083
  - metsulfuron 8083
  - norflurazon 7289
  - thiobencarb 4792
  - toxicity 8506
  - tri-allate 7289
  - triasulfuron 8083
- hypoxia 6774
- *in vitro* culture 6413
  - callus, ultrastructure 8099
  - electric field 3236
  - embryos 5677, 8089
  - growth regulators 1259, 5677, 6407, 9065
  - metabolism, proteins 8089
  - organogenesis 5677
  - protoplasts 6407
  - regeneration 6407, 9065
  - salt tolerance 8099
  - somaclonal variation 4807
  - somatic embryogenesis 8089
  - space science 6410
  - weightlessness 6410
- intercropping
  - barley 3724
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *sarson* 5872
  - *Brassica juncea* 535
  - buckwheat 2123
  - oats 7698
  - sunflowers 5843
  - wheat 5928, 8540
- irradiation
  - electromagnetic radiation 6779
  - ultraviolet radiation 3574, 4033, 5666, 6779

Peas *cont.*
- irrigation, irrigation requirements 1777
- land use, Austria 8508
- leaching, nitrogen 1320
- leaves
  - area 4808
  - canopy, water stress 6430
  - cell membranes
    - electric potential 364
    - light 364
  - cells, mitochondria, enzymes 2524
  - composition
    - carotenoids 8086
    - chlorophyll 4021, 4033, 8086, 9046
    - nitrates 9053
    - peas 3672
    - pigments 4033
    - proline 5673, 5678
    - proteins 1782, 6399
  - enzymes 366, 4798, 4801, 5673, 5678, 5951, 6399, 6774, 7441, 7731, 8086, 8401
  - fluorescence 4044
  - growth 7201
    - models 9066
    - water stress 1038
  - leaf age 4033
  - leaf area, models 9066
  - metabolism
    - glycerophospholipids 3230
    - organic acids 3230
    - oxaloacetic acid 3230
    - proline 4030, 5678
    - proteins 4030
    - starch 4026
    - sugars 4030
  - mitochondria
    - enzymes 7196
    - metabolism, amino acids 7196
  - morphology 1795
  - orientation, water stress 6430
  - senescence 7201
  - temperature 7235
  - water potential 6395
  - water stress 4808
- light 365, 4032, 5160, 6393
  - far red light 2769
  - interception 6430
  - red light 6408
  - reflectance 6430
  - use efficiency 6430
- light intensity 1028, 3221, 3237, 5665, 6409, 7194, 8096
- metabolic inhibitors 365
  - copper chloride 2522
- metabolism
  - amino acids 6396, 7196
  - carbohydrates 5680
  - chlorophyll 5667
  - cytochrome c 5668
  - enzymes 360, 365, 3574
  - ethylene 6743, 8093
  - growth regulators 3237, 4027
  - heat shock proteins 5679
  - light harvesting complexes 3233
  - linoleic acid, analysis 368
  - nitrogen 7731
  - nucleic acids 5679
  - nucleotides 8499
  - organic acids 4798
  - organic sulfur compounds 1027
  - phosphorylation 351
  - phytoalexins 3229
  - porphyrins 5160
  - proline 5678
  - proteins 1028, 1791, 2527, 3231, 4795-4796, 5679, 6409, 8087-8089, 8094, 8177
  - protochlorophyllides 4797, 5667
  - pyrimidines 1883
  - redox reactions 5668
  - saponins 5668
  - starch 356, 4026
  - trypsin inhibitors 8177
  - xanthophylls 1028, 3226, 5669
- mineral nutrition
  - boron 2532
  - cadmium 1037, 5673
    - toxicity 8462
  - calcium 1037

Peas *cont.*
- mineral nutrition *cont.*
  - chromium 1037
  - cobalt, toxicity 8466
  - copper, toxicity 8466
  - fluoride 8086
  - iron 357
    - deficiency 2138
  - lead 1037
  - manganese 4023
  - molybdenum 4023
  - nitrogen 1783, 4031, 4811, 5671, 5684, 5694, 7731, 9053, 9068
    - sources 4798
  - phosphorus 2532, 4031, 5684
    - deficiency 2530
  - sulfur 5694
  - zinc, toxicity 8466
- mineral uptake
  - elements 5681
  - iron 2138, 7198
  - manganese 4023
  - molybdenum 4023
  - nitrogen 1320, 1783
  - phosphorus 7188, 7202
- mulches, crop residues 9446
- multiple cropping 3542
  - sorghum 8918
- mycorrhizas 5685
- nitrogen cycle, reviews 6444
- nitrogen fixation 1795, 4811, 5143, 5683, 6411, 6494, 9067
  - mineral nutrition 2532, 5684, 5694, 9068
  - reviews 6444
  - salinity 602
  - seed inoculation 7202
  - seed treatment 2532
  - soil pH 367
  - soil water 2532
  - straw incorporation 367
  - water stress 1884
- nodulation 5683, 6494
  - fertilizers 9045
  - growth regulators 9045
  - mineral nutrition 5684, 5694, 9068
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 6412
- nodules, enzymes 7202, 9045
- phloem
  - ultrastructure 353
  - unloading 353
- photosynthesis 582, 4022, 5669, 8466
  - air pollution 4021
  - anaerobiosis 4032
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 8098
  - electron transfer 352, 1026, 3225, 4020, 5678, 6393, 6395, 6398
  - enzymes 5678
  - herbicides 8085
  - inhibitors 9051
  - irradiation 5666
  - light 2769, 4032, 7194
  - light harvesting complexes 3221, 3233, 4019, 5664
  - light intensity 3222, 5665
  - mineral nutrition 7731
  - pH 3222
  - photoinhibition 2520, 3222-3223, 3226-3227, 4793, 5664-5665, 6395
    - peas 6392
  - photosystem I 1780, 4021
  - photosystem II 1026, 2520, 3221-3227, 4019-4021, 4793, 4799, 5665-5666, 6393-6395, 7194, 8085, 9051
    - peas 6392
  - pigments 2519
  - temperature 2769, 5666, 7194, 8098
  - water stress 4808, 5678, 7194
- phytochrome 365
- plant competition, weeds 1779, 7562, 8084
- plant growth regulators, cytokinins 6402
- plant morphology 2609
- pods
  - development 1787-1789
  - growth regulators 1788-1789
- pollination 2607
- pollution
  - cadmium 1339, 4809

Peas *cont.*

- pollution *cont.*
  - cobalt 8466
  - copper 8466
  - factory effluents 5188
  - hydrocarbons 5416
  - lead 1339
  - sulfadimethoxine 6776
  - zinc 1339, 8466
- precipitation 1039, 1302, 8095
- production possibilities, USA, Alabama 9449
- protoplasts
  - isolation 4353
  - volume 4808
  - water stress 4808
- relative humidity 8095
- remote sensing
  - monitoring 9475, 9481
  - radar 9481
- respiration 351, 582, 4022, 6774, 8466, 9055
  - electron transfer 2518
  - photorespiration 366, 5678
  - temperature 2800
- root inoculation
  - *Pantoea agglomerans* 4810
  - *Rhizobium* 4810
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, strains 1781, 1795
- root nodules
  - cell membranes
    - isolation 3238
    - lipids 6405
  - composition
    - antioxidants 1797
    - leghaemoglobin 1797
    - proteins 1797
  - enzymes 1797, 2523, 6397
  - senescence 1797
  - ultrastructure 4811
  - water stress 1797
- roots
  - anoxia 5680
  - cell membranes
    - lipids 6405
    - plasma membranes, enzymes 8462
  - cell walls, composition 2526
  - cells, mitochondria, anoxia 5680
  - composition 7289
    - calcium 602
    - carbohydrates 6412
    - flavonoids 9068
    - magnesium 602
    - nitrates 9053
    - nitrogen 602
    - potassium 602
    - proteins 5673
    - sodium 602
  - damage 7289
  - distribution, measurement 3999
  - enzymes 1031, 1129, 4798, 4810, 5673, 7198
  - growth 2526, 2531, 7289, 9045
    - impedance 9062
    - models 1034
  - hydrotropism 1035
  - length 2526
    - measurement 3999
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 1031
    - carbohydrates 5680
    - ethylene 6743
  - morphology, measurement 3999
  - pH 8499
  - root caps 7289
  - submergence 6743
  - tropisms, gravitropism 6743
  - turgor, impedance 9062
  - ultrastructure 7289
- rotations 2118, 5203, 8453
  - barley 1320, 5144
  - fallow 1320
  - maize 5144
  - Russia 8081
  - sugarbeet 5144
  - wheat 1320, 5144
- salinity 602, 1129, 4030, 8100, 8650
- salt tolerance 602, 1129, 8099
  - cultivars 4030

Peas *cont.*

- seed inoculation
  - *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 7202
  - *Arthrobacter mysorens* 7202
  - *Enterobacter aerogenes* 7202
  - *Flavobacterium* 7202
  - *Pseudomonas* 5975, 7202
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5974
  - *Rhizobium* 367, 1025, 5975
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4099
    - strains 1781, 1795, 5682
  - *Rhizobium trifolii* 5974
  - *Serratia* 7202
  - *Streptomyces* 1299
- seed testing
  - germination 6415
  - vigour 6415
- seed treatment
  - fungicides 5686
  - growth regulators 9057-9058
  - light 8096
  - molybdenum 2532
  - sulfadimethoxine 6776
- seedlings
  - composition, binding proteins 1794
  - cotyledons 8090
    - enzymes 8092
    - growth regulators 8092
  - development 8090, 8096
  - epicotyls
    - enzymes 365
    - metabolism 365
  - metabolism 6396
  - mitochondria, phosphoproteins 4806
  - root tips, removal 4802
  - roots, growth 4802
  - shoots, removal 4802
  - zeatin, removal 4802
- seeds
  - anatomy 8184
  - cells
    - nuclei, proteins 2529
    - ribosomes 358
  - composition
    - amino acids 9046
    - brassinosteroids 6406
    - cadmium 1339
    - carbohydrates 8183, 9058
    - ferritin 4029
    - heat shock proteins 5679
    - lead 1339
    - lipids 8183
    - nitrogen 9046
    - nucleic acids 5679
    - oligosaccharides
      - determination 9061
        - techniques 1792
    - phytic acid, determination 6766
    - proteins 1302, 1791, 1793, 2527, 2529, 3234, 4804, 5679, 8089, 8183, 8650, 9046, 9058
      - analysis 1036
    - sugars, determination 3239
    - trypsin inhibitors 2528, 9060
    - zinc 1339
  - cotyledons 8096
    - composition, proteins 4794
    - enzymes 9059
    - growth regulators 9059
    - metabolism
      - nucleic acids 358
      - proteins 358, 4794
  - damage 8090
  - desiccation, tolerance 2527
  - development 8184
    - enzymes 356-357
    - metabolism, proteins 8088
    - mineral nutrition 357
  - embryos 8089, 8184
    - aging 6414
    - composition, proteins 363
    - enzymes 356
    - heat stress 5679
    - imbibition 6414
    - leaching 6414
    - metabolism, starch 356
    - temperature 5679
  - enzymes 368, 582, 3232, 5670, 8650
  - germination 2529, 3234, 8089-8090, 8096, 9054

Peas *cont.*

- seeds *cont.*
  - germination *cont.*
    - enzymes 4809, 8092, 9059
    - gene expression 358
    - growth regulators 1033, 8092, 9057, 9059
    - heat shock 5679
    - metabolism 358
      - proteins 2527, 8088, 8177
      - trypsin inhibitors 8177
    - pollution 4809
    - salinity 8650
    - seed treatment 9057
    - storage 1786
  - identification, techniques 4347
  - imbibition 1033, 8650
  - leachates, electrolytes 1786
  - maturation 2529, 9056
  - metabolism
    - heat shock proteins 5679
    - linoleic acid 368
    - nucleic acids 5679
    - proteins 1791, 5679, 8089
  - respiration, pollution 4809
  - storage 5686
    - relative humidity 1786
    - temperature 1786
  - ultrastructure 2923
  - viability 5686
  - vigour 1776, 9054
- shoots
  - buds, development 6400
  - composition
    - calcium 602
    - flavonols 361
    - magnesium 602
    - nitrogen 602
    - potassium 602
    - sodium 602
  - enzymes 1129
  - morphology 359
  - pH 8499
- soil
  - boron 2532
  - magnesium 2532
  - nitrogen 5684, 8453
  - phosphorus 1781, 2532, 5684, 8453
  - potassium 8453
- soil amendments
  - chelating agents 2138
  - composts 7188
  - lime 367, 7188
  - straw 367
- soil compaction 2531
  - reviews 5681
- soil inoculation
  - bacteria 1025
  - *Rhizobium* 367
- soil physical properties 1034
- soil water 2532
- soil water content 8095
- solar radiation 8095
- sowing date 1301-1302, 1776, 3220, 3317, 5660-5661
- spacing 5661, 5843
- stems
  - cell membranes
    - electric potential 7199
    - permeability 7199
  - growth 5674
  - growth regulators 4028, 5674, 8093
  - metabolism, ethylene 8093
  - mitochondria
    - electric potential 7199
    - metabolism, phosphorylation 351
    - permeability 7199
  - nutation 5675
  - tropisms, gravitropism 5675
- taxonomy 4812
- temperature 1302, 2800, 6409, 8095
  - heat sums, models 3258
- topography, slope 6411
- translocation
  - amino acids 8090
  - ascorbic acid 9052
  - glucose 9052
  - growth regulators 8091
  - photosynthates 8098, 8460
  - source sink relations 6818, 8090
  - sucrose 8098

Peas *cont.*
- translocation *cont.*
  - sugars 8090
- transpiration 8466
- tropisms
  - gravitropism 5675
  - hydrotropism 1035
- water requirements 1777
- water stress 1038, 1797, 6430, 7194, 9066
  - growth stages 8097
- water use 6758
- water use efficiency 1039, 1777, 6758, 9446
- waterlogging 2530
- weed control 6391
  - herbicides 4792, 8105
  - integrated control 5203
  - manual weed control 4792
- weeds 2606
  - *Anthemis cotula* 1779
  - *Arrhenatherum elatius* subsp. *bulbosum* 8084
  - *Lolium rigidum* 7562
  - rape 8084
- yield components, reviews 5671
- yield correlations 4351
- yields
  - environmental factors 2517, 2606, 2611-2612
  - stability 2611

Pennisetum americanum (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)

Pennisetum glaucum
- agricultural meteorology 3148-3149
- agroforestry 2743
- allelopathy 8958
  - *Acacia nilotica* 1877
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
- chemical composition
  - carotenoids 3937
  - chlorophyll 3937
  - nitrogen 8952
  - phosphorus 7130
  - potassium 7130, 8952
  - proteins 3937
- cropping systems 3143
  - sustainability 3934
- cultivars
  - Brazil, Pernambuco 8955
  - India 945, 3145
    - Gujarat 6304
    - Haryana 8956
    - Madhya Pradesh 7132
    - Maharashtra 4697
  - ICMV88908 1692
  - IKMP1 1690
  - IKMP2 1690
  - IKMV8201 1691
  - Okashana-1 1692
  - Siromill 6306
- cultivation
  - bunds 6795
  - contour cultivation 271
  - crop residues
    - burning 7964
    - incorporation 7964
- drainage systems, subsurface drainage, spacing 6554
- drought 1693, 8954
- drought resistance 8973
- dry matter accumulation 3148
- energy relations 4716
- energy requirements 8446
- enzymes
  - amylases 3937, 4735
  - catalase 3937
  - β-fructofuranosidase 4721
  - glucan 1,4-α-glucosidase 4735
  - glucosidases 4735
  - oxidoreductases 3937, 6307
  - peroxidase 3937
  - phosphorylase 2433
  - proteinases 4723, 4735
- evapotranspiration 2146, 3148, 8496
  - estimation 7134
- fertilizers
  - animal manures 7523
  - cattle manure 5592
  - composts, application date 6740
  - crop residues 273, 7962

Pennisetum glaucum *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - crop residues *cont.*
    - use efficiency 7964
  - farmyard manure 1689, 2434, 3146, 7963, 8954
    - residual effects 1104
  - iron 4730
  - manures 7115
  - nitrogen 2434, 3936, 4697, 4716-4719, 5592, 6303-6305, 6554, 7131-7132, 7142, 7963
    - application date 945, 1688
    - residual effects 1689, 8954
    - use efficiency 8954
  - NPK fertilizers 3146
  - phosphorus 273, 935, 947, 3936, 4697, 4716, 4718-4719, 5938, 6304-6305, 7130-7131, 7142, 7963
    - residual effects 1689
    - use efficiency 7964
  - potassium 4719, 5938, 6305, 7130-7131, 7142
  - sulfur 4730
  - wheat straw 3146
  - zinc 4730, 6305
- field experimentation, statistical analysis 947
- flowering, flowering date 3145
- grain
  - composition, proteins 945
  - quality, brewing quality 4735
- green manures
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 3146
  - *Sesbania aculeata* 1689
- growth
  - growth period 3150
  - models 5595
  - water stress 3150
- growth analysis 3937, 5170
- growth regulators
  - chlormequat 272, 1694
  - chlorphonium 272, 1694
  - daminozide 272, 1694
  - gibberellins 4735
  - growth retardants 1694
  - maleic hydrazide 272, 1694
- herbicides, atrazine 4697, 7966
- *in vitro* culture
  - composition
    - amino acids 4723
    - proteins 4723
  - enzymes 4723
  - salinity 4723
  - somatic embryogenesis 4722
- injuries
  - abrasion 946
  - sand 946
- intercropping
  - *Ailanthus excelsa* 2743
  - *Cajanus cajan* 3283, 5590, 7962, 8444, 8446
  - *Cicer arietinum* 7516
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 944, 1292, 2114, 3322
  - *Ricinus communis* 7963
  - *Sesbania pachycarpa* 2432
  - *Stylosanthes fruticosa* 2431
  - *Stylosanthes hamata* 2431-2432
  - *Tamarindus indica* 2743
  - *Tectona grandis* 2743
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 1292
  - *Vigna radiata* 1292, 7523
  - *Vigna umbellata* 2114
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 2114, 2432, 7129
- irrigation
  - growth stages 7756
  - irrigation requirements 3935-3936
  - irrigation scheduling 3935-3936
  - requirements 7756
  - sprinkler irrigation 7965
- leaf area index 3937, 5592
- leaves
  - enzymes 2433
  - leaf conductance, determination 3147
  - light 2433
  - stomatal resistance 272, 1694, 8973
  - temperature 7965
  - water potential 272, 1693-1694, 8973

Pennisetum glaucum *cont.*
- light
  - interception 3938, 4725, 5590
    - models 4726
  - quality 3148
  - use efficiency 8444
- metabolism
  - polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  - sugars 4721
- mineral nutrition
  - foliar diagnosis 7533
  - iron 6308
  - nitrogen 8952
    - deficiency 8957
  - potassium 8952
- mineral uptake
  - nitrogen 2432, 3936, 7142
  - phosphorus 935, 2432, 3936, 7130, 7142
  - potassium 7130, 7142
  - sodium 5593
- mixed cropping
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8437
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 8437
  - *Vigna mungo* 8437
- mulches 4716
  - crop residues 947, 7964
- multiple cropping 3146, 5142, 7523
- mycorrhizas 7963
- photosynthesis
  - growth regulators 272
  - water stress 7965
- plant competition 3938
- plant density 3938, 5591
- pollution, polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
- precipitation 3149-3150, 5604, 8449, 8954
- remote sensing, models 9476
- root inoculation, bacteria 6308
- roots
  - composition, sodium 5593
  - distribution 1693
  - growth, salinity 3151
- rotations
  - fallow 2437, 8916
  - *Sesbania pachycarpa* 2432
  - *Stylosanthes fruticosa* 2431
  - *Stylosanthes hamata* 2431-2432, 2437
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 1076, 2432, 3934, 8916
  - wheat 5938
- salinity 3151, 4723, 5593, 7131, 7967
- salt tolerance, cultivars 3151, 5593
- seed inoculation
  - *Azospirillum* 2434
  - *Azospirillum brasilense* 4718, 7963
  - *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4717-4718
  - *Azotobacter* 2434
  - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 2918, 4717-4718
- seed treatment
  - cysteine 3144
  - growth regulators 272, 1694
  - potassium iodide 3144
  - soaking 272, 3144
  - sodium thiosulfate 3144
  - temperature 3144
- seedlings, emergence, soil, crusts 4724
- seeds
  - enzymes 6307
  - germination 3937
    - allelopathins 8477
    - allelopathy 8959
    - enzymes 4735
    - salinity 3151
    - seed treatment 3144
- shoots
  - composition
    - potassium 5593
    - sodium 5593
  - growth, salinity 3151
- soil
  - crusts 4724
  - phosphorus 935
- soil amendments
  - gypsum 8953
    - residual effects 1104
- soil depth 3150
- soil fertility 7533
- soil pH 7133
- soil physical properties 7133

Pennisetum glaucum *cont.*
- soil types 8952
- soil water 5591-5592, 5595
- solar radiation 3148
- sowing date 1688, 3145, 8444, 8449
- sowing methods 4716
  - broadcasting 1671
  - direct sowing 1671, 8951
- sowing rates 1671, 6302, 6304
- spacing 6302, 6304
- temperature 3145, 3148
- translocation, sugars 4721
- transpiration 7965, 8957
- transplanting, comparisons, direct sowing 8951
- water conservation 6795, 8916
- water relations 5595
- water stress 8957, 8973
  - cultivars 7965
- water uptake, models 1693
- water use efficiency 2146, 3936, 6303, 7965
- waterlogging 3937
- weather 3149
- weed control
  - cultivation 4697
  - herbicides 4697
  - hoeing 7966
  - manual weed control 7966
- weeds
  - parasitic weeds 8957
  - *Striga hermonthica* 7119, 8957
  - *Trianthema portulacastrum* 7966
- wind damage 946
- yield correlations 3150, 8496
- yield forecasting, models 3148-3149
- yields
  - cultivars 4720
  - models 5595

Pennisetum typhoides (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)

Perilla frutescens
- chemical composition, glucosides 7448
- enzymes, catechol oxidase 4271
- leaves
  - composition, phenolic compounds 4271
  - enzymes 4271
- metabolism, phenolic compounds 4271
- photoperiod 4271

Peru, potatoes, cultivars 6521

Phacelia tanacetifolia
- enzymes
  - glucokinase 5918
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 5918
  - malate dehydrogenase 5918
  - pyruvate kinase 5918
- metabolism
  - leucine 5918
  - proteins 5918
- seeds
  - germination
    - enzymes 5918
    - light 5918
    - metabolism 5918
  - imbibition
    - enzymes 5918
    - light 5918
    - metabolism 5918
  - metabolism
    - leucine 5918
    - proteins 5918

Phaseolus
- chemical composition, flavonoids 7295
- enzymes, IAA oxidase 7238
- growth regulators, IAA 7238
- metabolism, growth regulators 7238
- pollution, lead 1066
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7295

Phaseolus aconitifolius (*see Vigna aconitifolia*)

Phaseolus acutifolius
- growth regulators, abscisic acid 4063
- *in vitro* culture
  - cultivars 7239
  - regeneration 7239
- leaves, stomata, growth regulators 4063
- metabolism, proline 7956
- mineral nutrition, phosphorus 7956
- seeds, germination, temperature 4849

Phaseolus acutifolius *cont.*
- temperature 4849
- water relations
  - mineral nutrition 7956
  - water stress 7956
- water stress 7956

Phaseolus angularis (*see Vigna angularis*)

Phaseolus aureus (*see Vigna radiata*)

Phaseolus calcaratus (*see Vigna umbellata*)

Phaseolus coccineus
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 9112
- leaves
  - composition
    - carotenoids 9113
    - chlorophyll 9113
  - development 9112-9113
- mineral nutrition, copper, toxicity 9112-9113
- photosynthesis, mineral nutrition 9112-9113

Phaseolus lunatus
- chemical composition
  - carbohydrates 1832
  - nitrogen 1832, 4113
- dry matter distribution 1832
- enzymes, glucosidases 6757
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen 4113
  - NPK fertilizers 429, 1052
  - organic fertilizers 1052
  - phosphorus 429
- growth 1832
- leaves
  - enzymes 6757
  - metabolism, cyanogens 6757
- light intensity 1832
- mineral nutrition, nitrogen 1832, 6496
- nodulation 6496
  - fertilizers 1052
- photosynthesis 1832, 4113
- respiration, temperature 2800
- seed inoculation, *Rhizobium* 4113, 6496
- seeds
  - anatomy 3331
  - composition, proteins 6495
  - testas 3331
    - composition, anthocyanins 7293
- shoots, composition, nitrogen 6496
- sowing date 429
- temperature 2800
- water use efficiency 4113

Phaseolus mungo (*see Vigna mungo*)

Phaseolus radiatus (*see Vigna radiata*)

Phaseolus vulgaris
- accumulation
  - proline 387
  - sugars 387
- agroforestry 7215
  - Burundi 6433
- air pollution
  - acid rain 1830, 3580-3581, 7548, 8121
  - ozone 606, 1062, 3257, 4847, 5709, 6439, 7236-7237, 7546
    - protectants 391
  - protectants 3257
- anoxia 605
- antioxidants, ethylene diurea 1062
- carbon dioxide enrichment 2158, 4846, 9108-9109
- cell walls
  - composition, proteins 1060
  - metabolism, proteins 1060
- cells
  - cell division, inhibitors 4111
  - cell membranes
    - binding proteins 383
    - enzymes 4845
    - heat stress 4845
    - lipids 9064
    - plasma membranes 4845
    - tonoplast 4845
  - mitochondria 605
  - plasma membranes, ion transport 8462
  - ultrastructure 605
- chemical composition
  - cadmium 4837
  - calcium 380, 9107, 9109
  - copper 6767
  - dry matter 7234

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
- chemical composition *cont.*
  - iron 6767, 9109
  - lead, determination 8806
  - magnesium 380
  - manganese 6767, 9109
  - nitrogen 380, 4113, 5688, 7234, 9109
  - phosphorus 9109
  - potassium 380, 5688, 9107, 9109
  - proline 8120
  - proteins 8120, 9107
  - sodium 9107
  - starch 7234
  - sucrose 9107
  - sugars 385, 7234, 9107
  - ubiquitin 5707
  - zinc 6767, 9109
- chlorophyll
  - fluorescence 377, 1056, 1311, 4044, 5700, 7235, 7237, 8122, 9093
    - determination 1065
- chloroplasts
  - carbon dioxide 9455
  - development 1053
  - enzymes 4841
  - fluorescence 4044
  - thylakoids
    - lipids 9064
    - membranes 4822, 9064
- circadian rhythm 2562
- cold injury 6202
- cold resistance 4058, 7235
- cold stress 7235
- cotyledons
  - cells
    - endoplasmic reticulum
      - binding proteins 1058
      - composition, proteins 1058
      - metabolism, proteins 1058
      - translocation, proteins 1058
  - senescence 1824
- cover crops
  - oats 7217
  - *Vicia villosa* 7217
- crop husbandry
  - Brazil
    - Minas Gerais 1047
    - Rio de Janeiro 4826
  - Nepal 6543
- cultivars
  - Argentina 9086
  - Belgium 374-375, 6391
  - Brazil 7526
    - Espírito Santo 1048
    - Santa Catarina 7526
    - São Paulo 5701
  - China 4057
  - France 4833, 9091
  - India
    - Delhi 9087
    - Uttar Pradesh 4060
  - AC Darkid 7222
  - AC Litekid 7223
  - AC Skipper 7224
  - Arapaho 1823
  - Fisher 1822
  - Flor de Mayo M38 1816
  - Hyden 1817
  - ICA Jaidukamá 1821
  - Kamiakin 1819
  - Newport 6436
  - Novo Jalo 4043
  - Othello 1818
  - Ouro Branco 4042
  - Pinto Villa 1820
  - Victoria 4834
- cultivation
  - chiselling 2547
  - crop residues, incorporation 2549, 7217
  - no-tillage 2547
  - ploughing 2547
  - rotary cultivation 2547
- determination 1311
- diseases 1047
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus*, detection 1065
- drought resistance 3256
- energy relations 1059
- energy requirements 5197

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 7228
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 4845, 8462
  - amidase 5705
  - arginase 3252
  - catalase 1054, 1825, 4061, 4839
  - catechol oxidase 1322
  - endopeptidases 3251, 3253, 4884, 5706
  - β-fructofuranosidase 385
  - galactosidases 3253
  - glucosidases 3253
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 7226
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 7226
  - glutamate synthase 7226
  - glutathione peroxidase 1054
  - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 1054, 3257
  - hexosyltransferases 2558
  - inhibitors 4051, 9103
  - lipoxygenase 1825, 4839
  - NADH dehydrogenase 4051
  - nitrate reductase 1334, 4051, 5699
  - nitrogenase 4061
  - nucleases 4052
  - oxidoreductases 1054, 4842
  - peroxidases 1054, 1062, 3257, 4051, 4061, 4839, 6439, 8120
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582, 9101
  - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 2557, 3254, 7225, 8115
  - proteinases 4841
  - ribonucleases 4052
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2557, 4050, 7227, 9101
  - superoxide dismutase 1054, 1825, 3257, 4061, 4839, 6439
  - xanthine oxidase 1323
- evapotranspiration 7229
  - estimation 2559
- farming systems
  - alternative farming 5197
  - low input agriculture 2122
  - organic farming 2122, 5197
  - sustainability 6444
- fertilizers
  - cobalt 2552
  - composts 4831
    - application date 6740
  - farmyard manure 3825
  - iron 6435
  - leaf mould 4831
  - molybdenum 1051, 4827
    - foliar application 2552
  - mushroom compost 3825
  - nitrogen 187, 1051, 1814, 1831, 2552, 2566, 3745, 4045, 4059, 4113, 5930, 6434, 7220, 9090, 9110
    - application date 1813
    - use efficiency 6974
  - NPK fertilizers 429, 1052, 1815, 3329, 4830, 8113, 8838, 9089
  - organic fertilizers 1052
  - phosphorus 187, 429, 1814, 2551, 2761, 9087, 9090
    - application methods 2547
    - requirements 7221
    - sources 3248, 5698
    - use efficiency 3248
  - pig slurry 790
  - potassium 187, 1063, 1814, 5688, 6435, 9090
    - application date 2308
  - refuse compost 4831
  - seaweeds 580
  - trace elements 187, 8838
  - zinc 6435
- field experimentation
  - cultivars 5702
  - experimental design 5702
- flowering
  - duration 1831
  - flowering date 1059, 1831, 4057
- fungicides, triazoles 6723
- germination 4831
- green manures 187
  - *Cajanus cajan* 8838

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- growth
  - growth rate 384
  - prediction 9055
- growth analysis 1055
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 387, 1060, 4058
  - alcohols 6202
  - auxins 8479
  - brassinosteroids 2148
  - ethylene 6401, 6403, 6493
    - binding sites 4054
  - gibberellins 4840, 7233
  - growth inhibitors 7230
  - isopentenyladenine 4053
  - isopentenyladenosine 4053
  - jasmonic acid 1060
  - mefluidide 6202
  - NAA 4840, 7230
  - paclobutrazol 9101
  - TIBA 7230
  - triazoles 6723
  - zeatin 4053
  - zeatin riboside 4053
- harvest index 1334, 2568, 2990
- harvesting, harvesting date 7219
- heat resistance 4845, 9463
- heat stress 7229
- herbicides
  - alachlor 4836
  - chlorsulfuron 7289
  - dazomet 4835
  - fluchloralin 4836
  - norflurazon 7289
  - oxyfluorfen 4836
  - pendimethalin 4836
  - tri-allate 7289
  - trifluralin 2547
- hypocotyls
  - cell membranes, heat shock proteins 8119
  - cell walls
    - composition, proteins 2561
    - enzymes 3251, 5706
  - enzymes 3253
  - growth 4840
  - metabolism
    - polysaccharides 4840
    - proteins 3251, 5706
- *in vitro* culture 6413
  - culture media 9105
  - growth regulators 4056
  - metabolism 4056
  - mycotoxins 4056
  - regeneration 1826, 9104
- inoculation, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 1831
- intercropping
  - *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* 6433
  - *Albizia chinensis* 6433
  - buckwheat 2123
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus* 6433
  - *Camellia sinensis* 9016
  - *Cedrela odorata* 6433
  - *Cedrela serrata* 6433
  - coffee 9445
  - *Echinochloa frumentacea* 1294, 2120
  - *Erythrina poeppigiana* 6433
  - *Grevillea robusta* 6433
  - groundnuts 8433
  - *Leucaena diversifolia* 6433
  - maize 765, 1048, 5695
  - *Markhamia lutea* 6433
  - sorghum 5930
- irradiation
  - ultraviolet radiation 2568, 5189
    - protection 8118
- irrigation 1047
  - fertigation 7220
  - irrigation requirements 1050, 2549
  - irrigation scheduling 2550, 4041, 8113, 9089
  - sprinkler irrigation 2550
- land use, Austria 8508
- leaves
  - accumulation, proline 3256
  - anatomy 1057
  - cell division 4846
  - cell growth 4846
  - cell membranes, permeability 4839
  - cell walls 4846

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- leaves *cont.*
  - chloroplasts
    - composition, phosphates 3254
    - enzymes 3254
  - composition
    - ascorbic acid 1054
    - cadmium 5708
    - carbohydrates 8121
    - carotenoids 5700, 9101
    - chlorophyll 378, 381, 5700, 6440, 9101-9102
    - dehydroascorbic acid 1054
    - determination 3570
    - diurnal variation 1054
    - elements 1830
    - glutathione 1054
    - lectins 7231
    - nitrogen 587, 1146, 8121, 9106
    - phospholipids 3007
    - phosphorus 5945, 8121
    - potassium 8121
    - proline 5699
    - proteins 587, 6440, 9101-9102
    - protochlorophyllides 4844
    - radionuclides 9111
    - sugars 9102
    - sulfur 8121
  - damage 3581, 7237, 8121
  - development 2557, 4822
  - emission, methanol 2791
  - enzymes 1334, 2557, 3257, 4051, 4839, 4842, 5699, 7226, 8115, 9101
    - diurnal variation 1054
    - glycosyltransferases 4846
  - fluorescence 4044, 8118
  - greening 1053
  - growth, carbon dioxide enrichment 4846
  - growth regulators 4058, 9101
  - leaf age 9102
  - leaf angle 1061
  - light intensity 8118
  - metabolism
    - ascorbic acid 1054
    - chlorophyll 9102
    - dehydroascorbic acid 1054
    - glutathione 1054
    - lipids 4839
    - nitrogen 7226
    - phospholipids 3007
    - proteins 9102
    - sugar alcohols 2557
    - sugars 9102
  - movement 1056, 1061
  - plastids, enzymes 4842
  - pulvini, cell membranes, proton pump 2562
  - senescence 9101-9102
  - stomatal movement 3800, 9463
  - stomatal resistance 1829, 6437, 9092
  - temperature 1061, 1829, 7235, 9463
  - water content 5699
  - waxes 3581
  - wettability 9092
- light 2768, 4048, 5160
  - blue light 385, 1056, 2562
  - far red light 7233
  - red light 1056, 2562
- light intensity 384, 6437
- metabolic inhibitors 3250, 4051
  - buthionine sulfoximine 5866
- metabolism
  - allopurinol 1323
  - amino acids 9105
  - aminolevulinic acid 4049
  - ascorbic acid 1054
  - carbohydrates 8121
  - chlorophyll 1825, 2768, 4048-4049, 9102
  - chlorophyllides 4842
  - dehydroascorbic acid 1054
  - ethylene 6439
  - glutathione 1054
  - growth regulators 7233
  - homocysteine 4049
  - lipids 1824, 4839
  - nitrogen 7226
  - nucleic acids 4052
  - phospholipids 2556, 3007

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
- metabolism *cont.*
  - phosphorylation 7225
  - phytochelatins 5866
  - polyamines 9105
  - polysaccharides 4840
  - porphyrins 5160
  - proline 7956
  - proteins 1058, 1060, 3251, 4056, 5706, 6443, 8177, 9102
  - raffinose 7232
  - stachyose 7232
  - sugar alcohols 2557
  - sugars 385, 9102
  - trypsin inhibitors 8177
- microclimate 1059
- mineral nutrition 1047, 6440
  - aluminium
    - tolerance 3250
    - toxicity 1827
  - cadmium 5708
    - tolerance 9465
    - toxicity 8462, 9096
  - calcium 380, 386, 1057
  - chromium, toxicity 378
  - copper
    - deficiency 5703
    - toxicity 4839
  - elements 9108
  - iron 9095
    - deficiency 378, 381
  - magnesium 379
  - manganese, deficiency 5944, 6439
  - molybdenum, deficiency 5703
  - nitrogen 1063, 4045, 9107
    - foliar diagnosis 3078
    - sources 3249
  - phosphorus 3573, 4838, 7956, 9097, 9099
    - deficiency 4046-4047, 5945, 9090
      - reviews 2555
    - foliar diagnosis 3078
  - potassium 379-380
    - deficiency 9090
  - selenium
    - sources 6438
    - toxicity 1825
  - sulfur 5866
  - vanadium 9186
    - toxicity 2556
- mineral uptake
  - cadmium 4837, 5708, 5866, 9096, 9098
  - calcium 380, 8114, 9109
  - elements 187, 2761
  - iron 381, 9109
  - magnesium 380
  - manganese 9109
  - nickel 9098
  - nitrogen 380, 3078, 3249, 3329, 4836, 5698, 5717, 6435, 8113, 9087, 9089, 9109
  - phosphorus 2551, 2555, 3078, 4836, 4838, 5698, 5717, 6435, 8113, 9087, 9089, 9109
  - potassium 380, 4836, 6435, 8113, 9089, 9109
  - selenium 9098
  - zinc 9109
- mixed cropping
  - maize 4553, 4826
  - sugarcane 4826
- mulches
  - crop residues 7217
  - leaves 4831
- multiple cropping 3542
- mycorrhizas 4838, 5717
- nitrogen cycle, reviews 6444
- nitrogen fixation 2564-2565
  - cultivars 9110
  - fertilizers 5688
  - mineral nutrition 1063, 9110
  - reviews 6444
  - salinity 602
  - temperature 5688
  - water stress 1884, 5715
- nodulation 1827, 2564-2565, 2567, 4060, 4848, 5695, 5710-5714
  - cultivars 9110
  - fertilizers 1052, 2552, 5688
  - mineral nutrition 1063, 9110

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
- nodulation *cont.*
  - soil pH 388
  - temperature 5688
  - water stress 5715
- pests 1047
  - mites 9411
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 9411
- pH 1827
- photoperiod 4057
- photosynthesis 582, 2568, 4113, 5700
  - air pollution 1062
  - carbon dioxide 4047, 9109
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3800, 9108
  - carbon pathways 9093
  - electron transfer 1311
  - enzymes 4050
  - gas exchange 9092
  - growth regulators 9101
  - inhibitors 9094
  - light intensity 377, 384, 6437
  - mineral nutrition 5945
  - net assimilation rate 9109
  - photoinhibition 377, 384
  - photosystem II 1053
  - pollution 7237
  - temperature 377, 384
- plant density 2548, 4041, 4829, 4836, 5697, 6434, 7220, 9087-9088
- pods
  - composition
    - amino acids 9090
    - enzyme inhibitors 9103
    - fibre 1049
    - radionuclides 9111
- pollution
  - arsenic 4051
  - cadmium 2802, 9096, 9098
  - chromium 378
  - dusts 1829
  - lead 3007, 8806
  - nickel 2802, 9098
  - radionuclides 9111
  - selenium 9098
  - zinc 6443
- precipitation 7234
- production possibilities, Argentina 9448
- remote sensing
  - ground cover, estimation 2161
  - monitoring 9475, 9481
  - radar 9481
- respiration 582, 5699, 9055
  - carbon dioxide 4047
- root exudates, proteins 2554
- root nodules
  - composition, ascorbic acid 4061
  - development 1064
  - enzymes 4061
- root systems 3571, 3573
- roots
  - cell membranes
    - electric potential 3250
    - plasma membranes, enzymes 8462
  - composition 7289
    - cadmium 2802, 5708, 6438
    - calcium 602
    - carbohydrates 8121
    - elements 1830
    - magnesium 602
    - nickel 2802
    - nitrogen 602, 8121
    - phosphorus 8121
    - polyamines 388
    - potassium 602, 8121
    - proteins 2554, 6440
    - sodium 602
    - sulfur 8121
    - tannins 388
  - damage 7289
  - efflux, potassium 3250
  - enzymes 7226
  - growth 1827, 4838, 7289
  - growth regulators 4058
  - hypocotyls, metabolism, phospholipids 2556
  - lignification 386
  - metabolism, nitrogen 7226
  - mucilages, reviews 2152
  - orientation 4046
  - phloem, development 386

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
- roots *cont.*
  - respiration, electron transfer 2553
  - root caps 7289
  - ultrastructure 7289
  - water transfer 4843
  - water uptake 4843
  - xylem, development 386
- rotations 2122, 5197
  - *Avena nuda* 3745
  - fallow 3745
  - legumes 3745
  - rice 187, 3329, 4826, 8838
- salinity 386-387, 602, 3007, 7542, 8120, 9107
- salt tolerance 602, 8120
- seed injury
  - impact 3255
  - morphology 3255
  - resistance 4055
- seed inoculation
  - *Rhizobium* 1827, 2552, 4045, 4059, 4113, 4827, 4848, 5714
    - strains 2565
  - *Rhizobium etli* 5713
    - strains 5711
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum,* strains 2564, 4061, 5712
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar. *phaseoli,* strains 4060
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *phaseoli* 2566-2567
  - *Rhizobium phaseoli* 390
    - strains 5710, 5716
  - *Rhizobium tropici* 5710
    - strains 5713
- seed production 7216, 7219
  - sowing date 4832
- seed quality
  - maturity stage 8124
  - sowing date 4832
- seed testing 8123
  - vigour 4114
- seed treatment
  - calcium carbonate 4827
  - cobalt 1812
  - fertilizers 2552
  - fungicides 6723
  - growth regulators 6723
  - methionine 1812
  - molybdenum 1812
  - sodium azide 1811
  - thiamin 1812
  - vanadium 9186
- seedbed preparation 5697
- seedling emergence 4831
- seedlings
  - cotyledons
    - cell membranes 382
    - composition, lipids 382
    - enzymes 3252
    - phytoalexins 5704
    - senescence 382
  - emergence 8123
    - seed treatment 1811
- seeds
  - aleurone layer 4756
  - cell walls, composition, proteins 4756
  - cells
    - composition, phosphorus 6441
    - elasticity 6441
    - osmoregulation 6441
    - turgor 6441
  - colour 4055, 8112, 8178
  - composition
    - ATP 6442
    - copper 5703
    - lysine, determination, techniques 5718
    - molybdenum 5703
    - nitrogen 5703
    - nucleic acids 4052
    - proteins 1831, 6435
    - raffinose 7232
    - stachyose 7232
    - tryptophan, determination, techniques 5718
    - zinc 5703
  - cotyledons
    - enzymes 2558
    - water relations 6441

- ***Phaseolus vulgaris cont.***
  - seeds *cont.*
    - desiccation, tolerance 8117
    - development 4884, 6442, 8117, 8124
      - models 2560
    - dry matter accumulation 6442
    - enzymes 582, 7228
    - filling 376
    - germination 4884, 6442, 8116-8117
      - enzymes 1322, 4052, 5705
      - metabolism
        - proteins 8177
        - trypsin inhibitors 8177
      - moisture content 7219
      - soil amendments 9100
      - temperature 4849
    - identification, techniques 4347
    - imbibition 8178
      - damage 8112
      - temperature 8112
    - longevity 8124
    - maturation 7219, 8117, 8124, 8178
    - metabolism
      - nucleic acids 4052
      - raffinose 7232
      - stachyose 7232
    - moisture content 4055, 4062, 7219, 8112
    - morphology 3255
    - quality 7219
    - respiration 6442
    - size 5703, 8116
    - storage 7232, 8124
      - glassiness 4062
      - vitrification 4062
    - temperature 4062
    - testas, composition, anthocyanins 7293
    - vigour 8116, 8123
    - water relations 8117
  - shading 1334, 9095
  - shoots
    - composition
      - cadmium 2802, 6438
      - calcium 602
      - chlorophyll 1334
      - magnesium 602
      - nickel 2802
      - nitrogen 602, 1334, 2564-2565
      - nucleic acids 1334
      - potassium 602
      - proteins 1334
      - sodium 602
      - starch 1334
      - sugars 1334
    - growth 9095
    - metabolism, proteins 6443
  - soil amendments
    - fly ash 5699-5700
    - lime 2761
    - polyacrylamide 9100
    - soil acidulants 7247
    - tannery sludge 378
  - soil compaction 389, 1828
  - soil inoculation
    - *Glomus etunicatum* 4838, 5717
    - *Pseudomonas* 5717
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *phaseoli* 2567
  - soil pH 388
  - soil texture 2551
  - soil types 7221
  - soil water content 1063
  - sowing date 373, 429, 1049, 2548, 5696, 7216, 9086
  - spacing 1815, 4828-4830, 5697, 6434, 7216, 9088
  - stems
    - composition
      - carbohydrates 8121
      - elements 1830
      - nitrogen 8121
      - phosphorus 8121
      - potassium 8121
      - sulfur 8121
    - enzymes 385
    - growth 7233
    - metabolism 385
    - water content 5699
    - xylem, development 7230
  - stress factors, detection 8122

- ***Phaseolus vulgaris cont.***
  - temperature 384, 1063, 2564-2565, 4050, 4849, 5688
    - heat sums, models 3258
    - models 4341
  - threshing, damage 7218
  - translocation
    - cadmium 4837, 9098
    - carbohydrates 1146
    - iron 381, 9095
    - nickel 9098
    - nitrogen 587
    - phosphorus 9097
    - protectants, determination 391
    - selenium 9098
    - source sink relations 587, 9095
  - transpiration, carbon dioxide enrichment 3800
  - tropisms, phototropism 1056
  - uptake, protectants, determination 391
  - water relations
    - mineral nutrition 7956
    - water stress 7956
  - water stress 1060, 3256, 4058, 5715, 6437, 7956, 9106
  - water use 8113
  - water use efficiency 3800, 4041, 4113, 8113, 9106
  - weed control 1047, 6391
    - cultivation 2547
    - cultural control 4831
    - herbicides 4836
  - weeds 1047
  - xylem, composition 3249
  - yield components 376, 4828
  - yield correlations 376, 4828
    - plant height 5702
- **Philippines,** rice, cultivars 6253
- **Photoperiod,** models 4340
- **Photorespiration,** reviews 5156
- **Photosynthesis**
  - bibliographies 2135
  - books 645
  - carbon dioxide, reviews 5155
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 5973
  - carbon pathways 2980
    - reviews 5155-5156
  - determination 1311
  - electron transfer
    - models 1310
    - reviews 3551, 8457
  - enzymes
    - maize 6994
    - reviews 1309
  - gas exchange, reviews 7531
  - irradiation, reviews 2767, 6777
  - light 6010, 8494
    - reviews 3552, 4035, 7529
  - light harvesting complexes 1316
    - reviews 7529, 8458-8459
  - metabolic inhibitors, maize 6994
  - models 1312, 2771, 8515
  - photoinhibition 1315-1316
    - reviews 1308, 7530, 8458
  - photosystem I 3554
    - reviews 3551
  - photosystem II 1314-1316, 3554
    - models 1310
    - reviews 1308, 3551, 5154, 5942
  - pollution, reviews 1317
  - reviews 2770, 5941
  - solar radiation 8494
  - temperature, reviews 7530
  - ultraviolet radiation 6010
  - water stress, reviews 599
- **Phytochrome,** reviews 2798
- **Pigeonpeas** (*see Cajanus cajan*)
- ***Pisum sativum*** (*see* Peas)
- **Plant analysis,** reviews 612-613
- **Plant anatomy**
  - books 6021
  - techniques 2154
- **Plant competition**
  - models 1349
  - reviews 8500
  - weeds 8500
- **Plant composition**
  - amino acids, books 2170
  - gases, determination, reviews 2809
  - lectins, reviews 2793
  - proteins, reviews 8480-8481

- **Plant density,** reviews 598
- **Plant ecology,** books 5234
- **Plant growth regulators**
  - cytokinins
    - peas 6402
    - tobacco 6402
- **Plant morphology,** books 644, 6021
- **Plant nutrition** (*see also* fertilizers, mineral nutrition and mineral uptake under specific crops)
  - aluminium
    - tolerance, reviews 2774
    - toxicity, reviews 2137, 2774
  - books 644
  - foliar diagnosis, techniques 8763
  - magnesium, reviews 8465
  - models 3557
  - nutrient solutions, techniques 3587
  - phosphorus, models 5988
  - reviews 1319
  - titanium, reviews 7534
- **Plant physiology**
  - books 5230, 5234
  - relative humidity 5164
  - stress, reviews 597
  - water stress 5166
- **Poland**
  - agricultural meteorology 7681, 8228, 8514
  - barley, cultivars 1522, 7720, 7723-7724
  - *Crambe abyssinica,* cultivars 7433
  - land use, mountain areas 5994
  - oats, cultivars 7723-7724
  - potatoes
    - bibliographies 8234
    - cultivars 8208, 8215
    - seed tubers, production 8219
    - yields 8208
  - rape, cultivars 7419-7420
  - sugarbeet, cultivars 4119
  - wheat
    - crop husbandry 7586
    - cultivars 7610, 7615
    - labour requirements 7586
- **Polarity,** reviews 7537
- **Pollution** (*see also* Air pollution)
  - agricultural chemicals, models 3579
  - aromatic hydrocarbons
    - rape 7430
    - rice 7106
  - arsenic
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4051
    - rice 7107
    - triticale 2238
    - wheat 2238
  - cadmium
    - barley 748, 6155, 6953, 7150
    - *Brassica campestris* 7443
    - fodder beet 7338
    - groundnuts 1339
    - maize 1339, 2802, 2963, 4617, 7150, 8805
    - oats 6155
    - peas 1339, 4809
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2802, 9096, 9098
    - potatoes 7338
    - reviews 2805
    - rice 249, 926, 2802, 3915, 7443
    - rye 4514, 7708
    - sesame 4210
    - soyabeans 1743, 2469, 2490, 8055
    - sunflowers 2021
    - *Vicia faba* 372
    - *Vigna radiata* 4856, 6449
    - wheat 49, 1339, 2021, 6092, 6898, 7150
  - caesium
    - barley 2804
    - buckwheat 2804
    - cereals 8974
      - reviews 2803
    - legumes 2804
      - reviews 2803
    - *Linum usitatissimum* 2804
    - *Lupinus luteus* 2804
    - maize 2804
    - oats 2804
    - *Panicum miliaceum* 2804
    - potatoes 2804
    - rye 2804
    - sugarbeet 2804

- **Pollution** *cont.*
  - caesium *cont.*
    - sunflowers 2804
    - triticale 2804
    - wheat 50, 2804
  - carbon dioxide
    - cereals 4345
    - reviews 4345
  - cement dust
    - *Cajanus cajan* 4888, 9163
    - soyabeans 9163
    - *Vigna mungo* 4888, 9163
    - *Vigna radiata* 4888, 9163
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 9163
  - chromium
    - maize 378
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 378
  - cobalt
    - peas 8466
    - sunflowers 8466
    - *Vicia faba* 372
    - wheat 8466
  - copper
    - barley 748
    - fodder beet 7338
    - peas 8466
    - potatoes 7338
    - rye 4514
    - sesame 4210
    - sunflowers 8466
    - wheat 8466
  - dusts
    - cotton 7390
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1829
  - factory effluents
    - *Brassica campestris* 5188
    - *Cicer arietinum* 5188, 7549
    - *Lens culinaris* 5188
    - maize 7549
    - peas 5188
    - rice 5188, 7549
    - *Vigna mungo* 7549
    - *Vigna radiata* 5188
  - fluoride
    - maize 2977
    - *Vigna radiata* 7244
  - fluorine, cotton 7390
  - fly ash
    - triticale 2238
    - wheat 2238
  - heavy metals
    - barley 4738
    - cassava 4170
    - cereals 8975
    - cotton 7390
    - *Lupinus luteus* 2597
    - maize 4738
    - oats 1512, 4738
    - *Papaver somniferum* 5878
    - rape 8358
    - reviews 6775
    - rice 4170, 4344
    - root crops 8975
    - sugarbeet 9183
    - tobacco 9410
    - triticale 2238
    - wheat 2238, 4482
  - hydrocarbons
    - barley 5416
    - peas 5416
    - rye 4514
    - *Vicia faba* 6431
  - lead
    - fodder beet 7338
    - groundnuts 1339
    - *Lupinus luteus* 2597
    - maize 1339, 3007, 8806
    - peas 1339
    - *Phaseolus* 1066
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3007, 8806
    - potatoes 7338
    - rice 249, 7107
    - rye 7708
    - sesame 4210
    - sunflowers 8344
    - tobacco 9402
    - *Vigna radiata* 4071
    - wheat 1339, 6898
  - manganese, rice 927, 929
  - mercury, tobacco 3520

- **Pollution** *cont.*
  - nickel
    - barley 748
    - maize 2802, 3819, 4617, 5507
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2802, 9098
    - rice 2802
    - rye 7708
    - soyabeans 5507
    - *Vicia faba* 372
  - oil spills, *Vicia faba* 6431
  - oils
    - rice 7105
    - wheat 5366
  - ozone, wheat 2246
  - particle density
    - *Vicia faba* 2245
    - wheat 2245
  - phenols, rice 5576
  - polychlorinated biphenyls
    - barley 5184
    - *Chenopodium quinoa* 5184
    - *Pennisetum glaucum* 5184
    - soyabeans 5184
    - sugarbeet 5184
    - wheat 5184
  - radionuclides 5190
    - barley 2804
    - buckwheat 2804
    - cereals 5185, 8974
      - reviews 2803
    - legumes 2804, 5185
      - reviews 2803
    - *Linum usitatissimum* 2804
    - *Lupinus luteus* 2804
    - maize 2804
    - oats 2804
    - *Panicum miliaceum* 2804
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9111
    - potatoes 2804, 5185
    - rye 2804
    - sugarbeet 2804
    - sunflowers 2804
    - triticale 2804
    - wheat 50, 2804
  - saline water, barley 6154
  - selenium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9098
  - soil pollution
    - *Brassica campestris* 5187
    - *Cicer arietinum* 5187
    - *Lens culinaris* 5187
    - maize 6215
  - sulfadimethoxine
    - maize 6776
    - *Panicum miliaceum* 6776
    - peas 6776
  - sulfur dioxide
    - barley 5152
    - potatoes 5152
    - rye 5152
  - zinc
    - barley 748, 6155, 7150
    - fodder beet 7338
    - groundnuts 1339, 5651
    - maize 1339, 3008, 7150
    - oats 6155
    - peas 1339, 8466
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6443
    - potatoes 7338
    - rice 249, 3915, 7107
    - rye 7708
    - sunflowers 8466
    - *Vicia faba* 372
    - wheat 1339, 7150, 8466

- ***Polymnia sonchifolia***
  - enzymes, hexosyltransferases 471
  - growth, dynamics 3403
  - leaves
    - composition, carbohydrates 471
    - enzymes 471
  - roots
    - composition
      - carbohydrates 471
      - fructans 3403
    - enzymes 471
  - stems
    - composition, carbohydrates 471
    - enzymes 471
  - tubers
    - composition
      - fructans 3403
      - oligosaccharides 5810

- **Potatoes**
  - Africa 6502
  - air pollution
    - ozone 2159, 7356
    - protectants 7356
  - anoxia 4343, 4937
  - antitranspirants 442
  - apical meristems, growth, determination 5797
  - bibliographies
    - Pakistan 3391
    - Poland 8234
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 9235, 9257
  - cell membranes, tonoplast, ion transport 2645
  - cells
    - amyloplasts, volume 4931
    - cell membranes, composition, fatty acids 9256
    - cell walls 3372
    - cytoskeleton 4934
    - enzymes, purification 6516
    - microtubules 4934
      - orientation 3374
    - mitochondria
      - composition, proteins 1151
      - enzymes 4154
        - reviews 6514
    - organelles, volume 7736
    - senescence 3372
    - ultrastructure 7736
  - chemical composition
    - chromium 2151
    - cobalt 2151
    - magnesium 8224
    - manganese 5796
    - nickel 2765
    - nitrogen 2634, 4328
    - phosphorus 2634, 8224
    - potassium 2634, 8224
    - sugars 3569
  - chilling 6522
  - chloroplasts
    - enzymes 6515
    - membranes 2653
    - thylakoids, proteins 4158, 9246
  - climate, Taiwan 3348
  - climatic change, models 637, 7357, 7574
  - cold hardening 3382
  - cold injury 5795
    - determination 5796
  - continuous cropping 4916
  - crop husbandry
    - Belgium 5764
    - Canary Islands 6503
    - USA, Maine 1895
  - crop production
    - books 1371
    - Czech Republic 4890
    - Pakistan 1371
  - cropping systems
    - ecology 9188
    - economics 9188
    - pest control 9188
  - cultivars
    - Austria 2131, 7527
    - Bangladesh 9221, 9255
    - Belgium 5764
    - Brazil 7526, 9220
      - Minas Gerais 1144
      - Santa Catarina 7526
    - Cameroon 6512
    - Czech Republic 1905
    - genotype environment interaction 4144
    - India 446
      - Indian Punjab 2639
      - Madhya Pradesh 8209
      - Uttar Pradesh 5766
    - Indonesia 1142
    - Italy 447
    - Nepal 7339
    - Netherlands 9234
    - Peru 6521
    - Poland 8208, 8215
    - Switzerland 9222
    - Turkey 1915
    - Amisk 2640
    - Gladiator 2641
    - Red Rascal 2642
  - cultivation 4890

Potatoes *cont.*
  cultivation *cont.*
    chiselling 2628, 5774
    conservation tillage 1899
    depth 4129
    discing 2628
    earthing-up 5767
    grubbing 1899
    methods 2752
    minimum tillage 3344
    ploughing 1898-1899, 3344, 4129, 5774
    raised beds 8448
    ridging 1899, 3344
    rotary cultivation 2628
    straw incorporation 4128
    subsoiling 1898, 4129
  desiccants
    diquat 6509, 8217, 8230
    glufosinate 6509
  diseases
    Erwinia carotovora 9228, 9234
    Erwinia chrysanthemi 9234
    Phytophthora infestans 3372, 4914, 5776, 9230-9233
    plant viruses 1138
    Rhizoctonia solani 4916, 9191, 9228
    Verticillium dahliae 9229, 9474
  disorders
    black spot 4142-4143, 4145, 8232
      cultivars 4144
  drainage 2635
  drought 9246
  drought resistance 3380
    genotypes 4141
  dry matter accumulation 7341
  dry matter distribution 4155
  earthing up 9199
  ecology, models 9261
  energy relations 6034
  environmental factors 4890
  enzymes
    acyltransferases 6516
    adenosinetriphosphatase 4938, 7340
    adenylate kinase 5782
    amylases 9239, 9262
    carbonate dehydratase 6515, 9237
    carboxypeptidases, inhibitors 2646
    catechol oxidase 1917, 4143, 9238
    citrate synthase 5951
    cytochrome-c oxidase 4938, 7340
    β-fructofuranosidase 3369, 3388, 4152, 5788
    fructokinase 3367-3368
    glucokinase 3367-3368
    glutamate-ammonia ligase 5783
    hexosyltransferases 2654, 3368, 9235
    hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 9240
    inhibitors 3370, 4152
    kinases 9240
    NADH dehydrogenase 4154
    nitrate reductase 9249
    nucleotidyltransferases 2654, 4153, 9235
    oxidoreductases 1147, 4151, 4928, 7340, 7343
      reviews 6514
    pectinesterase 449
    phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582
    phospholipase a1 7342
    phosphotransferases 5799
    proteinases 5799, 7358
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 444, 589-590, 592, 9235
    starch phosphorylase 9242
    sucrose synthase 2654, 3367-3368, 5788, 9235
    transferases 9239
    trypsin, inhibitors 9241
  evapotranspiration 5167
    estimation, techniques 7344
  farming systems 2163
    alternative farming 7320
    integrated systems 4914, 5925, 7320
    intensive farming 5925
    organic farming 1297, 4914, 6034, 6717, 7156, 8456
    sustainability 1895, 5927
  fertilizers 2163, 4890
    algae 9218

Potatoes *cont.*
  fertilizers *cont.*
    calcium 4145, 8229
    cattle slurry 1306, 2969, 8456
    composts 2636, 5773, 9219
    copper 9233
    crop residues 1046, 4129, 9450
      nitrogen 4328
    economics 5204
    farmyard manure 15, 1141-1143, 1297, 1306, 1912, 1914, 2635, 2637-2638, 2752, 2760, 3361, 4135, 4145, 4915, 5773, 5786, 6511, 7156, 7325, 7336, 7338, 8222, 8224
    foliar application 445
    liquid manures 6717
    magnesium 5151
    manganese 9233
    manures 2636, 9215
    molybdenum 9233
    nitrogen 15, 445, 589, 592, 1046, 1139-1140, 1914, 2635-2636, 2638, 2647, 2759, 2784, 2969, 3349, 3355, 3358, 3360-3361, 3390, 4128, 4135-4138, 4145, 4159, 4916, 4924-4925, 5204, 6508, 7323, 7325, 7329-7332, 7335-7336, 8213-8214, 8216, 8220, 8223-8224, 8229-8230, 9090, 9201, 9211, 9214-9215, 9219
      application date 443-444, 1910, 2760, 4139, 7328
      application methods 2632, 5770
      foliar application 1303, 1305, 2632
      requirements 6513
      sources 1910, 9212
      use efficiency 1303, 2634, 2760, 8212
    nitrogen fertilizers 4915
    NPK fertilizers 1140-1141, 1150, 2636-2637, 2752, 2765, 4129, 4915, 4921, 5773, 7324, 8454, 8456, 9213, 9442
    organic fertilizers 5773
    peat 2635, 7338
    phosphorus 445, 1143, 1912, 1914, 2635-2636, 2638, 2759-2760, 3359-3361, 3390, 4135, 4145, 4925, 5771, 5786, 5937, 6508, 7325, 7335-7336, 8223-8224, 9090, 9212, 9214-9215
      application date 1911
      sources 8221, 9219
      use efficiency 2634
    pig slurry 1306, 4137
    potassium 445, 2633, 2635, 2638, 2759-2760, 3360-3361, 3390, 4135, 4145, 4925, 5940, 6508, 7325, 7335-7336, 8222-8224, 9090, 9214-9215
      application date 7333
      application methods 6511
      requirements 5772, 6513
      sources 7334
      use efficiency 2634, 6511
    poultry manure 4137, 5771
    rare earth elements 4140
    requirements 4138
    sawdust 7338
    seaweeds 580
    serpentine 5151
    sewage sludge 7338
    straw 1306, 2752, 4129, 7338
    sugarbeet tops 1306
    sulfur 3360, 4135, 7337, 8223
    trace elements, foliar application 1305, 9216
    wheat straw 2969
    zinc 9217, 9233
      foliar application 9216
  field experimentation
    experimental design 2808
    experimental plots 3387
  flooding 6521
  flowering 9255
    induction 9244
  frost resistance 5777
  fruits, set 9244

Potatoes *cont.*
  fungicides 4926
    captafol 9232
    chlorothalonil 9230-9232
    copper oxychloride 9232
    formaldehyde 9191
    iprodione 9191
    mancozeb 5776, 9190, 9230-9233
    metalaxyl 9233
    pencycuron 9191
    zineb 9232
    ziram 9232
  gene expression
    drought resistance 457
    enzymes 4153, 9242
    photosynthesis 9236
    water stress 457
  grafting 4155
    tomatoes 9203
  green manures
    Azolla 5771
    cabbages 4328
    lupins 2637
    Lupinus 2637
    maize 9229
    oats 9229
    peas 9229
    Phacelia 1899
    radishes 1899
    rape 9229
    Raphanus sativus 4129
    rye 1896, 9229
    sorghum 9229
  growth 4155
    carbon dioxide enrichment 9257
    growth rate 6517
    models 7345
    temperature 2654
  growth period 4918
  growth regulators
    abscisic acid 451, 1919, 3363, 3382, 5769, 5795-5796, 6522
    Atonik 1908
    auxins 451, 7346, 8216
    benzyladenine 452, 2630, 4160
    brassinosteroids 2631
    carbon disulfide 9193
    chlormequat 1148
    cytokinins 451
    Cytozyme 1908
    2,4-D 9254
    daminozide 2629
    Ergostim 1908
    ethephon 4149, 8216
    ethylene 451, 8216, 8226
    gibberellins 451, 1148, 2630, 2651, 3351, 3353, 3363, 3374, 4160, 4929, 4934, 8226, 9193
    growth inhibitors 3371
    IAA 452, 2651, 3376, 9254
    jasmonic acid 450, 9243
    kinetin 3352, 4160, 8226
    maleic hydrazide 4162
    NAA 2630, 7326
    paclobutrazol 3352, 5957, 8216
    plant extracts 1907
    polyamines 452, 5785
    propham 6524
    residues 6524
    salicylic acid 1145
    thiourea 8226
    triacontanol 2754, 7326
    zeatin 2648, 9254
    zeatin riboside 3376, 4160
  growth stages 4918
  harvest index 3383, 3569
  harvesting 4890
    damage 4142
    harvesting date 8215, 9202
    temperature 4142
  harvesting date 446
  haulms
    cutting 3358, 6509
      cutting date 7331
    desiccation 4132, 6509, 8217
  heat resistance 4935
  heat stress 1918, 2654, 3381, 4146, 8229
  heat tolerance, cultivars 3381
  herbicides 4926
    metribuzin 5775
  hypoxia 4343, 4937

Potatoes *cont.*
- *in vitro* culture 1138, 4931
  - antibiotics 3376
  - carbon dioxide 5791
  - cell membranes, composition, fatty acids 9256
  - culture media 453, 3375, 4160, 4933, 5794, 6520
  - enzymes 5788
  - explants 2651, 5790, 9252
  - growth regulators 452, 2651, 3376, 4160, 4934, 5795, 9254
  - light 2650, 5792
  - light intensity 4933
  - metabolism, polysaccharides 450
  - models 4933
  - nutrient uptake 3375, 9462
  - organogenesis 4160, 4933-4934, 5226, 5784, 5787-5789, 5794, 6519, 8218
  - photoperiod 2650, 4933, 5793
  - photosynthesis 3375
  - propagation, micropropagation 9253
  - protoplast culture 454
  - regeneration 453, 3376, 9254
  - rhizomes 2651
  - salinity 4936
  - techniques 4890
  - temperature 2650, 5795, 6519
  - tubers, initiation, growth regulators 452
  - water stress, acclimatization 9256
- information systems 4134
- insecticides 4926
  - acephate 2636
  - amitraz 9226
  - dimethoate 7327
  - thiophanate-methyl 2636
- intercropping 9444
  - *Brassica juncea* 3544
  - coffee 9445
  - fennel 7317-7318
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 3544
  - maize 9189
  - okras 4917
  - onions 7317-7318
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9189
  - wheat 1897
- irradiation
  - electromagnetic radiation 5790
  - gamma radiation 3384
- irrigation 2635, 4139, 6508, 8454
  - drip irrigation 4922
  - furrow irrigation 4922
  - growth stages 7326
  - irrigation requirements 3350, 3383, 4895, 5933
  - irrigation scheduling 1906, 3347, 5933
  - models 7555
  - saline water 3350, 3383
  - sprinkler irrigation 4895, 8212-8215
  - surface irrigation 4895
  - trickle irrigation 4895, 9201
- leaf area index 6512, 8220
- leaves
  - accumulation, proline 3380
  - canopy 2647, 4159
    - light
      - interception 596
      - use efficiency 596
  - cell division 5957
  - cells
    - composition
      - amino acids 4932
      - fructose 4932
      - glucose 4932
      - malic acid 4932
      - sucrose 4932
  - chlorophyll, fluorescence 458
  - composition
    - amino acids 7736
    - calcium 5772, 8229
    - carbohydrates 9235
    - chlorophyll 444, 589-590, 592, 4140
    - dry matter 1921, 9200
    - elements 1152
    - magnesium 5772
    - nitrates 7736
    - nitrogen 1146, 1332, 7328

Potatoes *cont.*
- leaves *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - phosphorus 1332
    - potassium 1332, 5772
    - starch 1921
    - sucrose 7736
    - sulfur 7337
  - damage 1917
  - development 5957
  - dry matter accumulation 1921
  - enzymes 444, 589-590, 592, 1917, 2654, 6515, 9235, 9237
  - epidermis 4932
  - growth 2647, 4924, 8229
  - growth regulators 9243
  - injuries 2653
  - leaf area 4924
  - leaf conductance 3380
  - mesophyll 4932
  - metabolism
    - carbohydrates 2654
    - lipids 448
  - senescence 2653, 7356
  - stomata 5957
  - stomatal resistance 1156, 4141, 4922, 5769, 9257
  - temperature 4141, 4895
  - thermal properties, determination 7355
  - thickness 5957
  - ultrastructure 4932
  - vacuoles 4932
  - water potential 6521
- light 2653
  - far red light 5792
  - quality 4146
  - red light 5792
- maturity stage 446
- metabolism
  - ADP 5782
  - amino acids 3365-3366, 4148
  - carbohydrates 2654
  - cholesterol 4149
  - flavonoids 5781
  - glycoalkaloids 4149, 7347, 7350
  - growth regulators 1919
  - lipids 448
  - nitrogen 444, 3365-3366, 4148
  - organic acids 3386
  - phenolic compounds 3386, 5781
  - phytoalexins 4150
  - polysaccharides 450
  - proteins 3382, 4158, 6522, 7342
  - starch 4931, 5779-5780, 9239
    - reviews 2322
  - sugars 3367-3369, 3388, 5780, 7349
- mineral nutrition 1921
  - calcium 8229
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 3389
    - phosphorus 3389
    - potassium 3389
  - iron
    - deficiency 3364
    - foliar diagnosis 3364
  - manganese, deficiency 5944
  - nitrogen 589, 1913, 3363, 6717, 8229, 9441
    - deficiency 590
    - foliar diagnosis 4138, 6513, 7328
    - sources 3365-3366
  - phosphorus 3363, 6717, 9441
    - deficiency 590, 9090
  - potassium 1913, 3363, 6717, 9441
    - deficiency 590, 9090
    - foliar diagnosis 6513
  - sulfur 7337
  - trace elements 6103
- mineral uptake
  - boron 7332
  - cadmium 7338
  - calcium 7330
  - copper 7338
  - iron 7332
  - lead 7338
  - magnesium 7330
  - manganese 5796, 7332
  - nitrates 9215

Potatoes *cont.*
- mineral uptake *cont.*
  - nitrogen 1912, 2634-2635, 3358, 3361, 3566, 4140, 5125, 6508, 8221, 9450
    - growth stages 5770
  - phosphorus 1143, 1912, 2634-2635, 3358, 3361, 4140, 6508, 8221
  - potassium 1912, 2634-2635, 3358, 3361, 4140, 6508, 8221
  - zinc 7332, 7338
- mole drainage 2635
- mulches
  - crop residues 1142, 1899
  - models 8211
  - plastic film 6507
- multiple cropping 3542, 6708, 9441
  - maize 7321
  - okras 7319, 7321
  - reviews 4127
  - rice 5522, 7321
  - soyabeans 7319
  - *Vigna mungo* 7321
  - *Vigna radiata* 7321
- mycorrhizas 1923
- nematicides, oxamyl 9227
- nitrification inhibitors 7330, 7332
- pesticides 2163
- pests
  - Aphididae 1138
  - *Aphis gossypii* 1138
  - *Globodera pallida* 9227
  - *Globodera rostochiensis* 4128, 5203
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9226
- photoperiod 3377, 9255
- photosynthesis 582, 596
  - carbon dioxide 3379, 5791, 9235
  - electron transfer 448, 458, 4927
  - enzymes 9235
  - gas exchange 2653, 3380
  - isotope fractionation 7341
  - light 2653, 4146
  - net assimilation rate 5769
  - photoinhibition 448, 5777
    - cultivars 458
  - photosystem I 4927
  - photosystem II 458, 4146
  - pigments 448
  - temperature 458, 2654, 4146, 4927, 4935
  - water stress 1156, 3379-3380
- plant competition 439
  - weeds 2643, 5774, 6717
- plant density 441, 592, 4920, 4924
  - yield components 9200
- plant development, models 4157
- plant disorders
  - leaf spotting 2653
  - light 2653
- planting date 1144, 3348, 6517, 9197
- planting depth 5767
- planting methods 1899
- planting rates 5765, 9194
- planting stock 1138, 3346, 3355, 6520, 8209, 8218
  - cultivars 6519
  - diameter 5765
  - dormancy 5784
  - growth regulators 5784
  - production 1923
  - sprouting 5784
  - storage
    - duration 5765, 5784
    - temperature 5784
- pollen, viability, determination 4930
- pollen germination, *in vitro* culture 4930
- pollution
  - cadmium 7338
  - caesium 2804
  - copper 7338
  - lead 7338
  - radionuclides 2804, 5185
  - sulfur dioxide 5152
  - zinc 7338
- precipitation 1921, 2652, 7353, 8220, 8228, 8498
- production 6548
  - Nepal 9207
  - Pakistan 9204
- production possibilities
  - Korea Republic 9259

- **Potatoes** *cont.*
  - production possibilities *cont.*
    - Mauritius 5194-5195
  - productivity, models 8245
  - protoplasts
    - cell walls, regeneration 6518
    - gravity 6518
  - relative humidity 4895
  - relay cropping 9444
    - wheat 1897
  - remote sensing 617
  - respiration 582, 2644
    - biochemical pathways 1145
    - photorespiration 3379
    - respiration pathways, estimation 3172
    - temperature 2800, 4935
  - roots
    - distribution 3566
    - growth 1913, 3566
    - growth regulators 1148, 3363, 9243
    - length 1913
    - uptake, radionuclides 5185
  - rotations 4318, 5203-5204, 5425, 5925, 6717, 8815, 9441, 9450
    - barley 1306, 1896, 4328
    - cabbages 4328
    - jute 3549, 4915
    - *Lupinus albus* 4916, 9442
    - maize 3549
    - *Medicago sativa* 4916
    - melons 2633
    - *Momordica charantia* 2633
    - oats 4128, 4916, 5774
    - rice 3549, 4915
    - rye 9442
    - sugarbeet 1306, 4128
    - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 5774
    - *Vicia villosa* 4916
    - *Vigna radiata* 3549, 4915
    - wheat 1306, 4128
  - salinity 3350, 3382-3383, 4936, 6522
  - salt tolerance 3383, 4936
  - seed treatment, irradiation 3384
  - seed tubers
    - age 2647, 7340, 9193
    - aging
      - metabolism 4939
      - sprouting 4939
      - temperature 4939
    - cell membranes, permeability 4939
    - certification, Pakistan 9206
    - comparisons 9199
    - composition, herbicide residues 6509
    - cut sets 4919, 6505, 9194
    - diseases 1909
    - dormancy 1155, 7327
    - dormancy breaking 4918, 9193
    - enzymes 7340
    - growth regulators 9193
    - heat shock 4918
    - metabolism, sugars 4161
    - planting date 3347, 7323, 7329
      - models 8211
    - planting rates 439, 1904, 3349, 6505, 7324
    - production 1140, 7345, 8218
      - altitude 7327
      - Argentina 3354
      - Bhutan 9208-9209
      - Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 4133
      - Croatia 1909
      - cuttings 9194
      - Czech Republic 1905
      - Egypt 4923
      - environment 9194
      - growth regulators 3352-3353
      - harvesting 3353
      - *in vitro* culture 1154-1155, 3356-3357
      - Italy 1138
      - Korea Republic 9259
      - micropropagation 2649
      - Nepal 9207
      - Pakistan 9204-9205, 9210
      - photoperiod 3377
      - Poland 8219
      - Switzerland 6510
      - true seeds 4923, 5766, 6504, 8209, 9194
    - provenance 9197

- **Potatoes** *cont.*
  - seed tubers *cont.*
    - quality 1901, 1909, 4920, 7322, 9196-9197
      - Pakistan 9195
      - Switzerland 6510
    - respiration 7340
    - ringing 1900
    - seed pieces 4921
      - storage, losses 9190
      - treatment
        - ash 9190
        - fungicides 9190
    - size 440, 1902, 1904, 3345, 3349, 3353, 4130, 4132, 4919-4920, 8210, 9194
    - spacing 440, 3349
    - specific gravity 1900
    - sprouting 1900, 1902, 4131, 4161, 6509, 7322, 7340
    - sprouts, vigour 7340
    - storage 1902, 4131, 4161, 7327, 9263
      - cultivars 9192
      - losses 8230, 9264
      - metabolism 4939
      - reviews 4164
      - sprouting 4939
      - temperature 4939
    - treatment 4918
      - fungicides 9191
      - growth regulators 3351
      - urea 1900
    - weight 439-440, 9193
  - seedlings
    - production 3355
    - size 1140
    - transplanting 1140, 9199
      - comparisons, seed tubers 3346
      - cultivars 9198
  - shoots
    - composition, polyamines 452
    - cutting 9203
    - growth regulators 3363
    - morphology 1922
  - soil
    - calcium 8229
    - phosphorus 7353
    - potassium 7353
    - selenium 7348
  - soil amendments
    - calcium carbonate 7338
    - dolomite 5940, 7338
    - gypsum 3359, 7334
    - humic acids 1907
    - leonardite 1907
    - lime 1143, 5940, 8224
      - residual effects 5152
    - phosphorite 7338
    - sapropel 7338
    - tufa, residual effects 2638
    - wood residues 1896
    - zeolite 7338
  - soil fertility 6717
  - soil fumigants, metam 9191
  - soil pH 6103, 7353
  - soil types 5933, 8454
  - soil water 439
  - soil water content 2635, 8454
  - *Solanum curtilobum* 5777
  - *Solanum juzepczuckii* 5777
  - solar radiation 1921, 7353-7354
  - spacing 441, 1897-1898, 1905, 4130, 6506, 7325, 8210, 9199
    - yield components 9200
  - stems
    - composition
      - dry matter 1921, 9200
      - proteins 9247
      - starch 1921
      - sulfur 7337
    - dry matter accumulation 1921
  - stolons
    - anatomy 7346
    - growth 1920, 7346
    - growth regulators 9243
    - morphology 1922
  - strip cropping 9441
  - temperature 458, 1918, 1921, 2647, 2652, 2654, 2800, 3348, 4133, 4895, 4935, 7353, 8228-8229, 8498, 9244

- **Potatoes** *cont.*
  - temperature *cont.*
    - heat sums 7354
  - translocation
    - amino acids 3366
    - carbohydrates 1146
    - nitrogen 444, 3365-3366
    - photosynthates 8460
    - source sink relations 4157, 9203
  - transpiration 4922, 5769, 8229
  - transplanting, seedlings 6504
  - tropics, books 9501
  - tropisms 1920
  - true seeds 5767
    - comparisons 9199
    - germination 1157
      - storage 4163, 5798
    - progeny 3346
    - reviews 1903
    - seedlings, production 6504
    - soil types 1157
    - storage
      - moisture content 4163
      - temperature 4163, 5798
  - tubers
    - aging 1145
    - anoxia 4937
    - bruising 1916
    - cells
      - cell growth 450
      - cell membranes 8232
    - composition
      - amino acids 3360, 7358, 9249
      - antioxidants 4147
      - ascorbic acid 1150, 2638, 3390, 6523, 7353
      - ash 6523, 8213, 8224
      - carbohydrates 9235
      - citric acid 1150
      - cultivars 7353
      - dry matter 1921, 3350, 3360, 7353, 8213, 8224, 9200, 9202, 9231, 9248
      - elements 1152, 3360
      - fat 6523
      - fibre 6523, 8224
      - fructose 1150
      - glucose 1150
      - glycoalkaloids 1924, 3373, 7347, 7350, 9249
      - heat shock proteins 8227
      - heavy metals 1149
      - iron 6523
      - lipids 8213
      - moisture 6523
      - nitrate 1150, 3390
      - nitrates 2652, 4139, 7336, 8213, 9249
      - nitrites 9249
      - nitrogen 2635, 2638, 7335, 8213, 8221, 9249
      - oligosaccharides 3372
      - organic acids 3385
      - phenolic compounds 4147
      - phenols 3360
      - phosphorus 2638, 7335, 8213, 8221, 8224
      - plant pigments 7351
      - polychlorinated biphenyls 9258
      - potassium 2638, 6523, 7335, 8213, 8221, 8224
      - proline 3350
      - proteins 445, 2635, 2638, 3360, 6523, 7358, 8224, 9231, 9247, 9249
      - reducing sugars 3360, 7358, 9250
      - selenium 7348
      - sodium 8213
      - starch 445, 1153, 1911, 1921, 2635, 2638, 5786, 7335, 7353, 8213, 8224, 9231, 9245
      - sucrose 1150
      - sugars 3350, 3390, 4159, 4162, 7349, 7353, 9231, 9265
      - sulfur 7337
      - trace elements 6103
      - tubers 460
      - xyloglucans 3372
    - damage 4142-4143, 4145, 7347, 7351, 8217

Potatoes *cont.*

- tubers *cont.*
  - damage *cont.*
    - bruising 8232
    - cultivars 4144
  - deterioration 8232
  - development 3374, 5226, 8216
  - diffusion
    - ion transport
      - potassium 5778
      - sodium 5778
  - discoloration 4143, 4145, 7351
    - cultivars 4144
  - disorders 7334, 8232
    - black spot 7351
  - dormancy 1919
    - growth regulators 451
    - metabolism 451
  - dormancy breaking 8226
  - dry matter accumulation 1921
  - emission, ethane 8216
  - enzymes 449, 582, 1147, 2654, 3367-3369, 3388, 4143, 4152, 5782-5783, 5788, 5799, 5951, 7342, 7358, 9235, 9240-9241, 9249, 9262
    - purification 9238
  - glassiness 4156, 4165, 8231
  - growth 1918, 3366, 4156, 4922, 9203, 9223
  - growth rate 4157
  - growth regulators 2629, 5785, 8216, 8226, 9243
  - hypoxia 4937
  - induction 1148, 5785, 5788, 7346
    - photoperiod 5787
  - initiation 4157, 4934
  - injuries 1916, 5781
  - inoculation, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 1139
  - irradiation, gamma radiation 3385-3386
  - light 7350
  - mechanical properties 9251
  - metabolism 4937, 5226
    - flavonoids 5781
    - glycoalkaloids 7347, 7350
    - growth regulators 1919
    - nucleic acids 451
    - organic acids 3386
    - phenolic compounds 3386, 5781
    - phytoalexins 4150
    - proteins 451, 7342
    - solanine 8233
    - starch 2322
      - reviews 5779-5780
    - sugars 460, 3367-3369, 3388, 4162, 7349, 9265
      - reviews 5780
  - microtubers 9192
  - mitochondria
    - composition, protein 4938
    - enzymes 4151, 4938, 7343
      - inhibitors 4928
  - moisture content 1150
  - number 2630, 3356, 7336
  - periderm, composition, phenolic compounds 7352
  - protein extraction, electrophoresis 4938
  - quality 1918, 4142-4143, 4145, 4156, 4890, 7334, 9199, 9245
    - cooking quality 4162
    - cultivars 4144
    - flavour 1924
    - measurement 9260
    - processing quality 3360, 4159, 7358, 9202, 9248
    - storage quality 9248
  - respiration 2644
    - techniques 3362
  - seed tubers, irradiation 3384
  - size 1914, 3355-3356, 4130, 9218
  - specific gravity 4156, 4165, 8231, 9202, 9248
  - sprouting 1919
    - growth regulators 4162, 4929, 6524
    - inhibition 6524
    - inhibitors 3371, 5768
    - temperature 4162

Potatoes *cont.*

- tubers *cont.*
  - sprouts, composition, glucosides 2648
  - storage 1359, 1921, 3369, 3390, 4142, 4165, 8231-8232, 9251
    - cold storage 9250
    - composition, sugars 3388
    - containers 8233
    - cultivars 459, 1924
    - disorders 5799
    - enzymes 3388
    - growth regulators 4162
    - humidity 6523
    - light 1924
    - losses 459, 7339
    - metabolism
      - starch 5780
      - sugars 460, 5780, 9265
    - models 3389
    - size 459
    - sprouting 5768
    - temperature 460, 1919, 1924, 3385, 4162, 6523, 7358, 8217, 8227, 8233, 9262
  - storage decay 8231
  - temperature 8233
  - translocation, starch 1153
  - vascular bundles 1153
  - weight 2630, 4157, 7336
  - wound periderm 1916
- vegetative propagation, micropropagation 1154-1155, 1902, 2649, 3357, 4161, 5790, 6519, 8218
- water requirements, estimation, techniques 7344
- water stress 455, 1156, 1918, 3350, 3379-3380, 3383, 4158, 6522, 7341, 8227
  - genotypes 4141
  - growth stages 3378
- water supply 4133
- water table 455-456
- water use 2784, 6508, 8214, 9201
- water use efficiency 442, 1906, 6508, 8212, 8214, 9257
- waterlogging 6521
- weather 8514
- weed control
  - cultivation 5774
  - integrated control 5203
  - physical control 2643
- yield components 1910, 1914
  - cultivars 9225
- yield correlations 7336, 7354, 8225, 9223
- yield forecasting 2759, 8228
- yields
  - Europe 8208
  - models 596, 7345, 7555
  - Poland 8208
  - stability, cultivars 9224

Precipitation

- Australia 4362
  - Northern Territory 5211
- barley 6050, 6831
- Brazil
  - Minas Gerais 6001
  - Paráiba 2821
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2820
- *Cajanus cajan* 8449
- cotton 8449
- crop production, Malawi 3535
- cropping systems 2799
- groundnuts 3218, 8449
  - India 8080
- India
  - Himachal Pradesh 6002
  - Karnataka 5209-5210
  - Madhya Pradesh 5213, 7572
  - Orissa 1288, 6798
  - Tamil Nadu 2799, 3588-3589
- interception, reviews 5967
- intercropping, reviews 5967
- land use, Argentina 1353
- maize 108, 114, 1559, 2337, 3756
- models 2820
- Niger 4361
- Nigeria 4361, 5212
- oats 8498
- peas 1039, 8095
- *Pennisetum glaucum* 5604, 8449, 8954
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7234

Precipitation *cont.*

- potatoes 1921, 2652, 7353, 8228, 8498
- rape 8498
- rice 918, 4685, 6276-6277, 7827, 8903
- *Ricinus communis* 1209, 8449
- sesame 5604, 8449
- sorghum 5604, 8449
  - India, Karnataka 2019
- soyabeans 5636
- Sudan 5604
- sugarbeet 6499
- sugarcane 1278, 7507, 9435
  - South Africa 7506
- sunflowers 8449
  - India, Karnataka 2019
- tobacco 1265
- *Vigna unguiculata* 1844
- wheat 2236, 2902, 2906-2907, 3678, 5349, 6050, 6831, 6838, 7681, 8498
  - models 44
- Zambia, models 1354

Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum)*

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus

- enzymes
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9160
  - proteinases 7287
- flowers
  - anthers
    - development 4883
    - ultrastructure 4883
- gene expression, salinity 6489
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 4109, 6489
  - benzyladenine 6490
  - cytokinins 4109
  - gibberellins 4109
  - IAA 4109, 6490
  - IBA 6490
- harvesting, harvesting date 1126
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 6489-6490
  - proteins 6489
  - salinity 6489
- irradiation, gamma radiation 1880
- metabolism
  - amino acids 7287
  - fats 7287
  - proteins 7287
  - starch 7287
- plant density 1126
- pollen
  - development 4883
  - ultrastructure 4883
- root nodules
  - composition, amino acids 4109
  - enzymes 9160
  - growth regulators 4109
  - inoculation, *Rhizobium* 4109
- roots
  - composition, amino acids 4109
  - growth regulators 4109
- salinity 6489
- seed treatment
  - hydrostatic pressure 9159
  - irradiation 1880
  - pressure treatment 3325
- seeds 6488
  - anatomy 6488
  - development 6488
  - embryos 6488
  - germination
    - enzymes 7287
    - metabolism
      - amino acids 7287
      - fats 7287
      - proteins 7287
      - starch 7287
    - seed treatment 1880, 3325, 9159
  - imbibition 3325
- spacing 1126

Radiation (*see also* Light)

Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)

Rape

- acclimatization, temperature 5870
- air pollution
  - nitrogen oxides 3483
  - ozone 6640
- bird repellents 4244
- cells, plasma membranes, ion transport 8462

Rape *cont.*
- chemical composition
  - calcium 529
  - chlorophyll 2036
  - nitrogen 8348
  - phosphorus 8348
  - potassium 529
  - sodium 529
  - sugars 3569
  - sulfur 3482, 4530
    - determination 5962
- chlorophyll, thermoluminescence 2769
- cold hardening 528, 2237, 5087
- cold resistance 5089
- crop husbandry 4236
  - models 6610
- cultivars
  - Australia 8350
  - Canada 9373
  - Croatia 5086
  - Czech Republic 2701
  - France 6615, 6621, 9364
  - Italy 2029, 6616-6620
  - mixtures 6614
  - Poland 7419-7420
  - UK 6614, 6652
  - USA
    - Georgia 2030
    - Idaho 6612
  - Apollo 2031
  - Bristol 2034
  - Express 2034
  - Kizakinonatane 2033
  - Liropa 2034
  - Mercury 2032
  - Neptune 9366
  - Oscar 6622
  - Quantum 4243
  - Venus 9365
- cultivation
  - depth 4237, 8345-8346
  - discing 4237
  - no-tillage 4237
  - ploughing 4237
  - straw incorporation 4237
  - stubble cultivation 8345-8346
  - subsoiling 8345-8346
- desiccants
  - dimethipin 1231, 7415
  - diquat 7415
- drought 5083
- drought resistance 5098, 7152
- dry matter distribution, cultivars 8353
- enzymes
  - acyltransferases 1233, 2703, 5879
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 8462
  - amylases 4333, 9368
  - carboxy-lyases 7450
  - catalase 1300, 5088, 5869
  - chlorophyllase 7426
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 2237
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 2042, 4245, 4249
  - glycosidases 4333
  - hexosyltransferases 2237
  - hydrolases 7424
  - ligases 5161
  - oxidoreductases 5087
  - oxygenases 3485, 7450
  - peroxidases 1300, 7426
  - phosphatidate phosphatase 3484
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582
  - phospholipase d 7424
  - phosphotransferases 5879
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3574, 6624
  - superoxide dismutase 1300, 5088, 5869
  - triacylglycerol lipase 4247, 7425, 7431
- establishment 4237
- farming systems
  - integrated systems 5926
  - intensive farming 5926
- fertilizers
  - boron 9362
  - calcium, reviews 9370
  - farmyard manure 2700
  - magnesium 8349
    - reviews 9370

Rape *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - nitrogen 2027-2028, 2048, 2698, 2700, 2851, 3482, 4236, 5083-5084, 5862-5863, 6611, 7418-7419, 7429, 8379, 9361
    - application date 1232, 2037, 4241, 5861, 8347-8348
    - foliar application 1303, 1305, 7417
    - reviews 9370
    - sources 6732
    - use efficiency 1303, 2037, 7416
  - NPK fertilizers 8453-8454
  - phosphorus 527, 2028, 2700, 5085, 5862, 8379
    - reviews 9370
    - use efficiency 9362
  - potassium 2028, 4236, 5862
    - reviews 9370
  - reviews 4317
  - sulfur 527, 2027-2028, 3482, 5864-5865, 6613
    - reviews 9370
    - use efficiency 5863
  - trace elements, foliar application 1305
- flowering
  - induction 760
  - temperature 5089
- flowers
  - corolla, composition, carotenoids 6623
  - temperature 5089
- frost resistance 528, 5089
  - sowing date 1229
- fruits, composition, carbohydrates 9367
- fungicides, triazoles 6723
- green manures, *Sesbania aculeata* 2700
- growing media
  - fly ash 581
  - slags 581
- growth
  - dynamics 8353
  - estimation 91
  - growth stages, classification 2043
  - models 1327, 6625
  - temperature 2237
- growth analysis 2704
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 528, 2044, 5870, 5955, 8354, 9371
  - brassinosteroids 2148
  - cartolin 2756
  - chlormequat 5955
  - 2,3-dichloroisobutyric acid 5955
  - ethylene 5088, 5869
  - gibberellins 2044-2045, 5955
  - growth retardants 5859
  - IAA 9371
  - isoprene 760
  - jasmonic acid 5099
  - Mixtalol 5869
  - oxycarbam 2756
  - paclobutrazol 5957
    - residues 1230
  - triapenthenol 2026, 2699
  - triazoles 6723
  - uniconazole 9371
  - zeatin 9371
- habit, spring and winter habit 2237
- harvest index 3569
- harvesting
  - damage 7431
  - harvesting date 1231
  - machinery 7415
  - methods 1231, 7415, 7431
  - windrowing 6612
- herbicides
  - clopyralid 6742
  - 2,4-D 8506
  - metazachlor 8351
  - toxicity 8506
- hypocotyls, enzymes 7425
- *in vitro* culture
  - culture media 2060
  - embryogenesis 4252
  - embryos 4253
  - enzymes 3484
  - explants
    - organogenesis 4248

Rape *cont.*
- *in vitro* culture *cont.*
  - explants *cont.*
    - regeneration 4248
  - metabolism 4253
    - glucosinolates 2041
  - nutrient uptake 9462
  - pollen 2060
  - pollen germination 2060
  - protoplasts 2049, 8355
  - regeneration 2049-2050, 7428
  - somatic embryogenesis 2050
  - temperature 4253
- insecticides, pyrethroid insecticides 7416
- intercropping, *Brassica campestris* 2700
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 2051, 3574, 5871, 6624
- irrigation 5084, 8379, 8454
  - fertigation 6611
  - irrigation scheduling 5865
  - waste water 6611
  - water quality 6611
- land use, Austria 8508
- leaves
  - cell division 5957
  - composition
    - amino acids 5868
    - ammonium 4249
    - boron 9369
    - carbohydrates 9367
    - chlorophyll 2051, 5088
    - fatty acids 4246
    - glucosinolates 7450
    - pigments 2051
    - potassium 5868
  - development 5957
  - emission, ammonia 4245
  - enzymes 2042, 3485, 4245, 5087-5088
  - growth 2704
  - growth regulators 528
  - leaf area 2704
  - leaf conductance 9384
  - metabolism
    - ammonia 4245
    - fatty acids, models 5087
    - glucosinolates 3485
    - lipids 2039
    - proline 2707, 7422
  - pH 4249
  - removal 7414
  - senescence 2704, 5869
  - stomata 5957
  - stomatal resistance 534
  - thickness 5957
  - water potential 534
  - water stress 2704
- light
  - far red light 2769
  - interception 91, 4240, 5083
    - use efficiency 4240
- light intensity 5871
- lodging 2048, 2698-2699
- metabolic inhibitors, buthionine sulfoximine 5866
- metabolism
  - carbohydrates 2237
  - chlorophyll 7426
  - enzymes 3574
  - fatty acids 2703, 4253
    - accumulation 4246
    - oxidation 4246
  - flavonoids 6624
  - glucosinolates 2040-2041, 3485, 5099
  - growth regulators 2045, 5955
  - inositol phosphates 5870
  - lipids 2039, 5879
  - phytochelatins 5866
  - pigments 6624, 7426
  - polyamines 2702
  - proline 2702, 2707, 7422
  - starch 9368
- mineral nutrition
  - boron, deficiency 9369
  - cadmium, toxicity 8462
  - calcium 534
    - reviews 9370
  - magnesium, reviews 9370
  - manganese, deficiency 5944
  - nitrogen
    - deficiency 5867

Rape *cont.*
- mineral nutrition *cont.*
  - nitrogen *cont.*
    - reviews 9370
    - sources 4245
  - phosphorus
    - deficiency 5867
    - reviews 9370
  - potassium 5868
    - deficiency 5867
    - foliar diagnosis 2139
    - reviews 9370
  - sulfur 5866
    - deficiency 3482, 5864
    - foliar diagnosis 3482
    - reviews 9370
  - zinc
    - deficiency 2038
    - foliar diagnosis 2038
- mineral uptake
  - boron 8512
  - cadmium 5866
  - nitrogen 527, 2037, 2851, 4245
  - phosphorus 527, 8615, 9362
  - potassium 527
  - selenium 8512
  - sulfur 527, 3482, 4530
- multiple cropping, rice 5522
- nitrogen cycle, models 3483
- nodulation 530
- osmoprotectants, betaine 8450
- pests
  - *Capreolus capreolus* 2035
  - *Lepus* 2035
  - pigeons 4244
- photoperiod 6651
- photosynthesis 582, 9367
  - growth regulators 5869
  - hypoxia 5090
  - irradiation 5871
  - light 2769, 5871
  - temperature 2237, 2769
- plant competition, weeds 6742, 7421, 7562, 8351
- plant density 2048, 4236-4237, 4241, 5858, 9361
- plant development 6651
- plant height 5955
- pods
  - enzymes 9368
  - metabolism, glucosinolates 2040
  - moisture content, maturity stage 8352
  - temperature 5089
  - translocation, photosynthates 9368
- pollution
  - aromatic hydrocarbons 7430
  - heavy metals 8358
- precipitation 1302, 8498
  - models 600
- remote sensing 622
  - monitoring 9475, 9481
  - radar 9481
- reproduction, air pollution 6640
- respiration 582
  - temperature 2036
- root inoculation
  - *Bradyrhizobium*, strains 530
  - *Erwinia carotovora* 530
- root nodules, anatomy 530
- roots
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, enzymes 8462
  - composition
    - calcium 534
    - fatty acids 4246
    - heavy metals 8358
    - magnesium 534
    - potassium 534
    - sodium 534
  - distribution 6026
  - enzymes 2042
  - hypoxia 5090
- rotations 4318, 4322, 5926, 8453
- salinity 529, 534, 2707, 5865
- seed injury 7431-7432
- seed inoculation
  - *Pseudomonas* 5975
  - *Rhizobium* 5975
- seed shattering 8352
- seed testing 8359
  - viability 6626

Rape *cont.*
- seed treatment
  - antioxidants 7152
  - antitranspirants 7152
  - coatings 8359
  - drying 1300
  - electrical treatment 5149
  - fungicides 6723
  - growth regulators 6723
- seedlings
  - composition, anthocyanins 5867
  - cotyledons, composition, plant pigments 3486
  - emergence 4254
  - growth 7430
  - hypocotyls, growth 2705
  - roots, growth 2705
- seeds
  - aging 8360
  - calibration 2701
  - colour 9372
  - composition
    - erucic acid 1231
    - fatty acids 4246, 8379, 9373, 9395
    - glucosinolates 1231, 2027, 2046, 4250, 5864, 7418, 7429, 8345
    - lead 8358
    - nitrogen 2698, 5084
    - oils 527, 1231-1232, 2027, 2698, 2700, 3482, 5085, 5864, 6616-6617, 7429, 8347-8348, 9361
    - phosphatidic acid 7424
    - proteins 527, 1231, 1302, 2027, 2047, 2700, 2706, 5085, 5864, 7419, 8348
    - sugars 8360
    - sulfur 5864
  - development 1234, 2703, 7423, 9372
    - metabolism 4253
    - temperature 4253
  - embryos 8354
    - metabolism
      - fatty acids 7423
      - starch 7423
  - enzymes 582, 1300, 2703, 3484, 4247, 4333, 5879, 7424, 7426, 7431
  - germination 2705, 7427, 8354
    - enzymes 4333
    - growth regulators 2044
    - seed treatment 1300, 5149, 8359
    - storage 8359
  - identification, techniques 4347
  - leaching, sugars 8360
  - maturation 7424, 7426
  - metabolism
    - chlorophyll 7426
    - fatty acids 2703
    - glucosinolates 2040
    - lipids 5879
    - oils 7431
    - pigments 7426
  - moisture content 1231, 7431-7432
    - maturity stage 8352
  - quality 581
  - size 2701
  - storage 7431-7432, 8359
    - containers 7427
    - deterioration 7427
    - relative humidity 6626
    - temperature 6626
  - testas
    - colour 1234
    - composition
      - anthocyanidins 1234
      - chlorophyll 1234
      - xanthophylls 1234
  - viability 8359-8360
    - estimation 7557
    - storage 6626
  - vigour 7427
    - seed treatment 1300
  - weight 1231, 2699
- shoots
  - composition
    - calcium 534
    - heavy metals 8358
    - magnesium 534

Rape *cont.*
- shoots *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - nitrogen 5084
    - potassium 534
    - sodium 534
- soil
  - crusts 4254
  - nitrogen 8453
  - phosphorus 8453, 8615
  - potassium 8453
  - sodic soils 4254
  - sulfur 4530
- soil amendments
  - hydrophilic polymers 749
  - lime 9363
- soil pH 6732, 7419
- soil texture 4254
- soil types 5862, 8356, 8454
- soil water 7419
- soil water content 8454
- sowing date 4, 1229, 1302, 4238-4239, 6651
- sowing rates 2048, 4240
- spacing 4240, 5085, 5858
- stems, mechanical properties 2048
- temperature 1302, 4253, 5089, 5870, 8498
  - growth stages 8356
  - heat sums 6651
- translocation
  - growth regulators 1230
  - mercury 8358
  - nitrogen 5084
  - photosynthates 9367
- transpiration 9384
  - antitranspirants 7152
  - hypoxia 5090
- undersowing 2037
- vernalization 2045
  - cultivars 8357
- water stress 2039, 2702, 2707, 5098, 5868, 7418, 7422, 9384
  - growth stages 2704, 7429
- water use efficiency 7152
- waterlogging, growth stages 5088
- weed control
  - herbicides 8351
  - manual weed control 6742
- weeds
  - *Galium aparine* 7421
  - *Helianthus tuberosus* 6742
  - *Lolium rigidum* 7562
  - *Matricaria perforata* 7421
  - *Stellaria media* 7421, 8351
- winter hardiness 2026
  - sowing date 1229
- winter kill 7414
- yield components 2699, 5088
- yield forecasting, models 600
- yields
  - models 1327
  - yield components 2027

Reclamation, disturbed land, Ukraine 8513

Relay cropping
- barley 7714
- *Brassica campestris* 5148
- *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 8442
- *Cajanus cajan* 9444
- *Cicer arietinum* 5148
- cotton 1381
- *Eleusine coracana* 2291
- *Lathyrus sativus* 5148
- *Lens culinaris* 5148
- *Linum usitatissimum* 5148
- maize 2291, 2293, 3477, 8235, 8442, 9444
- peas 5148
- potatoes 1897, 9444
- rice 168, 5148
- soyabeans 1381, 6036
- sunflowers 2293, 3477
- sweet potatoes 8235
- *Vigna radiata* 9444
- wheat 1381, 1897, 6030, 6036, 9444

Remote sensing
- agricultural land
  - land productivity 7563
  - land use 7563
  - urbanization 7563
- apparatus 9411, 9470

Remote sensing *cont.*

- barley 617, 622, 6954
  - reflectance 4503
- *Brassica juncea,* identification 6785
- burning, crop residues 9478
- *Cicer arietinum,* identification 6785
- cotton 5033-5034, 6575
  - leaf area index, estimation 1199
- land use 2812
  - Benin 6786
  - Canada, Saskatchewan 622
  - Egypt 618
  - Germany 1346
  - Italy 620
  - Netherlands 619
  - USA, California 6575
- leaf area index, models 616
- leaves, canopy 5594
- light, absorption, estimation 5986-5987
- maize 157, 617, 6784, 7022, 7821
  - evapotranspiration 4334
  - ground cover, estimation 2161
  - reflectance 2792, 4620
  - water stress 8497
  - yields, estimation 6218
- mapping 1346
- microwave radiation, USA 623
- models 9480
- oats 617
  - evapotranspiration 4334
- peas
  - monitoring 9475, 9481
  - radar 9481
- *Pennisetum glaucum,* models 9476
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - ground cover, estimation 2161
  - monitoring 9475, 9481
  - radar 9481
- potatoes 617
- rape 622
  - monitoring 9475, 9481
  - radar 9481
- rice 1664, 3124, 3919, 5580
  - identification 6285
  - spectrometry 4694
  - yields, estimation 6284
- sorghum, radiometry 54
- soyabeans 329, 4001, 8060
  - evapotranspiration 3181, 4334
  - heat flow 3181
  - reflectance 2792
  - stomatal resistance 3181
  - temperature 3181
  - transpiration 4002
  - water stress 8497
  - yields, estimation 9015
- straw burning, UK 9478
- sugarbeet 437, 617, 1136, 2625, 6575, 7310
  - reflectance 2792
- sugarcane
  - land use 558
  - salinity 7508
  - yields, mapping 7508
- sunflowers 5082, 6784
  - ground cover, estimation 2161
  - reflectance 2024, 2792
- techniques 9470
- temperature, models 9479
- tobacco 8396
  - reflectance 7475
- wheat 52, 617, 622, 6784
  - ground cover, estimation 2161
  - identification 6785
  - leaf area index, estimation 1199
  - mineral nutrition, nitrogen 732
  - monitoring 9475, 9481
  - radar 9481
  - radiometry 54
  - reflectance 2024, 2792, 4503
  - water stress 5329, 8497
  - yields, estimation 6218
- yield correlations 2811
- yield forecasting
  - Africa 1345
  - reviews 621
- yields, estimation 7314

Reports

- Canada
  - Brandon Research Centre 5218

Reports *cont.*

- Canada *cont.*
  - Department of Agriculture and Rural Development, New Brunswick 9491
- Colombia, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 8526
- Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 1360, 6005
- Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 640
- Czech Republic, Research Institute of Crop Production 8522
- Germany, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode 1362-1363, 9493
- India
  - Central Research Institute for Dryland Agriculture 6009
  - Central Research Institute for Jute Allied Fibres 6007-6008
  - Central Tobacco Research Institute 5215, 5217
  - Central Tuber Crops Research Institute 8521
  - Directorate of Rice Research 8527
  - National Research Centre for Groundnut 5216, 8523, 8528
- International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 6006
- International Potato Center 1356-1357, 6004, 9492
- International Rice Research Institute 3597
- Malawi, Bvumbwe Agricultural Research Station 8525
- Nepal
  - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 8520
  - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 1355, 8524
- Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 6803
- Pakistan
  - Pakistan Agriculture Research Council 6804
  - Pakistan-Swiss Potato Development Project 9487
- South Africa
  - South African Sugar Association 2825
  - South African Sugar Technologists' Association 1361
- Switzerland, Schweizerische Arbeitsgemeinschaft für die Berggebiete 1364
- Syria, International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 9489
- Taiwan
  - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 9490
  - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 639
- UK
  - Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland 3598
  - Institute of Arable Crops Research 1358
  - Institute of Arable Crops Research, Broom's Barn 7575
  - Morley Research Centre 3596
  - National Institute of Agricultural Botany 3595
  - Natural Resources Institute 6802
  - Potato Marketing Board 638
  - Processors and Growers Research Organization 3599
  - Sutton Bridge Experimental Station 1359
- USA
  - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 5221
  - College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, North Carolina State University 6805
  - Georgia, College of Agriculture and Environmental Sciences 7576

Reports *cont.*

- USA *cont.*
  - International Sorghum/Millet Collaborative Research Support Program 1365
  - INTSORMIL 5219, 9488
  - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 5220

Reproduction, books 644

Respiration

- carbon dioxide enrichment 5973
- reviews 2133-2134, 2766, 2770
- techniques, reviews 2132

Reviews

- acclimatization, temperature 5969
- air pollution 7550
  - acid rain 3580
  - nitrogen dioxide 7551
  - ozone 5186, 7551
  - sulfur dioxide 7551-7552
- allelopathy 9459
- anaerobiosis 5972
- anoxia 4343, 5972
- apparatus, climatic change 6797
- barley
  - chemical composition, binding proteins 83
  - ecology 5393
  - enzymes, chitinase 83
  - growth 5393
  - plant density 5393
  - tillering 5393
- *Brassica*
  - enzymes, thioglucosidase 6637
  - metabolism, glycosides 6637
- *Brassica juncea*
  - fertilizers 4317
    - calcium 9370
    - magnesium 9370
    - nitrogen 9370
    - phosphorus 9370
    - potassium 9370
    - sulfur 9370
  - mineral nutrition
    - calcium 9370
    - magnesium 9370
    - nitrogen 9370
    - phosphorus 9370
    - potassium 9370
    - sulfur 9370
- carbon dioxide enrichment 8600
- cell membranes
  - plasma membranes, ion transport 4342
  - tonoplast, ion transport 4342
- cell walls, metabolism, polysaccharides 1321
- cells
  - cell division, vesicles 6769
  - cell membranes
    - calcium binding proteins 4339
    - endoplasmic reticulum 8490
      - translocation 8492
    - enzymes 2782
    - ion transport 2772, 5943, 7532, 7543
    - plasma membranes, enzymes 2781
    - proteins 9461
    - tonoplast 2782
      - ion transport 8461
      - proteins 5175-5177
  - cell walls
    - composition, cereals 8488
    - enzymes 2783
    - metabolism, cereals 8488
    - proteins 6768
    - water stress 1324
  - composition, proteins 8491
  - death 8493
  - endocytosis 1333
  - endoplasmic reticulum 5174
  - Golgi apparatus 2797
  - growth 6768
  - heat shock 5970
  - metabolism, proteins 5174, 8491
  - mitochondria, proteins 6746
  - peroxisomes 2796
  - translocation 2786
    - proteins 5157-5158, 5175-5177, 8490
  - water transfer 2786

Reviews *cont.*
  cereals
    metabolism, starch 276
    nitrogen fixation 930
    nodulation 930
    protoplasts 1708
    roots, cell membranes, ion transport 7976
    seeds
      endosperm, translocation, proteins 5178
      translocation, sucrose 586
  chemical composition
    glycoproteins 5173
    lignin 2150
    proteins 2795
  chlorophyll, fluorescence 1313, 1335
  chloroplasts
    membranes 3550
    thylakoids 3550
    translocation, proteins 1318
  Cicer arietinum, flooding tolerance 7087
  climatic change 633, 6799, 7567, 8518
    methane 8519
    nitrous oxide 8519
  cold injury 3577
  cold resistance 3577, 5181, 5971, 6772
    growth regulators 7535
  cotton, fertilizers, nitrogen 4327
  crop production
    climatic change 607
    cold zones 601
    expert systems 5991
  cropping systems, sustainability 2758
  drought 5968
  drought resistance 5156
    water use efficiency 9458
  enzymes
    acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2143
    aminoacyltransferases 593
    glutathione transferase 8469
    glycosyltransferases 1321
    hexosyltransferases 8472
    isomerases 2145
    lipoxygenase 6755, 8470
    oxidoreductases 2133-2134, 2781
    oxygenases 8470
    phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 8471
    phosphoprotein phosphatase 8468
    phosphoric monoester hydrolases 8468
    protein kinase 2144
    proteinases 2780, 6756
    ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5162, 8600
    sucrose synthase 8472
    temperature 5969
    transferases 553
    trehalase 1733
  evapotranspiration 3575
  farming systems
    alternative farming 5198
    ecology 5393
    energy balance 5941
    low input agriculture 9482
    nature conservation 9482
    sustainability 5393
  fertilizers
    gypsum 2763
    India 7521
    nitrogen, rice 8829
    sulfur 6737, 6748
    usage 578
  field experimentation, statistical analysis 7560
  flooding 6706
  frost injury 3577
  frost resistance 3577, 5181
  groundnuts
    fertilizers 4317
    mycorrhizas 1340
    soil inoculation, *Rhizobium* 1340
  growth
    dynamics
      intercropping 5954
      light 5954
    models, rice 8885
  growth analysis, remote sensing 9467
  growth regulators 3567
    auxins 5171

Reviews *cont.*
  growth regulators *cont.*
    auxins *cont.*
      binding sites 2992
    cytokinins 5171
    fusicoccin 7536
      binding sites 1329
    nitric oxide 5672
    polyamines 4337
  guard cells, metabolism, *Vicia faba* 6428
  heat resistance 5970
  heat stress 2801
  hypoxia 4343, 5972
  intercropping, microclimate 5999
  irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 5189, 6116, 6777-6778
  irrigation, carbonated water 6727
  Lathyrus sativus, in vitro culture 1125
  leaves
    canopy gaps 598
    diffusion, carbon dioxide 5155
    emission, hydrocarbons 6765
    metabolism
      carbohydrates 583
      carbon 3560
      nitrogen 3560
    mitochondria, metabolism, amino acids 7196
    nastic movements 4038
    senescence 1309
  legumes
    chemical composition 8183
    metabolism, carbon 5949
    mineral uptake, nitrogen 7290
    nitrogen fixation 1342, 2807
    nodulation 2806-2807
    seeds, translocation, sucrose 586
    translocation, carbon 5949
  Lens culinaris, crop production 7271
  light
    absorption 4035
    interception 598, 2155
      intercropping 5976
      measurement 5976
    use efficiency 8500
  Lupinus 6475
  maize
    drought 6771
    fertilizers 4569
      nitrogen 5446
        use efficiency 6171
    growth, water stress 5502
    growth regulators
      abscisic acid 5502
      auxins 4598, 4600
      binding proteins 4598, 4600
    metabolism, starch 2322
    mycorrhizas 1340
    salinity 2338
    water requirements 6771
    water stress 6771
  metabolic regulators
    boron 588
    calcium 2778
  metabolism 6751
    carbohydrates 583, 8467
    carotenoids 5950, 7529
    cellulose 6754
    isoprenoids 2779
    mannitol 6753
    nitrogen 2775
    oxalates 6752
    phenolic compounds, biosynthesis 3558
    phosphorylation 3559
    pigments, temperature 2141
    proteins 2780, 2795, 5159, 8480
      temperature 5181
    terpenoids, biosynthesis 3558
    xanthophyll 7531
  mineral nutrition 6747, 8464
    aluminium, toxicity 4331, 6775
    iron 2781
      deficiency 2773, 2776, 4332
    sulfur, deficiency 6748
  mineral uptake 1319
    iron 4332
      cereals 7977
    nitrogen 2775
  models
    climatic change 6797

Reviews *cont.*
  models *cont.*
    construction 5992
    farming systems 5992
  nitrification inhibitors 7522
  oilseed plants, mineral nutrition 8464
  peas
    diseases, *Aphanomyces* 5681
    nitrogen cycle 6444
    nitrogen fixation 6444
    soil compaction 5681
    yield components 5671
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    mineral nutrition, phosphorus, deficiency 2555
    nitrogen cycle 6444
    nitrogen fixation 6444
  photorespiration 5156
  photosynthesis 2770, 5941
    carbon dioxide 5155
    carbon dioxide enrichment 8600
    carbon pathways 5155-5156
    electron transfer 3551, 8457
    enzymes 1309, 8600
    gas exchange 7531
    irradiation 2767, 6777
    light 3552, 4035, 7529
    light harvesting complexes 7529, 8458-8459
    photoinhibition 1308, 7530, 8458
    photosystem I 3551
    photosystem II 1308, 3551, 5154, 5942
    pollution 1317
    temperature 7530
    water stress 599
  phytochrome 2798
  plant analysis 612-613
  plant competition 8500
  plant composition
    gases, determination 2809
    lectins 2793
    proteins 8480-8481
  plant density 598
  plant nutrition 1319
    aluminium
      tolerance 2774
      toxicity 2137, 2774
    magnesium 8465
    titanium 7534
  plant physiology, stress 597
  polarity 7537
  pollution
    cadmium 2805
    caesium 2803
    carbon dioxide 4345
    heavy metals 6775
    radionuclides 2803
  potatoes
    cells, mitochondria, enzymes 6514
    enzymes, oxidoreductases 6514
    metabolism, starch 2322
    multiple cropping 4127
    seed tubers, storage 4164
    true seeds 1903
    tubers, metabolism, starch 5779
  precipitation
    interception 5967
    intercropping 5967
  rape
    fertilizers 4317
      calcium 9370
      magnesium 9370
      nitrogen 9370
      phosphorus 9370
      potassium 9370
      sulfur 9370
    mineral nutrition
      calcium 9370
      magnesium 9370
      nitrogen 9370
      phosphorus 9370
      potassium 9370
      sulfur 9370
  respiration 2133-2134, 2766, 2770
    techniques 2132
  rice
    China 2350
    crop husbandry 4625, 7936

Reviews *cont.*
- rice *cont.*
  - emission
    - carbon dioxide, measurement 7935
    - methane, measurement 7935
    - nitrous oxide, measurement 7935
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen, use efficiency 6234
    - sulfur 6264
  - flooding tolerance 7087
  - irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 6283
  - mineral nutrition
    - copper, toxicity 3858
    - sulfur, deficiency 6264
  - mineral uptake, sulfur 6264
  - nitrogen fixation 930, 1282
  - nodulation 930
  - respiration 208
  - roots
    - anatomy 2396
    - development 2396
    - morphology 2396
  - soil, sulfur 6264
- *Ricinus communis*
  - cells, translocation, proteins 5046
  - seeds, endosperm, proteins 5046
- root systems 1338, 3573
- roots
  - adventitious roots 6760
  - anatomy 3572
  - cells
    - mineral uptake 8486
    - water uptake 8486
  - mucilages 2152
  - root hairs 5964
  - siderophores, cereals 7977
  - xylem, development 3572
- rye, grain, composition, polysaccharides 6916
- salinity 1337, 4342, 7542-7543
- salt tolerance 1337
- sampling 611
- seed production 3547
- seed testing, vigour 5979
- seed treatment, coatings 2753
- seedlings, emergence 7544
- seeds
  - development, enzymes 6756
  - dormancy 2787
  - germination
    - enzymes 6756
    - growth regulators 8478
  - metabolism, proteins 6756
  - storage, metabolism, lipids 7561
- sesame
  - fertilizers 4317
  - seed production 5050
  - seed quality 5050
- shading 2155
- *Sinapis alba*
  - enzymes, thioglucosidase 6637
  - metabolism, glycosides 6637
- soil pH 6775
- soil physical properties 7544
- sorghum
  - fertilizers, nitrogen 4327
  - mineral nutrition 3138
  - salinity 6773
- soyabeans
  - chemical composition
    - isoflavones 3979
    - saponins 6341
  - drought 6771
  - fertilizers 4317
  - mycorrhizas 1340
  - photoperiod 6345
  - seed inoculation
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1340
    - *Rhizobium fredii* 1340
  - soil inoculation
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1340
    - *Rhizobium fredii* 1340
  - water requirements 6771
  - water stress 6771
- stress factors 615, 6764
- sugarbeet
  - crop management, expert systems 3339
  - yield forecasting, models 3339

Reviews *cont.*
- sugarcane
  - enzymes, nitrate reductase 5138
  - fertilizers, nitrogen 4327
  - metabolism
    - carbon 5949
    - sucrose 568
  - nitrogen fixation 1282
  - ratooning 9422
  - salinity 1281
  - translocation, carbon 5949
- sunflowers
  - drought 6771
  - water requirements 6771
  - water stress 6771
- techniques
  - climatic change 6797
  - roots, distribution, determination 1319
- temperature 2801
  - rice 3111
- tobacco
  - *in vitro* culture
    - growth regulators 1262
    - organogenesis 1262
  - mineral nutrition 8464
    - boron 2067
- translocation 2786
  - nitrogen 584-585
  - photosynthates 8460, 9176
  - source sink relations 583
    - water stress 599
- transpiration 3563, 3575
- tubers
  - metabolism
    - starch, potatoes 5780
    - sugars, potatoes 5780
- *Vicia faba*
  - growth regulators
    - auxins 4600
    - binding proteins 4600
- *Vigna unguiculata*
  - diseases, resistance 2579
  - pests, resistance 2579
  - salinity 6773
- water stress 599
- water uptake 3563
- water use efficiency 3575
- wheat
  - cells, translocation, proteins 4463
  - cropping systems 3613
  - cutting 11
  - drought resistance 6097
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 4327, 6093
      - use efficiency 6171
  - irrigation 6093
  - light 6093
  - metabolism, carbon 5949
  - salinity 6773
  - soil pH 6102
  - temperature 6093
  - translocation, carbon 5949
- wind, damage 3578
- windbreaks
  - China 3578
  - Japan 3578
  - Taiwan 3578
- xylem, development 8487
- yield forecasting
  - models 621
  - remote sensing 621
- yields, temperature, rice 3111

Rice
- accumulation
  - betaine 5574
  - nitrates 9456
  - proline 609
- agricultural meteorology 632
- agricultural research 5518-5519
- agroforestry 2743
- air pollution
  - acid rain 3581, 7548, 7932
  - methane 7936
  - nitrogen dioxide 928, 7104
  - ozone 928, 7103-7104
- allelopathy
  - *Albizia odoratissima* 9128
  - *Albizia procera* 9128
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
  - *Paraserianthes falcataria* 9128

Rice *cont.*
- alley cropping
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 5521
  - *Acacia mangium* 5521
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus* 4629
  - *Flemingia macrophylla* 4629
  - *Gliricidia sepium* 4629, 5521
  - *Paraserianthes falcataria* 4629
- altitude 4635, 6744
- anaerobiosis 896, 3944
- anoxia 605, 896, 2408, 3122-3123, 3863, 3877, 4343, 4691
- biomass production 7913
- books 7580
- bracts, ultrastructure 7089
- burning 8431
- canopy, photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 7102
- carbon dioxide enrichment 636, 2409-2410, 3847, 3859, 7102, 7917, 7928, 7930-7931, 8912
  - cultivars 7929
  - equipment 8517
  - models 2411, 7937-7938
- cells
  - cell division 5555
    - herbicides 3101
  - cell membranes
    - anoxia 896
    - damage 896
    - enzymes 7921
    - plasma membranes, proteins 3879
  - distribution, calcium 3907
  - mitochondria 605
    - metabolism
      - proteins 222
      - RNA 222
  - organelles 5555
  - plasma membranes, ion transport 8462
  - ultrastructure 605, 5543
- chemical composition
  - aromatic hydrocarbons 7106
  - arsenic 7107
  - cadmium 7083
  - chloride 7882
  - chlorophyll 3860, 6282
  - cinnamic acid, determination 3125
  - copper 215
  - dry matter 3860
  - heavy metals 7868
  - iron 3903
  - lead 7083, 7107
  - magnesium 6246
    - determination 6272
  - nickel 215
  - nitrogen 872, 7842, 7883, 8871
  - phenolic compounds 1650
  - phosphorus 872, 3049, 7882
  - potassium 6280
  - proline 4669
  - proteins 869, 7443
  - sodium 3121, 6280, 7882
  - sugars 1650, 3569
  - zinc 215, 872, 3860, 7088, 7107, 7882
- China, reviews 2350
- chloroplasts
  - enzymes 898
  - greening 237
  - membranes 237, 5543
  - thylakoids 237
    - chlorophyll 3882
    - polypeptides 3882
  - ultrastructure 237, 3882, 5543
- climate 632, 7098, 7917
  - Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 5570
  - Taiwan 3104-3106
- climatic change 2410-2411, 7102, 7917, 7928, 7935
  - books 3608, 8534
  - global warming, models 251
  - models 250, 636-637, 2412-2413, 2443, 3608, 7569, 7937-7939
- climatic zones, India 1659
- cold hardening, cultivars 925
- cold injury 2408, 3029, 3114, 7918-7923
  - Korea Republic 8904
  - models 3115
- cold resistance 924, 3906, 4687, 5571, 6279, 8863

Rice *cont.*
- cold resistance *cont.*
  - cultivars 241, 3113, 4688, 8906
  - enzymes 242
  - models 241
- cold stress 3907
- coleoptiles
  - anoxia 3079
  - cell membranes
    - electric potential 3122
    - ion transport 3122
  - cell walls 3093
  - cells, size 7916
  - composition, proteins 3079
  - enzymes 6266, 6269, 7887
  - growth 3093
  - metabolism
    - fatty acids 7887
    - glucans 3093
    - polyamines 6269
    - proteins 896, 3079
- continuous cropping 3021, 8455, 8814
- crop husbandry 163, 834, 4626, 5517, 6714
  - Bangladesh 7028
  - Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 4627
  - Burkina Faso 7029
  - Guinea 7029
  - India 4625
    - Bihar 6222
    - Karnataka 4624, 4628
  - Mali 7029
  - reviews 4625, 7936
  - Senegal 7029
  - Vietnam 6224
- crop production
  - Asia 6223
  - India 5517
  - Indonesia 8510
  - Tanzania 165
  - West Africa 7827
- crop residues
  - incorporation 3862
  - management 6248, 6250
- cropping systems 2351, 5535
  - fish farming 9044
  - fodder crops 9044
  - India 835
  - nutrient balance 7848
  - Tanzania 165
  - Vietnam 6224
- cultivars
  - Brazil 7526
    - Goiás 174, 6254
    - Rio de Janeiro 3834, 3846, 4627
    - Santa Catarina 7526
  - Bulgaria 3060
  - Burkina Faso 7029
  - China 5560, 7938
    - Jiangsu 8538
  - classification 7093
  - disease resistance 1650
  - growth regulators 2389
  - Guinea 7029
  - India 3827
    - Andhra Pradesh 171, 4641, 7876
    - Assam 193, 3898, 7043, 7052
    - Bihar 878, 2372, 6222, 6233, 6245, 7059
    - Haryana 4625
    - Indian Punjab 3110, 4625
    - Karnataka 4624
    - Kerala 166, 2377
    - Madhya Pradesh 185, 3027
    - Maharashtra 7856
    - Meghalaya 4640
    - Orissa 196, 3830, 3839, 7896
    - Sikkim 8847
    - Tamil Nadu 2365, 3057
    - Uttar Pradesh 856, 4625, 7053
    - West Bengal 4682, 4685
  - Italy 7870
  - Japan 7937
  - Korea Republic 7032, 7049, 7093, 7100
  - Mali 7029
  - mixtures 8846
  - Pakistan 2298, 4625
  - Papua New Guinea 2361
  - Philippines 6253
  - Senegal 1662, 7029

Rice *cont.*
- cultivars *cont.*
  - Sri Lanka 1641
  - Thailand 4684
  - Turkey 7872
  - Venezuela 2356
  - Aichi Hybrid-2 8859
  - Abhilash 7063
  - ADT41 8858
  - ADT42 199
  - CORH1 200, 8849
  - D You 63 5539
  - Daeribbyeo-1 8855
  - Diamante 7062
  - Dontokoi 6256
  - Dunnaebyeo 880
  - Hwajungbyeo 8857
  - Hwaseonchalbyeo 881
  - Hyangmibyeo-1 8856
  - II-You-92 4666
  - Inca 4667
  - Ji Nongda-3 7874
  - JJ92 8858
  - Jodon 885, 3061
  - Joryeongbyeo 882
  - Kaybonnet 2379
  - Lafitte 7873
  - Liaoyannuo 8862
  - MGR 8849
  - Nila 884
  - Nonganbyeo 8854
  - Pakhal 198
  - PR111 8853
  - Quixiuzhan 3 201
  - Rajavadlu 197
  - Sagar-Samba 197
  - Shinkeumobyeo 883
  - Soft-158 6257
  - TPS3 8852
  - Vevel' 5540
  - Xiangzaoxian-16 8850
  - Xianyou-36-Fu 8851
  - Xieyou-2374 8861
  - Yinguizhan 8860
  - Yu-Za 29 5525, 5538
- cultivation
  - conservation tillage 6722
  - crop residues, incorporation 167
  - minimum tillage 842, 2354-2355
  - no-tillage 838-839, 2354, 3022, 7831, 8431, 8485, 8818
  - ploughing 839, 842, 1662, 2352-2353, 2355, 4632, 8431, 8485
  - puddling 291, 842, 2363, 7830, 7832, 8816
  - ridging 8538
  - straw incorporation 4655
  - techniques 7923
- cutting
  - cutting date 8824, 8826
  - cutting height 3834, 3846
- deep water rice 7913, 7918
  - cutting 8824
  - fertilizers 8824
  - flooding 3098
  - growth analysis 8868
  - growth period 3098
  - leaf area index 6268
  - lodging 8894
  - morphology 3098
  - plant density 6268
  - stems, cell walls, composition, sugars 8891
  - submergence 8891
  - tillering 6268
  - tillers
    - development 3870
    - initiation 3870
  - translocation, photosynthates 8868
  - water, depth 3870
  - yield components 6268
- development, models 3917
- direct sowing 3022
- diseases 4625
  - *Magnaporthe grisea* 4660, 6283
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 1647
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 8837
  - rice tungro virus 1650
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola* 7051
- drainage 175, 3032, 4644, 7038, 8822

Rice *cont.*
- drainage *cont.*
  - subsurface drainage 7040
- drought 4684, 6744
- drought resistance, cultivars 921, 1661, 7096, 7911
- dry matter accumulation 7930
  - growth stages 3091
- emission
  - carbon dioxide, measurement, reviews 7935
  - methane 7936
    - measurement, reviews 7935
  - nitrous oxide 9456
    - measurement, reviews 7935
- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 3839, 4689, 7888, 8878
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 3909, 5547, 7921, 7926, 8462
  - adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 6269
  - adenylate kinase 3117
  - alanine aminotransferase 4689
  - amine oxidase (copper-containing), nutrition, rice 3858
  - aminopeptidases 7888
  - amylases 230, 905, 1304, 3101, 3865, 3944, 5549, 7899, 7916
  - ascorbate oxidase 1304, 4689, 8872
    - nutrition, rice 3858
  - aspartate aminotransferase 4689
  - carbonate dehydratase 7080
  - carboxy-lyases 3906, 6269
  - catalase 242, 244, 3081, 3911, 4687, 6279, 7888, 8872
  - catechol oxidase 244, 1304, 3911, 7932
    - nutrition, rice 3858
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 6281
  - dihydrofolate reductase 3510
  - esterases 7888
  - β-fructofuranosidase 899, 3855, 4689
  - β-glucanase 3889
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 242, 3913
  - glucosidases 3944
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 218, 5572, 8907
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 5572
  - glutamate synthase 218, 3083, 5572, 6266
  - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 242, 3081
  - glutathione transferase 4674-4675
  - glycogen (starch) synthase 2388, 7148
  - hexokinase 4677
  - hexosyltransferases 2388, 2409, 3074, 3900, 3944, 7886
  - hydrolases 4689
  - IAA oxidase 244
  - inhibitors 218
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase 242, 3913
  - isocitrate lyase 4677
  - kinases 898, 3866, 8881
  - long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase 7887
  - malate dehydrogenase 3913, 7910
  - malic enzyme 7888
  - nitrate reductase 1334
  - nucleotidyltransferases 2388, 3074, 8879
  - ornithine decarboxylase 3906
  - oxidoreductases 4689, 5569, 5575
  - peroxidase 3911, 4687, 8872, 8877
  - peroxidases 224, 242, 926, 3081, 7888-7889, 7916, 7932, 8880, 8887
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582, 7080
  - phosphoglucomutase 7888
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7888
  - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 8875, 8879
  - phosphorylase 4689
  - protein kinase 900, 1656, 4673, 5551, 5620
  - proteinases 2406, 3874, 4689, 7900
  - pullulanase 7886
  - pyrophosphatases 2408

- **Rice** *cont.*
  - enzymes *cont.*
    - pyruvate dehydrogenase (lipoamide) 4689
    - pyruvate kinase 7910
    - ribonucleases 225, 3874, 7900
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 589, 592, 3074, 3076, 3849, 3900, 4670, 7079-7080, 7085-7086, 8869, 8876
    - succinate dehydrogenase 4689, 8877
    - sucrose synthase 2388, 3082, 3855
    - superoxide dismutase 242, 3081, 4687, 7081, 7101, 7837, 8863, 8887, 8914
    - transferases 3510
  - equipment
    - growth chambers 2415
      - lamps, microwave radiation 239
  - establishment 2749
    - anaerobic conditions 7838
  - evapotranspiration 226, 5167
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 2410
    - determination 7890
    - estimation 3085-3086, 7891
  - farming systems
    - dry farming 5518
    - ducks 7829
    - fish farming 6225
      - books 9499
    - floodlands 5518
    - intensive farming 5523
    - organic farming 2127, 3826, 3841, 4630, 7029
    - reclaimed land 1634
    - sustainability 5518, 5520, 5927, 7029
  - fertilizers 833, 3833, 6248, 6730, 7930
    - application date 860, 7846-7847
    - application methods 3038
    - boron, foliar application 3838
    - calcium 5535
    - calcium carbonate 181
    - cattle manure 4659
      - use efficiency 861
    - coir pith 857
    - composts 4693, 7056, 8837
    - crop residues 2869, 6249, 7055, 7866, 8844
    - Cyanobacteria 873, 3845, 7865
    - elements 4656
    - farmyard manure 191-192, 872, 874, 2363, 3048, 3050, 3843, 4654-4655, 4657, 6222, 6249, 7850, 7857, 7864, 7866, 8455
      - residual effects 1648, 3549
    - filter cake 857
    - industrial wastes 6236
    - inorganic fertilizers 6249
    - iron 7053
      - foliar application 1653
      - nitrogen, foliar application 2387
    - magnesium 189-190, 6246
    - manures 834
    - models 3557, 4649
    - molybdenum 2374, 6258
    - nitrogen 169, 176, 180, 187-188, 191, 211, 253, 589, 592, 848-849, 856-857, 865-868, 870, 873, 876, 910, 1291, 1642-1644, 1665, 2363, 2365, 2370, 2372, 2376, 2869, 3020-3021, 3023-3024, 3028-3030, 3034, 3041, 3044-3046, 3051-3054, 3058, 3092, 3095, 3100, 3829, 3839, 3841, 3845, 3862, 3881, 4650-4651, 4655, 4658, 4661, 4693, 5534-5535, 5545, 5577-5578, 6230, 6233, 6241, 6244-6245, 6265, 6715, 7034, 7041, 7049, 7051, 7142, 7831, 7836, 7841-7842, 7848, 7851, 7854-7857, 7860, 7865, 7867, 7872, 7883, 7913, 7936, 8125, 8538, 8816, 8824, 8827, 8831-8833, 8836-8837, 8842
      - application date 847, 851, 859, 1638-1639, 3039, 3042-3043, 3835, 5529, 6231, 6243, 7048, 7852, 8828, 8830

- **Rice** *cont.*
  - fertilizers *cont.*
    - nitrogen *cont.*
      - application methods 178, 864, 2364, 6232, 7045, 7849, 7853
      - foliar application 179, 4647
      - requirements 3836
        - determination 8871
        - estimation 6229, 7046
        - models 8915
      - residual effects 3549, 4660, 6231, 7050
      - reviews 8829
      - sources 178, 181, 858-859, 864, 2366-2367, 2371, 3040, 3043, 3047, 6231-6232, 6235, 6243, 7042, 7850, 8844
      - use efficiency 178, 252, 861, 1639, 2366, 3040, 3042, 6243, 7042-7045, 7850, 7852, 8845
        - reviews 6234
    - NPK fertilizers 185-186, 191, 855, 875, 1641, 1645, 2360, 2866, 3027, 3843, 4654, 4659, 6222, 6240, 6242, 6250, 6739, 7035, 7039, 7052, 7055, 7844, 7857, 7863, 7866, 8455, 8838-8840
      - application date 7038, 8549
      - residual effects 174
    - organic fertilizers 3090, 7936
    - phosphorus 184, 187-188, 865-868, 910, 1291, 1296, 1662, 2372, 2404, 2761, 2869, 3046, 3051-3054, 3829, 3839-3841, 4655, 4693, 5534-5535, 6236, 6241, 6244-6245, 6252, 6265, 6715, 6926, 7051, 7142, 7841, 7848, 7857, 7859-7861, 7913, 7928, 8834, 8836-8837
      - application date 1642, 3837, 5529, 6243, 7048
      - application methods 864, 1642, 2364, 3049
      - foliar application 209, 2369, 7047
      - residual effects 1392, 3549, 3844, 4655, 4660, 7048, 7050
      - sources 864, 1392, 1640-1642, 2368-2369, 2371, 2866, 3048, 3050, 3837, 4575, 4653, 5150, 8835
      - use efficiency 183, 2368, 2866, 4653, 5150, 7048, 7082, 8842
    - pig manure 3835, 3842
    - piggery effluent 1646
    - potassium 187-188, 862-863, 866-868, 895, 1291, 1296, 1642-1643, 2370, 2372, 2404, 2869, 3046, 3051-3054, 3829, 3838, 3840-3841, 4655, 5533-5535, 5546, 6238-6239, 6241, 6244-6245, 6265, 6715, 7049, 7051, 7142, 7841, 7848, 7857-7860, 7913, 8837, 8842
      - application date 5529, 6237, 6243, 7048
      - foliar application 209, 4647
      - residual effects 3549, 3844, 4655, 4660, 7050
      - sources 2371
    - poultry manure 3049, 4657
    - pyrites 192
    - residual effects 7054
    - rice straw 192
    - sewage 7868
    - silicates 8837
    - slow release fertilizers 3037
    - sodium 5546
    - sulfur 189-190, 876, 2869, 3109, 6247, 7848
      - reviews 6264
      - sources 869, 2371
    - trace elements 112, 187, 189-190, 855, 4646, 5536, 6739, 7863, 8838
      - application methods 1304
    - wheat straw 1645
    - wood ash, use efficiency 8842

- **Rice** *cont.*
  - fertilizers *cont.*
    - zinc 867, 3046, 3057, 4655, 5534, 6258, 6265, 7053, 7848, 8455
      - application methods 3055, 7862
      - foliar application 870, 6238, 7862
      - requirements, determination 2373
      - residual effects 1392
      - sources 870-872, 3056, 4657, 7861
      - use efficiency 871, 3056
  - field experimentation
    - experimental design 3918, 7111
    - plot size 7111
    - statistical analysis 2416
  - flooding 2358-2359, 2399, 3098, 7036, 7853, 7913
    - cultivars 2398
  - flooding tolerance 4343
    - reviews 7087
  - flowering 7895
    - flowering date 3110
      - models 3904
      - temperature 3904
  - flowers
    - anthers
      - development 7084
      - growth regulators 3875
      - metabolism, oligosaccharides 7084
    - glumes, ultrastructure 5561
  - frost 5570
  - fungicides
    - carbendazim 7834
    - pencycuron 7834
    - phenylmercury acetate 6244
    - thiophanate-methyl 7834
  - gene expression
    - anoxia 2408
    - cold injury 2408
  - germination, anoxia 6266
  - grain
    - composition 7902, 7919, 8837
      - amino acids 6273, 7049
      - amylose 2388, 3104, 3895, 7049
      - aromatic compounds 7870
      - calcium 5560
      - carbohydrates 3855
      - elements, determination 7110
      - fatty acids 5571
      - glutenins 2441
      - heavy metals 4344
      - herbicide residues 2382
      - iron 5560
      - lead, determination, techniques 2392
      - lipids 7049
      - magnesium 3826, 7049
      - nitrogen 3041, 3092, 3826, 3910, 6253, 7049, 7928
      - oils 7049
      - phosphorus 3826, 7049, 7928
      - potassium 3826, 7049
      - proline 1660
      - proteins 922, 3052, 3096-3097, 3104, 3895, 6273, 7031, 7049, 7148, 7903, 7928, 8890
      - selenium 5560
      - starch 3097, 7928
      - sugars 7049
      - zinc 3055, 5560
    - cracking 3107
    - density 3028, 5565
    - development 2388, 7894
    - endosperm, cell walls, physicochemical properties 4676
    - enzymes 582, 899, 1656, 2388, 3082, 3855, 7148, 7899, 8879
    - filling 2404, 3092, 3855, 4680, 5544, 5554, 7879, 7895, 8879, 8883
      - water stress 920
    - growth 7943, 8883
    - maturation 227, 3096, 7898, 7920, 7943
    - metabolism
      - proteins 3096
      - starch 7899
    - moisture content 227, 3107, 7076, 8883
      - estimation 2417

Rice *cont.*
- grain *cont.*
  - morphology 7904
  - position 5554
  - quality 3041, 3107, 3826, 3834, 3895, 4625, 4645, 6242, 7030, 7060, 7855, 7902, 7919, 7934, 8818, 8825
    - cooking quality
      - sterility 922
      - temperature 922
    - milling quality 2358, 3104, 5530
    - palatability 8890
  - respiration 7076
  - shedding, cultivars 5564
  - size 5565
  - temperature 7076
  - translocation 7894
  - weight 2370
- grain drying 5532
  - models 177
- green manures 187, 191, 1368, 3020, 6248-6249
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 6250
  - *Aeschynomene afraspera* 2376
  - *Azadirachta indica* 3059
  - *Azolla* 291, 3058, 7057
  - *Azolla mexicana* 7058
  - *Azolla microphylla* 7058
  - *Azolla pinnata* 6230, 7058
  - *Cajanus cajan* 5537, 8838
  - *Calotropis* 3059
  - *Clitoria ternatea* 5537
  - *Crotalaria juncea* 1643-1644, 3059, 4662, 5537
  - cyanobacteria 7845
  - *Gliricidia* 2364, 4657
  - *Gliricidia maculata* 1641
  - *Gliricidia speciosa* 2367
  - groundnuts 3844
  - *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 5537
  - maize 1644
  - *Parthenium* 3050
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 875
  - *Phyllanthus taxodiifolius* 6250
  - *Pongamia pinnata* 3059
  - *Samanea saman* 6250
  - *Sesbania aculeata* 875, 877, 2363, 2375, 3050, 4631, 4661-4662, 7850, 7866
  - *Sesbania cannabina* 1645, 7867
  - *Sesbania cannabinus* 8841
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 1644, 2376, 3059, 3844, 4658, 6251, 7041, 7867, 8125
  - *Sesbania sesban* 8845
  - *Sesbania speciosa* 3042
  - soyabeans 1644
  - *Vigna mungo* 6250
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 3844, 4662, 6250
- growth 3871, 7929-7930
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7917
  - growth period 7828, 7931
    - temperature 3904
  - growth rate 3860, 5553
  - growth stages 5568
  - models 1663, 2418, 3917, 5552
    - reviews 8885
  - sampling 932
  - temperature 5569, 7917
  - variation 932
- growth analysis 3087, 4669, 5170, 7896, 8886
  - cultivars 8864
- growth period 3098, 8833
  - submergence 8901
- growth regulators 8823
  - abscisic acid 212, 229, 231, 909, 3849, 3887, 3900, 3912, 3920, 5567, 7889, 7911
    - binding sites 2389
  - ACC 3892
  - ascorbic acid 4647
  - auxins 3093, 4646
  - benzyladenine 908, 2400, 3892, 3894, 4687
  - brassinosteroids 2148
  - chlormequat 169
  - cholesterol 7921
  - cytokinins 2391, 3874, 4646, 7844, 7900

Rice *cont.*
- growth regulators *cont.*
  - 2,4-D 3886, 3889, 3894, 7090, 7907
  - ethephon 2400
  - ethylene 891, 2385, 3858, 7889, 8901
  - fusicoccin 6269
  - gibberellins 231, 845, 905, 907-909, 1656, 2390, 2400, 3094-3095, 3872-3873, 3875-3876, 5524, 7072, 7846
    - binding sites 2389
    - foliar application 169
  - growth inhibitors 1658, 3872, 6270
  - growth retardants 7845
  - IAA 905, 909, 3877, 3892, 6269, 7072
    - binding proteins 3079
  - IBA 908
  - isopentenyladenine 7907
  - jasmonic acid 8888
  - kinetin 906, 909, 3886, 3892, 3894, 3911, 7090
  - lactones 1658
  - mepiquat 4647
  - methyl jasmonate 3906, 7889
  - NAA 3886, 3892, 3894
  - oligosaccharides 3872
  - organic acids 4733
  - paclobutrazol 853, 5957, 8887
  - phytic acid 7899
  - phytosterols 3669
  - plant extracts 6270
  - polyamines 243, 7906
  - salicylic acid 4647
  - triacontanol 3035, 7844-7845
  - triazoles 3831, 5557
  - uniconazole 176, 905, 3034, 3094, 5556
  - uniconazole-P 3095
  - Xishaochou 852
- growth stages 6251
- harvest index 1334, 3569, 7841, 7929
- harvesting, harvesting date 854, 8825
- harvesting date 230, 7920
- heading date 889, 3832
  - submergence 8901
- heat resistance, cultivars 2401
- heat stress 2401, 7917
- herbicides
  - AC-263,222 3071
  - amitrole 224
  - anilofos 202, 206, 2380-2382, 4668, 7875
  - azimsulfuron 3067, 4672, 7074
  - bensulfuron 3069, 3072, 4672, 7071
  - bentazone 3067, 3069, 7070
  - butachlor 202, 204, 223, 225, 848-849, 2380, 3051, 3063-3064, 3067, 3069, 3072, 4651, 6240, 6258, 7068, 7072, 7875-7876
  - cinosulfuron 3067
  - clethodim 7877
  - 2,4-D 205-206, 2381, 3062, 7875
  - damage 204
  - dimepiperate 3069, 3101, 5548
  - diuron 7069
  - esprocarb 3101
  - fenoxaprop 7877
  - fluchloralin 205
  - glufosinate 3069
  - glyphosate 7877
  - imazaquin 3071
  - imazethapyr 3071
  - mefenacet 3072
  - molinate 3067, 3069, 3101
  - oxadiazon 2380
  - oxyfluorfen 202, 224, 7073, 7875
  - paraquat 3069
    - tolerance 8863
  - pendimethalin 202, 206, 2381, 3062, 3067, 3069
  - pretilachlor 202, 206, 223, 2380-2381, 4674-4675, 7875
  - prometryn 7069
  - propanil 224, 3067, 3069
  - pyrazolynate 3065
  - pyrazosulfuron 3067, 3069, 7070
  - pyributicarb 5548
  - quinclorac 3069
  - safeners 4674
  - sethoxydim 7877

Rice *cont.*
- herbicides *cont.*
  - thiobencarb 205, 225, 3062, 3064, 3069, 3101, 7068, 7876
  - triclopyr 3070
- hypoxia 4343
- *in vitro* culture
  - accumulation, proline 245
  - callus, ultrastructure 7905
  - cells, viability, bioassays 4678
  - composition
    - proline 245
    - proteins 3879, 3887
  - cryopreservation 7091
  - culture media 3886, 3890, 3892-3893, 4677, 7906, 8896-8897
  - desiccation 3885
  - embryos, growth regulators 3873
  - enzymes 3081, 3866, 3889, 4677
  - explants 3103
  - growth 4677
  - growth regulators 907, 3886-3887, 3889, 3892, 3894, 7090, 7906-7907
  - heat shock 8898
  - inflorescences 3886
  - metabolism
    - free radicals 220
    - jasmonic acid 7908
    - phytoalexins 7908
    - proline 8909
    - proteins 3887
  - mineral nutrition 7906
  - protoplasts 236, 3102, 3883-3884, 3891, 4679, 8898
  - regeneration 3102, 3884, 3887, 3890, 3892, 7907, 7909, 8896
  - regenerative ability 3885, 3892-3893, 7090
  - root tips 3103
  - salinity 245, 8909
  - somatic embryogenesis 3886, 7907
- inflorescences 7060
  - glumes, ultrastructure 5561
- insecticides
  - aldrin 6244
  - carbofuran 6258
  - dimethoate 6244
  - fenitrothion 6258
  - HCH 6244
  - phorate 4669
- intercropping 8431, 8485
  - *Ailanthus excelsa* 2743
  - *Cajanus cajan* 2115, 6245
  - cassava 6529-6530
  - fodder legumes 168
  - jute 6712
  - maize 6712
  - mushrooms 8812
  - soyabeans 957, 7515
  - *Tamarindus indica* 2743
  - *Tectona grandis* 2743
  - *Vigna mungo* 2115, 6250
  - *Vigna radiata* 6712
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 8841
- irradiation
  - microwave radiation 239
  - ultraviolet radiation 609, 3916, 5189, 6777, 7109, 7941-7942
    - reviews 6283
- irrigation 833, 841, 857, 3030, 4325, 4644, 6227, 6715, 7840, 7891
  - depth 3029
  - factory effluents 7843
  - flood irrigation 172, 2360
  - growth stages 1296, 7036
  - irrigation requirements 3086, 4696, 7938, 8822
  - irrigation scheduling 851, 1296, 1636, 2359, 7037, 7936
  - methods 8821
  - sodic water 1648
  - waste water 2392, 3031, 7843
  - water quality 3031
- land types, reclaimed land 7934
- land use, statistics 632
- leaf area index 174, 878, 7893
  - cultivars 8864
  - estimation 3127
  - models 3553
- leaf sheaths, composition, nitrogen 3857

Rice *cont.*
  leaves
    canopy 903, 1651, 5558
      light
        interception 596
        use efficiency 596
      solar radiation 892
    cell division 5957
    cell membranes
      permeability 8908
      plasma membranes, enzymes 5547
    cells, size 7916
    colour 3880, 6229, 8431, 8866, 8889
      measurement, equipment 257
    composition
      cadmium 249, 4170
      calcium 213
      carbohydrates 3838, 5566, 7102
      carotenoids 232
      chlorophyll 240-241, 589, 592, 929, 2391, 2405, 3076, 3911, 5557, 5566, 5574, 7077-7078, 7109, 7875, 7912, 7932, 7941, 8872, 8884, 8887, 8908
      iron 215, 8872
      lead 249, 4170
      magnesium 213
      malonaldehyde 8887
      nitrogen 211, 587, 886, 1332, 3084, 3092, 3839, 3851, 3857, 3880, 8866, 8884
        estimation 4694
      phosphorus 215, 1332
      pigments 7941
      potassium 213, 1332, 5573
      proline 240
      proteins 886, 929, 3076, 3911, 5574, 8872, 8887, 8908
      silicon 6271
      sodium 213, 5573, 7927
      starch 7102
      sucrose 7102
      sugars 231, 929, 5566, 8887
      xanthophylls 5601
      zinc 249, 4170, 4657
    damage 3581, 8906
    development 3828, 4635, 5957, 8876
      models 3905
      temperature, diurnal variation 3905
    emission, sulfur 3109
    enzymes 224, 589, 592, 900, 1334, 2409, 3076, 3849, 3874, 3900, 3911, 4673, 4689, 5575, 5620, 7085, 7101, 7900, 7910, 7932, 8863, 8869, 8875-8876, 8880
    etioplasts
      development 5569
      enzymes 5569
    exudation, sodium 7927
    flag leaf
      composition, proline 1660
      removal 7892
    gas exchange 914
    growth 2409, 3880, 6278
      temperature 3902
    growth regulators 3849
    hairs 7927
    leaf age 8876
    leaf angle 7032
    leaf area 3092, 3828, 3897, 5558, 7929
    metabolic inhibitors 5547
    metabolism
      ACC 5575
      carotenoids 232, 7095
      chlorophyll 246, 3874, 3916, 7095, 7900
      ethylene 2385, 3858, 5547, 5575
      nucleic acids 3874, 7900
      phytoalexins 8888
      proline 897
      proteins 896, 3874, 7095, 7105, 7900
    protoplasts, isolation 3126
    pulvini, tropisms, gravitropism 5559
    removal 212, 3075, 3832
    respiration 886, 5542, 7910
    senescence 897, 2391, 3874, 3911, 6278, 7900, 8884, 8908

Rice *cont.*
  leaves *cont.*
    stomata 914, 5567, 5957
    stomatal movement 209
    stomatal resistance 3076, 5567, 7079, 7932, 8864
      determination 3920
      salinity 3912
    thickness 5957
    ultrastructure 7878
    water content 1661, 3075, 3900, 5574
    water potential 1661, 3084, 3849, 3900, 5567, 7911
    waxes 3581
    weight 7929
  light 3853, 7915
    absorption 7032, 7912
    blue light 237, 7910
    growth stages 915
    interception 903, 1651, 7097
    reflectance 3087, 7912
    supplementary light 915
    transmittance 7912
    use efficiency 3847
    white light 237
  light intensity 232, 239, 1660, 3109, 3561, 3897, 4680, 5521, 8869
    cultivars 4681
    growth stages 8899
  lodging 912, 4626, 7031, 7034
    cultivars 2394, 3033
    cutting 8824
    fertilizers 8824, 8827
    growth regulators 5556
    resistance 5531
    soil types 8827
    water management 175
  management, models 2418
  metabolic inhibitors 8878
  metabolic regulators
    calmodulin 3863
    putrescine 5575
  metabolism
    ACC 5575
    alcohols 228
    amino acids 218-219, 3863
    brassinosteroids 4279
    carbohydrates 3123
    carbon 214, 3080
    carotenoids 232, 7095
    chlorophyll 221, 246, 3874, 3916, 7095, 7900
    ethylene 2385, 3858, 5547, 5575, 6263, 6743, 8901
    fatty acids 7887
    free radicals 220
    glucans 3093
    glutathione 3561
    growth regulators 3094
    herbicides 223, 3070, 4672, 4674-4675, 7072-7074
    jasmonic acid 7908
    lipids 7092
    nitrogen 3080
    nucleic acids 3874, 7900
    oligosaccharides 7084
    organic acids 228
    paclobutrazol 853
    phosphorylation 3860
    phytoalexins 223, 7908, 8888
    polyamines 3906, 6269
    proline 926, 2406, 8909-8910
    proteins 896, 907, 2406, 3079, 3863, 3874, 3887, 4683, 7095, 7105, 7900
    salicylic acid 3864
    squalene 5548
    starch 5549, 7899
    sucrose 3900
    sugars 219, 907, 2409
  microclimate, equipment 8517
  mineral nutrition
    aluminium 2374
      tolerance 2438
      toxicity 898, 1655, 7880, 7885
    boron 3838
    cadmium
      tolerance 9465
      toxicity 231, 8462
    calcium 246, 2374, 3909, 8870
    copper 8872

Rice *cont.*
  mineral nutrition *cont.*
    copper *cont.*
      toxicity 215, 7881
        reviews 3858
    fluoride 1655
    foliar diagnosis 929
    iron 215, 891, 2374
      deficiency 1653, 2387
      toxicity 863, 2385, 3840, 6263, 6265, 7880, 7884
    magnesium, deficiency 6246
    manganese, toxicity 927, 929
    models 3557
    molybdenum 2374
    nickel, toxicity 215, 231
    nitrate 6266
    nitrogen 211, 589, 886, 890, 892-893, 1647, 1665, 3041, 3052, 3553, 3857, 3859, 5545, 6254, 6262, 8869, 8871-8873, 8912
      foliar diagnosis 3078, 6229
      sources 214, 3083, 4733
      use efficiency 894
    phosphorus 1655, 2404, 3048, 3052, 6254, 7882
      foliar diagnosis 3078
    potassium 890, 895, 2404, 3052, 3838, 5546, 6254, 8873
      deficiency 213, 7081, 8870
        cultivars 8874
      use efficiency 8870
    silicon 890, 6271
    sodium 890, 5546, 8870
    sulfur 3052, 3109
      deficiency, reviews 6264
      determination 3861
      foliar diagnosis 3861
    trace elements
      deficiency 2386
      toxicity 2386
    zinc
      deficiency 3860, 4657, 8455
      toxicity 215, 3860
  mineral uptake
    aluminium 1654, 2374
    cadmium 249, 3915, 7083
    calcium 1654, 2374, 3118, 3909, 5545, 8870
    chlorine 8910
    copper 4656
    elements 187, 847, 1640, 2761, 8842
    iron 215, 851, 1654, 2374-2375, 6265
    lead 249, 7083
    magnesium 1654, 3118, 6246
    manganese 851, 1654, 2375, 4656
    molybdenum 2374
    nitrogen 189, 848, 851, 859, 861, 865, 867, 875, 1369, 1636, 1649, 2366, 2375, 3021, 3040, 3042-3043, 3078, 3094, 3566, 3853, 3862, 3901, 3910, 4651, 6230, 6235, 6244, 6253-6254, 7041-7042, 7142, 7850, 7852, 7864, 7869, 7883, 8832, 8841, 8873
      cultivars 7043
      determination 3852
    phosphorus 183-184, 189, 216, 851, 861, 865, 867, 875, 1392, 1636, 1649, 2375, 3049, 3078, 3094, 5545, 6230, 6236, 6244, 6252, 6254, 7082, 7142, 7857, 7864, 7869
    potassium 189, 851, 861, 865, 867, 875, 895, 1636, 1649, 2375, 3094, 3118, 4325, 5533, 6236, 6238-6240, 6244, 6254, 7142, 7864, 7869, 7924, 8873, 8910
    silicon 217
    sodium 3909, 8870, 8910
    sulfur 192, 2375, 6247
      reviews 6264
    zinc 249, 851, 867, 871, 2375, 3055-3056, 3915, 4656, 7088, 7869, 8910
  mixed cropping, *Setaria italica* 837
  morphology 3098
  mulches, plastic film 4643, 8535

Rice *cont.*
- multiple cropping 166, 1296, 2117, 2747, 3538, 3543, 5142, 6708, 6715, 7454, 7969
  - barley 3066, 3069, 5522
  - *Brassica juncea* 2117
  - *Cicer arietinum* 2117
  - green manures 5522
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 836
  - maize 2117
  - potatoes 5522
  - rape 5522
  - sorghum 2117
  - soyabeans 2749
  - *Vicia faba* 5522
  - *Vigna radiata* 2117, 2749
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 2117
  - wheat 2117, 2372, 5522, 7055, 8814
- mycorrhizas 254-255, 2414, 8913
- natural thinning 4642
- nitrification inhibitors 4652, 7045
- nitrogen fixation 931, 5578-5579, 7108
  - reviews 930, 1282
- nodulation, reviews 930
- panicles 7060
  - composition
    - carbohydrates 3838, 7102, 8886
    - starch 7102
    - sucrose 7102
  - development 887, 3120, 3832, 3869, 7895
    - models 7898
    - water stress 917
  - mechanical properties, cultivars 5564
  - morphology 903
  - removal 3074
  - respiration 5542
  - translocation, photosynthates 238
  - vascular system, growth regulators 909
  - water potential 917
- pedicels, abscission 235
- pests 4625
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 8837
  - birds 2384
    - repellents 2383
  - *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 7051
  - control, integrated control 7075
  - *Leptocorisa oratorius* 7051
  - *Molothrus bonariensis* 5541
  - *Orseolia oryzae* 7051
  - rodents 207, 7075
  - *Scirpophaga incertulas* 7051
- phloem, composition, amino acids 911
- photoperiod 2397, 4682, 5568
- photorespiration 3850
- photosynthesis 237, 582, 596, 887, 903, 1651, 3075, 3553, 3851, 5543, 5558, 6744, 7878, 7929
  - air pollution 7932
  - carbon dioxide 7080
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2410, 3847, 7931
  - carbon pathways 3850, 5601
  - cultivars 3076, 3849, 3897, 4670, 8864
  - diurnal variation 209, 7079, 7081
  - electron transfer 2401, 7078, 7080
  - enzymes 7079-7081, 8869
  - growth regulators 231, 905, 5557
  - growth stages 211
  - heat stress 2401
  - irradiation 6777
  - leaf age 8876
  - leaf water potential 3084
  - light 7079
  - light intensity 3897, 4670, 8869, 8900
  - mineral nutrition 211, 231, 3859-3860, 6262, 7081, 8869
  - models 3848
  - net assimilation rate 878, 3850, 3897, 7893, 8900
  - oxygen 7080
  - photoinhibition 210, 3561, 4793
  - photoperiod 209
  - photosystem I 2401, 2405, 3882, 7077-7078, 7080
  - photosystem II 2401, 2405, 3882, 4670, 4793, 6259-6260, 7077-7078, 7080

Rice *cont.*
- photosynthesis *cont.*
  - salinity 2405, 4690, 5574
  - shading 5601
  - source sink relations 3074
  - temperature 210, 888, 7931
  - water relations 1652
  - water stress 240, 3849, 3900
- plant competition
  - weeds 247, 1649, 3068, 6240, 7064-7067
    - models 203
- plant density 173, 592, 867, 1641, 3028, 3100, 3829, 4636, 4642, 5525, 5528, 6226, 6244, 7840, 7842, 8549, 8820
- plant development 3871, 7839
  - models 3576, 8905
- plant height 176, 1651, 2389, 4635
  - salinity 7925
- plant morphology 4625
- plant physiology 4625
  - books 6813
- planting date
  - China 7938
  - Japan 7937
- pollen, composition, proline 1660
- pollution
  - aromatic hydrocarbons 7106
  - arsenic 7107
  - cadmium 249, 926, 2802, 3915, 7443
  - factory effluents 5188, 7549
  - heavy metals 4170, 4344
  - lead 249, 7107
  - manganese 927, 929
  - nickel 2802
  - oils 7105
  - phenols 5576
  - zinc 249, 3915, 7107
- precipitation 918, 4685, 6276-6277, 7827, 8903
  - models 600
- production possibilities, Argentina 9448
- productivity, India 5517
- protoplasts 236
  - isolation 4353
- ratooning 1637, 2361-2362, 3833, 7846, 8826, 8828
  - methods 1638
- regrowth 3833
- relative humidity 3107, 3912
- relay cropping
  - *Brassica campestris* 5148
  - *Cicer arietinum* 5148
  - fodder legumes 168
  - *Lathyrus sativus* 5148
  - *Lens culinaris* 5148
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 5148
  - peas 5148
- remote sensing 1664, 3124, 3919, 4695, 5580
  - identification 6285
  - spectrometry 4694
- research, books 8532
- respiration 238, 582, 3850, 5542, 6744
  - growth regulators 905
  - light 214
  - photorespiration 219
  - reviews 208
  - temperature 2800
- root exudates, growth regulators 2391
- root inoculation
  - *Anabaena oryzae* 5577
  - *Azorhizobium caulinodans* 7108
  - *Azospirillum* 2367
  - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 253, 4693
  - *Enterobacter cloacae,* strains 7940
  - *Glomus fasciculatum* 254
  - *Glomus intraradices* 254
  - *Klebsiella oxytoca,* strains 7940
  - *Nostoc muscorum* 5577
  - *Tolypothrix tenuis* 5577
- root nodules 7108
  - anatomy 8892
  - ultrastructure 8892
- root shoot ratio 5528, 7929, 8992
- root systems 3089, 3099, 8485
  - cultivars 3033, 5563
  - morphology 2395, 3088
- rooting depth 839
  - cultivars 1661

Rice *cont.*
- roots
  - accumulation
    - ammonium 5572
    - proline 3908
  - aging 8877
  - anatomy 8892
    - reviews 2396
  - anoxia 3863
  - cell membranes
    - permeability 3909
    - plasma membranes, enzymes 8462
  - cells, composition, copper 3858
  - composition
    - amino acids 218
    - cadmium 2802
    - calcium 213
    - carbon 3080
    - magnesium 213
    - nickel 2802
    - nitrogen 886, 3080
    - phosphorus 3903
    - potassium 213, 5573
    - proline 926
    - proteins 886, 907, 3879
    - sodium 213, 5573
    - sugars 231, 907, 3035
  - cutting 3033, 7897
  - density 1636, 5528
  - depth 3899, 5528
  - development, reviews 2396
  - distribution 174, 3089, 3566, 5528, 5533, 7034, 7056, 7100
  - enzymes 218, 224, 244, 926, 3906, 5572, 6281, 7837, 7889, 7926, 8877
  - growth 893, 1369, 3035, 3088-3089, 3566, 7837, 7897, 8992
    - herbicides 3101
  - growth regulators 243, 908, 7889
  - hydraulic conductivity, estimation 3867
  - hypoxia 6281
  - length 3099
    - measurement 4346
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 218, 3863
    - carbon 3080
    - ethylene 3858, 6743
    - nitrogen 3080
    - proline 926
    - proteins 907, 3863, 4683, 7105
    - squalene 5548
    - sugars 907
  - morphology 3090, 3099, 8893
    - cultivars 3881
    - models 6274
    - reviews 2396
  - mucilages, reviews 2152
  - osmoregulation 8910
  - respiration 886, 3035, 3073, 3084, 3092, 3856
  - root caps 5548
  - root hairs 4733
  - submergence 6743
  - temperature 924
  - translocation
    - carbon 3080
    - nitrogen 3080
    - photosynthates 238
  - tropisms, gravitropism 6743
  - ultrastructure 8892
  - uptake
    - aromatic hydrocarbons 7106
    - oxygen 6281
- rotations 393, 1291, 4325, 5146, 7936, 8813, 8815, 8966
  - barley 4321, 6714
  - *Brassica juncea* 4631
  - buckwheat 4321
  - cereals 3021
  - *Echinochloa frumentacea* 4321
  - fallow 247, 3020, 8125
  - green manures 3020
  - groundnuts 167
  - jute 3549
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 836
  - maize 167, 3549
  - *Panicum miliaceum* 4321
  - pasture plants 3019-3021
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 174, 187, 8838

Rice *cont.*
- rotations *cont.*
  - potatoes 3549, 7050
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 8125
  - *Setaria italica* 4321
  - sorghum 4321
  - soyabeans 167, 291, 6714, 8814
  - *Vigna radiata* 8125
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 6250, 7857, 8455
  - wheat 855, 877, 2363, 2869, 4660, 6248, 6714, 7832, 7857, 7864, 7866-7867, 8434, 8455, 8814, 8841
- salinity 243-246, 897, 1662, 2403-2407, 3116-3118, 3121, 3908-3913, 3947, 4689-4690, 5572-5575, 6225, 6280, 7100-7101, 7103, 7882, 7924-7925, 7927, 8902, 8907-8909, 8911
  - mineral nutrition 8910
  - plant development 3119-3120
- salt tolerance 244, 2402, 3947, 4690, 5574-5575, 6280, 7926
  - cultivars 245, 2403, 3116-3117, 3121, 3909, 3913, 4689, 7100, 7103, 7882, 7925, 8908-8910
  - growth stages 3116
- seed aging 230
- seed germination, anoxia 4343
- seed inoculation
  - *Azospirillum* 2367
  - *Azospirillum brasilense* 5578
- seed purity 258
- seed quality 258, 7834-7835
  - storage, cultivars 6289
- seed set 910, 2370, 2378
- seed shattering 235
  - cultivars 5564
- seed testing 258-259, 2420
  - germination 2419, 2421, 5191
  - quality 2421
  - vigour 7944
- seed treatment
  - alcohols 228
  - drying 230
  - factory effluents 6282
  - fertilizers 112
  - fungicides 6244, 7834
  - growth regulators 169, 176, 243, 845, 852, 905, 2400, 5524
  - hardening 8817
  - herbicides 4668
  - hot water treatment 840, 6258
  - husking 6267
  - irradiation 8914
  - magnetic field 6288
  - microwave radiation 840, 7833
  - organic acids 228
  - potassium chloride 1635
  - pregermination 2419
  - propionic acid 901
  - scarification 2400
  - soaking 8817
  - sodium nitrite 901
  - temperature 7833
  - trace elements 1304
  - triazoles 8817
- seedbed preparation 6714, 7830
- seedlings
  - accumulation, proline 245
  - anoxia 3877
  - composition
    - chlorophyll 4687, 8902
    - fatty acids 4687
    - glucosides 2393
    - malondialdehyde 4687
    - proline 245
  - development 5549
  - emergence 841, 3025
  - enzymes 230, 3083, 3117, 4674-4675, 4687, 8878, 8907
  - greening 4638
  - growth 891, 905, 3036, 3877, 7831
    - seed treatment 840
  - growth regulators 908
  - metabolism
    - brassinosteroids 4279
    - carbohydrates 3123
    - lipids 7092
    - nucleotides 4668
    - proteins 4668

Rice *cont.*
- seedlings *cont.*
  - production 865, 3036, 4638, 4648, 4654, 7839, 7842
  - transplanting, seedling age 169
  - treatment, growth regulators 4687
  - vigour 7833
  - water content 8902
- seeds
  - composition
    - binding proteins 5603
    - carbohydrates 3855
    - fatty acids 229, 5571
    - glutenins 2441
    - growth regulators 229
    - proteins 3096, 8483
    - sucrose 229
  - development 2388, 5555
    - temperature 3112, 6267
  - dormancy 228-229, 901, 7901
    - cultivars 1657
    - seasonal variation 1657
  - embryos
    - anatomy 5562
    - composition
      - fructose 6-phosphate 901
      - proteins 7901
    - enzymes 5551
    - translocation, photosynthates 8895
    - ultrastructure 5562, 8895
  - endosperm
    - cell division 5555
    - cell walls, physicochemical properties 4676
    - composition, proteins 3878
    - development 8972
    - metabolism
      - amylopectin 7886
      - nucleotides 4668
      - proteins 4668
    - ultrastructure 8972
  - enzymes 225, 1656, 2388, 3101, 3855, 3865, 3944, 7899
  - filling 3855
  - germination 2362, 3112, 7835, 7901
    - allelopathins 8477
    - allelopathy 9128
    - anoxia 4691
    - distillery effluent 3564
    - enzymes 900, 2406, 3081, 6266, 6279, 7916, 8914
    - factory effluents 7549
    - flooding 2399
    - free radicals 8914
    - growth regulators 3873
    - harvesting date 230, 8825
    - herbicides 3101, 4668, 7072
    - metabolism
      - alcohols 228
      - organic acids 228
      - proline 2406
      - proteins 2406
    - salinity 2406-2407, 7100
    - seed aging 230
    - seed size 4633
    - seed treatment 840, 901, 905, 2400, 2419, 6267, 6282, 6288, 7833-7834
    - soil amendments 8902
    - storage 6287
    - temperature 2407, 4688, 6279, 7916
    - water management 2399
    - water stress 2400, 4683, 8902
  - growth 7943
  - longevity 3112
  - maturation 227, 3096, 7943
  - metabolism, proteins 3096
  - moisture content 227, 3112
    - estimation 2417
  - morphology 7904
  - preharvest sprouting 229
  - radicles
    - anatomy 5562
    - ultrastructure 5562
  - size 4633
  - storage, aeration 6287
  - viability
    - estimation 7557
    - seed treatment 6288
    - storage 6289

Rice *cont.*
- seeds *cont.*
  - vigour 2362, 7834
    - harvesting date 230
    - seed aging 230
  - weight 2370, 4633
- shading 238, 910, 1334, 3045, 3898, 4670, 5601
  - cultivars 4681
- shoots
  - cell walls
    - composition
      - calcium 233
      - carbohydrates 233
      - lignin 233
      - phenolic acids 233
      - silicon 233-234
  - cells, composition, copper 3858
  - composition
    - cadmium 2802
    - calcium 2404
    - chloride 7103
    - chlorophyll 1334
    - magnesium 2404
    - nickel 2802
    - nitrogen 886, 925, 1334
    - nucleic acids 1334
    - phosphorus 925, 2404, 3903
    - potassium 925, 2403-2404, 7103
    - proteins 886, 907, 925, 1334
    - sodium 2403-2404, 7103
    - starch 1334
    - sugars 907, 925, 1334
  - enzymes 218, 244, 3906
  - growth 8992
    - herbicides 3101
  - growth regulators 243, 2390
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 218
    - proteins 907
    - sugars 907
  - osmoregulation 8910
  - respiration 886
  - translocation, photosynthates 238
- soil
  - depth 8822
  - nitrogen 180, 6253
  - organic matter 5533
  - phosphorus 216, 7857
  - potassium 4663, 6238-6239
  - redox potential 248
  - sulfur 3861, 6247
    - reviews 6264
  - zinc 8455
- soil amendments 8902
  - calcium carbonate 181
  - clay soils 857
  - coal, ash 7525
  - composts 7843
  - farmyard manure 7524, 7843
  - filter cake 7843, 7869
  - gypsum 877, 1648, 1662, 7843, 7869
  - humic acids 1647
  - industrial wastes 7524
  - lime 1640, 1642, 1662, 2374, 2761, 4663, 5535, 6252, 8842
    - residual effects 3844
  - pyrites 4664, 7869
  - rice husks 7524
  - rice straw 7869
  - straw 876
  - wood ash 8842
- soil compaction 389, 2353
- soil conservation, terracing 5202
- soil density 2363, 3033
- soil fertility 247, 2376, 7864
- soil inoculation
  - *Aspergillus* 192
  - *Azospirillum* 252, 2367
  - *Azospirillum brasilense* 5578
  - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 4693
  - *Bacillus* 192
  - *Bacillus megaterium* 4693
  - *Enterobacter cloacae*, strains 931
  - *Klebsiella oxytoca*, strains 931
  - *Streptomyces* 192
- soil organic matter 188
- soil pH 877, 2404, 3048, 7880
- soil physical properties 877, 8966
- soil temperature 894

Rice *cont.*

- soil types 871, 1642, 3056, 3903, 6251, 8827, 8890
  - Andosols 7885
  - reclaimed soils 7934
- soil water content 3901, 4644, 5533, 8817
- soil water regimes 8913
- solar radiation 892, 916, 918, 3895, 6277, 7098
- sowing, comparisons, transplanting 842, 856, 878, 2749, 3065-3066, 3828, 4636, 4641, 7031, 7034, 7037, 7100, 7836, 8818, 8836
- sowing date 170-171, 843, 2298, 3023-3024, 3027, 3029, 3107, 4635, 4637, 4639, 4641, 5568, 6222, 6242, 6244, 6530, 7032, 7828, 7837
- sowing depth 841, 845, 3064
- sowing methods 3065, 7936
  - aerial sowing 5526
  - anaerobic conditions 7838
  - broadcasting 842, 8818
  - direct sowing 842, 844, 3549, 7031, 7832, 8818
- sowing rates 173, 854, 1635, 2356-2357, 4636, 4642, 5530, 7035
- spacing 174, 846, 1637, 2357, 3028, 3044, 3051, 4634, 4640, 5529, 5577, 6240, 7840-7841
- spikelets 3876
  - abscission 235
  - anatomy 7894
  - removal 212, 8884
  - source sink relations 8865
  - sterility 7892
- stems
  - anatomy 3100, 8894
  - breaking strength 8894
  - composition
    - calcium 3073
    - carbohydrates 212, 912, 3838, 7102
    - dry matter 912
    - nitrogen 912, 3073, 3839
    - silica 3073
    - starch 7102
    - sucrose 7102
  - internodes, length 892
  - mechanical properties 8894
  - morphology 913
  - physical properties 175
  - respiration 5542
  - xylem 7099
- sterility
  - male sterility, water stress 7914
  - temperature 922
- stomatal resistance, models 1652
- storage, deterioration 6286
- straw
  - composition 5546
    - herbicide residues 2382
- stubble, height 5148
- submergence 847-849, 891, 2365, 3030, 3077, 3830, 3839, 6227, 7093-7094, 7853
  - cultivars 2398
  - growth stages 8901
- techniques, enzymes, superoxide dismutase, assays 5550
- temperature 232, 888, 916, 922-923, 2388, 2407, 2410, 2800, 3024, 3029, 3109, 3112, 3114, 3895, 3902-3903, 4682, 5559, 5569, 6744, 7098-7099, 7102, 7915-7917, 7920, 7930-7931, 8906, 8912
  - cultivars 3904
  - diurnal variation 3904-3905
  - equipment 8517
  - heat sums 918, 3110, 5568, 6226, 7839
  - models 2411, 3576, 7097, 7937-7939
  - reviews 3111
- tillering 176, 3833, 3854, 3868, 7107, 7929, 8826
  - fertilizers 180, 3043, 3045
  - mineral nutrition 3857
  - salinity 7925
  - shading 3045

Rice *cont.*

- tillers
  - development 904, 3857, 3868, 3870, 4635, 5558
    - growth regulators 906
  - initiation 3870
  - morphology 913
- translocation 3856
  - calcium 3118, 5545
  - carbohydrates 231
  - carbon 219, 2370
  - herbicides 3070, 7072-7074
  - iron 3903
  - magnesium 3118
  - nitrogen 587, 5546, 7849, 7883, 8866
  - phosphorus 5545, 8910
  - photosynthates 3077, 3850, 3854, 6261, 7099, 8867
  - potassium 3118, 5546
  - sodium 7926
  - source sink relations 212, 238, 587, 889, 3074, 3077, 3838, 4671, 6228, 6818, 7879, 7930, 8865, 8884
    - cultivars 5544
    - growth regulators 909
- transpiration 3856, 6744, 8882
  - estimation 3085
  - water stress 6278
- transplanting 4638, 7832, 7936, 8819
  - comparisons
    - broadcasting 7031
    - direct sowing 842, 856, 878, 1641, 2749, 3065-3066, 3828, 4636, 4641, 7031, 7034, 7037, 7100, 7836, 8818, 8836
  - date 172, 1636, 3026, 3036, 3110, 3827, 4634, 4640, 4682, 6226, 7033, 7839
    - cultivars 193
  - methods 3066
  - seedling age 923, 3026, 3895, 4634, 4637, 7836
  - techniques 5527
- tropisms, gravitropism 3877, 5559
- urease inhibitors 182
- vascular system 6275
- vegetative propagation, micropropagation 3893-3894
- water, depth 3029, 3870
- water management 172, 175, 204, 842, 848-849, 1636, 2358-2360, 2365, 3910, 4654, 5558, 6227-6228, 7036, 7038-7039, 7918, 8821-8822, 8913
  - USA, California 850
- water requirements, estimation 3086
- water stress 221, 240, 247, 918-919, 921, 3849, 3900, 4683-4684, 4686, 5567, 6251, 7095, 7911, 7914, 8863, 8992
  - cultivars 1661
  - growth stages 920, 3108, 6278, 8845
  - maturity stage 917
  - remote sensing 1664
- water supply 910
- water uptake 174, 3899
- water use 172, 4686, 7036-7037, 7931
  - models 1663
- water use efficiency 172, 849, 1652, 2353, 3030, 6227, 7036, 7931, 8882
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2410
- waterlogging, cultivars 5566
- weather 3038, 7896, 7919, 7922-7923
  - Korea Republic 8904
- weed control 1649, 6222
  - cultivation 848
  - cultural control 204, 3063, 3065-3066, 3068-3069
  - herbicides 202, 204-206, 848-849, 2380-2381, 3051, 3062-3064, 3067, 3069, 4651, 6240, 7068-7070, 7876-7877
  - manual weed control 202, 204-206, 848-849, 3051, 3062, 3069, 4651, 6240, 6244, 7068, 7876, 8831
  - physical control 7068
- weeds
  - *Ageratum conyzoides* 247
  - *Alopecurus aequalis* var. *amurensis* 839

Rice *cont.*

- weeds *cont.*
  - *Bidens frondosa* 7064
  - *Brachiaria brizantha* 7065
  - *Cyperus difformis* 7064
  - *Cyperus iria* 6241
  - *Cyperus serotinus* 7064
  - *Echinochloa colonum* 6241
  - *Echinochloa crus-galli* 203, 839, 7064, 7066
  - *Glyceria declinata* 7877
  - *Heteranthera reniformis* 7067
  - *Hydrolea zeylanica* 6241
  - *Ludwigia parviflora* 6241
  - *Ludwigia prostrata* 7064
  - *Luziola fluitans* 7877
  - *Lygodium flexuosum* 247
  - *Marsilea quadrifolia* 6241
  - *Monochoria vaginalis* 203
  - *Panicum repens* 6241
  - *Polygonum hydropiper* 839
- wind 3914, 8911
  - damage 3578
- windbreaks 3914
- yield components 194, 879, 2378, 2410, 2869, 3025, 3898, 5538, 6258, 7056, 7104, 7871, 8822, 8830
  - cultivars 8886
- yield correlations 194-195, 866, 878, 4665, 6222, 6255, 7060-7061, 7871-7872, 8848
- yield forecasting 902, 3087
  - Asia 7939
  - models 256, 600, 7898, 7943
  - Taiwan 256
- yields 6276
  - analysis 879
  - Asia 164
  - constraints 2742
  - estimation 3919, 7915
    - remote sensing 4695, 6284
  - Korea Republic 7098
  - models 596, 1663, 1665, 3018, 4649
  - prediction
    - China 7938
    - Japan 7937
    - models 7937-7938
  - stability 3053, 6255
    - Australia 4728
  - statistics 632
  - temperature, reviews 3111
  - trends, Australia 4728
  - weather 918

Ricinus communis

- cells, translocation, proteins, reviews 5046
- crop husbandry 2113
- cultivars 8309
  - India
    - Bihar 7396
    - Madhya Pradesh 9326
  - GCH4 9327
- endosperm, enzymes 7397
- enzymes
  - acyltransferases 5879
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 505
  - alanine aminotransferase 7397
  - aminotransferases 8311
  - epoxide hydrolase 504
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 4209, 8312
  - ligases 5161
  - nitrate reductase 5043
  - oxygenases 2678, 9328
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582
  - phosphotransferases 5045, 5879
  - pyrophosphatases 505
  - pyruvate kinase 4208
  - succinate dehydrogenase 8311
  - triacylglycerol lipase 9329
- fertilizers
  - farmyard manure 7963
  - nitrogen 7963, 8309
  - phosphorus 7963
  - potassium 8309
  - sulfur, sources 6582
- fruits
  - composition, proteins 3467
  - development 3467
  - translocation, proteins 3467
- growth analysis 1209

***Ricinus communis** cont.*
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 5044, 6584, 8310
  - benzyladenine 3468
  - IBA 3468
  - kinetin 5047
  - NAA 3468
- hypocotyls
  - composition
    - amino acids 5877
    - carbohydrates 5877
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 3468
  - regeneration 3468
- intercropping
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5837
  - groundnuts 8433
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 7963
  - sesame 5837
  - *Vigna radiata* 5837
- leaves
  - cell membranes, permeability 5047
  - composition, proteins 5161
  - leaf conductance 6584
  - stomatal resistance 9330
  - water potential 9330
- light intensity 9330
- metabolic inhibitors
  - aminooxyacetate 8311
  - tenoylfluoroacetone 8311
- metabolism
  - amino acids 8311
  - lipids 5879
  - proteins 8310
- mineral nutrition, nitrogen, sources 2677, 5043
- mineral uptake, phosphorus 9457
- mycorrhizas 7963
- pests, *Empoasca vitis* 8309
- photoperiod 1209
- photosynthesis 582, 9330
- precipitation 1209, 8449
- respiration 582
- roots, composition, proteins 5161
- salinity 2677, 5043
- seedlings
  - cotyledons, plasma membranes, enzymes 505
  - metabolism, proteins 8310
- seeds
  - anatomy 6583
  - composition
    - oils 6582, 8309
    - proteins 1984, 3467, 5161
  - development 1208, 3467, 6583
  - endosperm
    - development 5045
    - enzymes 9329
    - metabolism, amino acids 8311
    - proteins, reviews 5046
  - enzymes 582, 2678, 4208-4209, 5045, 5879, 9328
  - germination 6583
    - enzymes 504, 8312
  - maturation 6583
  - metabolism
    - lipids 5879
    - proteins 8310
  - size 8308
  - translocation, proteins 3467
  - weight 8309
- soil, phosphorus 9457
- sowing date 8449
- spacing 5837
- temperature 1209
- translocation
  - carbon 2677, 5043
  - copper 1207
  - growth regulators 5044, 6584
  - iron 1207
  - malic acid 5043
  - manganese 1207
  - nitrate 6584
  - nitrogen 2677, 5043
  - phosphate 6584
  - zinc 1207
- transpiration 9330
- water stress 6584, 8310
- waterlogging 5047
- xylem, composition 6584
- yield correlations 9326

Romania
- maize, cultivars 114, 5468-5469, 6988
- rye, cultivars 2928
- wheat, cultivars 2875, 5298

Root crops
- books 9500
- chemical composition
  - cadmium 8975
  - lead 8975
- pollution, heavy metals 8975

Root shoot ratio, models 2788

Root systems
- books 5229
- models 8476
- reviews 1338, 3573

Roots
- adventitious roots, reviews 6760
- aeration 1338
- anatomy, reviews 3572
- cells
  - mineral uptake, reviews 8486
  - ultrastructure 8486
  - water uptake, reviews 8486
- development, books 5229
- distribution 5169
  - models 8476
- gas exchange 1338
- growth 5169
  - books 5229
  - models 8476
- root hairs, reviews 5964
- soil pore system 1488
- temperature 1338
- xylem, development, reviews 3572

Roselle (*see Hibiscus sabdariffa)*

Rotations (*see also* Farming systems)
- barley 3-4, 744, 1291, 1298, 1306, 1320, 1896, 2121, 2835, 3546, 3612, 3678, 3718, 4318, 4321-4322, 4328, 4517, 5143-5144, 5243, 5926, 6714, 7591, 7716-7717, 7970, 8813, 8966, 9450
- *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 5425, 8442
- *Brassica juncea* 2745, 5146, 8442
- buckwheat 4321
- *Cajanus cajan* 1088, 5731, 8447
- cereals 1111, 1350, 4360, 8971
- *Cicer arietinum* 4, 3278, 6718
- *Colocasia esculenta* 3399
- cotton 481, 2116, 3411, 5812, 9292, 9440
- *Crotalaria* 3761
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5938
- Czech Republic 4318
- decision making 6000
- *Echinochloa frumentacea* 4321
- economics, Germany 5204
- energy relations 8509
- energy requirements 8509
- fallow 94, 1320, 2437, 2745, 3678, 4322, 6027, 6706
- fodder beet 1298, 1320
- fodder crops 4360
- grasses 6717
- groundnuts 781, 1757, 2745, 3207, 6162, 6980, 7025, 8434, 8443
- jute 3549, 4915
- legumes 1350
- *Lens culinaris* 4, 4325, 6718, 6841, 7591
- *Linum usitatissimum* 3-4, 2835, 4703, 4818
- *Lolium multiflorum* 6717
- *Lupinus* 3, 3761, 4389
- *Lupinus albus* 4379, 9442
- *Lupinus angustifolius* 4, 1111
- maize 3, 94, 104, 114, 577, 579, 781, 1295, 1498, 1571, 1574, 1577, 1613, 2116, 2122, 2126, 2292, 2437, 2748, 2816, 2835, 2863-2864, 2955, 3207, 3274, 3546, 3549, 3634, 3744-3745, 3757, 3761, 4318, 4325, 4329, 4379-4380, 4551, 4555, 4703, 5144, 5146, 5197, 5242-5243, 5290, 5423, 5425-5426, 5925-5926, 5931, 6162, 6718, 6980, 6988, 7155, 7744, 8434, 8442, 8453, 8543, 8723, 8813, 8815, 8966, 9440-9441
- *Medicago sativa* 1306, 4322, 6717

***Rotations** cont.*
- oats 3, 1295, 1298, 1498, 2118, 2173, 2193, 2816, 3678, 3744, 4128, 5197, 5426, 5774, 7970
- *Panicum miliaceum* 4321
- *Papaver somniferum* 3274
- peas 1320, 2118, 2121, 2173, 2203, 3678, 5144, 5203, 5747, 6718, 6988, 7591, 8453
- *Pennisetum glaucum* 1076, 2431, 2437, 3934, 5938
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 187, 781, 2122, 3329, 3745, 3761, 4826, 5197, 5290, 8838, 9173
- potatoes 15, 1046, 1306, 1896, 2633, 2835, 3549, 4128, 4318, 4328, 4915-4916, 5203, 5425, 5774, 5925, 6717, 8815, 9441-9442, 9450
- rape 4, 4318, 4322, 5926, 8453
- rice 167, 174, 187, 291, 393, 836, 855, 877, 1291, 1715, 2363, 2869, 3021, 3549, 4321, 4325, 4631, 4915, 5146, 6248, 6714, 7050, 7857, 7864, 7866-7867, 7936, 8125, 8434, 8813-8815, 8838, 8841, 8966
- Russia 2817
- rye 2835, 7970, 9442
- safflower 2122, 5197
- sesame 2745
- *Setaria italica* 4321
- sorghum 104, 666, 2116, 2437, 3631-3632, 4321, 5812, 6096, 8443
- soyabeans 3, 114, 291, 577, 579, 781, 1291, 1295, 1498, 1574, 1577, 1613, 1715, 2116, 2126, 2745, 2816, 3329, 3546, 3995, 4306, 4325, 4329, 4380, 5242-5243, 5426, 5932, 6029, 6323, 6714, 7155, 7981, 7989, 8434, 8443, 8447, 8543, 8576, 8814-8815, 9440
- sugarbeet 1306, 1885, 3632, 4128, 4329, 4891, 5144, 5203, 5242-5243, 5747, 6096, 6717, 7155, 7716-7717, 9173, 9450
- sugarcane 2728, 4306, 4818, 6709
- sunflowers 3632, 4235, 5242-5243, 5931, 6096
- sustainability 575
- sweet potatoes 2655, 9440-9441
- sweetcorn 7025
- tobacco 5102, 5882
- *Trifolium* 2193, 6717
- *Trifolium alexandrinum* 6038
- *Trifolium pratense* 2173, 3744
- *Triticum durum* 1799-1800, 3632, 4379-4380, 4517, 5102, 6038, 6096, 7593, 7981, 8567
- turnips 3399
- *Vicia* 2118, 5197
- *Vicia faba* 1046, 1306, 1320, 1799-1800, 2121, 4703, 4818, 5203, 6038
- *Vicia sativa* 3, 2193, 5931
- *Vigna mungo* 94, 2745, 2748, 3278, 3329, 5425
- *Vigna radiata* 94, 393, 2745, 3329, 3549, 4915, 5425, 5731, 6718, 8443, 8536, 9441
- *Vigna unguiculata* 94, 1076, 3274, 3329, 3757, 3934, 5146, 7857
- wheat 3-4, 15, 114, 577, 579, 651, 666, 855, 877, 1088, 1111, 1298, 1306, 1320, 1885, 2116, 2122, 2126, 2173-2174, 2193, 2203, 2363, 2748, 2816, 2835, 2837, 2863-2864, 2869, 3411, 3546, 3611-3612, 3631, 3634, 3678, 4128, 4235, 4318, 4322, 4325, 4328-4329, 4382, 4389, 4406, 4517, 4555, 4703, 5143-5144, 5197, 5203, 5242-5243, 5290, 5423, 5425, 5731, 5747, 5812, 5925-5926, 5932, 5938, 6025-6027, 6029, 6248, 6714, 6717-6718, 6841, 6988, 7155, 7590-7591, 7857, 7864, 7866-7867, 7970, 8434, 8442, 8447, 8453, 8536, 8539, 8543, 8576, 8814, 8841, 9440-9441, 9450

Russia
- farming systems 2817
- land use, cropping systems 1347
- *Lupinus*, production possibilities 8165
- rotations 2817

Russia *cont.*
- sunflowers, cultivars 5061

Rye
- acclimatization, temperature 5389
- altitude 952
- carbon dioxide enrichment 7149
- catch crops 3156
- chemical composition
  - ash 8633
  - elements 8633
  - nitrogen 7970
  - phosphorus 7970
  - potassium 7970
  - proteins 3705
  - trace elements 8633
- chloroplasts, carbon dioxide 9455
- climatic change 7149
- cold hardening 5390
- coleoptiles
  - cell walls, growth 742
  - composition
    - proteins 65
    - sugars 65
  - growth 65, 7006
  - metabolism
    - carotenoids 7707
    - chlorophyll 7707
    - proteins 65
    - sugars 65
  - senescence 65
  - tropisms, gravitropism 2929
- continuous cropping 5598
- cover crops 7449
- cultivars
  - Austria 2131, 7527
  - Brazil 7144
  - Romania 2928
  - Switzerland 4731
  - UK 6315
  - USA, Louisiana 6914
  - AC Rifle 6915
  - Saratovskaya-6 1513
- cutting 1711, 7144
- drought 7971
- enzymes
  - amylases 6124
  - catalase 3703, 6917
  - catechol oxidase 5385
  - glycogen (starch) synthase 7148
  - inhibitors 7979
  - ligases 4734
  - lipoxygenase 5602
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 6126
  - nitrate reductase 5384, 5600
  - oxygenases 5602
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6126
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7707
- farming systems, organic farming 1297
- fertilizers
  - composts 7973
  - crop residues 3942
  - economics 5204
  - farmyard manure 64, 1297, 2637
  - liquid fertilizers 7972
  - nitrogen 64, 2759, 5204, 5598, 5600, 6121, 7972
    - application date 6913
    - foliar application 1303, 1305, 6913
    - requirements 3157
    - use efficiency 1303, 7973
  - NPK fertilizers 2637, 9442
  - phosphorus 64, 2759, 5600, 7972
    - use efficiency 7973
  - potassium 64, 2759, 5940, 7972
    - use efficiency 7973
  - trace elements, foliar application 1305
- flowering 6317
- frost resistance 3705, 5389-5390
- fungicides, propiconazole 6913
- grain
  - after-ripening 7978
  - composition
    - amino acids 6127
    - arabinoxylans 6125
    - cadmium 5386
    - β-glucan 3946
    - glutenins 5387
    - nitrogen 3156, 6127

Rye *cont.*
- grain *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - polysaccharides, reviews 6916
    - proteins 7148
    - tocopherols 6318
    - tocotrienols 6318
  - dormancy 7978
  - enzymes 6124, 7148
  - growth 955
  - metabolism, phenolic acids 7978
  - preharvest sprouting 6124
  - quality 581
- green manures
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 3156
  - lupins 2637
  - *Lupinus* 2637
  - *Melilotus officinalis* 2257
  - *Sinapis alba* 3156, 7970
  - *Trifolium pratense* 3156
- growing media
  - fly ash 581
  - slags 581
- growth 6918
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 6124
  - benzyladenine 3704
  - chlormequat 7971
  - ethephon 6913, 7971
  - gibberellins 6124
  - kinetin 3704
  - NAA 3704
- habit
  - annual habit 1711
  - perennial habit 1711
  - spring and winter habit 1711
- heading 1711
- *in vitro* culture
  - cryopreservation 4513
  - culture media 3704
  - growth regulators 3704
  - regenerative ability 3704
- insecticides, carbosulfan 6314
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 6126
- leaves
  - cell membranes, permeability 4736
  - composition
    - anthocyanins 7708
    - carotenoids 7708
    - cerebrosides 3945
    - chlorophyll 3157, 7708
    - hydroxy fatty acids 3945
    - isoprenoids 741
    - proteins 5389
  - enzymes 5384-5385, 5600, 6126, 6917
  - metabolism
    - carotenoids 7707
    - chlorophyll 7707
    - flavonoids 6126
    - isoprenoids 741
    - proteins 3703, 5390
- light 65
  - far red light 6918
  - white light 7707
- light intensity 3702
- lodging 7971
- metabolism
  - carotenoids 7707
  - chlorophyll 7707
  - enzymes 6917
  - flavonoids 6126
  - isoprenoids 741
  - phenolic acids 7978
  - proteins 65, 3703, 5390
  - sugars 65
- mineral nutrition
  - iron, deficiency 4734
  - manganese, deficiency 5944
  - nitrogen 3156, 5384
    - foliar diagnosis 3157
- mineral uptake
  - calcium 7973
  - magnesium 7973
  - nitrogen 7970, 7973
  - phosphorus 7970, 7973
  - potassium 7970, 7973
- mycorrhizas 7151
- mycotoxins 4736
- nitrogen fixation 6127
- photosynthesis 5384

Rye *cont.*
- photosynthesis *cont.*
  - light intensity 3702
  - photoinhibition 3648, 6122
  - photosystem II 3648, 3703
  - temperature 3648
- plant competition, weeds 7562
- pollution
  - cadmium 4514, 7708
  - caesium 2804
  - copper 4514
  - hydrocarbons 4514
  - lead 7708
  - nickel 7708
  - radionuclides 2804
  - sulfur dioxide 5152
  - zinc 7708
- respiration 5384
- roots
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, ion transport, inhibitors 6123
  - cells
    - cytoskeleton 5388
    - microtubules 5388
  - composition
    - glycosides 7151
    - phenolic compounds 7151
    - proteins 5389
  - senescence 954
- rotations 5204, 7970
  - *Lupinus albus* 9442
  - potatoes 9442
- salinity 6917
- seed inoculation, *Azospirillum brasilense* 6127
- seed treatment, insecticides 6314
- seeds
  - composition, binding proteins 5603
  - enzymes 5602
  - germination
    - maturity stage 955
    - seed treatment 6314
  - growth 955
- soil, organic matter 5598
- soil amendments
  - dolomite 5940
  - lime 5940
    - residual effects 5152
- straw, composition, cadmium 5386
- temperature 66, 3705, 5389, 6122
- tillering 6918
- translocation, photosynthates 5384
- tropisms, gravitropism 2929
- vernalization 1711
- water potential 742
- weather 8514
- weeds, *Lolium rigidum* 7562
- yield components 6918
- yield forecasting 2759
- yields, stability 952

Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)

Safflower
- books 6814
- cover crops, *Vicia* 2122
- cultivars
  - Canada 4216
  - Egypt 5842
  - India
    - Gujarat 6741
    - Maharashtra 5052
- diseases, seedborne fungi, control 8323
- energy requirements 5197
- enzymes
  - acyltransferases 5879
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582
  - phosphotransferases 5879
- farming systems
  - alternative farming 5197
  - low input agriculture 2122
  - organic farming 2122, 5197
- fertilizers 5052
  - nitrogen 509, 1217, 4215, 5842
    - application date 1218
    - foliar application 1216
  - phosphorus 2007, 8321
  - potassium 9453
  - sulfur 2007
- flowering
  - flowering date 8324
  - growth regulators 8324
- flowers, development 8324

Safflower *cont.*
- fungicides
  - captan 4217, 8323
  - carbendazim 8323
  - mercury 8323
  - metalaxyl 4217
  - thiram 8323
- growth analysis 3472
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 8324, 9340
  - ascorbic acid 8320
  - benzyladenine 5055
  - chlormequat 9339
  - cytokinins 9340
  - gibberellins 8320, 8324
  - morphactins 9340
  - NAA 5055
  - salicylic acid 8320
  - succinic acid 8320
- *in vitro* culture
  - callus, ultrastructure 8325
  - growth regulators 5055
  - regeneration 5055
  - somatic embryogenesis 5055
- intercropping
  - *Cicer arietinum* 9439
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 9439
  - sorghum 4700
  - *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5053
  - wheat 1376, 5928
- irrigation 4700
  - growth stages 1217-1218, 2006
  - irrigation scheduling 8321
  - saline water 8322
- leaf area 3472
- leaves
  - stomatal movement, growth regulators 9340
  - stomatal resistance, growth regulators 9340
- metabolism, lipids 5879
- mineral uptake
  - nitrogen 1217, 9439
  - phosphorus 1217, 9439
  - potassium 9439
- mulches, rice straw 2006
- multiple cropping
  - sorghum 576, 8918
  - soyabeans 576
  - *Vigna mungo* 4319
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 4319
- photosynthesis 582
- plant density 509, 1216
- production possibilities
  - Argentina 9448
  - Czech Republic 2058
- respiration 582
- root shoot ratio 3472
- rotations 2122, 5197
- salinity 8326
- seed treatment
  - AMP 4218
  - ascorbic acid 6590
  - calcium chloride 6590
  - fungicides 4217, 8323
  - growth regulators 8320
  - soaking/drying 6590
  - sodium bisphosphate 6590
  - streptopenicillin 6590
- seedlings, emergence 4217-4218
- seeds
  - anatomy 5054
  - composition, oils 2058, 3472, 5842, 8320
  - enzymes 582, 5879
  - germination
    - moisture content 8475
    - salinity 8326
    - seed treatment 4218, 8323
    - soil types 5852
    - sowing date 2006
    - vigour 5852
    - water stress 5852
  - metabolism, lipids 5879
  - vigour 4217-4218, 5852
  - water stress 5852
- soil water 3472
- sowing date 2006
- spacing 1216, 4215
- stems, growth 8324
- temperature, heat sums 2006

Safflower *cont.*
- topping 9339
- water stress 3472
- water use 6758
- water use efficiency 1217, 2006, 4215, 4319, 6758, 8321
- yield components 3472, 4215
- yields, India, Maharashtra 574

Sahel
- agricultural meteorology 7573
- agroforestry 3143
- cropping systems 7573
- farming systems, sustainability 3143
- water management 7573

Salinity
- *Amaranthus* 2726
- *Amaranthus caudatus* 2726
- *Amaranthus mantegazzianus* 2726
- barley 78, 90, 278-279, 1546, 2287, 3734-3738, 4536, 5404, 5411-5412, 6151-6152, 7740-7741, 8705-8706, 8715-8716, 8797-8798
  - yield components 6950
- *Brassica campestris* 9376
- *Brassica carinata* 5880
- *Brassica juncea* 538, 3494, 4267, 5096
- *Brassica kaber* 534
- *Brassica napus* 5880
- *Cicer arietinum* 1129, 4096, 4098, 5736, 8152, 9126
- computer software, programmed learning 6728
- cotton 492, 1196, 2673-2674, 3452, 3459, 3461, 4193, 4975, 5029, 6572-6574, 8286-8287, 8299-8300
  - cultivars 4194
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7967
- *Eleusine coracana* 603, 1697
- green manures
  - *Sesbania aculeata* 603
  - *Sesbania sesban* 603
- jute 1203
- *Kosteletzkya virginica* 3534
- *Lens culinaris* 1129, 8152, 9150
- *Linum usitatissimum* 1981, 2005, 7542
- maize 101, 152, 825-826, 2311, 3007, 3932, 3947, 4737, 6198, 7012, 7017, 7542, 7816, 8796-8799
  - reviews 2338
- models 8511
- oats 7704
- peas 602, 1129, 4030, 8100, 8650
- *Pennisetum glaucum* 3151, 4723, 5593, 7131, 7967
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 386-387, 602, 3007, 7542, 8120, 9107
- potatoes 3350, 3382-3383, 4936, 6522
- *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6489
- rape 529, 534, 2707, 5865
- reviews 1337, 4342, 7542-7543
- rice 243-246, 897, 1662, 2402-2407, 3116-3118, 3121, 3908-3913, 3947, 4689-4690, 5572-5575, 6225, 6280, 7100-7101, 7103, 7882, 7924-7925, 7927, 8902, 8907-8909, 8911
  - mineral nutrition 8910
  - plant development 3119-3120
- *Ricinus communis* 2677, 5043
- rye 6917
- safflower 8326
- *Solanum kurtzianum* 4936
- sorghum 101, 603, 1686, 3140, 3932-3933, 3947, 4737, 7128, 7542, 7958, 7960
  - cultivars 943
  - reviews 6773
- soyabeans 321-322, 602, 3118, 3198, 3991, 4751, 8010
- sugarbeet 435, 2621, 7166
- sugarcane 565, 5139, 5913, 7508, 8424
  - reviews 1281
- sunflowers 2020, 2695, 5081, 7017, 7413, 8342
- sweetcorn 162, 2349
- tobacco 7471, 7542
- triticale 278-279
- *Triticum durum* 278-279, 3633, 5360
- *Vicia faba* 371, 602, 4039-4040, 7128, 7210, 7542
- *Vigna radiata* 1835, 9121

Salinity *cont.*
- *Vigna unguiculata* 3272, 4075, 8136, 9126
  - enzymes 8137
  - reviews 6773
- wheat 278-279, 726, 1485, 2218, 2232, 2240, 2242, 2287, 3620, 3685, 4395, 4400, 4495-4496, 6823, 6887, 7131, 7623, 7659, 7687, 8649-8652
  - reviews 6773
- *Zea mexicana* 4737

Salt tolerance
- computer software, programmed learning 6728
- reviews 1337

Salvia hispanica
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 541, 9389
    - oils 541, 9389
- sowing date 9389

Sampling, reviews 611

Secale cereale (*see* Rye)

Seed production
- Croatia 2129
- reviews 3547
- *Vicia faba* 9072

Seed quality, books 2831

Seed testing
- books 7556
- seed purity 5978
- vigour, reviews 5979

Seed treatment, coatings, reviews 2753

Seedlings, emergence, reviews 7544

Seeds
- composition
  - fatty acids, determination, techniques 5958
  - histidine, determination, techniques 9460
- development, enzymes, reviews 6756
- dormancy, reviews 2787
- germination
  - enzymes, reviews 6756
  - growth regulators, reviews 8478
  - moisture content, techniques 9468
- metabolism, proteins, reviews 6756
- storage, metabolism, lipids, reviews 7561

Senegal
- rice
  - crop husbandry 7029
  - cultivars 1662, 7029

Sesame
- allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
- chemical composition, lignans 8314
- conferences 6809
- crop husbandry 2113
  - Turkey 1985-1986
- cultivars
  - Australia, Northern Territory 6585
  - Sudan 1214
  - Turkey 1985-1986
  - Ahnnamkkae 9333
  - Aussie Gold 1988
  - Beech's Choice 1987
  - Padma 7400
  - Zhong Zhi-9 1989
- desiccants, diquat 6585
- enzymes
  - catalase 1300
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 1992
  - nitrate reductase 4210
  - peroxidases 1300
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1992
  - superoxide dismutase 1300
- evapotranspiration 5167
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen 1213-1214, 1990, 3130-3131, 3469, 5838, 8313, 9331-9332
    - application date 7399
  - NPK fertilizers 7398
  - phosphorus 1211, 5838, 6585, 9331-9332
    - sources 5150
    - use efficiency 5150
  - potassium 1213, 6585, 8313, 9453
  - reviews 4317
  - sulfur 1213
- growth analysis 7398

- **Sesame** *cont.*
  - growth regulators
    - gibberellins 2680
    - IBA 5049
    - NAA 5049
    - triacontanol 5049
  - harvesting, harvesting date 2679
  - herbicides
    - fluchloralin 1767, 1991
    - prometryn 1990
  - intercropping
    - *Cajanus cajan* 1083, 1289, 3541, 6711
    - *Cicer arietinum* 7516
    - cotton 8435
    - *Eleusine coracana* 1289
    - groundnuts 1289, 8064, 8433, 9017
    - *Guizotia abyssinica* 2056
    - sorghum 8917
    - sweet sorghum 3130-3131
    - *Vigna mungo* 1289, 5147
    - *Vigna radiata* 1289, 5147
  - irrigation 6715, 9447
    - furrow irrigation 1212
    - growth stages 1296, 6586-6587
    - irrigation scheduling 1212, 1296
  - leaves
    - composition, boron 1993
    - development 9334
    - enzymes 1992, 4210
    - leaf area 1211
    - ultrastructure 9334
  - metabolism
    - glucosides 3470-3471
    - lignans 8314
    - radicals 3471
  - mineral nutrition
    - boron
      - deficiency 1993
      - foliar diagnosis 1993
    - calcium 4210
  - mineral uptake
    - elements 1210
    - nitrogen 1213, 9331
    - phosphorus 1213, 9331
    - potassium 1213
    - sulfur 1213
  - multiple cropping 1296, 6715
  - photosynthesis 1992
  - plant density 1990, 6585, 6711, 7398
  - pollution
    - cadmium 4210
    - copper 4210
    - lead 4210
  - precipitation 5604, 8449
  - root shoot ratio, temperature 2680
  - roots
    - enzymes 4210
    - growth 1240
  - seed production, reviews 5050
  - seed quality
    - harvesting date 2679
    - reviews 5050
  - seed testing 8315
  - seed treatment
    - drying 1300
    - growth regulators 2680
    - magnetic field 1240
    - soaking 2680
  - seedbed preparation 5048
  - seedlings
    - emergence 5048
    - growth 2680
  - seeds
    - composition
      - fatty acids 5958, 9335, 9395
      - lignans 8314
      - oils 1213, 3469, 9331, 9335
      - proteins 9331
    - enzymes 1300
    - germination
      - allelopathins 8477
      - metabolism
        - glucosides 3470
        - lignans 8314
      - seed treatment 1240, 1300, 2680
      - temperature 2680
    - leaching 8315
    - maturation 2679
    - metabolism
      - glucosides 3471
- **Sesame** *cont.*
  - seeds *cont.*
    - metabolism *cont.*
      - radicals 3471
    - viability 8315
      - estimation 7557
    - vigour, seed treatment 1300
  - shoots, growth 1240
  - sowing date 1210, 6586, 8449
  - sowing methods 1210
  - spacing 1211, 1214, 3536, 6585
  - temperature 2680
  - water requirements 1325
  - water use 6587
    - models 9447
  - water use efficiency 6587
  - weed control
    - cultivation 1990
    - cultural control 1990
    - herbicides 1767, 1990-1991
    - manual weed control 1767, 1991
  - yield components 7398
  - yield correlations 3469
- ***Sesbania aculeata***
  - seeds, composition, carbohydrates 6703
  - soil pH 6704
- ***Sesbania cannabina***
  - nitrogen fixation 5141
  - nodulation 5141
- ***Sesbania rostrata***
  - intercropping, *Vigna radiata* 8125
  - nitrogen fixation 5141
  - nodulation 5141
  - root nodules, composition, fatty acids 5919
  - stem nodules, composition, fatty acids 5919
- ***Sesbania sesban***
  - rooting depth 9437
  - roots, distribution 9437
- ***Setaria***
  - fertilizers, nitrogen 3155
  - intercropping, *Cajanus cajan* 3155
- ***Setaria italica***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 9009
  - chemical composition
    - fibre 6705
    - proteins 6705
  - chloroplasts
    - composition, starch 9009
    - thylakoids, ultrastructure 9009
  - cultivars, ICH1 8963
  - enzymes
    - nitrate reductase 1699
    - nitrite reductase 1699
    - oxidoreductases 594
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 8964
      - foliar application 950
    - phosphorus 8964
  - growth regulators
    - mercaptoethanol 950
    - thiourea 950
  - *in vitro* culture 1698
  - leaves
    - composition, chlorophyll 1699
    - development 1699
    - enzymes 1699
  - mineral nutrition, potassium, deficiency 8970
  - mixed cropping, rice 837
  - photosynthesis 1699
    - mineral nutrition 8970
    - water stress 8970
  - plant density 8964
  - production possibilities, India, Karnataka 6705
  - rotations, rice 4321
  - seed treatment, growth regulators 950
  - seeds, composition, binding proteins 5603
  - sowing date 4321, 8964
  - water stress 8970
  - water use efficiency 8964
- **Shading,** reviews 2155
- **Shoots**
  - accumulation, organic compounds, models 2136
  - translocation, organic compounds, models 2136
  - uptake, organic compounds, models 2136
- **Sierra Leone,** cassava, cultivars 6529-6530
- **Signals,** molecular biology, books 5233
- **Simsim** (*see* Sesame)
- ***Sinapis alba***
  - enzymes
    - amylases 4333
    - carboxy-lyases 7450
    - glycosidases 4333
    - naringenin-chalcone synthase 4270
    - oxo-acid-lyases 4270
    - oxygenases 7450
    - thioglucosidase, reviews 6637
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen
      - foliar application 1303
      - use efficiency 1303
  - flowering, induction 4269
  - growth regulators
    - jasmonic acid 5099
    - putrescine 4269
  - irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 4270
  - leaves
    - composition
      - glucosinolates 7450
      - nucleic acids 9387
      - proteins 9387
      - RNA 9387
    - development 9387
    - metabolism, putrescine 4269
  - light intensity 9387
  - metabolism
    - flavonoids 4270
    - glucosinolates 5099
    - glycosides, reviews 6637
    - putrescine 4269
  - seed testing 5100
  - seedlings
    - cotyledons
      - enzymes 4270
      - metabolism, flavonoids 4270
  - seeds
    - colour 5100, 8378
    - composition, glucosinolates 5100, 8378
    - enzymes 4333
    - germination
      - enzymes 4333
      - storage 2810
    - identification 5100, 8378
    - storage 2810
    - weight 5100, 8378
  - translocation, putrescine 4269
- ***Sinapis arvensis***
  - seed testing 5100
  - seeds
    - colour 5100
    - composition, glucosinolates 5100
    - identification 5100
    - weight 5100
- **Slovakia**
  - *Cicer arietinum*
    - cultivars 7263, 9140-9141
    - production possibilities 7263, 7577
  - wheat, cultivars 4387
- **Soil**
  - carbon dioxide 1338
  - oxygen 1338
  - phosphorus, models 5988
  - sulfur 6750
- **Soil amendments,** lime 6775
- **Soil conservation,** China, Ningxia 624
- **Soil moisture** (*see also* Irrigation)
- **Soil pH,** reviews 6775
- **Soil physical properties,** reviews 7544
- ***Solanum kurtzianum***
  - *in vitro* culture, salinity 4936
  - salinity 4936
  - salt tolerance 4936
- ***Solanum phureja***
  - growth regulators
    - benzyladenine 4160
    - gibberellins 4160
    - kinetin 4160
    - zeatin riboside 4160
  - *in vitro* culture
    - culture media 4160
    - growth regulators 4160
    - organogenesis 4160, 6519
    - temperature 6519
  - planting stock, cultivars 6519

- ***Solanum phureja cont.***
  - vegetative propagation, micropropagation 6519
- ***Solanum tuberosum*** (*see* Potatoes)
- **Solar radiation** (*see also* Light)
  - Japan 3592
  - spectral data 8494
- **Sorghum**
  - accumulation, nitrates 9456
  - agricultural research, USA 1666
  - agroforestry 2743
    - India, Madhya Pradesh 4320
  - allelopathy 266
    - *Bursera graveolens* 4712
    - *Canavalia ensiformis* 4712
    - *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
    - *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4712
    - *Petiveria alliacea* 4712
  - alley cropping
    - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 4320
    - *Leucaena leucocephala* 3129, 4320
    - *Moringa oleifera* 4320
  - biomass production 7949
  - books 4371
  - chemical composition
    - allelopathins 2220
    - ash 8923
    - chlorophyll 3565
    - copper 6767
    - elements 101
    - fibre 6705, 8923
    - heavy metals 7868
    - iron 3142, 6767
    - manganese 6767
    - nitrogen 6299, 7951
    - phenolic acids 266
    - phosphorus 7951
    - potassium 3932, 7951
    - proteins 936, 6705, 8923
    - sodium 3932, 7128
    - tannins 8941
    - zinc 6767
  - chloroplasts, thylakoids, isolation, techniques 4622
  - climatic change, models 2430, 8515
  - continuous cropping 666
  - cover crops, *Vicia villosa* 2116
  - crop husbandry 4698
    - Argentina 5585
    - books 8533
    - India, Tamil Nadu 260
    - Kenya 8533
    - Zimbabwe 7945
  - cultivars
    - Argentina 5585
    - books 8533
    - Brazil 8926
      - Pernambuco 8924-8925
    - India 6293
      - Andhra Pradesh 8920
      - Karnataka 4710, 8927
      - Maharashtra 938, 2119, 8923
      - Tamil Nadu 7118
      - Uttar Pradesh 6291
    - Iran 3922
    - Italy 1675
    - Kenya 8533
    - Mali 7953
    - Mexico 5586
    - Pakistan 8928
    - USA, Kansas 6292
    - Zimbabwe 4578
    - BSR1 8931
    - Genicheskiĭ 5/11 5153
    - Jichengza-2 8929
    - K10 8930
    - KU9401 8933
    - Paiyur-2 8934
    - PARC-SV11 8932
    - Selection-3 TL 6294
    - Suphan Buri-1 1676
    - Zersta 90 5153
  - cultivation
    - bunds 6795
    - chiselling 3614
    - conservation tillage 5581
    - depth 3771, 5102
    - harrowing 3771
    - methods 1669
    - minimum tillage 3614
    - no-tillage 104, 3614, 5581, 8921
- **Sorghum** *cont.*
  - cultivation *cont.*
    - ploughing 934, 5582
    - ridging 2424, 5582
    - stubble cultivation 3614, 5581
  - drought 5077
    - growth stages 1684
  - drought resistance 5588, 8973
    - cultivars 7122
  - emission, nitrous oxide 9456
  - energy relations 104
  - energy requirements 8446
  - enzymes
    - amylases 1685, 3140, 4735, 8937
    - catalase 2429
    - glucan 1,4-α-glucosidase 4735
    - glucosidases 4735
    - ligases 4734
    - malate dehydrogenase 1679, 7123
    - oxidoreductases 2427, 2429
    - peroxidases 1685, 2429
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4713, 7124
    - phosphorylase 3924
    - phosphotransferases 4713
    - protein kinase 7003
    - proteinases 4735
    - superoxide dismutase 2429
  - evapotranspiration 939
  - farming systems
    - energy requirements 3128
    - integrated systems 7113
    - sustainability 104
  - fertilizers
    - animal manures 7523
    - crop residues 1674, 7116, 8922
    - factory effluents 5934, 7116
    - farmyard manure 937, 3132, 4708, 7116, 8432
    - filter cake 7116
    - iron 4730
    - manures 7115
    - nitrogen 263-264, 936-937, 1673, 1678, 2659, 3135, 3614, 3631, 4578, 4708, 5581, 5584, 5930, 5934, 6291, 7114, 7142, 7949, 8432, 8443, 8920, 8922, 9454, 9456
      - application date 4706
      - requirements 104
      - residual effects 507, 8921, 9147
      - reviews 4327
      - sources 4705, 7951
      - use efficiency 3632
    - NPK fertilizers 3132, 5102, 6739, 7946
    - phosphorus 264, 935-937, 942, 3631, 4578, 5583-5584, 5934, 6291, 7114, 7120, 7142, 7951, 8432, 9454, 9456
      - application date 4706
      - residual effects 507, 9147
      - use efficiency 3632
    - potassium 3631, 5584, 5934, 7142
      - use efficiency 3632
    - rice husks 7116
    - sewage 7868
    - sewage sludge 5934
    - sulfur 4730, 5581
      - sources 4707
    - trace elements 6739
    - vinasse 4709
    - zinc 4730, 5581, 5589
  - flowering 6317
    - temperature 270
  - flowers, stamens, growth 6317
  - frost 8948
  - grain
    - composition
      - calcium 264
      - carbohydrates 264
      - fatty acids 7125
      - lipids 7125
      - magnesium 264
      - nitrogen 264
      - phosphorus 264
      - potassium 264
      - proteins 264
        - estimation, techniques 8940
      - tannins 1681, 7125
    - filling 8948
- **Sorghum** *cont.*
  - grain *cont.*
    - mechanical properties, measurement 8950
    - moisture content 4715
    - quality 1673
      - brewing quality 4735
      - malting quality 1682
    - storage
      - losses 4715
      - pests 4715
      - pits 4715
      - temperature 4715
    - weight 8948
  - green manures, *Leucaena leucocephala* 8432
  - growth
    - growth rate 3922, 3928
    - irradiation 6300
  - growth analysis 5170, 6290, 6301
  - growth regulators 940
    - abscisic acid 281, 3930-3931, 7003
    - brassinolide 3930-3931
    - chlormequat 2128
    - ethephon 1685
    - ethylene 3929
    - gibberellins 3134, 4735
    - growth inhibitors 281
    - succinic acid 2128
  - harvesting, harvesting date 7949
  - heat shock 1685
  - herbicides
    - atrazine 3921, 7954
    - 2,4-D 7953-7954
  - *in vitro* culture
    - culture media 6297, 8945
    - embryogenesis 8943
    - explants 8942
    - regeneration 7127, 8944
    - regenerative ability 6297, 8942
  - intercropping 7112
    - *Ailanthus excelsa* 2743
    - *Cajanus cajan* 1293, 2119, 3132, 4700, 6711, 7946, 8440, 8445-8446, 8917, 9438
    - *Canavalia ensiformis* 5741
    - *Cicer arietinum* 4700, 7516
    - cotton 2659
    - groundnuts 7946, 8917
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5930
    - safflower 4700
    - sesame 8917
    - soyabeans 282, 2119, 2744, 3135, 5930, 8440, 8445, 8917
    - *Tamarindus indica* 2743
    - *Tectona grandis* 2743
    - *Vigna mungo* 8917
    - *Vigna radiata* 261, 2119, 2744, 8432, 8917
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 2744, 3132, 4698, 7523, 7946, 8432
  - irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 6300
  - irrigation 666, 1290, 4700-4701, 6295, 6301, 6715, 7520, 8436, 8443
    - furrow irrigation 262
    - growth stages 1296
    - irrigation requirements 104
    - irrigation scheduling 104, 1296, 4702, 5102, 6290, 7946, 7948-7949, 8947
    - saline water 6773
    - sewage effluent 5934
    - sprinkler irrigation 4702
    - trickle irrigation 262
    - waste water 101, 5934
  - leaf area 4737
  - leaf area index, models 3553
  - leaves
    - canopy, temperature 6295
    - composition
      - antioxidants 5077
      - calcium 603
      - chloride 603
      - chlorophyll 5077
      - elements 1683
      - malonaldehyde 5077
      - nitrogen 942
      - potassium 603
      - sodium 603
      - xanthophylls 5601
      - zinc 5589

Sorghum *cont.*
- leaves *cont.*
  - enzymes 1679, 2429, 3924, 4713
  - removal 1684
  - stomata 5588
  - stomatal movement 268, 1680, 4713
  - stomatal resistance 268, 940, 1680, 5588, 8973
  - temperature 268
  - water content 3930, 4713
  - water potential 940, 1680, 3932, 5588, 8973
- light
  - interception 8504
  - red light 3929
  - use efficiency 5741
- metabolic inhibitors 265
- metabolism
  - amino acids 219, 7958
  - anthocyanins 6300
  - carbon 214
  - cyanogenic glycosides 2427
  - β-glucan 1682
  - heat shock proteins 1685
  - phosphorylation 7124
  - polyamines 3932
  - proline 7956, 7958
  - proteins 1681
  - sucrose 5587
  - sugars 219
- mineral nutrition
  - aluminium
    - cultivars 2426
    - tolerance 2426
    - toxicity 7121, 7957, 8924, 8936
  - calcium 7121, 7958
  - iron
    - deficiency 754, 3923, 4734
    - foliar diagnosis 3142
  - magnesium, deficiency 7121
  - manganese, toxicity 7957
  - nitrogen 3553, 5741, 8935, 9456
    - sources 214, 7121
  - phosphorus 7956-7957, 9456
  - reviews 3138
  - silicon 8936
  - zinc, tolerance 5589
- mineral uptake
  - nitrogen 936, 942, 3632, 7120, 7142, 8922
  - phosphorus 935, 942, 1290, 3632, 5583, 7120, 7122, 7142, 8436, 9457
  - potassium 1290, 3632, 7142, 8436
  - sodium 1686
  - sulfur 4707
- mixtures
  - *Cajanus cajan* 8440
  - soyabeans 8440
- morphology, books 6019
- mulches, grasses 3921
- multiple cropping 1290, 1296, 5142, 6715, 7517, 7523, 8436
  - *Brassica juncea* 8918
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1668
  - *Cicer arietinum* 576
  - *Lens culinaris* 576
  - peas 8918
  - safflower 576, 8918
  - sunflowers 8918
  - *Vigna mungo* 4699
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 4699
  - wheat 576
- mycorrhizas 5589, 7957
- panicles, composition, elements 1683
- pests
  - *Anoplocnemis curvipes* 7955
  - *Riptortus tenuicornis* 7955
  - *Sitophilus oryzae* 4715
  - *Sitophilus zeamais* 4715
  - *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 7955
- pH 8936
- photosynthesis 3553, 4737, 8969
  - carbon dioxide 956
  - carbon pathways 5588, 5601
  - electron transfer 5588
  - gas exchange 956
  - light intensity 268
  - shading 5601
  - water stress 4713
- physiology, books 6019

Sorghum *cont.*
- plant density 938, 6711
- pollen
  - composition, proline 6296
  - viability 6296
- precipitation 5604, 8449
  - India, Karnataka 2019
- production possibilities, India, Karnataka 6705
- remote sensing, radiometry 54
- respiration
  - light 214
  - photorespiration 219
  - temperature 7959
- root exudates, siderophores 754
- root inoculation
  - *Acetobacter diazotrophicus* 6299
  - *Glomus constrictum* 6299
  - *Glomus mosseae* 6299
  - *Glomus occultum* 6299
  - *Scutellospora persica* 6299
- root shoot ratio 4737
- roots
  - cell membranes
    - plasma membranes
      - ion transport 7960
      - permeability 7960
      - salinity 7960
  - composition
    - nitrogen 942
    - proteins 5589
    - zinc 5589
  - development 3921
  - enzymes 7003
  - growth 3931, 5582, 8936
    - salinity 943
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 7958
    - proline 7958
- rotations 2116
  - cereals 104
  - fallow 666, 2437, 8916, 8921
  - groundnuts 8443
  - legumes 104
  - oats 9454
  - rice 4321
  - soyabeans 8443
  - *Stylosanthes hamata* 2437
  - *Triticum durum* 6096
  - *Vigna radiata* 8443
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 8916, 9454
  - wheat 666, 3631-3632
- salinity 101, 603, 1686, 3140, 3932-3933, 3947, 4737, 7128, 7542, 7958, 7960
  - cultivars 943
  - reviews 6773
- salt tolerance 603, 3933, 3947, 4737
  - cultivars 7128
- seed inoculation, *Azospirillum* 937
- seed testing
  - germination 1687
  - vigour 1687
- seed treatment
  - calcium chloride 2128
  - fertilizers 1670
  - glucose 3134
  - growth regulators 2128, 3134
  - pelleting 1670
  - potassium chloride 3133
  - potassium dihydrogen phosphate 2128
  - soaking 3134
  - sodium chloride 2128
- seedlings
  - composition, proteins 267
  - growth, light 3929
  - treatment
    - growth regulators 1685
    - putrescine 1685
    - sodium fluoride 1685
- seeds
  - composition
    - binding proteins 5603
    - phosphorus 1290
    - potassium 1290
    - proteins 8483, 8939
    - tannins 1681
  - embryos, size 3134
  - enzymes 8937
  - germination
    - allelopathins 8477

Sorghum *cont.*
- seeds *cont.*
  - germination *cont.*
    - allelopathy 4712
    - enzymes 4735
    - factory effluents 3565
    - grading 941
    - metabolism
      - β-glucan 1682
      - proteins 1681
    - salinity 943, 3140
    - seed treatment 1670, 3133
    - size 941
    - soil temperature 5622
    - soil water 5622
    - storage 941, 4715
    - water stress 4714
  - hard seeds 8939
  - imbibition, cultivars 4714
  - mechanical properties, measurement 8950
  - moisture content 4715
  - set 6296
  - size 3134
  - storage 1687
    - losses 4715
    - pests 4715
    - pits 4715
    - temperature 4715
- shading 268, 5601
- shoots
  - enzymes 7003
  - growth 3931
    - salinity 943
- soil, phosphorus 935, 7961, 9457
- soil amendments
  - filter cake 7952
  - fly ash 7952
  - gypsum 3614, 7952
  - lime 2426, 5583
- soil density 6298
- soil depth 3141
- soil fumigants, methyl bromide 6709
- soil inoculation
  - *Azospirillum* 937
  - *Glomus etunicatum* 7957
  - *Glomus fasciculatum* 5589
  - *Glomus intraradices* 7957
- soil pH 7121
- soil physical properties 281
- soil temperature 5622
- soil types 2019, 2116, 7961
- soil water 2019
- soil water content 1669, 3133, 6096
- soil water potential 5622
- sowing date 933-934, 938, 4321, 6724, 8449, 8920, 8949
- sowing methods 261, 934, 2424, 8445
  - broadcasting 1671
  - direct sowing 1671
- sowing rates 1671-1672
- spacing 1672, 1680, 2424, 7946, 8504
- stems
  - composition
    - elements 1683
    - nitrogen 942
- stomatal resistance 4737
- sweet sorghum
  - antitranspirants 2425
  - biomass production 3139
  - chemical composition, sucrose 7950
  - cultivars
    - India 7117
      - Karnataka 3136
    - Iran 2428
    - Saratovskoe 90 5153
    - Top-76-6 1677
  - drought resistance 5588
  - enzymes
    - amylases 4711
    - β-fructofuranosidase 7126
    - hexosyltransferases 7126
    - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 7126
    - proteinases 4711
    - sucrose synthase 7126
  - evapotranspiration, determination 3925
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen 3130-3131, 4704, 7950
      - application methods 2010

- **Sorghum** *cont.*
  - sweet sorghum *cont.*
    - fertilizers *cont.*
      - nitrogen *cont.*
        - sources 2010
      - phosphorus
        - application methods 2010
        - sources 2010
    - growth
      - growth rate 3927
      - water stress 8946
    - growth analysis 3926
    - *in vitro* culture
      - culture media 6297
      - regenerative ability 6297
    - intercropping
      - sesame 3130-3131
      - sunflowers 2422-2423
    - irrigation, irrigation scheduling 2425
    - juice quality, cultivars 7117
    - leaves
      - composition, elements 1683
      - stomata 5588
      - stomatal resistance 5588
      - water potential 269, 5588
    - light, use efficiency 3139
    - metabolism
      - ATP 4711
      - starch 4711
      - sugars 8946
    - mineral uptake, phosphorus 2010
    - panicles, composition, elements 1683
    - photosynthesis
      - carbon pathways 5588
      - electron transfer 3137, 5588
      - photosystem II 3137
      - temperature 3137
      - water stress 3137, 8946
    - production possibilities, Indonesia 8919
    - roots
      - development 2010
      - growth 2010
    - seeds
      - dormancy 4711
      - enzymes 4711
      - germination 4711
      - imbibition 4711
      - metabolism
        - ATP 4711
        - starch 4711
    - soil water 269
    - sowing date 7947
    - stems
      - accumulation
        - starch 5588
        - sucrose 5588, 7126
      - composition
        - elements 1683
        - sucrose 7126
        - sugars 2428, 7947, 8946
      - enzymes 7126
      - internodes, growth 8938
      - metabolism, sugars 8946
    - temperature 3137
    - water stress 3137, 5588
      - growth stages 8946
    - water use efficiency 2425
    - yield correlations, cultivars 3927
    - yields, models 3139
  - temperature 942, 6296, 7120, 7959, 8515
    - heat sums 938, 8949
  - topography, slope 261
  - translocation
    - carbon 219
    - potassium 7128
    - sodium 7128
  - transpiration 268, 3930, 4737
    - antitranspirants 263
    - measurement 4232
  - water conservation 6795, 8916
  - water relations
    - mineral nutrition 7956
    - water stress 7956
  - water requirements 6096
  - water stress 940, 2429, 3930-3932, 4713, 5588, 7003, 7956, 8973
    - cultivars 4714
    - estimation 6295
  - water use 3141, 3921, 7520
    - models 8947

- **Sorghum** *cont.*
  - water use efficiency 268, 939, 3141, 3921, 6096, 6724
  - weed control 1673
    - cultivation 3771, 7954
    - cultural control 1678, 3771
    - herbicides 104, 7953-7954
    - integrated control 7954
    - manual weed control 7954
  - weeds
    - *Striga asiatica* 1678
    - *Striga hermonthica* 7119, 7953
  - yield components 1684
  - yield correlations 6293
  - yield forecasting, models 1344
  - yields
    - Argentina 1667
    - constraints 2742
    - India, Maharashtra 574
    - stability 3631
- **South Africa**
  - cotton, cultivars 6559
  - groundnuts, crop production, research 1755
  - reports
    - South African Sugar Association 2825
    - South African Sugar Technologists' Association 1361
  - sugarcane
    - crop production 1278
    - cultivars 1276, 5134, 6674
    - precipitation 7506
  - wheat, cultivars 654, 8653-8654
- **South America,** farming systems, sustainability 7054
- **South Asia**
  - agricultural research 5518
  - *Vigna radiata,* production possibilities 8129
- **South East Asia**
  - agricultural research 5518
  - *Vigna radiata,* production possibilities 8129
- **Sowing,** techniques, computer techniques 4324
- **Soyabeans**
  - accumulation
    - nitrates 9456
    - nitrogen 4752, 8049
  - agricultural meteorology 632
  - agroforestry, India, Madhya Pradesh 4320
  - air pollution
    - acid rain 3580, 4763, 8054
    - carbon dioxide 7545
    - cement dust 8185
    - ozone 324, 7545-7546
    - protectants 6350
    - sulfur dioxide 1744, 3817, 6350
    - volatile compounds 2489
  - allelopathy 2478
  - alley cropping
    - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 4320
    - *Leucaena leucocephala* 4320
    - *Moringa oleifera* 4320
  - biomass production, estimation 4001
  - burning 5, 8431
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 319, 325, 636, 1742, 2491, 3993, 4692, 5639, 7545, 8986, 9008-9010
    - models 2818
  - cells
    - cell division 8046
      - inhibitors 4111
    - cell membranes
      - antioxidants 4754
      - plasma membranes
        - enzymes 302
        - osmotic pressure 3977
        - stresses 3977
      - translocation, lipids 4757
    - cell walls 3991, 8046
    - hydrogen peroxide 3977
    - membranes
      - plasma membranes
        - growth regulators 2480
        - metabolism 2480
    - mitochondria, electron transfer 2465, 3962
    - protoplast fusion 8046

- **Soyabeans** *cont.*
  - cells *cont.*
    - ultrastructure, analysis 314
  - chemical composition
    - aldehydes 3949
    - aluminium 3189
    - amino acids 298
    - ash 5639
    - calcium 299, 8028
    - carbohydrates 1881
    - carbon 5639
    - carotenoids 3817
      - estimation 2792
    - chlorophyll 2468, 3817, 8004
      - estimation 2792
    - copper 8983
    - elements 5614
    - hydrogen 5639
    - iron 2468, 4753, 8004, 8983
    - isoflavones, reviews 3979
    - magnesium 299, 8028
    - manganese 4753, 8028
    - molybdenum 298
    - nitrogen 326, 962, 4113, 4747, 4764-4765, 5639, 7158, 7168, 8983
      - determination 5630
    - phenols 1881
    - phosphorus 4746-4747, 7158, 8983
    - pigments 1881
    - potassium 4747, 7158, 8028, 8983
    - proline 1881, 3949
    - proteins 995, 1881, 3817, 3981
    - saponins, reviews 6341
    - selenium 1736
    - sugars 3569, 5624
    - sulfur 5639
    - trace elements, statistical analysis 2483
    - ureides 326, 328
    - zinc 8028, 8983
  - chilling 4760, 8985
  - chlorophyll, fluorescence 973, 2014
  - chloroplasts
    - composition, starch 9009
    - development 313
    - enzymes 983
    - thylakoids, ultrastructure 9009
    - ultrastructure 313, 4692
  - climate 632
  - climatic change 5180
    - models 325, 636-637, 2491, 2818, 8515
  - composition, saponins 5627
  - continuous cropping 1613, 3173, 3949, 6323, 8814
  - crop husbandry 2113, 6349, 6714
    - Brazil 3948
    - Chile 4739
    - Italy 7981
    - models 6353
  - crop production, Indonesia 8510
  - cropping systems
    - strip cropping 6707
    - USA 2816
  - cultivars 8017
    - Argentina 5612
    - Brazil 7526
      - Santa Catarina 7526
    - Canada 1724
    - Chile 4739
    - Czech Republic 2461
    - Egypt 4765
    - Hungary 1723
    - India
      - Arunachal Pradesh 4748
      - Karnataka 3183, 7990
      - Madhya Pradesh 3950, 3998, 5637
      - Orissa 970
    - maturity groups 5612, 8977
    - Taiwan 3952, 6324
    - USA 1724
      - Arkansas 7988, 8003, 8007
      - Louisiana 8018
      - Missouri 959
    - AYR 2463
    - Charleston 1726
    - Duyoukong 5613
    - İzumrudna 1725
    - Qihei No. 2 1727
  - cultivation 5, 291

Soyabeans *cont.*
- cultivation *cont.*
  - chiselling 3546, 7518
  - conservation tillage 6722, 7982
  - controlled traffic 766
  - crop residues, incorporation 3961
  - depth 7983
  - discing 3546
  - minimum tillage 577
  - no-tillage 577, 1715, 2445, 4323, 7518, 8431, 8485, 8976
  - ploughing 3546, 4323, 7518, 8431, 8485
  - ridging 283-284, 766, 1715, 2445, 3160, 4323
  - subsoiling 2444
- defoliation 1741
- diseases
  - *Aspergillus* 8027
  - *Cercospora kikuchii* 8027
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum* 8027
  - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 8026
  - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* 8026
  - *Fusarium solani* 1728
  - *Penicillium* 8027
  - *Phomopsis* 5648
  - *Phomopsis longicolla* 8026, 8977
  - seedborne fungi 4750, 5648
    - control 5616
- drought 1745, 2336, 5636, 6331
  - reviews 6771
- drought resistance 3986, 7152, 7186
  - cultivars 8037, 9006
- dry matter accumulation 998, 3159, 3169, 3972, 6323
  - models 2789
- emission, nitrous oxide 9456
- energy relations 3, 3540
- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 1881, 6333
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 3976, 4751, 9001
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 8032
  - alkaline phosphatase 1881
  - amide hydrolases 1883
  - amine oxidase (copper-containing) 7162
  - aminotransferases 987
  - amylases 3963
  - aspartate aminotransferase 982
  - carbamoyl-phosphate synthase 1883
  - carbonate dehydratase 1881
  - carboxy-lyases 309
  - catalase 1881, 3196, 3949, 6337, 6354, 6497, 7160, 7186, 8995
  - catechol oxidase 1322
  - chalcone isomerase 1597
  - dipeptidase 307
  - DNA polymerase 983
  - endopeptidases 4884
  - ferroxidase 4755
  - β-fructofuranosidase 982
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 3193
  - glucosidases 3971
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 982, 1732, 1881, 3177
  - glutamate decarboxylase 987, 3180, 5618
  - glutamate synthase 1732, 3177
  - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 321, 1881, 7160, 7186
  - glutathione transferase 7160
  - hexosyltransferases 3963, 9010
  - IAA oxidase 5626
  - inhibitors 6338, 8991
  - isomerases 988
  - ligases 988
  - lipoxygenase 301, 2472, 3969-3970, 4886, 8032
  - lyases 2472
  - malate dehydrogenase 985
  - nitrate reductase 298, 1881, 3196, 3968, 6337, 8034, 8054, 8991
  - nitrite reductase 1732, 1881
  - nitrogenase 977, 982, 2488, 3196, 3968
  - nucleotidyltransferases 9010
  - oxidoreductases 321, 984, 987, 1883, 5619, 6338, 7160

Soyabeans *cont.*
- enzymes *cont.*
  - oxo-acid-lyases 985-986
  - peroxidases 302, 321, 1881, 2490, 3196, 3981, 5626, 6354, 6497, 7160, 8054, 8995
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1597
  - phosphodiesterase i 2473
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582, 2475, 3968, 8036, 9160
  - phospholipase D 2474
  - protein kinase 5620
  - proteinases 2471, 6332
  - pyrophosphatases 2473
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 589-590, 592, 3176, 3193, 4886, 8986
  - sucrose synthase 982, 9010
  - superoxide dismutase 1881, 2466, 3179, 3196, 3949, 6337, 6354, 7161, 7186, 8995
  - transferases 1883
  - trehalase 981, 1733
  - urease 3178, 8035
- evapotranspiration 303-304, 3964, 7998
  - estimation 1735, 3181
    - models 4334
  - models 2467
  - soil compaction 1735
- farming systems
  - extensive farming 4762
  - intensive farming 4762
  - organic farming 7156
- fertilizers 6730, 7998
  - application methods 7983
  - biogas slurry 964
  - cattle slurry 4329
  - cement dust 1881
  - cobalt, foliar application 8001
  - composts 292
  - copper 3164
  - crop residues 949, 1307, 2447-2448
  - farmyard manure 285, 949, 964, 969, 1307, 2458-2459, 3165, 7154, 7156
  - filter cake 2458-2459
  - iron 3164, 4753
    - foliar application 5644
    - sources 8004
  - maize stover 292
  - manganese 3164
    - foliar application 5644
    - sources 968
  - molybdenum 949, 3165
    - foliar application 2595
  - nitrogen 285, 328, 589, 592, 967, 1000, 1291, 1574, 1716, 2446, 2454, 2456, 2495-2496, 3135, 3327, 3982, 3996, 4113, 4744, 4747, 5633, 5930, 6959, 7154, 7167, 7170, 7987-7988, 7991, 8005, 8008, 8034, 8143, 8976, 9456
    - application date 311, 962, 2455, 3960, 7993
    - application methods 311
    - requirements 6330
    - residual effects 3995, 7981
    - sources 327, 2856, 8049
  - NPK fertilizers 3329, 3960, 4329, 5929, 6350, 6739, 7155, 7988
    - residual effects 7319
  - phosphorus 949, 961, 967, 1291, 1716, 1719, 2446, 2456, 2496, 3167, 3540, 3959, 3997, 4746-4747, 5610-5611, 6492, 6734, 7154, 7168, 7988, 8000-8002, 8006-8008, 8010, 8016, 8053, 8143, 8447, 9456
    - foliar application 4745
    - requirements 6330
    - residual effects 7981
    - sources 964-965, 3152, 3957, 4745, 6329, 8005
    - use efficiency 3957
  - pig manure 1722
  - piggery effluent 1646
  - potassium 289, 1291, 1720-1721, 2446-2448, 3959, 7154, 7988, 8003-8004, 8006-8008, 9453
    - application date 3958

Soyabeans *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - potassium *cont.*
    - application methods 3958
    - requirements 6330
    - residual effects 1577
    - sources 966
    - use efficiency 3958
  - poultry manure 964, 8010
  - refuse compost 7155
  - reviews 4317
  - rye straw 292
  - selenium, foliar application 1736
  - sewage sludge 7155, 8983
  - sulfur 1719, 1721, 2446, 3109, 6734, 8000
    - residual effects 8576
    - sources 8576, 8982
  - trace elements 290, 3166, 6739
    - application methods 1304
    - foliar application 2454
  - zinc 1721, 3164-3165, 5610, 7154, 8009
    - application methods 4764
    - foliar application 4764, 5644
- field experimentation
  - experimental design 2497, 8017
  - plot size 2497
- flooding 3992
  - growth stages 317
- flooding tolerance, cultivars 5634
- flowering
  - flowering date 3194
  - temperature 1002
- flowers, morphology 963
- frost 3955
- fungicides
  - benomyl 8026-8027, 8977
  - captan 958, 8026-8027
  - carbendazim 958
  - carboxin 958, 8026
  - copper oxychloride 958
  - mancozeb 958
  - metalaxyl 958
  - thiabendazole 8027
  - thiram 958, 8026
  - triadimefon 958
  - triazoles 6723
- grafting 7153
- green manures
  - *Melilotus* 1307
  - residual effects 291
- growth 7984
  - dynamics 306
  - growth rate 8980
  - models 306, 3972
- growth analysis 990, 2448, 5623
- growth regulators 2493
  - abscisic acid 2479, 3162, 3186, 5624, 9000-9001
  - auxins 981, 2480, 5625
  - benzyladenine 963, 3186, 3192, 3981, 8999
  - chlormequat 2447-2448
  - chlorsulfuron 6338
  - cytokinins 5625, 5631, 6344, 9000
  - Cytozyme 290
  - 2,4-D 984, 6338
  - daminozide 6328
  - epibrassinolide 3162
  - ethylene 992
  - fusicoccin 3976
  - gibberellins 307, 3162, 3982, 9000
  - growth inhibitors 6338
  - IAA 984, 3186, 3192, 3981, 5626, 6336
  - IBA 3192
  - jasmonic acid 3982
  - kinetin 3162
  - lactic acid 8981
  - maleic hydrazide 5948
  - mepiquat 9000
  - methanol 288
  - NAA 3192
  - paclobutrazol 991, 3187
  - phenolic compounds 6337
  - thiols 6336
  - TIBA 6328
  - triazoles 6723
  - zeatin 5631
  - zeatin riboside 3981, 8995

Soyabeans *cont.*
- habit, determinate and indeterminate habit 3184, 3952, 5623
- harvest index 976, 3569
- harvesting
  - damage 2450
  - harvesting date 2450-2451, 2453, 3201, 4742, 5608, 7999
  - harvesting losses 5609, 6325, 7987
  - machinery 5609
  - mechanization 2450
- heat flow
  - estimation 3181
  - measurement, techniques 3200
- heat shock 1737, 3175, 3989
- herbicides
  - AC-263,222 3071
  - alachlor 1574, 1597, 1715
  - atrazine 1597
  - butachlor 3171
  - chlorimuron 3170, 8020
  - 2,4-D 3171
  - fluazifop 3170
  - fluchloralin 3171, 8020
  - fluometuron 1597
  - imazaquin 1574, 3071, 8021
  - imazethapyr 1732, 3071
  - maleic hydrazide 5948
  - metolachlor 5615
  - oxyfluorfen 7160
  - paraquat 8022
  - pendimethalin 2464, 3170, 8020
  - rimsulfuron 1597
  - toxicity 8021
  - trifluralin 1597, 2494, 3170
- hypocotyls
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, enzymes 984, 6338
  - cells, growth 6338
  - chemiluminescence 5627
  - composition, fatty acids 6339
  - growing media 7174
  - growth 7174
  - length 7174
- hypoxia 3992
- *in vitro* culture 3982
  - composition
    - polypeptides 5631
    - RNA 5631
  - enzymes 2474, 3178, 3981
  - growth regulators 3192, 3981, 5631
  - light 3192
  - metabolism
    - growth regulators 5631
    - polyamines 5631
    - proline 5631
    - proteins 3981
  - mineral nutrition 1740
  - nutrient uptake 7164
  - organogenesis 3192, 3981, 8047
  - photosynthesis 1740
  - regeneration 3192
  - respiration 1740
  - seeds, growth 3185
  - somatic embryogenesis 2485, 8047
- inoculation 8034
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1748, 3982, 7169, 8056
  - *Phytophthora sojae* 7169
- insecticides
  - aldrin 3171
  - carbofuran 1746, 3171
  - HCH 3171
  - parathion-methyl 1574
  - phorate 1746, 2446
  - thiodicarb 1574
- intercropping 8431, 8485
  - bananas 1713
  - *Brachiaria* 2746
  - *Cajanus cajan* 6322, 8139, 8143, 8441, 8447, 9438
  - *Cicer arietinum* 7516
  - cotton 6719
  - *Eleusine coracana* 949
  - groundnuts 3203, 8433
  - *Guizotia abyssinica* 2056
  - maize 95, 577, 1714, 2464, 2496, 2957, 5924, 6959, 7747
  - rice 957, 7515
  - sorghum 282, 2119, 3135, 5930, 8440, 8445, 8917

Soyabeans *cont.*
- intercropping *cont.*
  - sugarcane 7479
- irradiation
  - gamma radiation 1748, 3332
  - ultraviolet radiation 2481, 5189, 6351-6352
- irrigation 961, 1290, 4325, 5607, 5632, 6326, 6715, 7993, 7997-7998, 8006-8007, 8436
  - furrow irrigation 5935, 8978
  - growth stages 962, 1296
  - irrigation requirements 2491, 4740, 5935
  - irrigation scheduling 962, 1296, 1734-1735, 2447-2448, 3160-3161, 6327, 7994, 7996
    - models 7995
  - saline water 1717
  - sprinkler irrigation 3546, 5935, 7987
  - trickle irrigation 5935
  - waste water 4741
- land use, statistics 632
- leaf area 4744, 6346
- leaf area index 283, 990, 3160, 6323
  - estimation 3127
  - models 3553
- leaves
  - absorption, elements 8185
  - anatomy 3191
  - canopy
    - light
      - interception 596
      - use efficiency 596
    - reflectance, models 2953
  - cell membranes
    - permeability 3196
    - plasma membranes, enzymes 3976
    - techniques 7172
  - colour 8431
  - composition
    - acetone 309
    - aldehydes 3196
    - amino acids 8021
    - ascorbic acids 6497
    - carbohydrates 8986
    - carotenoids 5638, 6497, 8999
    - chloride 1717
    - chlorophyll 288, 589-590, 592, 2454, 3164, 3195, 4003, 4763, 5638, 6337, 6497, 8999
    - elements 8185
    - lectins 5629
    - lipids, isolation 7172
    - magnesium 1720
    - nitrogen 587, 886, 1332, 3173, 6331, 8001, 8034
    - pesticide residues 3174
    - phenols 6497
    - phosphorus 320, 1332, 3173, 8001
    - pigments 3949
    - potassium 1332, 1720, 3173
    - proline 6337
    - proteins 587, 886, 3984, 4763, 4886, 5629, 6337
    - starch 9010
    - trace elements 2454
  - emission
    - methanol 2791
    - nitrous oxide 8033
    - sulfur 3109
  - enzymes 298, 589-590, 592, 988, 2471, 2473, 3180, 3196, 3963, 3968, 4886, 5620, 8034, 9010
  - fluorescence 8060
  - growth 4760
  - growth regulators 3186
  - leaf angle 1739, 3188
  - leaf area 283, 4760, 6343, 8996, 8999
  - leaf conductance 2479
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 8021
    - chlorophyll 3186
    - proteins 3186
    - sucrose 3963
  - morphology 3191
    - image processing 1750

Soyabeans *cont.*
- leaves *cont.*
  - movement 993, 3188, 3974-3975, 3988
  - orientation 3188
  - osmoregulation 316
  - petioles 1739
  - reflectance 8060
  - removal 974, 1004, 3963, 8040, 8988, 8997
  - respiration 886
  - senescence 3186, 5632, 8997
  - stomatal movement 268, 1743
  - stomatal resistance 268, 294, 304, 1742-1743, 2448, 3160, 4763, 6335
    - models 8984
    - waterlogging 5633
  - temperature 268, 993, 3160, 3974
  - thickness, measurement 8037
  - uptake, toluene 2489
  - water content 316, 1743, 3160, 3965
    - determination 8037
  - water potential 304, 316, 1734, 3987, 6335, 8050
  - water relations 6352
- light 978, 3186, 3982, 5626
  - absorption, models 7165
  - interception 998, 3974-3975, 3988, 8504, 8980
    - spacing 993
  - penetration 6343
  - transmittance 2343
  - use efficiency 998
- light intensity 3109, 3193, 3561
  - growth stages 6344
- mechanical properties 3980
- metabolic inhibitors, thiols 984
- metabolic regulators, ascorbic acid 296
- metabolism
  - amino acids 1732, 8021
  - anthocyanins 1597
  - carotenoids 3817
  - chlorophyll 3186, 3817, 7186
  - ethanol 3202
  - fatty acids 1006, 3202
  - free radicals 8995
  - genistein 8051
  - glutamic acid 5618
  - glutathione 3561
  - growth regulators 5626, 5631, 5948
  - heat shock proteins 3175, 3989
  - herbicides 1732, 5948
  - hydrogen peroxide 7186, 8995
  - leghaemoglobin 300
  - lignin 5626
  - lipids 6354
  - nitrogen 978, 8030
  - organic acids 322, 2472, 8989
  - pesticide residues 3174
  - phenolic compounds 1597
  - phosphorylation 2475
  - phytoalexins 7169
  - polyamines 5631
  - polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  - proline 322, 5631
  - proteins 305, 307, 1732, 3177, 3186, 3817, 3981, 6332, 7186, 8177
  - pyrimidines 1883
  - sucrose 3963
  - trehalose 981
  - trypsin inhibitors 8177
  - ureides 3178
- microclimate 3200
  - sowing methods 286
- mineral nutrition
  - aluminium 980
    - toxicity 2484, 7992
  - boron 307, 2532
  - cadmium, toxicity 1743, 2490, 3199, 8055
  - calcium 3985
  - copper 3164, 3951, 7161
    - toxicity 296
  - iron 3164, 4753
    - deficiency 2468, 4755
  - manganese 3164, 3951
    - deficiency 1730
    - foliar diagnosis 1730
    - toxicity 8012-8013, 8029
  - molybdenum, deficiency 298

Soyabeans *cont.*
  mineral nutrition *cont.*
    nitrogen 309, 589, 886, 2496, 3173, 3185, 3553, 3968, 6496, 8012, 8049, 8989, 9456
      deficiency 590
      sources 3177, 3249, 8033, 8048
    phosphorus 299, 2496, 2532, 3167, 3173, 3997, 9456
      deficiency 590, 977, 1730, 1740, 2014, 4692
      foliar diagnosis 1730-1731, 4746
    potassium 3173
      deficiency 590, 1720, 1730
      foliar diagnosis 1730
      toxicity 1720
    sulfur 297, 3109
    zinc 3164
      deficiency 1730
      foliar diagnosis 297, 1730
      toxicity 297, 3199
  mineral uptake
    aluminium 3189
    cadmium 2469, 5946
    calcium 299, 3118, 8028
    copper 296
    elements 307, 2479, 5614
    iron 4753, 8004
    magnesium 299, 3118, 8028
    manganese 968, 4753, 8028
    models 2789, 3972, 8990
    molybdenum 3165
    nitrogen 949, 961, 969, 975, 978-980, 990, 1000, 2454, 3159, 3171, 3197, 3249, 3329, 3566, 7154, 7158, 8002, 8005, 8030-8031, 8053, 9003
      estimation 7159
    phosphorus 421, 949, 961, 964-965, 969, 990, 1290, 3159, 3167, 5611, 5617, 7158, 7164, 8000, 8005, 8053, 8436, 9457
    potassium 961, 969, 1290, 3118, 3159, 4325, 7158, 8003, 8005, 8028, 8053, 8436
    sulfur 8000
    zinc 3165, 8028
  mixtures, sorghum 8440
  mulches 1715
    crop residues 7992
    plant residues 292
  multiple cropping 1290, 1296, 2747, 3542, 6715, 8436, 8438
    Brassica juncea 3950
    Cicer arietinum 576, 8441
    Lens culinaris 576
    maize 766
    okras 7319
    potatoes 7319
    rice 2749
    safflower 576
    wheat 5, 576, 3540, 5929, 6036, 8441, 8814
  mycorrhizas 1749, 2487, 2496, 3167, 3997, 8004, 8057
    reviews 1340
  nematicides, aldicarb 8025
  nitrogen balance 2495
  nitrogen fixation 285, 292, 309, 1004, 1748, 2492, 2495, 3197, 4765, 4824, 7168, 8048-8049
    carbon dioxide 2488
    cultivars 326
    estimation 311
    fertilizers 328, 2496, 7154
    growth stages 326
    mineral nutrition 977, 2532
    salinity 602
    seed treatment 2532
    shading 8056
    soil water 2532
    temperature 2486-2487, 5643
    water stress 1745, 1884
    waterlogging 5633
  nodulation 285, 292, 958, 962, 1747-1748, 2446, 2492, 2494, 2595, 3996-3997, 4764, 4824, 5640, 6496, 7984, 8059, 8983, 8991, 9013-9014
    cultivars 3998
    fertilizers 328, 2454-2455, 2496, 7154, 7170, 8001, 8982

Soyabeans *cont.*
  nodulation *cont.*
    growth regulators 2493
    growth stages 5641
    herbicides 3171
    insecticides 1746, 3171
    mineral nutrition 3164
    shading 8056
    soil amendments 1746
    techniques 1130
    temperature 2486-2487, 5643
  pesticides, residues 7157
  pests
    Heterodera glycines 8023-8025
    Meloidogyne 8025
    Nezara viridula 5606
  pH 322
  photoperiod 3194, 3982, 3984
    reviews 6345
  photosynthesis 582, 596, 990, 1740, 1881, 2014, 3191, 3553, 3964-3965, 4113, 8996
    carbon dioxide 1742, 2488, 8986, 9003
    carbon dioxide enrichment 319, 3993
    defoliation 8987
    diurnal variation 6335
    electron transfer 3193
    enzymes 2466
    gas exchange 1742, 3193, 3963, 7168
      models 3966
    growth regulators 288, 6337
    growth stages 294
    light intensity 268, 2466, 3193
    mineral nutrition 298, 3968, 3985
    models 2467, 3967, 6335, 8984
    oxygen 320, 973
    photoinhibition 2466, 3561
    photosystem II 8985
    soil pollution 8055
    source sink relations 3176, 3963, 8986, 8988
    temperature 319-320, 4759, 8985-8986
    water relations 294
    water stress 3985, 3987
    waterlogging 5633
  physical properties 3980
  phytochrome 999
  plant competition
    growth stages 5614
    weeds 5614, 5638
  plant density 95, 290, 592, 960, 1299, 1714-1715, 3954, 4323, 4744, 5607, 5638, 6325, 7987, 7989-7991
  plant development 3194, 7984
  plant height 6346, 8999
  plant inoculation
    Azospirillum 5644
    Azotobacter chroococcum 5644
    Bacillus megaterium 5644
    Pseudomonas fluorescens 5644
  plant water relations 6334
  pods
    anatomy 1738
    development 3184
    enzymes 988
    growth, models 3973
    position 3161
    removal 1004, 2473, 3963, 4742, 8040, 8988, 8996
    respiration 5624
    set 5624
    shedding 1738
  pollution
    cadmium 1743, 2469, 2490, 8055
    cement dust 9163
    nickel 5507
    polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  precipitation 4762, 5180, 5636
  production possibilities
    Argentina 9448
    Turkey 1712
    USA, Alabama 9449
  radiation, ultraviolet radiation 6497
  regrowth 8997
  relay cropping, wheat 6036
  remote sensing 329, 4001, 8060
    evapotranspiration 3181, 4334
    heat flow 3181
    reflectance 2792

Soyabeans *cont.*
  remote sensing *cont.*
    stomatal resistance 3181
    temperature 3181
    transpiration 4002
    water stress 8497
  respiration 582, 1740, 3962
    allelopathins 8998
    carbon dioxide enrichment 5639
    electron transfer 293
    photorespiration 2466
    respiration pathways, estimation 3172
    temperature 2800, 5639
  root exudates
    amino acids 326
    nitrogen 1004
    ureides 326, 1004
  root inoculation
    bacteria 5643
    Bradyrhizobium elkanii 3994
    Bradyrhizobium japonicum 992, 2492, 5643, 8057
      mutants 9013
    Glomus mosseae 8057
    Rhizobium 8008, 8057
  root nodules
    cell membranes
      ion transport 1729, 8989
      isolation 3238
      permeability 972
    cells, ion transport 295
    composition
      acetone 309
      amino acids 982
      iron 8044
      leghaemoglobin 4765, 8044
      nitrogen 1004
      proline 982
      sucrose 982, 8036
      sugars 1004
      ureides 982
    enzymes 309, 977, 982, 2475, 3968, 8036, 8056, 9160
    metabolism
      leghaemoglobin 300
      organic acids 8989
      phosphorylation 2475
      trehalose 981
    oxygen 2488, 4766
    respiration 977
      oxygen 972, 1001, 1003
      waterlogging 5633
    siderophores 8044
    temperature 1003
    translocation, iron 1729
    water stress 982
    weight 7167
  root shoot ratio 8992
  root systems 1613, 3571, 8485, 8993
    development 3987
  roots
    cell membranes
      plasma membranes
        allelopathins 2478
        fatty acids 3198
        lipids 3198
        permeability 2478
        sterols 3198
    cells
      actin 5625
      growth regulators 5625
      ion transport 295
      microfilaments 2484
    composition
      acetone 309
      amino acids 8021
      asparagine 979
      calcium 602
      magnesium 602
      nitrogen 602, 886, 979, 1004, 3173, 5643
      pesticide residues 3174
      phosphorus 3173
      potassium 602, 3173
      proteins 886
      sodium 602
      sugars 1004
      zinc 297
    density 959, 2445, 7984
      measurement 4000
    depth 959

Soyabeans *cont.*
- roots *cont.*
  - distribution 959, 2445, 3195, 3197, 3566, 8993
    - measurement 3999
  - enzymes 3180, 3968, 7161
  - growth 959, 980, 2445, 3566, 6336, 8012
    - analysis 1005
  - length 959
    - measurement 3999-4000, 4346
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 8021
    - genistein 8051
    - nodulins 9014
    - trehalose 981
  - morphology, measurement 3999
  - pH 323
  - respiration 886
    - waterlogging 5633
  - swelling 3994
  - temperature 2492
  - xylem
    - enzymes 4751
    - ion transport 4751
- rotations 577, 1291, 2116, 2126, 2816, 4325, 4329, 6323, 8815, 9440
  - barley 3546, 6714
  - fodder beet 7989
  - maize 1498, 1574, 1577, 1613, 3546, 7155
  - oats 1498
  - rice 291, 1715, 3329, 6714, 8814
  - sorghum 8443
  - sugarbeet 3539, 7155
  - sugarcane 3995
  - sunflowers 3539
  - *Triticum durum* 3539, 4380, 7981
  - wheat 3546, 5932, 6714, 7155, 7989, 8434, 8447, 8576, 8814
- salinity 321-322, 602, 3118, 3198, 3991, 4751, 8010
- salt tolerance 321, 602
  - cultivars 1717, 2462
- sap, composition, amino acids 311
- seed crops 5606
  - sowing date 4743
- seed injury 332, 5606
  - drying 2450
  - harvesting 2450
  - storage 2450
- seed inoculation 5642
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 3996, 6326
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 310, 327, 958, 1299, 2454, 3953, 3995, 3998, 4765, 7168, 9012
    - reviews 1340
    - strains 1747, 2494, 3135, 7167, 7170, 8058-8059
  - *Glomus mosseae* 7168
  - phosphate solubilizing bacteria 6492
  - *Pseudomonas* 7168
  - *Rhizobium* 2446, 2595, 3327, 4113, 6496, 8008, 8976
  - *Rhizobium fredii*
    - reviews 1340
    - strains 8059
  - *Streptomyces* 1299
- seed production 287
  - Brazil, Paraná 1718
  - cultivars 4752
  - temperature 1718
- seed quality 331, 997, 1741, 1752, 2452, 3158, 3201, 3995, 4742, 5608, 8061
  - Brazil, Paraná 1718
  - cultivars 5606
  - harvesting date 2451, 2476, 2498
  - soil amendments 2457
  - storage 1006
  - temperature 1718
- seed testing 331, 1007, 1752, 2499, 4004, 8061
  - cultivars 5606
  - germination 1753, 5191, 5646, 7175
  - seed quality 1754, 2498, 3201
  - vigour 1753, 5645, 5647, 7173
- seed treatment
  - alcohols 5616
  - antioxidants 7152
  - antitranspirants 7152
  - benzoic acid 7986

Soyabeans *cont.*
- seed treatment *cont.*
  - coatings 4764
  - cobalt 8001
  - cobalt nitrate 7985
  - copper 3951
  - fertilizers 3166
  - fungicides 958, 6723, 8026
  - genistein 9012
  - growth regulators 6723
  - irradiation 1748, 3332
  - lasers 2794
  - manganese 3951
  - molybdenum 949, 2532
  - osmotic pretreatment 5605
  - salinity 322
  - selenium 1736
  - soaking 4764
  - soaking/drying 996, 7986
  - sodium hypochlorite 5616
  - tannic acid 7986
  - zinc sulfate 7985
- seedbed preparation 3160, 6714, 7982-7983
  - raised beds, width 7984
- seedlings
  - composition
    - heat shock proteins 1737
    - isoflavones 310
    - organic acids 322
    - proline 322
  - cotyledons
    - composition
      - chlorophyll 2490
      - lectins 5629
      - proteins 5629
    - enzymes 985-986, 5619, 9001
    - growth regulators 9001
    - mitochondria 9001
    - necrosis 3990
    - senescence 9001
  - emergence 4004, 5621, 5634, 5647
    - flooding 3992
    - hypoxia 3992
    - seed size 3992
    - soil temperature 9004-9005
    - water stress 9004-9005
  - enzymes 1597, 3178
  - exudates, isoflavones 310
  - growth 2470
  - hypocotyls, enzymes 988
  - metabolism
    - organic acids 322
    - proline 322
    - ureides 3178
  - roots, enzymes 988
  - vigour 2453
- seeds
  - aging 6354
  - aleurone cells 8994
    - composition, proteins 5628
  - aleurone layer 4756
  - anatomy 3331
  - cell walls, composition, proteins 4756
  - composition
    - amino acids 1307, 9000, 9002
    - carbohydrates 9000
    - chlorophyll 3332
    - chromium 7155
    - copper 7155
    - determination 2343
    - fats 1307, 7991
    - fatty acids 308, 3190, 6348, 9000, 9002, 9395
    - flavonoids 318, 6340
    - herbicide residues 8022
    - isoflavones 310, 3978
    - lead 7155
    - lipids 3956
      - determination 8043
    - manganese 7155
    - nickel 7155
    - nitrogen 961, 1746, 2458, 6326, 6331, 7158
    - oils 289, 327, 346, 1000, 2343, 2459, 3170, 3194, 3953, 6326, 6329, 6342, 6348, 8979, 8983, 9000, 9002
    - organic acids 322
    - phosphorus 961, 1290, 1746, 2458, 4745, 7158

Soyabeans *cont.*
- seeds *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - phytic acid 2482
      - determination 6766
    - potassium 961, 1290, 1746, 2458, 3958, 4745, 7158
    - proline 322
    - proteinase inhibitors 312
    - proteins 289, 312, 327, 346, 967, 994, 1000, 1307, 1746, 1748, 2343, 2459, 2470, 3170, 3194, 3201, 3539, 3953, 4745, 6323, 6326, 6331, 6342, 6348, 6495, 7991, 8005, 8041-8042, 8483, 8979, 8983, 9000, 9002
      - determination 8043
    - saponins 318
    - starch 1307
    - sugars 9002
    - zinc 7155, 8009
  - cotyledons
    - cells, enzymes 6333
    - enzymes 988
    - metabolism, glutamic acid 5618
    - protoplasts, enzymes 987
  - density 2343
  - development 1741, 3184, 4884
  - diseases 8977
  - drying, temperature 2450
  - embryos
    - antioxidants 4761
    - oxygen 4761
  - enzymes 301, 307, 582, 2472, 3177, 3180, 3969, 3971, 5618, 8032
  - exudates, isoflavones 310
  - filling 4752, 6347, 8049
  - germination 2453, 2470, 3182, 3982, 4004, 4884, 5621, 7999, 8977
    - allelopathins 1328
    - cement dust 9163
    - distillery effluent 3564
    - enzymes 988, 1322, 6332, 6354, 8995
    - flooding 5634
    - growth regulators 8995
    - harvesting date 2476, 3956
    - imbibition 7175
    - irradiation 3332
    - maturity stage 8039
    - metabolism 2477
      - lipids 6354
      - proteins 8177
      - trypsin inhibitors 8177
    - moisture content 305, 8038, 8475
    - soil temperature 5622
    - soil water 5605, 5622
    - storage 3163, 3183, 5648, 6354
    - temperature 3990
    - threshing 3163
    - water relations 3990
  - growth 3185
    - models 3973
  - growth regulators 9000
  - hard seeds 1741, 2451
  - harvesting, mechanization 3980
  - health 5648
  - imbibition 996-997, 2477, 3990, 4078, 5605, 5621, 5634, 8994-8995
  - maturation 305, 8039
  - metabolism
    - ethanol 3202
    - fatty acids 3202
    - free radicals 8995
    - hydrogen peroxide 8995
    - ketones 8032
    - organic acids 322, 2472
    - proline 322
    - proteins 305, 307, 2470, 2477, 3177, 6332
    - sugar alcohols 8032
  - moisture 332
  - moisture content 989, 3990, 7171, 8038-8039
    - diurnal variation 2449
    - harvesting date 2449
  - permeability 3983
  - physicochemical properties 8045

- **Soyabeans** *cont.*
  - seeds *cont.*
    - respiration 331, 971, 3202
    - seed size, viability 8062
    - separation 2452
    - size 989, 2457, 7985
    - storage 327, 2450, 2457, 3183, 3956, 3995, 5648
      - duration 6354
      - metabolism, fatty acids 1006
      - relative humidity 3202
      - viability 8062
    - storage decay 332
    - temperature 332
    - testas 997, 3331
      - cells, ultrastructure 315
      - enzymes 988
      - light transmission 2794
      - ultrastructure 3983
    - ultrastructure 996
    - viability 3183, 3202, 8995
    - vigour 331, 4004, 7986, 8038
      - harvesting date 2476
    - water relations, determination 7171
    - weight 2343, 3182, 3953-3954, 7167, 8039
  - shading 268, 2496, 5632, 8056
    - growth stages 6344
  - shoots
    - composition
      - calcium 602
      - elements 5638
      - magnesium 602
      - nitrogen 602, 886, 5643, 6496
      - potassium 602
      - proteins 886
      - sodium 602
      - zinc 297
    - removal 1001, 8036
    - respiration 886
  - soil
    - aluminium 7992
    - boron 2532
    - depth 4762
    - iron 2468
    - magnesium 2532, 9011
    - nitrogen 2495, 3173
    - phosphorus 421, 2532, 3173, 5611, 9457
    - potassium 3173
    - temperature 2487
    - zinc 8009
  - soil amendments
    - calcium silicate 8013
    - chitosan 8014
    - crop residues 3160
    - dolomite 8013
    - farmyard manure 7524
    - filter cake 1746, 3160
    - gypsum 3168, 8013
    - hydrophilic polymers 2448
    - industrial wastes 7524
    - lime 285, 289, 969, 2457, 2460, 3166-3167, 3957, 5507, 8012-8013, 8015-8016
    - limestone 8011
    - magnesian limestone 3168
    - polymers 2447
    - rice husks 7524
  - soil chemistry 8016
  - soil compaction 766, 1735, 7518, 8053
  - soil conservation 97
  - soil depth 9011
  - soil inoculation 5642
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 285, 3997-3998, 4764, 5641, 7168, 9012
      - reviews 1340
      - strains 4824
    - *Glomus clarum* 1749
    - *Glomus mosseae* 7168
    - *Glomus versiforme* 2487
    - *Pseudomonas* 7168
    - *Rhizobium fredii,* reviews 1340
  - soil pH 3168, 8016, 8054
  - soil physical properties 3546
  - soil properties 284
  - soil temperature 283, 2486, 5622, 5643, 8051, 9004-9005
  - soil types 2116, 2446, 4762, 5180, 6349, 9011

- **Soyabeans** *cont.*
  - soil water 2532, 4762, 5635, 9011
  - soil water content 283, 5633, 7163, 7983
  - soil water potential 1734, 5622
  - solar radiation
    - interception, spacing 993
    - models 7165
  - sowing 3159
  - sowing date 285, 287, 959, 2445, 3952-3955, 4743, 5623, 6324, 8024, 8052, 8977-8979, 9007
  - sowing depth 7174
  - sowing methods 286, 1128, 8445, 8976
    - direct sowing 5, 5932
  - sowing rates 285, 1128, 3953-3954
  - spacing 961, 993, 1715-1716, 2446, 4744, 5607, 7988-7989, 7991, 8018, 8504, 8980
  - stems
    - composition
      - lectins 5629
      - nitrogen 6331
      - proteins 5629
    - girdling 1004
    - phloem 1004
  - stomatal resistance
    - estimation 3181
    - soil pollution 8055
  - straw burning 1715
  - temperature 318-320, 325, 1002-1003, 2800, 3109, 3197, 3982, 4759-4760, 5180, 8515, 8986, 9010, 9012
    - estimation 3181
    - heat sums 5637, 8052, 9007
  - threshing 3163
  - translocation
    - cadmium 2469
    - calcium 3118, 8028
    - magnesium 3118, 8028
    - manganese 8028
    - nitrogen 587, 978, 4752
      - estimation 7159
    - pesticide residues 3174
    - photosynthates 117, 8031
    - potassium 3118, 8028
    - source sink relations 117, 587, 974, 976, 6818
    - toluene 2489
    - zinc 297, 8028
  - transpiration 268, 294, 306, 1743, 1881, 3160, 3974, 6334, 7163
    - antitranspirants 7152
    - carbon dioxide 2488
    - diurnal variation 6335
    - estimation 4002
    - models 6335
  - tropisms
    - heliotropism 2481, 3976
    - phototropism 3188
  - water relations 316
  - water requirements 3982, 7981
    - reviews 6771
  - water stress 117, 316, 322, 982, 1001, 1741, 1745, 3196, 3985-3986, 3988, 4758, 5632, 6331, 6348, 7163, 7996, 7998, 8021, 8037, 8048-8049, 8060, 8497, 8984, 8992, 8997, 9003-9006
    - determination 8050
    - estimation 304
    - growth stages 3987, 4740, 6347
    - models 303
    - reviews 6771
  - water supply 325
  - water table 3195
  - water uptake 2479, 8993
    - soil pollution 8055
  - water use 8515
  - water use efficiency 268, 2447, 3539, 4113, 5935, 7152, 7981, 9006
  - waterlogging 1000, 5633, 6331
    - cultivars 6346
    - growth stages 6346
  - weed control
    - cultivation 2464
    - herbicides 2464, 3170
    - manual weed control 1715, 2446, 3170
  - weeds
    - *Amaranthus retroflexus* 5638
    - *Echinochloa crus-galli* 5614, 6331

- **Soyabeans** *cont.*
  - xylem, composition 3249
  - yield components 3954, 4749, 5632, 6325, 8018
    - cultivars 7989
    - temperature 1002
  - yield correlations 1720, 3954, 4749, 8019
    - cultivars 3169
  - yield forecasting, climate, models 330
  - yields
    - estimation
      - models 1751
      - remote sensing 9015
    - models 596, 5180, 6353
    - stability 3539
    - statistics 632
- **Spain**
  - air pollution, ozone 7473
  - barley, cultivars 2938, 4534
  - cotton, cultivars 1950
  - sunflowers, crop husbandry 5846
- ***Sphenostylis stenocarpa***
  - fertilizers
    - NPK fertilizers 429
    - phosphorus 429
  - intercropping, *Dioscorea cayenensis* 8176
  - sowing date 429
- **Sri Lanka**
  - *Dioscorea alata,* cultivars 4945
  - rice, cultivars 1641
- **Statistical analysis,** yields 5990
- **Stems**
  - water transfer 5952
  - xylem, water transfer 5952
- ***Stokesia laevis***
  - herbicides
    - acifluorfen 3498
    - bentazone 3498
    - chlorimuron 3498
    - fluazifop-P 3498
    - fomesafen 3498
    - imazaquin 3498
    - metolachlor 3498
    - metribuzin 3498
    - norflurazon 3498
    - tolerance 3498
    - trifluralin 3498
    - vernolate 3498
- **Stomata,** books 7583
- **Straw burning,** remote sensing, UK 9478
- **Stress factors**
  - detection, techniques 8118
  - reviews 615, 6764
- **Strip cropping**
  - maize 9441
  - potatoes 9441
  - sweet potatoes 9441
  - *Vigna radiata* 9441
  - wheat 9441
- ***Strophostyles***
  - chemical composition, flavonoids 7295
  - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7295
- **Sudan**
  - *Cajanus cajan,* cultivars 1083, 1091
  - precipitation 5604
  - sesame, cultivars 1214
  - wheat
    - crop production 4374
    - cultivars 4393, 6043
- **Sugarbeet**
  - agricultural meteorology 632
  - alley cropping 4115
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3338, 4910, 7313
  - cell membranes
    - plasma membranes
      - composition
        - glycolipids 435
        - phospholipids 435
        - proteins 435
        - sterols 435
  - cells
    - cell division 2142
    - cell membranes
      - ion transport 2621
      - plasma membranes, enzymes 4123
      - proton pump 2621
      - tonoplast, enzymes 4122
    - cell walls, enzymes 1891
    - enzymes 2142
    - isoelectric point 2777

Sugarbeet *cont.*
- cells *cont.*
  - protoplasts, ion transport 8203
- chemical composition
  - amino acids 2777
  - ammonium 2777
  - nitrates 2777
  - nitrogen 2777
    - growth stages 2617
  - pectins 433
  - proteins 2777
    - growth stages 2617
  - sugars 3334
  - trace elements 7538
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 7310
- chloroplasts
  - thylakoids, proteins 2623
  - ultrastructure 3338
- climate 632
  - Japan 4907, 4911
- climatic change 7313
- cover crops
  - rye 5749
  - wheat 5749
- crop husbandry, Japan 4893
- crop management, expert systems, reviews 3339
- crop production
  - Germany 9166
  - Ukraine 9165
- cultivars
  - Belgium 4901-4902
  - Croatia 7306
  - Czech Republic 5753
  - France 4117-4118
  - India, Indian Punjab 3336
  - Poland 4119
  - Ukraine 1888
  - Mighty 5755-5756
  - Ramonskiĭ MS46 4120
  - Sala 5754
  - Suken-8312 7308
  - Tianyan-7 7307
  - Xintian-9 9172
- cultivation 3333
  - chiselling 7518
  - depth 8186
  - methods 1886
  - minimum tillage 5748
  - no-tillage 5748, 7518
  - ploughing 3749, 5748, 7518, 8186, 9173
  - rotary cultivation 3749
- damage 4897
- diseases
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 8188
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 9474
- disorders 4897
- dry matter accumulation 432
- enzymes
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 435, 4122
  - catechol oxidase 8202
  - ferroxidase 4123
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 2624
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2624
  - glucosidases 1891
  - β-glucuronidase 4905
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 9177
  - hexokinase 2624
  - nitrate reductase 9177
  - oxidoreductases 5759
  - peroxidases 9178
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1135, 2624
  - pyruvate kinase 2624
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2622, 2624
  - superoxide dismutase 9178
  - thymidine kinase 2142
- establishment, Japan 4893
- farming systems, organic farming 6717
- fertilizers 4898-4899
  - boron
    - application date 9169
    - foliar application 9169
  - cattle slurry 1306, 4329
  - composts 1887
  - crop residues 9450
  - economics 5204

Sugarbeet *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - farmyard manure 1306, 1885-1887, 2617, 2757, 5144
  - foliar application 445
  - inorganic fertilizers 5144
  - liquid fertilizers, foliar application 1885
  - liquid manures 6717
  - magnesium 5151
  - nitrogen 445, 1131, 1887, 2757, 2784, 3334, 4116, 4900, 5204, 5748, 5752, 7300, 8188, 8190-8191
    - application date 2617, 8194, 8197, 9168
    - foliar application 1303, 1305, 1885, 7299, 8194
    - requirements 7298
      - models 6498
    - sources 8195-8196
    - use efficiency 1303, 2618, 2762, 3336, 3632, 8189
  - NPK fertilizers 1886, 4329, 7303-7304, 8198
  - phosphorus 445, 1887, 2617, 2757, 4116, 4900, 7301, 7305, 8197
    - foliar application 1885
    - use efficiency 2762, 3632
  - pig slurry 1306
  - potassium 445, 1887, 2617, 2757, 4116, 5751, 8197
    - foliar application 1885
    - residual effects 6499
    - use efficiency 2762, 3632
  - refuse compost 5752, 8198
  - serpentine 5151
  - straw 1306
  - sugar factory waste 4116
  - sugarbeet tops 1306
  - trace elements 7299, 7303
    - foliar application 1305
- green manures 3333
  - barley 2618
  - *Lolium* 1133
  - *Phacelia tanacetifolia* 1133
  - *Sinapis alba* 1133
- growth 9173
  - growth rate 7166
  - measurement 437
  - models 2893, 2895, 5760-5761, 5947, 6498
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 5955, 9169, 9181
  - acetaminophenol 2616
  - alginates 4896
  - anthranilic acid 2616
  - Atonik 2616
  - auxins 9169
  - benzolinon 4906
  - benzyladenine 9182
  - Bioalgen 8192
  - cytokinins 2616, 4896, 9169
  - fusicoccin, binding sites 8203
  - gibberellins 5955
  - maleic hydrazide 2616
  - NAA 9181
  - paclobutrazol 9178
  - Rastim 2616, 4896
  - Rastim 30 DKV 4906
  - sugars 8192
  - triacontanol 2754
- harvesting
  - damage 5750
  - harvesting date 1131
  - harvesting losses 5750, 7297
  - mechanization 5750
  - methods 7297
- herbicides
  - chloridazon 1889
  - clopyralid 6742, 7309
  - cycloate 5747
  - desmedipham 5747, 7309
  - ethalfluralin 9173
  - ethofumesate 5747
  - fluazifop 1889, 5747
  - glyphosate 1889
  - lenacil 5747
  - metamitron 8192
  - metolachlor 1889, 5747
  - pendimethalin 9173

Sugarbeet *cont.*
- herbicides *cont.*
  - phenmedipham 1889, 7309, 8192
  - toxicity 7309
  - trifluralin 9173
- *in vitro* culture
  - culture media 9181
  - enzymes 1135, 1891, 2624
  - growth regulators 8203, 9181-9182
  - metabolism
    - carbon dioxide 1135
    - sucrose 1135
    - sugars 2624
  - protoplasts 8203
  - regeneration 6501
  - regenerative ability 9182
  - respiration 1135
  - somatic embryogenesis 9181
- insecticides
  - chlorpyrifos 9175
  - fonofos 9175
  - imidacloprid 9174
  - terbufos 9175
  - toxicity 9175
- intercropping
  - maize 9167
  - *Raphanus sativus* ssp. *oleiformis* 9167
  - *Sinapis alba* 9167
  - wheat 9167
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 434
- irrigation 7296, 9447
  - fertigation 7303-7304
  - sprinkler irrigation 8189-8191
  - waste water 7303-7304
- land use, statistics 632
- leaf area index 1136, 8198
  - models 7314
- leaves
  - canopy
    - light
      - interception 596
      - use efficiency 596
  - cell membranes, permeability 9178
  - composition 5758
    - amino acids 7166, 9177
    - aspartic acid 7166
    - boron 7304
    - calcium 8190
    - chlorophyll 1136, 2622, 4896
    - elements 7303, 8195
      - determination 5762
    - glutamic acid 7166
    - heavy metals 7304
    - magnesium 438, 8190, 8200
    - malonaldehyde 9178
    - nicotinamide 1134
    - nitrates 8190, 8194, 8200
    - nitrogen 1332, 8190, 8194, 9177
    - phosphates 8200
    - phosphorus 1332, 8190
    - pigments 9178
    - potassium 1332, 8190, 8200
    - proline 7166
    - serine 7166
    - starch 1134
    - sugars 1134, 7166
  - metabolism, nucleic acids 2622
  - orientation 1136
  - osmoregulation 7166
  - reflectance, models 1136
  - senescence 2623
  - thickness 4124
- light, reflectance 437
- light intensity 431
- metabolism
  - amino acids 8199
  - carbon dioxide 1135
  - chlorophyll 2623
  - growth regulators 5955
  - lectins 8201
  - lipids, estimation 4904
  - nucleic acids 2622
  - oxalic acid 7305
  - polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  - proteins 2623
  - sucrose 1135, 8199
  - sugars 2624
- mineral nutrition
  - elements 435
  - foliar diagnosis 8200

- **Sugarbeet** *cont.*
  - mineral nutrition *cont.*
    - iron, deficiency 2622, 4121, 4123, 7310
    - manganese, deficiency 5944
    - nitrogen 3338, 6717, 7313, 8199, 9177
      - foliar diagnosis 2777
      - models 2895
      - sources 431
      - use efficiency 5752
    - phosphorus 1134, 6717, 7301
    - potassium 5751, 6717
      - deficiency 438
  - mineral uptake
    - nitrogen 431, 1133, 3566, 3632, 9450
      - models 5947
    - phosphorus 436, 3632, 7312
    - potassium 3632
      - models 1458
    - sodium 438
  - mulches 4894
    - plastic film 8186
    - straw 3749
  - nitrification inhibitors 7300
  - pests 3539
    - *Heterodera schachtii* 9167
  - petioles
    - composition 5758
      - nitrogen 9168
  - pH 435
  - photosynthesis 596
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 4910
    - electron transfer 4121
    - growth regulators 9178
    - mineral nutrition 1134, 2622, 4121
    - net assimilation rate 7313
    - photoinhibition 6500
    - photosystem I 4121
    - photosystem II 4121, 6500
    - temperature 7313
  - plant competition
    - weeds 1890, 6717, 6742
      - models 203, 4903
  - plant density 2615, 3334, 8188, 9173
  - pollution
    - caesium 2804
    - heavy metals 9183
    - polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
    - radionuclides 2804
  - precipitation 4907-4908, 6499
  - productivity, models 8245
  - remote sensing 437, 617, 1136, 2625, 4911, 6575, 7310
    - reflectance 2792
  - roots
    - anatomy 4905, 7296
    - cell membranes
      - ion transport 2620, 5757
      - plasma membranes 5757
        - enzymes 435
      - tonoplast 5757
    - cell walls, composition, phenolic compounds 9180
    - composition
      - amino nitrogen 4116, 8194, 8200
      - ash 4116
      - betaine 7313
      - boron 7304
      - calcium 8190
      - dry matter 7313, 8200
      - elements 7303
      - heavy metals 7304, 9183
      - magnesium 4116, 8190
      - nitrates 8190
      - nitrogen 1893, 4116, 4899, 8188, 8190, 8194
      - oxalic acid 7305
      - phosphorus 4116, 8190
      - potassium 1893, 4116, 4899, 8188, 8190, 8195
      - proteins 3539
      - sodium 1893, 4899, 8188, 8195
      - sucrose 5758, 7313, 8199
        - determination, techniques 9184
      - sugars 1893, 3336, 4116, 4898, 4906, 5750, 8188, 8190, 8197, 8200, 8204, 9169
      - triterpenoid saponins 9179
    - damage 4908

- **Sugarbeet** *cont.*
  - roots *cont.*
    - damage *cont.*
      - bruising 5750
      - mechanical damage 5750
    - differentiation 4905
    - distribution 3566
    - electric potential 2539
    - enzymes 4905
    - growth 436, 3566, 7296
      - cultivars 432
    - growth regulators 9169
    - hairs 436
    - ion transport 2539
    - metabolism, oxalic acid 7305
    - mitochondria, metabolism, lectins 8201
    - morphology 1893, 4898
    - quality 1131
    - storage 5750
    - vacuoles
      - uptake
        - potassium 5757
        - sucrose 5757
    - weight 8204
  - rotations 4329, 5203-5204, 6717, 9450
    - barley 1306, 4891, 5144
    - maize 3539, 5144
    - peas 5144, 5747
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9173
    - potatoes 1306, 4128
    - soyabeans 3539
    - *Triticum durum* 3539, 6096
    - wheat 1306, 1885, 3632, 4891, 5144, 5747
  - salinity 435, 2621, 7166
  - seed crops
    - cultivation
      - depth 5747
      - ploughing 5747
      - rotary cultivation 5747
  - seed inoculation
    - *Pseudomonas* 5975
    - *Rhizobium* 5975
    - *Streptomyces* 1299
  - seed production 1132, 2617, 5747
  - seed quality 8206
  - seed testing 8206
  - seed treatment
    - osmotic pretreatment 1892
    - oxygen 1892
  - seedlings
    - production 8193
    - survival 8186
    - thinning 4892
  - seeds
    - germination 2617
      - altitude 8205
      - seed treatment 1892
    - harvesting
      - harvesting date 1132
      - mechanization 1132
    - yield correlations 2617
  - shoots
    - composition
      - betaine 7313
      - dry matter 7313
      - oxalic acid 7305
      - phosphorus 436
      - sucrose 7313
    - enzymes 5759
    - growth 436
    - growth regulators 9169
    - metabolism, oxalic acid 7305
  - soil
    - aeration 436
    - erosion 3749
    - magnesium 8200
    - nitrates 8200
    - nitrogen 1887, 6498
    - phosphates 8200
    - potassium 5751, 6499, 8200
  - soil amendments
    - lime 2618, 7303-7305
    - limestone 1885
    - phosphogypsum 7300
    - refuse compost 2619
  - soil compaction 436, 7312, 7518
  - soil density 1894
  - soil fertility 6717
  - soil pH 4909

- **Sugarbeet** *cont.*
  - soil physical properties 5751
  - soil solarization 430
  - soil temperature 7312
  - soil types 1887, 2762, 4900
  - soil water 1887
    - models 2895
  - soil water content 436, 2762, 6096
  - soilless culture, nutrient film techniques 5758
  - sowing, comparisons, transplanting 8186
  - sowing date 1131, 8187
  - sowing methods 3333
    - direct sowing 4892-4893, 5749
  - spacing 2615, 3335
    - determination 9185
  - temperature 4907, 7313
  - thinning, methods 3335
  - translocation
    - amino acids 8199
    - photosynthates 432, 3337, 4124, 9176
    - source sink relations 3337
    - sucrose 8199
  - transplanting, comparisons, direct sowing 8186
  - tubers
    - composition
      - dry matter, determination 7311
      - nitrogen, determination 7311
      - sugars, determination 7311
  - water conservation 3749
  - water relations 4124
    - models 5328
  - water requirements 6096
  - water stress 5955, 7166
  - water use 2784, 8191
    - models 9447
  - water use efficiency 3539, 6096, 8189, 8191
  - waterlogging 4908
  - weather 8514
  - weed control
    - herbicides 1889, 7309
    - integrated control 5203
    - manual weed control 6742, 7309
    - physical control 1889
  - weeds
    - *Avena fatua* 1890
    - *Chenopodium album* 203
    - *Elymus repens* 1889
    - *Helianthus tuberosus* 6742
    - *Polygonum persicaria* 203
    - *Sinapis alba* 4903
    - *Sinapis arvensis* 1890
    - *Stellaria media* 203
    - sunflowers 7309
    - *Xanthium strumarium* 7309
  - yield components 1131
  - yield forecasting, models, reviews 3339
  - yields
    - models 596, 2893, 5761
    - stability 3539
    - statistics 632
- **Sugarcane**
  - accumulation, sucrose 2093
  - agricultural meteorology 632
  - agricultural research, USA, Louisiana 9417
  - burning 562
  - chemical composition
    - ash 4303
    - dry matter 6677, 6696
    - fibre 4303, 7482
    - fructose 7482
    - glucose 7482
    - nitrogen 2086
    - polysaccharides 6697
    - proanthocyanidins 6697
    - starch 6697
    - sucrose 1275, 1284, 4303, 6677, 6681, 6696, 7482, 7486, 8413, 9431
    - sugars 4303, 5909, 6696, 6698, 9424-9425
  - climate 632
  - conferences 6807
  - continuous cropping 2728, 6709
  - crop husbandry, Australia 2727
  - crop production
    - Australia 9416
    - Colombia 4299

Sugarcane *cont.*
- crop production *cont.*
  - Indonesia 8404-8405
  - South Africa 1278
- crop residues, burning 5127
- cropping systems 1274
  - fish farming 9044
  - fodder crops 9044
- cultivars 8426
  - Argentina 3529
  - Australia, Queensland 6673, 6696
  - Brazil 2109
    - Rio Grande do Sul 2736
  - classification 7491
  - Colombia 4299, 6686
  - Cuba 7498
  - India 2090, 7489
    - Andhra Pradesh 7499
    - Karnataka 559, 7492, 7495
    - Madhya Pradesh 7488
    - Maharashtra 2091, 7494
    - Tamil Nadu 6688, 7493
    - Uttar Pradesh 1279
  - Indonesia 7497
  - maturity groups 8416
  - Mauritius 7500
  - Pakistan 2092, 5904
  - South Africa 1276, 5134, 6674
  - Taiwan 2093
  - Co Pant-84212 7501
  - Co85019 5136
  - Co87263 7502
  - CoBLN9103 2095
  - CoJ84 6692
  - CoS87216 5135
  - CP85-1308 2097, 2100
  - CP85-1382 2098, 2101
  - CP86-1633 2099, 2102
  - Jitian-204 9170
  - LCP86-454 7490
  - M1658/78 2096
  - M52/78 6690
  - NCo310 5137
  - PS77-1553 7496
  - ROC20 6689
  - ROC21 6691
  - SPSG26 2094
  - SPSG394 2103
  - Tianyan-307 9171
- cultivation
  - bunds 6795
  - chiselling 2731
- desiccants
  - glyphosate 9419
  - paraquat 561
- drainage, subsurface drainage 7040, 9423
- drought 5912, 8423
  - cultivars 1276
- drought resistance 560
- enzymes 2107
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 560
  - carboxy-lyases 5913
  - catalase 6694
  - catechol oxidase 560
  - β-fructofuranosidase 2737, 8417-8418
  - hexosyltransferases 8417
  - malate dehydrogenase 8419
  - malic enzyme 560
  - nitrate reductase 5122, 5910
    - reviews 5138
  - ornithine decarboxylase 5913
  - oxidoreductases 5913
  - peroxidases 560, 8421
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3530, 8415, 8417, 8419
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3530, 8415
  - superoxide dismutase 6694, 8424
- farming systems, sustainability 5927
- fertilizers 1274
  - composts 9427
  - crop residues 5907-5908
  - factory effluents 6684
  - farmyard manure 2089, 3536, 5907, 6681
    - requirements 2088
  - filter cake 2089, 4302-4303, 6680-6681, 6683, 9427
  - industrial wastes 9426
  - iron
    - foliar application 5909

Sugarcane *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - iron *cont.*
    - sources 5909
  - nitrogen 562, 2086, 2111, 2733, 2735, 4302-4306, 5125, 5128, 5901, 5903-5904, 6677-6678, 6680-6681, 6685, 7486
    - application date 1275, 2734, 3528, 3536, 5131, 5902
    - application methods 4301, 6679
    - foliar application 7480, 8423
    - requirements 2088
    - reviews 4327
    - use efficiency 4301, 5126-5127, 7485
  - NPK fertilizers 1284, 5907, 7487, 8406
    - requirements, determination 564
    - sources 565
  - oilseed cakes 2089
  - phosphorus 2111, 2735, 3526, 3528, 4305-4306, 5902
    - application date 5131
    - requirements 2088, 6682
    - residual effects 563, 3525
    - sources 9424
  - potassium 2730, 3528, 4305-4306, 5129, 5905-5906, 7486, 8411, 9425
    - application date 5130
    - application methods 5130
    - foliar application 3527, 8423
    - requirements 2088
    - sources 3527
  - residual effects 4306
  - sewage sludge 7487
  - sulfur 4307, 7487, 8411
    - sources 5132, 8412
  - trace elements 1284, 3524
    - residual effects 5902
- frost 1278
- fungicides 6673
- growth, models 7510
- growth analysis 5170, 8420
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 4310
  - auxins 3524, 6675, 7484
  - benzyladenine 2738, 7505
  - casein hydrolysate 8422
  - chlormequat 5123
  - cyanamide 3523, 8408
  - cytokinins 3524, 6675, 7484
  - 2,4-D 1277, 4309, 7505, 8422
  - diethyldithiocarbamate 4309
  - ethephon 1272, 5123, 7480, 9420
  - fluazifop 1272, 9420
  - fluazifop-p 7482
  - gibberellins 8410
  - glufosinate 9420
  - glyphosate 4300, 5123, 9420, 9431
  - glyphosine 9420
  - growth stimulators 5133
  - IAA 4309, 7505
  - mefluidide 9420
  - NAA 2738, 5120, 7505
  - pyroligneous acid 5133
  - terpenoids 5122
  - triacontanol 7483, 8407
- harvesting 6676
  - harvesting date 4299, 6677, 9421
- herbicides
  - atrazine 2104-2105, 5911
  - 2,4-D 2104-2105
  - diuron 2105
  - fluazifop 8409
  - glyphosate 8409
  - isoproturon 2105
  - metribuzin 2104-2105
  - simazine 2105
- hurricanes 2740
- *in vitro* culture
  - cultivars 2739
  - culture media 4308, 7503-7504, 8421
  - enzymes 2107, 8421
  - explants 2739
  - growth regulators 2738, 4309-4310, 7505, 8422
  - organogenesis 2738
  - protoplasts 4308, 7503

Sugarcane *cont.*
- *in vitro* culture *cont.*
  - regeneration 1277, 2738, 4308, 4310, 7503, 7505, 8422
  - regenerative ability 4309, 7505
  - somatic embryogenesis 4310, 8422, 9434
- intercropping
  - *Brassica juncea* 2085, 2729
  - *Cicer arietinum* 6720
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 1287
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1287
  - groundnuts 3536
  - *Lens culinaris* 6720
  - *Luffa acutangula* 1287
  - maize 559, 1287, 5125, 5900
  - melons 1287
  - *Momordica charantia* 1287
  - okras 1287
  - potatoes 2729, 5125
  - pumpkins 1287
  - sesame 3536
  - sorghum 1287
  - soyabeans 7479
  - *Vigna mungo* 1287, 3536
  - *Vigna radiata* 1287, 3536
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 1287
  - watermelons 1287
  - wheat 2085, 2729
- irrigation 560, 3536, 8423
  - fertigation 4301
  - furrow irrigation 7481
  - irrigation scheduling 2085-2086, 2731
  - trickle irrigation 6673, 7481, 9418
  - waste water 2732
- juice quality 1284, 2732, 4300, 5909, 6681, 6684, 7481, 7483, 7499, 7507, 8411
  - cultivars 6687
  - fertilizers 5905
- land use
  - remote sensing 558
  - statistics 632
- leaves
  - anatomy 5911
  - cell membranes, permeability 8424
  - composition
    - aluminium 2111
    - anions 9428
    - calcium 6696
    - carotenoids 8416
    - cations 9428
    - chlorophyll 5128, 5139, 8416
    - iron 5909
    - lignin 3531
    - magnesium 6696
    - nitrogen 5128, 6696
    - phosphorus 563
    - polyamines 5913
    - potassium 5139
    - proline 5139
    - starch 8416
    - sugars 5139, 8418
  - enzymes 560, 3530, 6694, 8417-8418
  - gas exchange 3530
  - growth
    - measurement 1280
    - techniques 1280
  - leaf area, determination 569, 3533
  - luminescence 3531
  - metabolism
    - polyamines 6694
    - sucrose 8417
  - morphology, cultivars 2108
  - senescence 6694
  - stomata 5911
- light, use efficiency 7506
- metabolism
  - carbohydrates 8413
  - carbon, reviews 5949
  - nitrogen 5138, 8413
  - polyamines 6694
  - sucrose, reviews 568
- micropropagation, shoots, identification 5140
- mineral nutrition
  - calcium, deficiency 2111
  - iron, foliar diagnosis 5909
  - magnesium, deficiency 2111
  - nitrogen 3530, 5138, 8417
    - deficiency 2106

Sugarcane *cont.*
- mineral nutrition *cont.*
  - nitrogen *cont.*
    - foliar diagnosis 2106
  - phosphorus
    - deficiency 2106
    - foliar diagnosis 2106
  - potassium
    - deficiency 2106, 2111
    - foliar diagnosis 2106
  - sulfur, deficiency 4307
- mineral uptake
  - nitrogen 2086, 3527, 4304, 5125, 6678, 7485, 9430
  - phosphorus 3527
  - potassium 3527
- mulches 8423
  - crop residues 2104, 2730, 5127, 5911, 6679, 9427
  - plastic film 8535
  - rice straw 2089
  - sugarcane trash 2089
- multiple cropping
  - cotton 1271
  - *Eleusine coracana* 1271
  - maize 1271
  - wheat 1271
- mycorrhizas 6699
- nitrification inhibitors 1275
- nitrogen fixation 562, 8425
  - reviews 1282
- pests
  - *Diatraea* 8414
  - *Eldana saccharina* 1276
  - *Eoreuma* 8414
  - rodents 567, 6693
- photosynthesis 8416
  - carbon pathways 8415
  - cultivars 2110
  - enzymes 8415
  - gas exchange 8415
  - light intensity 2110
  - mineral nutrition 3530
  - net assimilation rate 1279
  - photoinhibition 2110
  - pigments 2110
  - water stress 1279, 8415
- plant density 5901
- plant development, models 7510
- plant morphology 3532
- planting date 5121
- planting depth 2089
- planting methods 6674, 7480-7481, 8406, 8423
- planting stock, production 5131
- precipitation 1278, 7507, 9435
  - South Africa 7506
- quality 9421
  - climate 9435
- ratooning 1273, 2728, 3525, 5905, 7480
  - reviews 9422
- remote sensing, salinity 7508
- respiration 560
- ripening 7507
- root inoculation
  - *Azospirillum* 2733
  - *Azotobacter* 2733, 6699
  - *Calvatia lilacina* 6699
  - *Glomus mosseae* 6699
- roots
  - development 6699
  - distribution 2731
- rotations 6709
  - fallow 2728
  - soyabeans 4306
- salinity 565, 5139, 5913, 7508, 8424
  - reviews 1281
- salt tolerance, cultivars 5139, 5913, 8424
- sets
  - sprouting 5131
  - treatment
    - enzymes 3524
    - fertilizers 3524, 5120
    - fungicides 3524, 8410
    - growth regulators 3524, 5120, 8410
    - soaking 5131
- shoots
  - composition
    - cellulose 9432
    - fibre 9432

Sugarcane *cont.*
- shoots *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - lignin 9432
    - nitrogen 9430
    - proteins 9432
    - silica 9432
- soil
  - nitrogen 5903, 6678, 7485
  - phosphorus 5907
  - potassium 5129, 5907
  - trace elements 5907
- soil amendments 8423
  - dolomite 9425
  - zeolites 6685
- soil compaction 2731
- soil fertility 1278, 5907
- soil fumigants
  - metam 6673
  - methyl bromide 6709
- soil inoculation
  - *Azospirillum* 2733, 2735
  - *Azotobacter* 2733, 4303, 6680
  - bacteria 3526
- soil pH 2111
- soil sterilization 6709
- soil types 5907, 6682, 6696
- soil water 1273, 1280
- solar radiation 6698, 7507
  - interception 9429
  - use efficiency 9429
- sowing date 8420
- spacing 3536
- sprouting 3524
  - fertilizers 2089
  - mulches 2089
  - planting depth 2089
- stems
  - accumulation, sucrose 568
  - anatomy 2109
  - composition
    - fibre, estimation, models 9433
    - lignin 3531
    - sucrose 5132, 5902, 6677, 8418
    - sugars 560, 2737
  - enzymes 2737
  - luminescence 3531
- storage, losses 2112
- taxonomy 8426
- temperature 1280, 6698, 7507, 9435
- tillering, growth regulators 5122
- tillers
  - composition
    - nitrogen 5910
    - phosphorus 5910
    - silica 5910
  - enzymes 5910
  - senescence 5910
- topping, height 9419
- translocation
  - carbon, reviews 5949
  - source sink relations 6818
- transpiration
  - antitranspirants 2730, 5911
  - determination 1283
- transplanting 6674
- vegetative propagation 5121
  - methods 2087
  - micropropagation 5124
    - techniques 4312
- water conservation 6795
- water requirements 5912
- water stress 1279, 5911-5912, 6696, 7482, 8415, 8423
- water use efficiency 2085, 7506
- weed control
  - herbicides 2104-2105, 5911
  - manual weed control 2104, 5911
  - physical control 2105
- wind, damage 3578
- windbreaks 3578
- yield components 566, 1273
- yield correlations 1273, 8413, 9428
- yield forecasting, models 4311
- yields 6695, 6698
  - geographical information systems 7509
  - India 4298
  - mapping, remote sensing 7508
  - statistics 632

Sunflowers
- agricultural meteorology 632
- air pollution
  - nitrogen dioxide 526
  - ozone 5857, 6606
- allelopathy 3687
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
  - *Parthenium hysterophorus* 5071
- alley cropping, *Eucalyptus* 5056
- anoxia 605
- carbon dioxide enrichment 2693
- cells
  - cell membranes
    - electric potential 351
    - enzymes 7413
    - ion transport 7413
    - tonoplast 7413
  - mitochondria 605
  - ultrastructure 605
- chemical composition
  - carotenoids, estimation 2792
  - chlorophyll 2017
    - estimation 2792
  - determination 7539
  - nitrogen 9351
  - nucleic acids 2017
  - pigments 5857
  - proteins 2017
  - sulfur 2686
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 2013-2014, 5727, 8343, 9349
- chloroplasts
  - light 2693
  - pH 2693
  - thylakoids
    - membranes, damage 5064
    - proteins 6606
    - water stress 5078
- climate 632
- cotyledons
  - enzymes 5853
  - growth regulators 5853
  - metabolism, ethylene 5853
  - senescence 5853
- crop husbandry
  - Spain 5846
  - Switzerland 6591
- cultivars
  - France 4224
  - India 4222
    - Haryana 517
    - Karnataka 5070
    - Maharashtra 5059
    - Rajasthan 6597
  - Mexico 5062
  - Russia 5061
  - UK 6652
- cultivation
  - bunds 6795
  - conservation tillage 8334
  - discing 8334
  - harrowing 9343
  - hoeing 9446
  - minimum tillage 9343
  - no-tillage 5931, 9342
  - ploughing 9342-9343
  - raised beds 8448
  - subsoiling 3473
- diseases, *Puccinia helianthi* 520
- drought 5077
  - growth stages 2335
  - reviews 6771
- drought resistance 7411
  - cultivars 523, 5079, 9358
- dry matter accumulation 5065
- energy balance 5846
- energy relations, determination 4235
- enzymes
  - acyltransferases 5069
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 2021, 5068, 7413
  - carbonate dehydratase 2025
  - catalase 2429, 6603
  - β-fructofuranosidase 4229
  - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6603
  - hexosyltransferases 4229
  - IAA oxidase 2017
  - nitrate reductase 8344
  - oxidoreductases 1226, 2429, 4230, 5069, 5853

- **Sunflowers** *cont.*
  - enzymes *cont.*
    - peroxidases 520, 2017, 2429, 7409
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 7408
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582
    - phospholipase a_2 2016
    - phosphotransferases 5069
    - pyrophosphatases 7413
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4227, 4229, 5727, 9352, 9359
    - sucrose synthase 1225, 4229
    - superoxide dismutase 2429, 6603
  - evapotranspiration 521, 5847
  - farming systems, organic farming 4235
  - fertilizers
    - calcium 9345
    - farmyard manure 9345
    - iron 9345
      - sources 2687
    - magnesium 7405
    - manganese, requirements 8335
    - nitrogen 512, 516-517, 2009, 2685, 3475-3476, 4223, 5058-5059, 5065, 5844, 5849, 6595-6596, 7404, 8328, 9346
      - application methods 2010
      - foliar application 3656
      - residual effects 1644
      - sources 2010
      - use efficiency 3632
    - NPK fertilizers 3204, 5845, 6598, 7412, 8331
      - application methods 3477
    - phosphorus 512, 514, 516-517, 1221, 1228, 3476, 5058-5060, 5849, 8328, 9342, 9345-9346
      - application methods 2010
      - sources 515, 2010
      - use efficiency 3632
    - potassium 5060, 9453
      - foliar application 1221
      - use efficiency 3632
    - sulfur 4223, 7405
      - sources 2011, 2686
    - use efficiency 2012
    - zinc 9345
  - flowers, composition, lipids 9355
  - fungicides
    - captan 4217
    - metalaxyl 4217
  - green manures
    - *Crotalaria juncea*, residual effects 1644
    - maize, residual effects 1644
    - *Sesbania rostrata*, residual effects 1644
    - soyabeans, residual effects 1644
  - growth
    - growth rate 6595
    - growth stages 524-525
    - irradiation 6607
    - models 3591, 9360
  - growth regulators 940
    - abscisic acid 2688, 2694, 4231, 5066, 6602, 8338-8340, 8784
    - ACC 1226, 4230, 5853
    - auxins 8479, 9356
    - benzyladenine 5073-5074
    - chlormequat 4222, 5070, 6597, 9344
    - cytokinins 9356
    - Cytozyme 6605
    - 2,4-D 2016, 5073
    - 2,3-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 2016
    - ethephon 4222
    - ethylene 4230, 5853, 7409
    - gibberellins 5854, 7410, 8332, 9353
    - growth inhibitors 5854
    - IAA 5073-5074, 7409, 8332
    - IBA 8332
    - jasmonic acid 5853
    - kinetin 5073-5074
    - maleic hydrazide 5070
    - mastoparan 2016
    - mepiquat 5070
    - NAA 5073-5074, 7409, 9344
    - naphthol 4222
    - paclobutrazol 9353
    - protein hydrolysates 513
    - TIBA 2685, 5070
    - triazoles 2017

- **Sunflowers** *cont.*
  - growth regulators *cont.*
    - zeatin riboside 8340
  - herbicides
    - 2,4-D 8506, 8333
    - ethalfluralin 8334
    - fluazifop-P 5063
    - fluchloralin 9348
    - glyphosate 8333
    - imazapyr 4225
    - metolachlor 5063
    - oxyfluorfen 9348
    - pendimethalin 2012, 5063, 6598, 8334, 9342, 9348
    - terbuthylazine 9342
    - tolerance 4225
    - toxicity 8506
    - trifluralin 8333-8334
  - hybrid seed production 2689
  - hypocotyls
    - cell walls 2015
    - elasticity, models 5856
    - enzymes 1226, 5853
    - growth 595, 2015
    - growth regulators 5853
    - metabolism, ethylene 1226, 5853
    - mitochondria, metabolism, phosphorylation 351
    - osmotic pressure 595
    - senescence 5853
    - turgor 595
    - water relations 4233
  - *in vitro* culture 2018
    - culture media 5073
    - growth regulators 5073-5074, 7409, 9356
    - organogenesis 5073, 7409
    - protoplasts 9356
    - regeneration 9356
    - regenerative ability 5074
  - intercropping
    - *Cajanus cajan* 3541, 8444
    - *Cicer arietinum* 9341
    - groundnuts 3204, 8433
    - *Guizotia abyssinica* 2056, 9341
    - peas 5843
    - sweet sorghum 2422-2423
    - *Vigna mungo* 2124
    - *Vigna radiata* 2124
  - irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 6607
  - irrigation 5058, 5846, 7404, 7520
    - furrow irrigation 5935
    - growth stages 2009, 4221, 6595-6596, 8331
    - irrigation requirements 5845, 5847, 5935
    - irrigation scheduling 2009, 4221, 5848, 6594
    - saline water 8330
    - sprinkler irrigation 5935
    - trickle irrigation 5935
  - land use
    - Austria 8508
    - statistics 632
  - leaf area 5070
  - leaf area index 2685, 9343
  - leaves
    - accumulation, proline 8342
    - aging 8336
    - canopy 8336
      - light, distribution 1223
    - cell division 5066
    - cell growth 5066
    - cell membranes, ion transport 1224
    - cell walls 5066
    - cells, size 6605
    - colour 1224
    - composition
      - antioxidants 5077
      - cadmium 9347
      - calcium 2695
      - carbon, determination 2025
      - chlorophyll 519, 5077
      - magnesium 2695
      - malonaldehyde 5077
      - manganese 8335
      - nitrogen 1223, 4223, 5065
      - potassium 2695
      - proline 8339, 8342
      - sodium 2695
      - starch 9349

- **Sunflowers** *cont.*
  - leaves *cont.*
    - composition *cont.*
      - sugars 519
      - sulfur 4223
    - enzymes 520, 1225, 2429, 5853, 9352, 9359
    - growth 5066
    - growth regulators 5853, 6602
    - leaching 1224
    - leaf area 5066, 5081
      - estimation 2023
    - metabolism
      - ethylene 5853
      - proline 8339
      - starch 1225
      - sucrose 1225
    - pH, determination, techniques 3481
    - salinity 5081
    - senescence 5075, 5853
    - stomata 2694, 4231
    - stomatal movement 2694, 6602, 7411
    - stomatal resistance 940, 1225, 4231, 7017, 7411, 8336, 8340, 9349
    - temperature 8336
    - thermal properties, determination 7355
    - trichomes 6605
    - water, isotope fractionation 2785
    - water content 6602
      - determination 7020
    - water potential 940, 4231, 7017
  - light
    - absorption 6594
    - far red light 5075
    - interception 514, 5065, 6594, 8504
    - use efficiency 514, 5065, 6594, 8444, 9357
    - white light 4226, 4229
  - light intensity 1224, 7411, 9350
  - metabolism
    - ATP 6600
    - carotenoids 4226
    - chlorophyll 4226
    - ethylene 1226, 4230, 5853
    - glucose 5065
    - growth regulators 2016
    - iron 6601
    - lipids 4229, 5851, 6603
    - malonaldehyde 5851
    - phosphorylation 351
    - proline 523, 8339, 8344
    - proteins 5064
    - redox reactions 6601
    - sucrose 4229
  - mineral nutrition
    - aluminium, toxicity 5067, 5079, 8760
    - boron, deficiency 519, 1224
    - cadmium 2021
    - calcium 4619, 8760, 9345
    - cobalt, toxicity 8466
    - copper, toxicity 8466
    - germanium, deficiency 1224
    - iron 2687, 9345
      - deficiency 2138, 6601
    - magnesium 8760
    - manganese, foliar diagnosis 8335
    - nitrogen 526, 1223, 3656, 4223, 5066, 9350-9351
      - deficiency 9349
    - phosphorus 8760, 9345
      - deficiency 2013-2014
    - potassium 4619
      - foliar diagnosis 2139
    - sulfur 4223
    - zinc 9345
      - toxicity 8466
  - mineral uptake
    - cadmium 9347
    - copper 2011
    - iron 2011, 2138, 2687
    - manganese 2011, 8335
    - nitrogen 517, 1221, 3475, 3478, 3566, 3632, 3656, 5065, 5849, 7980, 9351
    - phosphorus 515, 517, 1221, 1228, 2010, 3475, 3478, 3632, 5849
    - potassium 1221, 3475, 3478, 3632
    - sulfur 2011
  - mulches, crop residues 2012, 6598, 9446
  - multiple cropping 5142

Sunflowers *cont.*
- multiple cropping *cont.*
  - sorghum 8918
- mycorrhizas 1228
- oxygen 1226, 6601
- pests
  - *Agelaius phoeniceus* 1222
  - birds 5850, 7407
  - insect pests 6605
  - *Molothrus ater* 1222
  - *Quiscalus quiscula* 1222
  - *Streptopelia chinensis* 6599
  - *Streptopelia orientalis meena* 6599
- pH 8760
- photoperiod 524
- photosynthesis 582, 2014, 8466
  - air pollution 6606
  - carbon dioxide 2025
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 8343
  - compensation point 5727
  - cultivation 9343
  - electron transfer 518-519, 4228, 5727, 6600, 6606, 8343
  - enzymes 4227, 5727, 9359
  - gas exchange 5727, 9349
    - light intensity 7411
  - irradiation 6607
  - light 1225, 4226
  - mineral nutrition 519
  - net assimilation rate 6595
  - pH 8343
  - photosystem I 518, 4228
  - photosystem II 519, 2013, 5064, 5727, 8985, 9349
  - water stress 8985, 9359
- plant competition 2696
- plant density 517, 2008, 2684, 3204, 5075, 5845, 6592-6593, 8329
- plant height 5070, 5849
- plant morphology 5855
- plant physiology 5855
- pollination 2690, 3479
- pollution
  - cadmium 2021
  - caesium 2804
  - cobalt 8466
  - copper 8466
  - lead 8344
  - radionuclides 2804
  - zinc 8466
- precipitation 8449
  - India, Karnataka 2019
  - models 3591
- production possibilities, Venezuela 510
- protoplasts
  - electrical treatment 5072
  - protoplast fusion 5072
- relay cropping, maize 3477
- remote sensing 5082, 6784
  - ground cover, estimation 2161
  - reflectance 2024, 2792
- respiration 351, 582, 5727, 8466
  - irradiation 6607
  - light 4226
  - temperature 7959
- root systems, models 5076
- roots
  - cell division 522
  - cell membranes
    - enzymes 5068
    - plasma membranes
      - composition, lipids 2021
      - enzymes 2021
    - proton pump 5068
  - development 2010
  - distribution 3566
  - enzymes 4230, 7409
  - growth 2010, 3566, 5854
  - growth rate 5076
  - growth regulators 4230
  - initiation, growth regulators 7409
  - metabolism, ethylene 4230
  - solar radiation 5076
  - temperature 5076
  - uptake, radionuclides 4619
- rotations
  - maize 3539
  - soyabeans 3539
  - *Triticum durum* 3539, 6096
  - wheat 3632, 4235

Sunflowers *cont.*
- salinity 2020, 2695, 5081, 7017, 7413, 8342
- salt tolerance 7413, 8330
- seed injury 1220
- seed inoculation
  - *Aspergillus niger* 4219
  - *Azospirillum brasilense* 3480
  - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 4219
  - *Bacillus subtilis* 1227
  - *Klebsiella planticola* 1227
  - *Penicillium* 4219
  - *Proteus vulgaris* 1227
- seed set 2689
- seed treatment
  - AMP 4218
  - fungicides 4217
  - soaking/drying 4220
  - turpentine 1222
- seedbed preparation 6593
- seedlings
  - cotyledons
    - greening 4226, 5064
    - light 4226, 4229
    - metabolism 4229
      - carotenoids 4226
      - chlorophyll 4226
      - proteins 5064
    - senescence 5064
  - emergence 2020, 4217-4218
  - growth
    - growth regulators 2688
    - seed treatment 4219
    - water relations 2688
- seeds
  - accelerated aging 6603
  - aging 4220, 5851
  - composition
    - alcohols 8341
    - cadmium 9347
    - elements 8132
    - fatty acids 5958, 9354
      - seasonal variation 2691
    - growth regulators 7410
    - linoleic acid 4222
      - seasonal variation 2691
    - lipids 9358
    - nitrogen 517, 4223, 5849, 9348
    - oils 517, 1221, 2009, 2683-2684, 3474-3476, 3478, 5081, 5848, 5850, 6596, 7404, 8132, 8330-8332, 9344-9345, 9348, 9354
      - seasonal variation 2691
    - oleic acid 4222
    - organic acids 8341
    - phosphorus 517, 5849, 9348
    - proteins 517, 2692, 3475, 3539, 5081, 9345, 9348, 9354, 9358
      - seasonal variation 2691
    - sulfur 4223
    - terpenoids 8341
    - waxes 9354
  - development 2691, 5069
    - temperature 5080
  - embryos, growth regulators 8338
  - enzymes 582, 5069, 6603
  - filling 2684-2685, 3479
  - germination 1220, 5854, 6604
    - allelopathins 5071, 8477
    - allelopathy 3687
    - growth regulators 513, 2688
    - moisture content 6603, 8475
    - salinity 2020
    - seed treatment 3480, 4218-4220
    - size 8327
    - soil types 5852
    - storage 2022, 4220, 6609, 8327
    - temperature 6603
    - vigour 5852
    - water relations 2688
    - water stress 523, 5852
  - growth, temperature 5080
  - imbibition 5851
  - metabolism
    - lipids 5851, 6603
    - malonaldehyde 5851
  - moisture content 1220
  - radicles, length 8337
  - size 8327, 8337

Sunflowers *cont.*
- seeds *cont.*
  - storage 4220, 6609, 8327
    - moisture content 2022
  - testas, growth regulators 8338
  - viability 4220, 5851, 6603, 6609
  - vigour 1220, 3480, 4217-4218, 4220, 5852, 8337
    - storage 2022
  - water stress 5852
  - weight 2685, 2691, 9358
- soil, nitrogen 3656
- soil amendments
  - chelating agents 2138
  - lime 3478, 8132, 9347
  - sulfur 8132
- soil inoculation, *Glomus fasciculatum* 1228
- soil pH 8132
- soil sterilization 6709
- soil types 2019, 5058
- soil water 524, 2019, 5058
- soil water content 5057, 6096
- solar radiation 511
  - models 3591
- sowing date 511, 521, 1219, 1301, 2683, 2689, 3474, 3479, 4221, 5850, 6592, 7403, 8328-8329, 8444, 8449, 9358
- sowing methods 5057
- sowing rates 1219
- spacing 512, 5843-5844, 8504
- stems
  - composition
    - nitrogen 4223
    - sulfur 4223
- temperature 511, 524, 5058, 6607, 7959
  - heat sums 525, 2563
  - models 3591
- threshing 1220
- translocation, measurement 4234
- transpiration 6602, 7411, 8336, 8466, 9343
  - irradiation 6607
  - measurement 4232, 4234
- uptake, nitrogen dioxide 526
- water conservation 6795
- water relations 6602, 8344
- water requirements 521, 6096
  - reviews 6771
- water stress 940, 2429, 2694, 4231, 5078, 6595-6596, 7412, 8340, 8784, 8985, 9343, 9358-9359
  - cultivars 523
  - reviews 6771
- water use 521, 5848, 7412, 7520
- water use efficiency 3539, 4221, 4227, 5845, 5847, 5935, 6096, 7404, 9343, 9446
- weed control
  - cultivation 8333, 9342
  - cultural control 2012
  - expert systems 7406
  - herbicides 2012, 4225, 5063, 6598, 7406, 9342, 9348
  - integrated control 9348
  - manual weed control 2012, 5063, 6598, 9342, 9348
- weeds
  - *Cynodon dactylon* 5063
  - *Orobanche cernua* 4225
  - *Sonchus arvensis* 8333
- xylem, composition, growth regulators 8340
- yield components 6593
- yield correlations 2008, 5855
- yields
  - estimation, models 7980
  - models 5058, 9360
  - stability 3539
  - statistics 632

Sunn hemp (*see Crotalaria juncea*)

Swaziland
- *Cajanus cajan*, cultivars 1094
- groundnuts, cultivars 1763

Swede rape (*see* Rape)

Sweden
- agricultural meteorology 3594
- wheat, cultivars 5271

Swedes
- catch crops 3342

Swedes *cont.*

- cultivation
  - harrowing 3342
  - ploughing 3342
- fertilizers
  - cattle manure, application date 3342
  - nitrogen 3342

Sweet potatoes

- air pollution, acid rain 3581
- branching 1162
- chemical composition, sugars 3569
- crop husbandry 5808
- cultivars
  - Brazil 7526
    - Santa Catarina 7526
  - India, Orissa 9272
  - Jeungmi 9271
  - Lushu-78066 9269
  - Rajendra Shakarkand-35 9270
  - Rajendra Shakarkand-43 9270
  - Taishu-2 9268
- cutting date 4940
- defoliation 461
- enzymes
  - amylases 1158, 4169, 6525, 9275
  - β-fructofuranosidase 7359
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 9276
  - glycogen (starch) synthase 9276
  - nucleotidyltransferases 9276
  - peptidases 3393
  - peroxidases 1161
  - phosphorylase 6525
  - ribonucleases 1925
  - sucrose synthase 4169, 9276
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen 1158-1159, 8236, 8241
    - application date 6170
    - use efficiency 6170
  - phosphorus 1159, 8236
  - potassium 1159, 8236
- fungicides, iprodione 6526
- growing media, pH 4168
- growth analysis 8237
- growth regulators
  - benzyladenine 1163
  - 2,4-D 1163
  - ethylene 9275
  - growth promoters 8239
  - IAA 1163, 8238
  - kinetin 1163
  - sodium hypochlorite 1927
- harvest index 3569
- harvesting, harvesting date 5800, 8236
- *in vitro* culture 1167
  - amyloplasts, isolation 1164
  - culture media 1163
  - enzymes 1161
  - growth regulators 1163
  - metabolism
    - anthocyanins 3394
    - proteins 3394
  - protoplasts 1163
  - regeneration 1163
  - regenerative ability 3395
  - somatic embryogenesis 5801
- intercropping
  - cassava 9278
  - maize 4166-4167, 6170, 8235, 9440
- irradiation, gamma radiation 4942, 8238
- leaves
  - composition
    - amino acids 1158
    - chlorophyll 6525
    - nitrogen 1158
  - damage 3581
  - enzymes 1925, 7359
  - leaf area 3395
  - water potential 9274
  - waxes 3581
- metabolism
  - anthocyanins 3394
  - growth regulators 8238
  - proteins 3394
  - starch 4169
  - sugars 4169
- mineral nutrition
  - calcium 4168
  - iron 4168
  - magnesium 4168
  - manganese 4168
  - nitrogen 4168, 9441

Sweet potatoes *cont.*

- mineral nutrition *cont.*
  - phosphorus 4168, 9441
  - potassium 4168, 9441
  - zinc 4168
- mineral uptake
  - nitrogen 1159
  - phosphorus 1159
  - potassium 8240
- mulches 8236
  - plastic film 5800
- multiple cropping 9441
- pests
  - *Acraea acerata* 9273
  - *Cylas formicarius* 9272
- photoperiod 5802
- photosynthesis 1160
  - carbon dioxide 9274
  - gas exchange 9274
  - light 9274
- plant density 8236
- planting date 8236, 9266
- planting rates 9266
- planting stock 1167
  - production 4168
  - storage 8236
- production 6548
- productivity, models 8245
- protected cultivation, plastic tunnels 5800
- relay cropping, maize 8235
- root inoculation, *Azospirillum* 8241
- roots
  - accumulation
    - starch 8239
    - sugars 8239
  - enzymes 3393, 9276
- rotations 2655, 9440-9441
- shading, cultivars 1926
- shoots, development 1162
- soil amendments, coal, ash, residual effects 7525
- soil inoculation, *Azospirillum* 8241
- soil pH 8240
- soil types 9277
- soil water content 9277
- spacing 9266-9267
- stems
  - composition
    - amino acids 1158
    - nitrogen 1158
- storage, deterioration 1927
- strip cropping 9441
- temperature 9266
- translocation, source sink relations 1160
- transplanting 1167
- tubers
  - composition
    - amino acids 1158
    - amylopectin 7360
    - ascorbic acid 462
    - ash 4941
    - carotenes 462
    - heavy metals 1149
    - nitrogen 1158
    - proteins 4941, 6525
    - reducing sugars 462
    - starch 4941
    - sugars 4941
  - enzymes 1158, 4169, 6525, 9275-9276
  - growth 6525
  - growth regulators 1927
  - quality, cooking quality 462
  - sprout inhibition 1927
  - storage 462, 6526
    - metabolism
      - starch 4169
      - sugars 4169
  - treatment, fungicides 6526
- water stress, growth stages 9277
- yield components 3392
- yield correlations
  - precipitation 8237
  - relative humidity 8237
  - temperature 8237
- yields, stability 9440

Sweetcorn (*see also* Maize)

- ears
  - development 5516
  - removal 161
- farming systems, organic farming 2127

Sweetcorn *cont.*

- fertilizers
  - composts, application date 6740
  - farmyard manure 3825
  - mushroom compost 3825
  - nitrogen 159, 162, 3824, 5515
  - phosphorus
    - requirements 1632
    - sources 832, 7825
    - use efficiency 7825
  - seaweeds 580
  - sulfur 159
- flowers, development 5516
- fungicides
  - captan 3015
  - imazalil 3015
  - metalaxyl 3015
  - thiram 3015
- grain
  - composition
    - aromatic compounds 159
    - proteins 7826
    - starch 7826
    - sugars 7826
  - electrical properties 7027
  - filling 3016
- herbicides, dazomet 4835
- intercropping
  - *Lens culinaris* 5514
  - *Medicago sativa* 5514
  - *Medicago truncatula* 5514
  - *Trifolium pratense* 5514
  - *Vicia villosa* 5514
- irrigation, saline water 162, 2349
- leaves
  - composition
    - calcium 7025
    - magnesium 7025
    - phosphorus 832
  - removal 161
  - stomatal movement 3800
- mineral nutrition, phosphorus 7825
- mineral uptake, elements 161
- mulches, plastic film 2348, 7824
- pests
  - *Oscinella frit* 7824
  - *Procyon lotor* 7026
- photosynthesis 161
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3800
- pollination 3016
- rotations, groundnuts 7025
- salinity 162, 2349
- salt tolerance, cultivars 2349
- seed inoculation, *Gliocladium virens* 3015
- seed testing, germination 6221
- seed treatment
  - coatings 3015
  - fungicides 3015
  - matriconditioning 3015
  - sodium hypochlorite 3015
- seedlings, emergence, seed treatment 3015
- seeds
  - composition, sugars 3017
  - desiccation 3017
  - electrical properties 7027
  - maturation 3017
  - moisture content 3017
  - vigour 3017
- senescence 7024
- soil
  - calcium 7825
  - nitrogen 160
- soil amendments, lime 7025
- soil compaction 1828
- soil fumigants, methyl bromide 6709
- soil pH 7825
- sowing date 7024, 7824
- stems, composition, elements 7024
- temperature, models 4341
- translocation
  - elements 161
  - photosynthates 3016
  - source sink relations 161, 3016
  - sugars 7826
- transpiration, carbon dioxide enrichment 3800
- water use efficiency 3800

Switzerland

- barley, cultivars 4731

- **Switzerland** *cont.*
  - maize, cultivars 6191
  - oats, cultivars 4731
  - potatoes
    - cultivars 9222
    - seed tubers
      - production 6510
      - quality 6510
  - reports, Schweizerische Arbeitsgemeinschaft für die Berggebiete 1364
  - rye, cultivars 4731
  - sunflowers, crop husbandry 6591
  - triticale, cultivars 4731
  - *Triticum spelta,* cultivars 4731
  - wheat, cultivars 4731
- **Syria**
  - barley, cultivars 8589
  - reports, International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 9489
  - *Triticum durum,* cultivars 4485
  - wheat, cultivars 4485, 8589
- **Taiwan**
  - farming systems, organic farming 2127
  - potatoes, climate 3348
  - reports
    - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 9490
    - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 639
  - rice, climate 3104-3106
  - soyabeans, cultivars 3952, 6324
  - sugarcane, cultivars 2093
  - windbreaks, reviews 3578
- **Tanias** (*see Xanthosoma)*
- **Tanzania**
  - maize, agroforestry 1553
  - rice
    - crop production 165
    - cropping systems 165
- **Taro** (*see Colocasia esculenta)*
- **Taxonomy**
  - books 6780
  - nomenclature 7553
    - books 6815
- **Techniques**
  - agricultural meteorology 3594
  - air pollution, acid rain 3581
  - anoxia 2339
  - apical meristems, growth, determination 5797
  - barley, identification, seeds 4347
  - bioassays 5171, 5797
  - *Brassica nigra,* identification, seeds 4347
  - cells
    - cell membranes
      - electric potential, measurement 1552
      - plasma membranes, dynamics, determination 7668
    - classification 8811
    - composition 2154
      - oligosaccharides 556
    - cytoskeleton, microscopy 5388
    - fluorescence microscopy 7805
    - microtubules, microscopy 5388
    - secretion, measurement 8489
    - ultrastructure, analysis 314
  - chemical analysis, glucosinolates, seeds, rape 4250
  - chemical composition
    - ash 4941
    - carbohydrates, determination 6662
    - carbon, determination 8482
    - cinnamic acid, determination 3125
    - copper, determination 6767
    - cyanides, determination 6536
    - determination 7539
    - elements
      - determination 7559
      - sampling 5959
    - fatty acids, determination 6339
    - glycoproteins 2153
    - hydrocarbons, determination 6210
    - iron 3142
      - determination 6767
    - lead, determination 2392, 8806
    - lectins 2153
    - magnesium, determination 6272
    - manganese, determination 6767
- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - chemical composition *cont.*
    - nitrogen, determination 5630
    - oligosaccharides, determination 9061
    - proteins 4941
      - determination 5172
        - cotton 5024
    - starch 4941
    - sugars 4941
    - sulfur, determination 362, 5962
    - trace elements
      - determination 7742
      - sampling 5960-5961
    - zinc, determination 6767
  - chlorophyll
    - fluorescence 9050
      - determination 1065
      - measurement 5104
  - chloroplasts, thylakoids, isolation 4622
  - climatic change, analysis 7568
  - cold injury, determination 5796
  - composition, histidine, determination 9460
  - computer techniques
    - crop husbandry 4350-4351
    - cultivation 4324
    - farming systems 4350
    - sowing 4324
  - cropping systems, comparisons 7112
  - cultivars, classification 7491
  - cultivation, rice 7923
  - determination 1311
  - energy relations, determination 4235
  - enzymes, aminotransferases, determination 81
  - evapotranspiration
    - determination 3925
      - wheat 5361
    - estimation 1326, 2559, 6954, 7134
      - groundnuts 3215
      - potatoes 7344
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen
      - requirements 3157
        - determination 3623, 8871
      - use efficiency, determination 6731
    - NPK fertilizers, requirements, determination 564
    - zinc, requirements, determination 2320, 2373
  - fibres, maturity, determination, cotton 489
  - field experimentation 5983-5984
    - analysis 5982
  - frost injury, mapping 6781
  - fungicides, residues, determination 2708
  - grain
    - composition
      - ash, determination 6878
      - determination 2343
      - dry matter, determination 2254
      - elements, determination 7110
      - heavy metals, determination 6107
      - phytic acid, determination 6766
      - proteins
        - estimation
          - maize 8940
          - sorghum 8940
    - mechanical properties, measurement 8950
    - moisture content, estimation 2417
  - growth analysis 6301
  - growth regulators
    - analysis 5116
    - auxins, determination 5171
    - cytokinins, determination 5171
    - gibberellins, determination 1468
    - IAA, determination 2720, 6086
    - maleic hydrazide, determination 6661
  - hypoxia 2339
  - *in vitro* culture 6413
    - potatoes 4890
  - irradiation
    - ultraviolet radiation 6778
      - estimation 8516
  - leaf area index, estimation 3127
  - leaves
    - canopy, light, interception, *Miscanthus sinensis* 5915
    - cell membranes 7172
- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - leaves *cont.*
    - composition
      - carbon, determination 2025
      - determination 3570
      - elements, determination 5511-5512, 5762
      - lipids, isolation 7172
      - potassium, determination 4188
    - cuticle, ultrastructure 4291
    - leaf area
      - determination 3533
      - estimation 2023, 2603
    - leaf conductance, determination 3147
    - light, reflectance, measurement 7779
    - morphology, image processing 1750
    - nutrient uptake, ammonia, determination 8610
    - pH, determination, sunflowers 3481
    - protoplasts, isolation 3126
    - stomatal resistance, determination 3920
    - thermal properties, determination 7355
    - thickness, measurement 8037
    - uptake, volatile compounds 2489
    - water content, determination 7020, 8037
    - water potential, measurement 7664
  - *Lens culinaris,* identification, seeds 4347
  - light
    - environmental control 7554
    - interception, measurement 4725
  - *Linum usitatissimum,* identification, seeds 4347
  - lodging
    - estimation, wheat 8556
    - resistance, evaluation 1629
  - metabolism
    - linoleic acid, analysis 368
    - lipids, estimation 4904
  - micropropagation, shoots, identification 5140
  - mineral nutrition
    - aluminium, tolerance 4353
    - deficiency 1730
    - foliar diagnosis 1730
    - iron, foliar diagnosis 3364
    - nitrogen
      - deficiency
        - detection 7022
        - determination 5481
      - foliar diagnosis 3157, 7819
    - phosphorus, foliar diagnosis 1630
    - potassium, foliar diagnosis 2139
    - sulfur
      - determination 3861
      - foliar diagnosis 3861
  - mineral uptake, nitrogen, estimation 7159
  - nitrogen fixation
    - determination 7558
    - estimation 311
  - nodulation 1130
  - oxygen, measurement 5192
  - peas, identification, seeds 4347
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* identification, seeds 4347
  - photosynthesis 9274
  - plant anatomy 2154
  - plant composition, gases, determination 2809
  - plant nutrition
    - foliar diagnosis 8763
    - nutrient solutions 3587
  - protoplasts, isolation 4353
  - rape, identification, seeds 4347
  - remote sensing 9470
  - respiration, respiration pathways, estimation 3172
  - root nodules, cell membranes, isolation 3238
  - root systems, determination 831
  - roots
    - composition, sucrose, determination 9184
    - density, measurement 4000
    - distribution
      - determination 3012
        - reviews 1319
      - measurement 3999
    - growth, analysis 1005

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - roots *cont.*
    - hydraulic conductivity, estimation 3867
    - length
      - determination 831
      - measurement 3999-4000, 4346
    - morphology, measurement 3999
    - pH, determination 6206
    - size, determination 831
    - turgor, measurement 9062
  - seed inoculation
    - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 2918
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4099
  - seed testing
    - germination 5191
    - vigour 158
  - seeds
    - aleurone cells, vacuoles, isolation 4548
    - composition
      - determination 2343
      - dry matter, determination 2254
      - fatty acids, determination 5958
      - growth regulators, determination 92
      - lignin, determination 404
      - lipids, determination 8043
      - lysine, determination 5718
      - oils, determination 614
      - oligosaccharides, determination 1792
      - phytic acid, determination 6766
      - proteins
        - analysis 1036
        - determination 8043
      - sugars, determination 3239
      - tannins, determination 404
      - tryptophan, determination 5718
    - germination
      - enzymes, purification 7265
      - moisture content 9468
    - mechanical properties, measurement 8950
    - moisture content, estimation 2417
    - ultrastructure 2923
    - viability, estimation 7557
    - water relations, determination 7171
  - spacing
    - determination
      - sugarbeet 9185
      - wheat 9185
  - stress factors, detection 8118, 8122
  - translocation
    - measurement 4234
    - nitrogen, estimation 7159
    - protectants, determination 391
  - transpiration
    - estimation 4002
    - measurement 4232, 4234, 7818
    - monitoring 8474
  - tropisms, phototropism 3583
  - tubers
    - composition
      - dry matter, determination 7311
      - glycoalkaloids 3373
      - nitrogen, determination 7311
      - sugars, determination 7311
    - protein extraction, electrophoresis 4938
    - quality, measurement 9260
    - respiration, potatoes 3362
  - uptake, protectants, determination 391
  - vegetative propagation, micropropagation, sugarcane 4312
  - water requirements, determination 1326
  - water stress, determination 7819
  - water transfer
    - measurement 7793
    - monitoring 8474
  - water uptake, monitoring 6868
  - wheat, identification, seeds 4347
  - yields, mapping 3742, 3822, 5984
- **Temperature**
  - Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 2822
  - China, Beijing 9486
  - models 4340
  - remote sensing, models 9479
  - reviews 2801
- **Teosinte** (*see Zea diploperennis; Zea mexicana)*
- **Thailand**
  - farming systems, sustainability 5200
  - groundnuts, production possibilities 9039
  - rice, cultivars 4684
- **Tobacco**
  - accumulation, mercury 3520
  - air pollution
    - mercury 3520
    - ozone 2723, 5893, 6667-6668, 7472-7474, 7546, 9408-9409
      - tolerance 6669
    - protectants 2723
  - callus, metabolism, growth regulators 2073
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2693, 5105, 5892
  - catch crops 5102
  - cell division 6664
  - cells
    - cell division 2142, 3504
    - cell membranes
      - enzymes 3512
      - growth regulators 5111
      - plasma membranes 5111
    - composition
      - oligosaccharides 556
      - proteins 3517
    - cytoplasm, pH 8392
    - death 3511
    - defence mechanisms 8392
    - endoplasmic reticulum 5114
    - enzymes 3511, 8387
    - Golgi apparatus 557
    - growth 5113, 8385
    - hypersensitivity 3511
    - metabolism, proteins 8384
    - microfilaments 9404
    - microtubules 5113
    - mitochondria 5114
    - nuclei, binding proteins 1261
    - peroxisomes
      - enzymes 2722
      - metabolism 2722
      - translocation, proteins 2722
    - plasmodesmata 9404
    - plastids 2070
    - ultrastructure 557, 5114
    - uptake
      - aluminium 8385
      - growth regulators 5109
  - chemical composition
    - antioxidants 6669
    - lectins 3518
  - chlorophyll
    - fluorescence 551, 5117, 8122, 8395-8396
      - measurement 5104
    - thermoluminescence 2769
  - chloroplasts
    - composition 2721
      - lipids 2066
      - pigments 2066
      - proteins 2066
    - enzymes 5107
    - growth regulators 6402
    - light 2693
    - metabolism, xanthophylls 5887
    - pH 2693
    - thylakoids 2721
      - proteins 9409
    - ultrastructure 2721
  - climate 7469
  - cold resistance 7535
  - crop husbandry, Nepal 7453
  - crop production, India, Karnataka 542
  - cultivars
    - China 555
    - Guangbayan 9401
    - India
      - Gujarat 1249
      - Tamil Nadu 6655
    - Italy 2715, 9397
    - Pakistan 9398
    - Balintuyan 9400
    - BS92 4274
    - BS93 4274
    - Clemson PD4 7463
    - Daliuyan 9401
    - MD40 2063
    - Miyeyian 9400
    - PD4 7463
- **Tobacco** *cont.*
  - cultivars *cont.*
    - Rila-89 5103
    - TAPM26 2064
    - TN D94 6656
    - Waiweiba 9400
  - cultivation, depth 5102
  - curing
    - bulk density 5884
    - containers 5884
  - damage, air pollution 6667
  - diseases
    - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 551
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9403
  - disorders 8382
  - drought 7470
  - dry matter accumulation, models 2789
  - enzymes
    - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2070
    - acid phosphatase 4286
    - acyltransferases 3508, 8387
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 2719, 5110, 7465
    - adenylate kinase 5107, 6659
    - aminopeptidases 8393
    - amylases 8394
    - carboxy-lyases 2079
    - catalase 2722, 4285, 4294, 7470, 9406
    - chitinase 1258, 6668
    - choline kinase 2068
    - choline-phosphate cytidylyltransferase 2068
    - dihydrofolate reductase 3510
    - β-fructofuranosidase 8394
    - fructose-bisphosphatase 9408
    - β-glucanase 4281, 6668, 7468, 7474
    - glucosidases 3509
    - β-glucuronidase 8388
    - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 5893
    - glutathione transferase 1257, 5893
    - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 9408
    - hexosyltransferases 3512
    - hydrolases 5112
    - inhibitors 552, 1257, 2717, 5888
    - kinases 5888, 7466
    - ligases 3508
    - malate dehydrogenase 9408
    - nitrate reductase 4282, 7470
    - nucleases 3511
    - oxidoreductases 2717-2718, 3506, 3508, 5893, 9406
    - oxygenases 2716
    - peroxidases 2723, 3508, 4283, 4294, 5893, 6665-6666, 7470, 8386, 9406
    - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3508
    - phosphoprotein phosphatase 5888
    - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 8394
    - phosphorylase 8394
    - phosphotransferases 2068, 9408
    - proteinases 552, 8393
    - pyrophosphatases 4276
    - ribonucleases 8394
    - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3574, 4276, 4284, 7086, 7465, 9409
    - sucrose synthase 8394
    - superoxide dismutase 2723, 4294, 5106, 7470
    - thymidine kinase 2142
    - transferases 553, 1256, 3510, 6658
    - trypsin 552
    - xanthine oxidase 4280
  - fertilizers
    - farmyard manure 550, 2062, 5885-5886
    - filter cake 550
    - magnesium 7462
    - nitrogen 548, 1254, 2714, 3501-3502, 7455-7457, 8381
      - application methods 5883
      - foliar application 2062, 7459
      - sources 549, 1253, 2062, 3503, 7458-7459
    - NPK fertilizers 550, 5102, 5885-5886
    - organic fertilizers 1253, 5885-5886
    - phosphorus 2714, 9410

- **Tobacco** *cont.*
  - fertilizers *cont.*
    - phosphorus *cont.*
      - sources 3519
    - potassium 2714, 7462
      - application date 7460
      - application methods 7461
      - sources 7461
    - poultry manure 2062
  - flowering 3513
    - flowering date 1252, 9399
    - induction 3518, 5107, 5890
      - growth regulators 3514
  - flowers
    - development 3518
    - enzymes 552
  - fungicides, copper fungicides 9410
  - green manures, *Crotalaria juncea* 550
  - growth, growth period 547
  - growth regulators
    - abscisic acid 3518, 4281, 4287, 6660, 7468, 7535
    - analysis 5116
    - auxins 1263, 2073, 3515, 7535
      - binding sites 1264
    - benzyladenine 2078-2079, 2721, 5112
    - binding proteins 3515, 5111-5112
    - brassinosteroids 1259, 7535
    - butralin 545
    - cytokinins 1263, 7535
    - 2,4-D 1257, 2073, 4288-4289, 5109
    - endogenous growth regulators 3513
    - ethephon 7467
    - ethylene 6669, 7535
    - fusicoccin 7535
    - gibberellins 6660, 7467-7468, 7535
    - IAA 2073, 2078-2079, 2720, 5109-5110
      - binding sites 1264
    - isopentenyladenine 1259
    - kinetin 4293
    - maleic hydrazide 4290, 6661
    - NAA 1259, 4293, 5109, 5111
    - pendimethalin 545
    - polyamines 1262
    - salicylic acid 3509
    - tetcyclacis 5889
    - triacontanol 2754
    - zearalenone 3514
    - zeatin 1259, 3518
    - zeatin riboside 3518
  - heat stress 8395
  - herbicides
    - butralin 1251
    - diuron 9411
    - fluchloralin 1251
    - naproanilide 7464
    - paraquat 5893
    - pendimethalin 544, 1251
  - humidity 7473
  - *in vitro* culture
    - callus
      - enzymes 8393
      - growth 8393
      - metabolism 8393
      - senescence 8393
    - cell division 4288-4289
    - composition
      - proteins 8394
      - starch 8394
      - sugars 8394
    - culture media 2072, 4288, 9405
    - elicitors 4295
    - enzymes 1256, 2079, 3508, 4282-4283, 6665-6666, 8394
    - growth regulators 1259, 1263-1264, 2073, 2078-2079, 3515, 4288-4289, 4293
      - reviews 1262
    - ion transport 4295
    - light intensity 9405
    - metabolic inhibitors 557, 2069, 6665
    - metabolism 557, 2069, 2073
      - ethanol 2075
      - lipids 1256, 7464
      - nicotine 3507
      - nicotinic acid 4292
      - phenolic compounds 3508
      - phosphatidylcholines 2068
      - polyamines 1262, 2079
      - proteins 2069, 6665, 7464
- **Tobacco** *cont.*
  - *in vitro* culture *cont.*
    - metabolism *cont.*
      - RNA 7464
      - tyramine 3508
    - mineral uptake, aluminium 8385
    - organogenesis 2078, 4293, 8394
      - reviews 1262
    - photosynthesis 9405
    - protoplast culture
      - enzymes 4294
      - regeneration 4294
    - protoplasts 3515, 5114
      - enzymes 9406
      - regeneration 9406
    - putrescine 2078-2079
    - regeneration 1263, 4293
    - somatic embryogenesis 5115
    - techniques 2074
    - water stress 2077
  - indicator plants 7472-7473
  - ion transport, calcium 4295
  - irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 3521, 3574, 6668
  - irrigation 1250, 7457
    - fertigation 5883
    - growth stages 8380
    - irrigation scheduling 543, 2061, 5102
    - saline water 1266
  - leaves
    - anatomy 555
    - cell membranes
      - enzymes 5110
      - growth regulators 5110
      - plasma membranes 5110
        - enzymes 2719
    - composition 6663
      - alkaloids 1252, 2061, 3519, 8381
      - cadmium 3505, 8390
      - calcium 1255, 5885, 8382
      - carbohydrates 2714, 6662
      - chloride 544, 1255, 1266, 7461
      - chlorides 7455
      - chlorine 8382
      - chlorophyll, determination 7475
      - cobalt 8390
      - glycosides 8389
      - growth regulators 6661
      - heavy metals 9410
      - iron 8382
      - magnesium 1255, 5885
      - manganese 8382, 8390
      - nickel 8390
      - nicotine 543-544, 548, 1249, 1251, 1254-1255, 1266, 2714, 3502, 5885, 7455, 7460-7461, 7469, 8382
      - nitrogen 548, 554, 1266, 2061, 3502, 7455, 7461, 7469, 8381
      - phosphorus 1266
      - potassium 554, 1255, 1266, 3502, 5885, 7460
      - proteins 2714
      - reducing sugars 1251, 1255, 7455, 7460, 7469
      - strontium 8390
      - sugars 548, 1252, 5885, 8381-8382
      - zinc 8390
    - cuticle
      - composition 4291
      - ultrastructure 4291
      - water relations 4291
    - development 5108
    - enzymes 2716, 2723, 3509, 4280, 4285, 5106-5107, 5112, 6659, 7465-7466
    - fluorescence 5117
    - growth regulators 5112
    - meristems 5108
    - metabolism
      - antioxidants 5106
      - benzoic acid 2716
      - carbohydrates 5106
      - chlorophyll 5106
      - cyanides 9403
      - glutathione 3505
      - growth regulators 3509
      - lipids 551
      - phytochelatins 3505
- **Tobacco** *cont.*
  - leaves *cont.*
    - metabolism *cont.*
      - salicylic acid 2716
    - necrosis 7472
    - quality 546, 548, 1253-1255, 1265, 5886
    - reflectance 7475
    - removal 1252
    - trichomes 3521
    - water, isotope fractionation 2785
    - waxes 3521
    - wettability 3521
  - light, far red light 2769
  - metabolic inhibitors 1262
  - metabolism
    - allopurinol 4280
    - amino acids 3506, 4276, 8393
    - antioxidants 6669
    - benzoic acid 2716
    - brassinosteroids 4279
    - carbohydrates 4276
    - cyanides 9403
    - enzymes 3574
    - glutathione 3505
    - growth regulators 3509, 4290
    - lignin 8386
    - lipids 551, 1256, 7464
    - malonaldehyde 5893
    - nicotine 3507
    - organic acids 8386
    - phenolic compounds 3508
    - phosphorylation 5888
    - phytochelatins 3505
    - polyamines 1262, 2079
    - proline 4287
    - proteins 557, 2069, 3506, 5888, 6665, 7464, 8384, 8393
    - RNA 7464
    - salicylic acid 2716
    - tyramine 3508
    - waxes 3521
    - xanthophylls 5887, 5893
  - mineral nutrition
    - aluminium
      - tolerance 8384
      - toxicity 4277-4278, 8383
    - boron, reviews 2067
    - cadmium 3505
    - lead, toxicity 9402
    - nitrogen, foliar diagnosis 554
    - phosphorus, deficiency 8384
    - potassium, foliar diagnosis 554
    - reviews 8464
    - zinc, toxicity 3504
  - mineral uptake
    - elements 3519
    - models 2789
    - nitrogen 5889
    - phosphorus 4278, 5889
    - potassium 5889
  - mulches, plastic film 8535
  - multiple cropping
    - *Brassica juncea* 7454
    - *Crotalaria juncea* 7454
    - groundnuts 1249, 7454
    - maize 7454
    - rice 7454
    - *Vigna mungo* 7454
    - *Vigna radiata* 7454
    - wheat 7454
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 552
  - phloem, enzymes 4276
  - photoperiod 3518
  - photosynthesis
    - carbon dioxide 4275, 5105, 6657
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 2066, 5892
    - electron transfer 4228, 5887
    - enzymes 2718
    - herbicides 7464
    - light 2769
    - light harvesting complexes 4275
    - oxygen 6657
    - photoinhibition 9405
    - photosystem I 2066, 4228, 5105
    - photosystem II 551, 2065, 2718, 5887
    - salinity 7471
    - temperature 2769
    - water stress 7470, 9407
  - plant development 3513

Tobacco *cont.*

- plant growth regulators, cytokinins 6402
- pollen
  - composition
    - glycoproteins 2071
    - pectins 2071
  - development
    - growth regulators 4287
    - metabolism 4287
  - enzymes 8388
  - microtubules 814
- pollen germination, growth regulators 4287
- pollen tubes
  - centrosomes 3516
  - composition
    - glycoproteins 2071
    - pectins 2071
  - endocytosis 1260
  - microtubules 3516
  - organelles 1260
- pollution
  - heavy metals 9410
  - lead 9402
  - mercury 3520
- precipitation 1265
  - India, Karnataka 542
- protoplasts
  - cell division 3515
  - electrical properties 2076
  - enzymes 9406
    - acid phosphatase 4286
    - secretion 4286
    - thymidine kinase 2142
- remote sensing 8396
  - reflectance 7475
- respiration
  - photorespiration 5892, 6657
  - water stress 7470
- root inoculation, *Azospirillum* 2062
- roots
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, enzymes 2719
  - development 1262
  - removal 1252
- rotations 5882
  - *Triticum durum* 5102
- salinity 7471, 7542
- seed treatment
  - growth regulators 5889, 7467
  - soaking 7467
  - temperature 7467
- seedlings
  - metabolism, brassinosteroids 4279
  - production 1250
  - treatment, hydrophilic polymers 543, 1250
- seeds
  - composition
    - glycosides 5891, 8391
    - steroids 8391
  - dormancy
    - cultivars 7467
    - enzymes 7468
    - growth regulators 7468
    - light 7468
  - enzymes 3506, 7468
  - germination
    - age 7467
    - enzymes 4281, 6660, 7468
    - growth regulators 4281, 6660, 7468
    - light 7468
    - seed treatment 5889, 7467
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 3506
    - proteins 3506
  - respiration 5889
  - weight 9396
- shoots
  - composition, alkaloids 3519
  - morphogenesis 4282
- soil, chloride 1266
- soil amendments
  - dolomite 1255
  - lime 2714
- soil inoculation, *Azospirillum* 2062
- soil pH 8390
- soil temperature 3519
- soil water content 7469
- solar radiation 1265

Tobacco *cont.*

- spacing 1249, 3501, 7455-7456
- stems
  - composition 6663
  - enzymes 4285
- stress factors, detection 8122
- suckers
  - control methods 544-545, 1251
  - growth regulators 544-545, 1251
  - herbicides 544
- techniques, enzymes, superoxide dismutase, assays 5550
- temperature 1265
- topping 7456
  - growth stages 546
  - height 3502
- translocation
  - amino acids 4276
  - carbohydrates 4276
  - enzymes 1258
  - lead 9402
  - mercury 3520
- water stress 1250, 7470, 8395
  - cultivars 9407
- water use efficiency 9407
- yield correlations 9399

Translocation

- nitrogen, reviews 584-585
- photosynthates, reviews 8460, 9176
- reviews 2786
- source sink relations
  - books 6818
  - reviews 583
  - water stress, reviews 599

Transpiration

- antitranspirants 5165
- models 5965
- monitoring, techniques 8474
- reviews 3563, 3575

Trichosanthes cucumerina

- seeds
  - composition
    - ash 6654
    - carbohydrates 6654
    - fibre 6654
    - oils 6654
    - proteins 6654

Trichosanthes kirilowii, seeds, composition, triacylglycerols 540

Trigonella foenum-graecum

- air pollution, sulfur dioxide, protectants 2605
- bibliographies 6487, 6648
- chemical composition
  - nitrogen 6483
  - phosphorus 6483
- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 2604
  - amine oxidase (copper-containing) 6486
  - amylases 2604
  - glycosidases 3324
  - peroxidases 2604
  - proteinases 2604
- fertilizers, phosphorus 8174
- fungicides
  - carbendazim 2604
  - monocrotophos 2604
- growth regulators, abscisic acid 3324
- irrigation, sodic water 9392
- leaves, composition, ascorbic acid 9158
- mineral nutrition
  - cadmium, toxicity 3199
  - zinc, toxicity 3199
- mineral uptake
  - phosphorus 9157
  - sulfur 9157
- seed inoculation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 6484
- seed treatment, fungicides 2604
- seedlings, enzymes 6486
- seeds
  - composition
    - ascorbic acid 2604
    - oxalic acid 2604
    - polyphenols 2604
    - proteins 2604
  - enzymes 3324
  - germination
    - enzymes 2604
    - seed treatment 2604

Trigonella foenum-graecum *cont.*

- seeds *cont.*
  - growth regulators 3324
  - metabolism
    - sapogenins 6485
    - sterols 6485
- soil amendments, leaf mould 6483
- yield components 6484
- yield correlations 9157

Trinidad and Tobago, maize, cultivars 1588, 6189

Triticale

- altitude 952
- carbon dioxide enrichment 7149
- climatic change 7149
- composition
  - ash 7608
  - fibre 7608
  - lipids 7608
  - proteins 7608
- continuous cropping 5598
- crop husbandry 2168
- cultivars
  - Austria 2131, 7527
  - Brazil 7144, 7526
    - Santa Catarina 7526
  - Czech Republic 2259
  - Italy 1515, 4732
  - models 8678
  - Switzerland 4731
  - Tunisia 685
  - UK 6315
  - Abacus 1516
  - AC Alta 6919
  - AC Certa 8679
  - Plai 8680
  - Silver 4515
- cutting 1514, 1524, 1544, 1711, 5342, 5391, 7144
- desiccants, potassium iodide 4516
- diseases 2168
- drought 7971
- dry matter accumulation 7713
- enzymes
  - amylases 1518
  - carboxypeptidases 1517
  - endopeptidases 1517
  - β-glucanase 1518
  - nitrate reductase 5600, 7709
  - phytase 1519
- evapotranspiration 1544
- fertilizers
  - cattle slurry 2238
  - composts 7973
  - nitrogen 579, 2258, 5392, 5598, 5600, 6128, 7608-7609, 7710-7711, 8451
    - application date 4729
    - foliar application 1303, 1305
    - use efficiency 1303, 7607, 7973
  - phosphorus 579, 5392, 5600
    - use efficiency 7973
  - potassium 5392
    - use efficiency 7973
  - trace elements, foliar application 1305
- fungicides
  - benomyl 6920-6921
  - propiconazole 6920-6921
- grain
  - after-ripening 7978
  - ash 7608
  - composition
    - alkylresorcinols 3706
    - amino acids 5342
    - calcium 7608
    - crude protein 2259
    - cultivars 3707
    - elements 1520
    - β-glucan 3946
    - gluten 2259
    - iron 7608
    - magnesium 7608
    - nitrates 7608
    - nitrogen 7608
    - pentosans 3708
    - phosphorus 1519, 7608
    - phytic acid 1519
    - potassium 7608
    - proteins 579, 1514, 1520, 3706-3709, 6921

Triticale *cont.*
- grain *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - sodium 7608
    - tocopherols 6318
    - tocotrienols 6318
    - zinc 7608
  - development 1517
  - dormancy 7978
  - enzymes 1517, 1519
  - fibre 7608
  - filling 4516, 7713
  - glassiness 3709
  - growth 955
  - lipids 7608
  - maturation 1519
  - metabolism, phenolic acids 7978
  - preharvest sprouting, resistance 1519
  - proteins 7608
  - quality
    - baking quality 2259, 3709
    - milling quality 2259, 3709
  - size 3709
  - weight 3709
- growth, growth period 7713
- growth regulators
  - chlormequat 3706, 6920-6921, 7711-7712, 7971
  - ethephon 3706, 7712, 7971
  - IPO 13193 7712
  - IPO 13194 7712
- habit
  - annual habit 1711
  - perennial habit 1711
  - spring and winter habit 1711
- heading 1711
- *in vitro* culture
  - regeneration 743
  - scutellum 743
- irrigation 4516
  - sprinkler irrigation 7607-7609, 7711, 8451
- leaves
  - cell membranes, permeability 4736
  - enzymes 5600
- light, reflectance 67
- lodging 7971
- metabolism
  - phenolic acids 7978
  - proteins 5946
- mineral nutrition 2168
  - aluminium, toxicity 6129
  - cadmium, tolerance 5946
- mineral uptake
  - cadmium 5946
  - calcium 7973
  - magnesium 7973
  - nitrogen 7973
  - phosphorus 7973
  - potassium 7973
- mycotoxins 4736
- pests 2168
- plant competition, weeds 7562
- plant physiology 2168
- pollen, development 6922
- pollution
  - arsenic 2238
  - caesium 2804
  - fly ash 2238
  - heavy metals 2238
  - radionuclides 2804
- roots, metabolism, proteins 5946
- salinity 278-279
- salt tolerance 278
  - cultivars 279
- seed treatment
  - pyridoxine 7709
  - soaking 7709
- seedlings, enzymes 7709
- seeds
  - composition
    - carbohydrates 8681
    - cultivars 3707
    - lipids 8681
    - manganese 8681
    - phosphorus 8681
    - potassium 8681
    - proteins 3707, 8681
    - vitamins 8681
  - development 1517
  - enzymes 1517

Triticale *cont.*
- seeds *cont.*
  - germination 7711
    - enzymes 1518
    - maturity stage 955
  - growth 955
  - morphology 8681
- soil
  - nitrogen 5392
  - organic matter 5598
  - phosphorus 5392
- soil pH 6129
  - cultivars 1521
- soil physical properties 2238
- sowing date 1514, 2258, 5391, 7710
- sowing rates 7710
- straw
  - ash 7608
  - composition
    - calcium 7608
    - iron 7608
    - magnesium 7608
    - nitrates 7608
    - nitrogen 7608
    - phosphorus 7608
    - potassium 7608
    - sodium 7608
    - zinc 7608
  - fibre 7608
  - lipids 7608
  - proteins 7608
- vernalization 1711
- water stress 4516
- water use 1544, 7609
- water use efficiency 1544, 7607, 7609
  - cultivars 685
- weeds 2168
  - *Lolium rigidum* 7562
- winter kill 2238
- yields
  - models 2930
  - stability 952

Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)

Triticum boeoticum
- photosynthesis
  - carbon dioxide 689
  - light intensity 689
  - temperature 689
- water stress 689

Triticum dicoccum
- cultivars
  - Italy 8587
  - Basian 1402
- cultivation
  - depth 7595
  - discing 7595
  - harrowing 7595
  - minimum tillage 7595
  - ploughing 7595
- fertilizers, nitrogen 6835, 7595
- grain, composition, proteins 6835
- heading date 4428
- nitrogen fixation 3690
- production possibilities, Italy 7587
- sowing rates 6835
- yields, Italy 4428

Triticum durum
- allelopathy
  - *Amaranthus blitoides* 1486
  - *Amaranthus gracilis* 1486
  - *Amaranthus retroflexus* 1486
- carbon dioxide enrichment 7149
- catch crops 3539, 3632, 4380, 5102, 6096
- cells
  - cell growth 6089
  - metabolism, lectins 2909
  - microtubules 43
- chemical composition
  - growth regulators 7686
  - lectins 7686
  - nitrogen 6051, 7593
  - phosphorus 6051
  - sugars 3677
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 2209
- chloroplasts
  - thylakoids
    - composition
      - lipids 724
      - proteins 724

Triticum durum *cont.*
- chloroplasts *cont.*
  - thylakoids *cont.*
    - metabolism
      - lipids 724
      - proteins 724
- climatic change 7149
- continuous cropping 3632, 4379-4380
- cultivars
  - Algeria 6060
  - Azerbaijan 3651
  - Egypt 686
  - India, Haryana 2865, 8550
  - Italy 673, 4429, 4443-4453, 4456, 4732, 8587
  - mixtures 2876
  - models 8678
  - Morocco 722
  - Syria 4485
  - Tunisia 685, 2876
  - Turkey 5299
  - UK 6315
  - Fortore 1426
  - Grisian 1403
  - Wallaroi 1424
- cultivation
  - depth 1799-1800, 2177, 5102
  - discing 1799-1800
  - energy requirements 6038
  - harrowing 1799-1800
  - minimum tillage 2177, 4517, 6038
  - no-tillage 6038
  - ploughing 1799-1800
  - straw burning 4517
  - straw incorporation 4517
- drought resistance
  - cultivars 2209, 4485
  - evaluation 2209
- dry matter accumulation 7593
- enzymes
  - aminotransferases 4424
  - carbonate dehydratase 2879, 3649, 3662
  - carboxypeptidases 2886
  - cysteine proteinases 2886
  - endopeptidases 2886, 7660
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 4424
  - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 720
  - oxidoreductases 720
  - peroxidases 720
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3649, 3662
- fertilizers
  - copper, foliar application 3633
  - humic acids 4424
  - iron, foliar application 3633
  - nitrogen 673, 2177, 2184, 5299
    - application date 2198, 6051, 8564
    - application methods 8564
    - foliar application 3633
    - requirements 4379, 7617
    - sources 8564
    - use efficiency 2200, 3632, 7617
  - NPK fertilizers 2865, 5102
  - phosphorus 2836, 8567
    - application date 2198, 6051
    - use efficiency 2200, 3632
  - potassium, use efficiency 3632
  - zinc 8611
    - foliar application 3633
- grain
  - composition 710
    - ash, determination 6878
    - carotenoids 2865
    - gluten 6042
    - glutenins 5341
    - nitrogen 8564
    - proteins 2226, 2865, 3539, 4379, 6042, 7617, 7672, 8550
  - quality 710, 2184, 7672
    - baking quality 2226, 2910
- growth
  - growth rate 673
  - models 6083
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 2909, 3674, 7686
  - benzyladenine 4466
  - gibberellins 6089, 7147
  - growth promoters 8558
  - IAA 3674
- harvest index 1800

***Triticum durum* cont.**
- heading date 4428
- heat resistance 7686
- heat shock 2910, 7686
- heat stress 3682-3683
- herbicides
  - benzoylprop 3644
  - 2,4-D 3644
  - diclofop 3644
- *in vitro* culture
  - cells, growth regulators 3674
  - heat shock 2909
  - regeneration 6881
  - somatic embryogenesis 3674
- intercropping
  - *Medicago truncatula* 2836
  - *Trifolium quartinianum* 650
- irrigation 686, 3633
  - growth stages 2184
  - irrigation scheduling 4392, 5102
- leaf area index 673, 1799, 2177
- leaves
  - composition, proline 698
  - enzymes 2879, 3662, 4424
  - metabolism
    - carboxylic acids 2233
    - proline 698
  - water content 724
  - water potential 724
- light 6089
  - reflectance, models 7676
  - use efficiency 673
- metabolism
  - carboxylic acids 2233
  - growth regulators 7686
  - lectins 2909, 7686
  - lipids 724
  - oxygen 720
  - proline 698
  - proteins 56, 724, 2886, 7660
  - radicals 720
  - sucrose 3649
- mineral nutrition
  - boron
    - foliar diagnosis 7146
    - toxicity 7146
  - nitrogen, sources 4466
  - phosphorus 6863
  - zinc 2215, 3658
    - deficiency 2879, 2882, 8611-8613
- mineral uptake
  - copper 3633
  - iron 3633
  - nitrogen 2836, 3632-3633, 6051, 8564, 8567
  - phosphorus 3632, 6051, 6863
  - potassium 3632
  - zinc 3633, 3658, 8612
- mixtures, *Medicago truncatula* 2175
- mulches 6044
  - crop residues 6096
- nitrogen fixation 3690
- photoperiod 4485
- photosynthesis 3662
  - cultivars 3649
- plant competition, *Medicago truncatula* 2175
- root exudates, siderophores 8613
- root shoot ratio 1799, 4466
- root systems 1799
- roots
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, sulfhydryl groups 2882
  - chemical composition
    - copper 3658
    - iron 3658
    - manganese 3658
    - zinc 3658
  - growth 1799
  - morphology 2215
- rotations 4379, 4517
  - maize 4380
  - *Medicago truncatula* 7593
  - sorghum 3632, 6096
  - soyabeans 4380
  - sugarbeet 3539, 3632, 6096
  - sunflowers 3539, 3632, 6096
  - tobacco 5102
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 6038
  - *Vicia faba* 1799-1800, 6038
- salinity 278-279, 3633, 5360

***Triticum durum* cont.**
- salt tolerance 278
  - cultivars 279, 5360
- seed treatment, growth regulators 8558
- seeds
  - development, temperature 3682-3683
  - embryos
    - metabolism, proteins 56
    - mitochondria 3683
  - germination 3682
    - enzymes 2886, 7660
    - metabolism, proteins 2886
    - storage 56
    - temperature 56
  - imbibition 3683
  - maturation, enzymes 7660
  - metabolism, proteins 7660
  - respiration 3683
  - storage
    - moisture content 56
    - temperature 56
  - vigour 3682
  - weight 1800
- shoots
  - chemical composition
    - copper 3658
    - iron 3658
    - manganese 3658
    - zinc 3658
  - composition
    - boron 7146
    - zinc 8612
- soil
  - iron 8611
  - nitrogen 4379, 7617
  - organic matter 4379
  - zinc 8611
- soil amendments
  - crop residues 1399
  - lime 7688
- soil pH 7688
- soil water content 6044, 6096
- sowing date 3618, 4392, 6042, 8550
- sowing rates 5299, 6042
- straw, composition, nitrogen 8564
- temperature 3682-3683
- tillering 4466
- translocation
  - cultivars 3651
  - iron 3658
  - photosynthates 3651
  - source sink relations 3651
  - zinc 3658, 8612
- transpiration, antitranspirants 6044
- vernalization 4485
- water requirements 6096
- water stress 720, 724, 2175, 2233, 3677, 7593
  - cultivars 2876
- water use efficiency 3539, 3633, 6044, 6096
  - cultivars 685, 722
- weather 2226
- weed control, herbicides 3644
- yield correlations 4485, 5299
- yields
  - Italy 4428
  - stability 3539

Triticum monococcum
- cultivars
  - Germany 3637
  - Italy 6846, 8587
- enzymes, glycogen (starch) synthase 7148
- fertilizers, nitrogen 3637, 6835
- grain
  - composition, proteins 6835, 7148
  - enzymes 7148
- heading date 4428
- nitrogen fixation 3690
- sowing rates 3637, 6835
- yield components 3637
- yields, Italy 4428

Triticum spelta
- cultivars
  - Austria 2131, 7527
  - Italy 8587
  - Switzerland 4731
- fertilizers, nitrogen 2843, 6835
- fungicides 2843

***Triticum spelta* cont.**
- grain
  - composition
    - β-glucan 3946
    - proteins 6835
- heading date 4428
- production possibilities, Italy 7587
- sowing rates 2843, 6835
- yields, Italy 4428

Triticum timopheevii, nitrogen fixation 3690

Triticum urartu
- enzymes, glycogen (starch) synthase 7148
- grain
  - composition, proteins 7148
  - enzymes 7148

Tropical crops, books 6018

Tropics
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 8516
- potatoes, books 9501

Tropisms, gravitropism, models 2149

Tubers
- induction 5168
- physiology 5168

Tunisia
- barley, cultivars 5406
- *Lens culinaris*, production possibilities 1107
- triticale, cultivars 685
- *Triticum durum*, cultivars 685, 2876
- *Vicia sativa*, cultivars 9084

Turkey
- *Lens culinaris*
  - cultivars 2592
  - production possibilities 1107
- potatoes, cultivars 1915
- rice, cultivars 7872
- sesame
  - crop husbandry 1985-1986
  - cultivars 1985-1986
- soyabeans, production possibilities 1712
- *Triticum durum*, cultivars 5299
- *Vicia sativa*, seed production 4825
- wheat, cultivars 5299

Turnip rape (*see* Rape)

Turnips
- air pollution, acid rain 7548
- allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 3399
- enzymes
  - aldehyde-lyases 9186
  - amylases 4333
  - glycosidases 4333
  - oxidoreductases 4125
  - phosphoric monoester hydrolases 3343
- growth regulators
  - coumarins 9187
  - cycloheximide 9187
  - daminozide 9187
  - gibberellins 9187
  - homocysteine thiolactone 4126
  - IAA 9187
  - kinetin 9187
  - maleic hydrazide 9187
- hypocotyls, enzymes 3343
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 7316
- leaves
  - composition, magnesium 438
  - enzymes 9186
- mineral nutrition
  - potassium, deficiency 438
  - vanadium 9186
- mineral uptake, sodium 438
- plant competition, radishes 8207
- plant density 8207
- pollen, viability 7316
- roots
  - development 9187
  - enzymes 4125
  - growth regulators 4126
- seed treatment, electrical treatment 5149
- seeds
  - enzymes 4333
  - germination
    - enzymes 4333
    - seed treatment 5149
- soil fertility 8207

UK
- agricultural meteorology 7570
- barley, cultivars 6315, 6930
- *Brassica campestris*, cultivars 6652

UK *cont.*
  climatic change 2917
  farming systems, integrated systems 6713
  land classification 4354
  Linum usitatissimum, cultivars 6652
  oats, cultivars 6315
  rape, cultivars 6614, 6652
  reports
    Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland 3598
    Institute of Arable Crops Research 1358
    Institute of Arable Crops Research, Broom's Barn 7575
    Morley Research Centre 3596
    National Institute of Agricultural Botany 3595
    Natural Resources Institute 6802
    Potato Marketing Board 638
    Processors and Growers Research Organization 3599
    Sutton Bridge Experimental Station 1359
  rye, cultivars 6315
  straw burning, remote sensing 9478
  sunflowers, cultivars 6652
  triticale, cultivars 6315
  Triticum durum, cultivars 6315
  wheat
    crop husbandry 7588
    cultivars 6315
Ukraine
  reclamation, disturbed land 8513
  sugarbeet
    crop production 9165
    cultivars 1888
Ullucus tuberosus
  leaves, development 3402
  light
    far red light 3402
    red light 3402
  phytochrome 3402
  rhizomes
    growth 3402
    light
      far red light 3402
      red light 3402
  runners
    growth 3402
    light
      far red light 3402
      red light 3402
  shoots, growth, orientation 3402
  stolons
    growth 3402
    light
      far red light 3402
      red light 3402
  tropisms, phototropism 3402
USA
  air pollution, ozone 5186
  Alabama
    peas, production possibilities 9449
    soyabeans, production possibilities 9449
    Vigna radiata, production possibilities 9449
    Vigna unguiculata, production possibilities 9449
  Arkansas
    agricultural statistics 6800
    cotton
      crop husbandry 8246
      cultivars 3449, 5001, 7378-7379
    soyabeans, cultivars 7988, 8003, 8007
    wheat, cultivars 7624
  California
    cotton, cultivars 3433, 3441, 4972, 4975
    land use, remote sensing 6575
    rice, water management 850
  cotton, cultivars 1951
  Florida, groundnuts, crop husbandry 7176
  Georgia
    maize, cultivars 1590, 6188
    rape, cultivars 2030
    reports, College of Agriculture and Environmental Sciences 7576
  Idaho, rape, cultivars 6612
  Illinois, crop production, books 6816
  Kansas, sorghum, cultivars 6292

USA *cont.*
  Louisiana
    cotton, cultivars 3440
    maize, cultivars 6963
    rye, cultivars 6914
    soyabeans, cultivars 8018
    sugarcane, agricultural research 9417
  Maine, potatoes, crop husbandry 1895
  maize
    cropping systems 2816
    cultivars 6989
  Minnesota
    Cajanus cajan, cultivars 9136
    wheat, cultivars 8598
  Mississippi, cotton, cultivars 1190, 3414, 5012
  Missouri, soyabeans, cultivars 959
  North Carolina, cotton, cultivars 9298-9299
  oats, cropping systems 2816
  Oklahoma, wheat, cultivars 6892
  Pennsylvania, maize, cultivars 6190
  remote sensing, microwave radiation 623
  reports
    Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 5221
    College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, North Carolina State University 6805
    International Sorghum/Millet Collaborative Research Support Program 1365
    INTSORMIL 5219, 9488
    Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 5220
  sorghum, agricultural research 1666
  South Carolina, cotton, cultivars 3415
  soyabeans
    cropping systems 2816
    cultivars 1724
  Texas
    agricultural meteorology 3593
    cotton, cultivars 3418, 3435, 3447
  Virginia, groundnuts, cultivars 2502
  wheat, cropping systems 2816
Venezuela
  peas, crop husbandry 349
  rice, cultivars 2356
  sunflowers, production possibilities 510
  wheat, soil conservation 4388
Vernonia galamensis
  seeds
    composition
      fatty acids 5101
      oils 5101
Vicia
  energy requirements 5197
  farming systems
    alternative farming 5197
    organic farming 5197
  rotations 2118, 5197
***Vicia benghalensis*, cultivars, Australia, Western Australia 9085**
Vicia faba
  acaricides
    dicofol 6422
    propargite 6422
    tetradifon 6422
  air pollution
    carbonyl sulfide 3691
    ozone 1809, 2159
    sulfur dioxide 1045
  cells
    cell division, inhibitors 4111
    cell membranes
      ion transport 3241, 4819
      plasma membranes 4819
    ion transport, inhibition, enzymes 3241
    plasmodesmata 7209
    vacuoles, ion transport 3241
  chemical composition
    calcium 9082
    carotenoids 9082
    chlorophyll 6431, 9082
    fatty acids 6431
    magnesium 9082
    nitrogen 5688
    phenols 6431
    pigments 6431
    potassium 5688, 9082

Vicia faba *cont.*
  chemical composition *cont.*
    proteins 6431
    sodium 7128
    sugars 6431
  chlorophyll, fluorescence 1801
  chloroplasts
    enzymes 370
    metabolism, proteins 1804
  climatic change, models 2545, 7211, 7574
  crop husbandry, models 4813
  cultivars
    Austria 2131, 7527
    Bulgaria 9072
    Egypt 5687, 9083
    Germany 7288
    Greece 6426
    India, Haryana 7204
    Israel 4816, 6421
    Italy 4813, 4817
    Icarus 5689
    Shambat-616 9073
  cultivation
    deep tillage 2121
    depth 1799-1800
    discing 1799-1800
    harrowing 1799-1800
    no-tillage 9069
    ploughing 1799-1800, 9069
  deposition, carbonyl sulfide 3691
  diseases 2606
    faba bean necrotic yellows virus 2612
    Verticillium dahliae 9474
  enzymes
    acid phosphatase 2536
    adenosinetriphosphatase 2540, 4819, 8110
    amine oxidase (copper containing) 1806
    catalase 9080
    catechol oxidase 370, 9075
    IAA oxidase 9080
    inhibitors 1042, 2536
    peroxidases 1045, 9080
    phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1042, 9076
    phosphoric monoester hydrolases 3241
    protein kinase 2536
    proteinases 9079
    ribonucleases 9079
    superoxide dismutase 1045
    thymidine kinase 3244
      isolation 3243
      purification 3243
    xanthine oxidase 1323
  fertilizers
    calcium, foliar application 8101-8102
    copper 8104
    iron 7213
    liquid fertilizers 1320
    magnesium 8104
      foliar application 8101-8102
    nitrogen 1306, 1320, 2784, 4814, 5694, 7213, 8101, 8103
      foliar application 1305
      sources 9071
      use efficiency 8102
    phosphorus 4814, 6416, 6419, 7213, 8106
      application date 4034
      foliar application 8101-8102
      sources 7212
    pig slurry 1306
    potassium 5688
      foliar application 8101-8102
    sewage sludge 6420
    sulfur 5694, 6419, 7203
      foliar application 8101-8102
    trace elements, foliar application 1305, 8101-8102
    zinc 6419, 8104
      application methods 8106
      foliar application 8106
  flowers, abscission 8103
  fungicides
    mancozeb 6422
    triforine 6422
  growth 9077
    growth rate 7208

Vicia faba *cont.*

- growth analysis 9077
- growth regulators
  - abscisic acid 2536, 2541, 5691, 9070, 9078-9081
  - Atonik 8103
  - auxins 8479, 9070, 9080
    - binding sites 1040
    - reviews 4600
  - benzyladenine 6429
  - binding proteins 4599
    - reviews 4600
  - cytokinins 9070, 9078
  - 2,4-D 6429
  - fusicoccin 3247, 4599
  - gibberellins 9078, 9081
  - Gibbex 8103
  - IAA 1802, 7205, 9081
    - binding sites 2537
  - morphactins 2542
  - NAA 6429
  - naphthylphthalamic acid 9070
  - TIBA 9070
  - uniconazole 6424, 9081-9082
- guard cells
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, ion transport 1040
  - metabolism, reviews 6428
- habit 2609
- harvest index 1800
- harvesting, mechanization 4813
- herbicides
  - chlorsulfuron 7289
  - dinitramine 6422
  - fenoxaprop-ethyl 9069
  - fluazifop 3240
  - fluazifop-P 8105
  - glyphosate 2534, 6422
  - linuron 9069
  - methabenzthiazuron, toxicity 1801
  - norflurazon 7289
  - oxyfluorfen 7205
  - pendimethalin 7205
  - terbuthylazine 3240, 7205, 9069
  - terbutryn 3240, 7205, 9069
  - tri-allate 7289
- hypocotyls, cell division 1043
- *in vitro* culture
  - callus
    - composition
      - amino acids 4821
      - proline 4821
  - growth regulators 6429
  - mannitol 4821
  - protoplasts 6429
  - regeneration 6429
- insecticides
  - dimethoate 6422
  - fenvalerate 9074
  - pirimicarb 6422
- intercropping
  - lettuces 1810
  - peas 1810
- irrigation 6417-6418
  - furrow irrigation 5935
  - irrigation requirements 5935
  - irrigation scheduling 2533, 7203
  - sprinkler irrigation 5935
  - trickle irrigation 5935
- leaching, nitrogen 1320
- leaf area index 1799, 9077
- leaves
  - anatomy 2534, 2542
  - canopy
    - pollutants 2245
    - water stress 6430
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, electric potential 7206
  - cells, actin 5692
  - composition
    - amino acids 1045
    - ascorbic acid 1045
    - calcium 1803
    - chloride 4040
    - chlorophyll 1045
    - potassium 1803
    - proteins 1804
    - sodium 4040
  - growth regulators 2541, 9070

Vicia faba *cont.*

- leaves *cont.*
  - guard cells
    - cell membranes, ion transport 2537-2538, 2627
    - proton pump 3247
    - protoplasts 5691
  - metabolism, proteins 3245
  - nastic movements 4038
  - orientation, water stress 6430
  - pH 1803
  - stomata
    - cell membranes
      - ion transport 1807
      - plasma membranes, enzymes 2540
    - electric potential 2539
    - enzymes 1042, 2536
    - guard cells 2536
    - ion transport 2536, 2539, 2544
    - metabolism, sucrose 1805
  - stomatal movement 1042, 2536, 2540-2541, 5691
    - temperature 2544
  - stomatal resistance 1805
  - transpiration 1805
  - vascular system 7206
  - water potential 4040
- light
  - absorption 4035
  - blue light 3247
  - interception 6430
  - red light 3247
  - reflectance 6430
  - use efficiency 6430
- light intensity 3245
- lodging, growth regulators 6424
- metabolic regulators
  - calcium 3241
  - calmodulin 3241
- metabolism
  - allopurinol 1323
  - amino acids 8107
  - ascorbic acid 1809
  - glucosides 5690
  - nucleic acids 3246
  - phosphoinositides 5691
  - polyamines 8107
  - proteins 1804, 3245-3246, 6428, 8110
  - starch 3246
  - sucrose 1805, 4036
- mineral nutrition
  - cadmium, toxicity 1044
  - nitrogen 371, 1041, 4039, 5694, 7208
    - sources 1803
  - phosphorus, foliar diagnosis 8106
  - sulfur 5694
  - zinc
    - deficiency 4820, 7207
    - foliar diagnosis 8106
- mineral uptake
  - calcium 371
  - iron 7213
  - nitrogen 1041, 1320, 7212-7213
  - phosphorus 7212-7213
  - potassium 371
- multiple cropping, rice 5522
- mycorrhizas 4823, 7212-7213
- nitrogen fixation 1041, 1046, 1306, 4824, 5143, 7210, 9071
  - fertilizers 5688
  - intercropping 1810
  - mineral nutrition 5694
  - salinity 602, 4039
  - temperature 5688
  - water stress 1884
- nodulation 1041, 4815, 4824
  - cultivars 9083
  - fertilizers 5688
  - intercropping 1810
  - mineral nutrition 5694
  - shading 5693
  - temperature 5688
- nutrient uptake
  - copper 8104
  - magnesium 8104
  - zinc 8104
- photosynthesis
  - herbicides 1801
  - light 4035

Vicia faba *cont.*

- plant density 3240, 4814, 5687, 6416-6417, 9077
- plant morphology 2609
- pods
  - abscission 6425, 9070
  - composition
    - nitrogen 4814
    - phosphorus 4814
    - proteins 4814
    - sugars 4814
  - development 6425, 6427, 9070
  - growth regulators 9070
  - morphology 6427
  - number 4815
  - removal 4815
  - stomata 6427
  - trichomes 6427
- pollen
  - ultrastructure 7207
  - viability 7207
- pollination 2607, 6425
- pollution
  - cadmium 372
  - cobalt 372
  - hydrocarbons 6431
  - nickel 372
  - oil spills 6431
  - particle density 2245
  - zinc 372
- protoplasts
  - composition
    - fatty acids 1808
    - lipids 1808
    - ubiquitin 7209
  - metabolism, phosphoinositides 5691
  - uptake, sucrose 4819
- root inoculation
  - mycorrhizas 7212
  - *Rhizobium* 7212
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 9083
    - strains 2546
- root nodules
  - enzymes 9076
  - ultrastructure 2546
- root shoot ratio 1799
- root systems 1799
- roots
  - cells
    - actin 5692
    - cell division 2543
  - composition 7289
    - amino acids 7208
    - calcium 602
    - magnesium 602
    - nitrogen 602
    - potassium 602
    - proteins 1804
    - sodium 602
    - starch 7208
    - sugars 7208
  - damage 7289
  - enzymes 8110
  - growth 1799, 7289
  - metabolism, proteins 8110
  - root caps 7289
  - root nodules, composition, cadmium 1044
  - shoots, composition, cadmium 1044
  - ultrastructure 7289
- rotations 5203
  - barley 1306, 1320
  - fallow 1320
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 4818
  - potatoes 1046
  - sugarcane 4818
  - *Triticum durum* 1799-1800
  - wheat 1306, 1320
- salinity 371, 602, 4040, 7128, 7210, 7542
- salt tolerance 602, 4039
  - cultivars 4821, 7128
- seed inoculation
  - *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 7202
  - *Arthrobacter mysorens* 7202
  - *Enterobacter aerogenes* 7202
  - *Flavobacterium* 7202
  - *Pseudomonas* 7202
  - *Rhizobium* 7213
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1046, 6432, 7210, 9083

***Vicia faba* cont.**
- seed inoculation *cont.*
  - *Serratia* 7202
- seed production 9072
- seed treatment
  - growth regulators 9078-9082
  - insecticides 9074
  - lasers 2794
- seedlings
  - composition
    - carbohydrates 9079
    - nitrogen 9079
    - proteins 9079
    - sugars 9079
  - cotyledons
    - cells
      - translocation, sucrose 4036
      - uptake, sucrose 4036
  - enzymes 9080
  - growth regulators 9078
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 8107
    - polyamines 8107
- seeds
  - abscission 6425
  - cell division 3246
  - composition
    - ash 4034, 6426, 8150
    - calcium 6426
    - carbohydrates 8183
    - convicine 8108
    - copper 6426
    - DOPA 8108
    - fats 8150
    - fibre 6426, 8150
    - iron 6426
    - lipids 6426, 8183
    - magnesium 6426
    - manganese 6426
    - minerals 8101
    - nitrogen 6423
    - nucleic acids 3246
    - oligosaccharides 8109
    - phosphorus 6419, 6426
    - potassium 6426
    - proteins 3246, 4034, 6416-6418, 6426, 6495, 8101, 8150, 8183, 9072, 9074
    - starch 3246
    - sugars 8109, 9074
    - sulfur 6419
    - tannins 6426
    - trypsin inhibitors 9074
    - vicine 8108
    - zinc 6419, 6426
  - cotyledons, uptake, sucrose 4819
  - development 3246, 4037, 6425
  - germination 1043, 8107
    - growth regulators 9079
    - heavy metals 372
    - seed treatment 9079
  - growth 3246
  - imbibition 1043
  - insecticide residues 9074
  - maturation 4037
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 8107
    - nucleic acids 3246
    - polyamines 8107
    - proteins 3246, 4037
    - starch 3246
  - morphology 3246
  - storage 9074
  - testas
    - light transmission 2794
    - metabolism, glucosides 5690
    - ultrastructure 4820
  - ultrastructure 4037
  - weight 1800
- shading 5693
- shoots
  - composition
    - amino acids 7208
    - calcium 602
    - magnesium 602
    - nitrogen 602, 4823
    - phosphorus 4823
    - potassium 602
    - sodium 602
    - starch 7208
    - sugars 7208

***Vicia faba* cont.**
- soil inoculation
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1041, 4823, 6432
    - strains 4824
- soil types 4823
- soil water content 4823
- sowing, mechanization 4813
- sowing date 5660
- sowing depth 6418
- spacing 2533, 3240
- stems
  - anatomy 2534, 2542
  - composition
    - chloride 4040
    - sodium 4040
- stomata
  - cell membranes, plasma membranes, ion transport 2535
  - guard cells, ion transport 369
- stomatal movement 6428
- temperature 2544, 5688
- topping 4815
- translocation 7206
  - carbohydrates 3242
  - growth regulators 1802, 9070
  - nitrogen 6423
  - photosynthates 9176
  - source sink relations 5693
- transpiration 4040
- tropisms, gravitropism 8110
- water stress 2541, 6430
  - cultivars 4821
- water uptake 2147
- water use 2784
- water use efficiency 5935
- weed control
  - cultivation 4813, 9069
  - cultural control 4818
  - herbicides 3240, 7205, 8105, 9069
  - integrated control 5203
  - manual weed control 3240, 7205, 9069
- weeds 2606
  - *Ammi majus* 7205
  - *Anagallis arvensis* 7205
  - *Medicago polymorpha* 7205
  - *Orobanche* 2612
  - *Orobanche crenata* 4818
- yield components 8102
- yields
  - constraints 2742
  - environmental factors 2606, 2611-2612
  - stability 2611

Vicia narbonensis
- cultivars, Australia, Western Australia 7214
- production possibilities, Australia, Western Australia 7214

Vicia sativa
- chemical composition, nickel 2765
- cold resistance 9084
- cultivars
  - Australia, Western Australia 9085
  - Russia 8081
  - Tunisia 9084
- cultivation, no-tillage 5931
- energy relations 3
- fertilizers, NPK fertilizers 2765
- inoculation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 8111
- nitrogen fixation 420
- rotations, Russia 8081
- seed inoculation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, strains 420
- seed production, Turkey 4825
- seeds, composition, proteins 8111
- soil inoculation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, strains 420

Vicia villosa, cultivars, Australia, Western Australia 9085

Vietnam
- rice
  - crop husbandry 6224
  - cropping systems 6224

Vigna
- chemical composition, flavonoids 7295
- seeds, testas, composition, anthocyanins 7293
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7295

Vigna aconitifolia
- growth analysis 406
- growth regulators
  - benzyladenine 7294
  - 2,4-D 7294
  - IAA 7294
  - kinetin 7294
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 7294
  - regenerative ability 7294
- intercropping
  - cotton 3405
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 1292
- irrigation 3405
- leaves, water potential 406
- mineral nutrition
  - nitrogen 7292
  - phosphorus 7292
  - potassium 7292
- mixed cropping, *Pennisetum glaucum* 8437
- taxonomy 4889
- transpiration 406
  - light 7292
  - mineral nutrition 7292
  - models 7292
  - temperature 7292

Vigna angularis
- cultivars, Kaohsiung-6 4864
- enzymes
  - cellulase 3275
  - glycosidases 3275
  - peroxidases 8386
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 582
- epicotyls
  - cell walls
    - enzymes 3275
    - growth regulators 3275
    - metabolism, xyloglucans 3275
  - metabolism, xyloglucans 3276
- growth regulators, IAA 3275-3276
- irradiation, gamma radiation 3332
- leaves
  - composition
    - nitrogen 587, 1332
    - phosphorus 1332
    - potassium 1332
- metabolic inhibitors, Concanavalin a 3276
- metabolism
  - ethylene 6743
  - lignin 8386
  - organic acids 8386
  - proteins 8177
  - trypsin inhibitors 8177
  - xyloglucans 3275-3276
- photosynthesis 582
- respiration 582
- root nodules
  - composition, polyamines 2583
  - metabolism, polyamines 2583
- root systems 3571
- roots
  - metabolism, ethylene 6743
  - submergence 6743
  - tropisms, gravitropism 6743
- seed treatment, irradiation 3332
- seeds
  - composition, chlorophyll 3332
  - enzymes 582
  - germination
    - irradiation 3332
    - metabolism
      - proteins 8177
      - trypsin inhibitors 8177
  - hard seeds 4078
  - imbibition 4078
  - size 4078
  - testas, composition, anthocyanins 7293
- taxonomy 4889
- translocation
  - nitrogen 587
  - source sink relations 587

Vigna mungo
- agroforestry, India, Madhya Pradesh 4320
- air pollution, cement dust 8185
- allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
- alley cropping
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 4320

***Vigna mungo* cont.**
  alley cropping *cont.*
    Leucaena leucocephala 4320
    Moringa oleifera 4320
  chemical composition
    carbohydrates 1881
    phenols 1881
    pigments 1881
    proline 1881
    proteins 1881
  cold injury 3282
  cultivars
    genotype environment interaction 1846, 9161
    India, Tamil Nadu 8250
    K1 9132
    Mash 414 9133
  energy relations 3540
  energy requirements 8446
  enzymes
    acid phosphatase 1881
    alkaline phosphatase 1881
    carbonate dehydratase 1881
    catalase 1881, 6497
    cysteine proteinases 4081
    endopeptidases 408, 4081, 4884
    glutamate-ammonia ligase 1881
    glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 1881
    hydrolases 4080
    nitrate reductase 1881, 3280
    nitrite reductase 1881
    nitrogenase 1079
    peroxidases 1881, 6497
    phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9164
    superoxide dismutase 1881
  evapotranspiration 5167
  fertilizers 3278
    cement dust 1881
    farmyard manure, residual effects 2512, 3050
    nitrogen 1078, 2748, 3327, 6455, 7250, 7746, 8251
    NPK fertilizers 407, 3285, 3329, 5929
    phosphorus 1078, 2748, 3540, 6455, 7250, 7746
      residual effects 3050
      sources 3050
    potassium 9453
    rice husks, residual effects 2512
    sulfur 6455, 7250
      sources 3279
  fungicides, thiram 407
  green manures, residual effects 3050
  growth regulators
    ethephon 1836
    gibberellins 1836, 4081, 6494
    IAA 6494
    IBA 1836
    jasmonic acid 4081
    kinetin 1836, 4081
    NAA 1836, 4081, 6494
    triacontanol 6494
  in vitro culture, enzymes 4080
  insecticides
    endosulfan 407
    HCH 407
  intercropping
    Cajanus cajan 3284-3285, 3326, 3541, 8446, 9131
    cotton 3537, 6719, 8251
    groundnuts 8433
    maize 2748, 7746
    rice 2115, 6491
    sesame 1289, 5147
    sorghum 8917
    sunflowers 2124
  irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 6351
  irrigation 6715, 9161
    growth stages 1296
    irrigation scheduling 1077, 1296, 3277
    sprinkler irrigation 3277
  leaves
    absorption, elements 8185
    composition
      ascorbic acids 6497
      carotenoids 6497
      chlorophyll 6497

***Vigna mungo* cont.**
  leaves *cont.*
    composition *cont.*
      elements 8185
      nitrogen 8138
      phenols 6497
    removal 8138
  light intensity 8138
  mineral uptake
    chromium 7251
    nitrogen 1078, 3329
    phosphorus 1078, 2584
    selenium 7251
  mixed cropping, *Pennisetum glaucum* 8437
  multiple cropping 1296, 3538, 6715, 7454, 8438
    Brassica juncea 4319
    safflower 4319
    wheat 3540, 5929
  nitrogen fixation 1079, 6494, 9164
  nodulation 6491, 6494
    heat stress 4112
    source sink relations 8138
  photosynthesis 1881, 9164
  plant competition, weeds 4079
  plant density 2748
  pollution
    cement dust 4888, 9163
    factory effluents 7549
  radiation, ultraviolet radiation 6497
  root inoculation, *Bradyrhizobium* 4112
  root nodules
    composition, nitrogen 1079, 9164
    enzymes 1079
  roots
    cells, cold injury 3282
    composition, ATP 3282
    growth 9161
    morphology 5744
    root tips, electric potential 3281
  rotations 5425
    Cicer arietinum 3278
    maize 94
    rice 3329
  seed inoculation
    Rhizobium 1078, 3327
      strains 1079
  seed treatment, growth regulators 1836
  seedlings, cotyledons, enzymes 408, 4081
  seeds
    composition
      copper 6455
      iron 6455
      manganese 6455
      proteins 1078, 6495
      zinc 6455
    development 4884
    germination 4884
      allelopathins 1328, 8477
      cement dust 9163
      distillery effluent 3564
      factory effluents 7549
      growth regulators 1836
  soil amendments
    farmyard manure 7524
    filter cake, residual effects 2512
    gypsum, residual effects 2512
    industrial wastes 7524
    lime, residual effects 2512
    rice husks 7524
  soil temperature 9161
  sowing methods 1128
  sowing rates 1128
  spacing 3284, 3536
  straw
    composition
      copper 6455
      iron 6455
      manganese 6455
      zinc 6455
  taxonomy 4889
  temperature 9161
  translocation
    phosphorus 2584
    source sink relations 8138
  transpiration 1881
  water stress 2584
  water use efficiency 3277, 4319
  weed control
    application date 4079

***Vigna mungo* cont.**
  weed control *cont.*
    manual weed control 407
  yields
    India, Maharashtra 574
    stability 1846
Vigna radiata
  accumulation, proline 609
  air pollution, cement dust 8185
  allelopathy, *Colocasia esculenta* 8477
  alley cropping 2125
    Acacia auriculiformis 5521
    Acacia mangium 5521
    Gliricidia sepium 5521
    Leucaena leucocephala 7512
  cells
    cell membranes 9124
      tonoplast, uptake, proteins 1071, 3263
    cold injury 9124
    cytoplasm
      acidification 2575
      pH 2575
    damage 9124
    frost injury 9124
    mitochondria, binding proteins 4855
    ultrastructure 9124
    vacuoles
      acidification 2575
      pH 2575
  chemical composition
    carbohydrates 1881
    chlorophyll 3565
    nitrogen 9114
    phenols 1881
    pigments 1881
    proline 1881
    proteins 1881
    sulfur 6445
  cold injury 2575, 9124
  cotyledons, composition, nitrogen 4071
  cropping systems, sustainability 4850
  cultivars
    Costa Rica 1833
    genotype environment interaction 9161
    India 4073
      Indian Punjab 8548
      Tamil Nadu 1067
    Black Pearl 6447
    Emerald 6448
    Nampyeongnogdu 6446
    Pratap 1834
    SML 134 9116
  cultivation
    contour ridging 1068
    depth 8536
    earthing up 4851
    no-tillage 8536
    ridging 4851
    terracing 1068
  dry matter accumulation 9114
  energy relations 3540
  enzymes
    acid phosphatase 1881
    adenosinetriphosphatase 1071, 2576, 6449
    alcohol dehydrogenase 2576
    aldehyde oxidoreductases 3264
    alkaline phosphatase 1881
    amide hydrolases 1883
    carbamoyl-phosphate synthase 1883
    carbonate dehydratase 1881
    carboxypeptidases 2572
    catalase 1881, 6497, 7242, 9120
    catechol oxidase 1072
    chlorophyllase 9121
    citrate synthase 5951
    esterases 5721, 9119
    fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 6449
    glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 6449
    glutamate-ammonia ligase 1881
    glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 1881
    glycosyltransferases 5720
    IAA oxidase 1072
    nitrate reductase 1881, 4071, 4107
    nitrite reductase 1881
    nitrogenase 399, 4072
    oxidoreductases 1883, 8126

- ***Vigna radiata* cont.**
  - enzymes *cont.*
    - peroxidases 1881, 6497, 7242, 9120
    - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9120
    - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9164
    - proteinases 4066
    - pyrophosphatases 395, 2576
    - pyruvate kinase 7241
    - succinate dehydrogenase 6449, 9117
    - superoxide dismutase 1881, 7242
    - transferases 396, 1883
  - epicotyls, growth 4065, 4068
  - evapotranspiration 2146, 5167, 8496
  - fertilizers 1069
    - animal manures 7523
    - cattle manure 4853
    - cement dust 1881
    - copper 9115
    - crop residues 2125
    - farmyard manure 8432, 8536
      - residual effects 3549
    - foliar application 9114
    - nitrogen 2125, 3327, 5731, 6959, 8432, 8536
      - residual effects 3549
    - NPK fertilizers 3329, 6739
    - organic fertilizers 2125
    - phosphorus 2125, 3540, 5731, 6492, 8432, 8536, 9114
      - application methods 3328
      - residual effects 3549, 6634
      - sources 4064, 5150, 6634
      - use efficiency 5150
    - potassium 2125, 9453
      - residual effects 3549
    - sulfur 6445
    - trace elements 6739
    - zinc 6445, 9115
  - flowers, removal 3262
  - frost injury 9124
  - fungicides, captan 8130
  - green manures, *Leucaena leucocephala* 8432
  - growth, models 8129
  - growth analysis, apparatus 2577
  - growth regulators
    - auxins, binding sites 3264, 8126
    - benzyladenine 4065, 4855, 5723
    - binding proteins 4855
    - brassinolide 4068, 7242
    - brassinosteroids 6084
    - ethephon 1836, 5723
    - ethylene 6493
    - gibberellins 1836, 9121
    - grandinol 8127
    - IAA 6336, 9121
    - IBA 1072, 1836
    - kinetin 1836, 9121
    - NAA 1836, 9114
    - phloroglucinol 8127
    - resorcinol 1072
    - salicylic acid 1072, 7243
    - smoke 5722
    - thiols 6336
  - herbicides, pendimethalin 9117
  - hypocotyls
    - cell membranes
      - ion transport 395
      - proton pump 395
    - composition, proteins 2573
    - enzymes 395-396, 2576, 5951, 8126
    - growth, dynamics 2577
    - rooting 1072
    - treatment, growth regulators 1072
  - *in vitro* culture
    - metabolism
      - cellulose 5720
      - proline 5724
      - proteins 5724
      - sugars 5724
    - organogenesis 4069-4070
    - protoplasts 4070
    - regeneration 4070
    - salinity 5724
    - somatic embryogenesis 4069
  - insecticides, malathion 8130
  - intercropping 9444
    - *Cajanus cajan* 3326, 3328, 5731, 6711, 9438

- ***Vigna radiata* cont.**
  - intercropping *cont.*
    - cotton 472, 3405, 3537, 6719, 8435, 9438
    - groundnuts 8433
    - maize 1554, 2956, 6959
    - *Pennisetum glaucum* 1292, 7523
    - rice 6491, 6712
    - sesame 1289, 5147
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 8125
    - sorghum 1067, 2119, 8432, 8917
    - sunflowers 2124
  - irradiation
    - gamma radiation 3332
    - ultraviolet radiation 609, 5189
  - irrigation 3405, 5719, 6715, 9161
    - furrow irrigation 2569
    - growth stages 1296
    - irrigation scheduling 1296, 2569, 7240
  - leaves
    - absorption, elements 8185
    - composition
      - ascorbic acids 6497
      - carotenoids 6497, 8128
      - chlorophyll 399, 6497, 8128, 9121
      - copper 2571
      - elements 8185
      - iron 2571
      - phenols 6497
    - enzymes 6449, 7242
    - metabolism
      - chlorophyll 7242
      - malonaldehyde 7242
      - proteins 7242
      - starch 8599
      - sugars 8599
    - removal 3262
    - senescence 2574, 7242
  - light
    - far red light 9123
    - red light 9123
  - light intensity 2574, 5521
  - metabolic inhibitors, fluoride 9118
  - metabolic regulators 3263
  - metabolism
    - cellulose 5720
    - chlorophyll 2574, 7242
    - DNA 9118
    - growth regulators 4068
    - malonaldehyde 7242
    - nucleic acids 4068
    - phenolic compounds 7243
    - proline 1837, 5724
    - proteins 1837, 4068, 5724, 7242-7243
    - pyrimidines 1883
    - starch 8599
    - sugars 5724, 7244, 8599
    - thymidine 9118
  - mineral nutrition
    - aluminium, toxicity 4065
    - cadmium, toxicity 1835
    - cerium 123
      - toxicity 121
    - copper 2571
    - fluoride 7244
    - iron 2571
    - lanthanum
      - foliar diagnosis 122
      - toxicity 121-122
    - manganese
      - deficiency 123
      - foliar diagnosis 123
      - toxicity 4857
    - nitrogen 4107, 7292, 9441
    - phosphorus 7292, 9441
    - potassium 7292, 9441
    - sulfur 2571, 6445
    - zinc 6445
  - mineral uptake
    - copper 2571, 9115
    - iron 2571
    - nitrogen 3329
    - phosphorus 2584, 4064
    - sulfur 6445
    - zinc 9115
  - mitochondria
    - composition, phospholipids 9117
    - enzymes 9117

- ***Vigna radiata* cont.**
  - mulches
    - plastic film 3261, 5719
    - rice straw 7240
    - straw 3261, 5719
  - multiple cropping 1296, 6715, 7454, 7523, 8438, 9441
    - rice 2749
    - wheat 3540
  - mycorrhizas 4073, 4857
  - nitrogen fixation 399, 2574, 4072, 9164
  - nodulation 6491
    - heat stress 4112
    - techniques 1130
  - photosynthesis 1881, 4073, 9164
    - diurnal variation 8599
    - electron transfer 2570
    - photosystem II 8127
    - salinity 9121
  - plant competition, weeds 1070
  - plant density 394, 3260, 6711
  - pods, removal 3262
  - pollution
    - cadmium 4856, 6449
    - cement dust 4888, 9163
    - factory effluents 5188
    - fluoride 7244
    - lead 4071
  - production possibilities
    - East Asia 8129
    - South Asia 8129
    - South East Asia 8129
    - USA, Alabama 9449
  - protoplasts, water uptake 9123
  - radiation, ultraviolet radiation 6497
  - relay cropping 9444
  - respiration, herbicides 9117
  - root inoculation, *Bradyrhizobium* 4112
  - root nodules
    - composition
      - leghaemoglobin 398, 4072
      - nitrogen 9164
    - enzymes 399, 4072, 6449
    - senescence 2574
  - roots
    - cell division 9118
    - composition
      - cerium 123
      - lanthanum 122
      - nitrogen 4071
    - development 5722
    - enzymes 4071, 6449
    - growth 6336, 9161
      - mineral nutrition 121-122
    - growth regulators 5722
    - initiation, growth regulators 1072
    - morphology 5744
  - rotations 393, 5425, 9441
    - maize 94
    - potatoes 3549
    - rice 3329, 3549
    - sorghum 8443
    - wheat 5731, 8536
  - salinity 1835, 9121
  - salt tolerance 5724
  - seed inoculation
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 4073
      - strains 392
    - phosphate solubilizing bacteria 6492
    - *Rhizobium* 1069, 2574, 3265, 3327, 4072, 8128, 9115
      - strains 399
  - seed treatment
    - ammonium molybdate 1069
    - diammonium phosphate 1069
    - fungicides 8130
    - growth regulators 1836, 7243
    - insecticides 8130
    - iron oxide 1069
    - irradiation 3332
    - magnetic field 1069
    - maize oil 4858
    - osmotic pretreatment 9120
    - plant oils 8130
    - potassium dihydrogen phosphate 1069
    - potassium nitrate 1069
    - sodium molybdate 4072
    - succinic acid 1069
  - seedlings
    - composition, ATP 9122
    - emergence, sowing depth 393

Vigna radiata *cont.*
- seedlings *cont.*
  - growth, water stress 397
  - metabolism, sugars 7244
  - respiration, herbicides 9117
  - treatment
    - electric field 9122
    - magnetic field 9122
- seeds
  - cell membranes, permeability 9120
  - composition
    - chlorophyll 3332
    - phosphorus 4064
    - proteins 6495
  - development 4067
  - enzymes 2572, 7241, 9120
  - filling 4067
  - germination 3259, 4067
    - allelopathins 8477
    - cement dust 9163
    - distillery effluent 3564
    - enzymes 4066
    - factory effluents 3565
    - growth regulators 1836
    - irradiation 3332
    - light 1835
    - proline 1835
    - seed size 4852
    - seed treatment 7243, 9120
    - storage 8130
    - water stress 397
  - growth, models 4067
  - metabolism
    - phenolic compounds 7243
    - proteins 7243
  - size 3259, 4067, 4852
  - storage
    - containers 8130
    - seed treatment 4858, 8130
  - vigour 4852
    - storage 8130
- shading 4854
- shoots
  - composition
    - amino acids 5723
    - cerium 123
    - lanthanum 122
    - nitrogen 4071
    - nucleic acids 5723
    - proteins 5723
    - vitamins 5723
  - enzymes 4071
- soil, sulfur 2571, 6445
- soil amendments
  - anions 4064
  - lime 2571
    - residual effects 6634
- soil inoculation
  - *Gigaspora margarita* 4857
  - *Glomus* 4857
  - *Glomus clarum* 4857
  - *Glomus fasciculatum* 4073, 4857
  - *Glomus manihotis* 4857
  - *Glomus mosseae* 4857
  - *Rhizobium* 3265
- soil temperature 3261, 9161
- soil water 1068
- soil water content 393
- solar radiation, interception 472
- sowing date 3259, 4852
- sowing depth 393
- sowing methods 393, 4851
- spacing 394, 3536
- stems
  - composition
    - copper 2571
    - iron 2571
- straw, composition, phosphorus 4064
- strip cropping 9441
- taxonomy 4889
- temperature 2575-2576, 9161
- translocation
  - amino acids 1837
  - phosphorus 2584
  - photosynthates 4854
  - source sink relations 4854
- transpiration 1881, 8127
  - light 7292
  - mineral nutrition 7292
  - models 7292
  - temperature 7292

Vigna radiata *cont.*
- water stress 397, 1835, 1837, 2584
- water table 4851
- water use 3328
- water use efficiency 2146, 3261, 3328
- waterlogging 4851
- weed control, manual weed control 8536
- yield correlations 8496
- yield forecasting, models 8129
- yields, India, Maharashtra 574

Vigna subterranea
- husks, composition, calcium 1082
- leaves, composition, calcium 1082
- light
  - interception 5730
  - use efficiency 5730
- mineral nutrition, calcium 1082
- phenology 4083
- photoperiod 4083
- pods
  - composition, calcium 1082
  - development 4083
- seeds, composition, calcium 1082
- soil water content 5730

Vigna umbellata
- companion crops
  - *Amaranthus* 4082
  - maize 4082
- cultivars, India, Orissa 6456
- enzymes, transferases 1081
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1080, 6457
- herbicides
  - metolachlor 6457
  - thiobencarb 6457
- intercropping, *Echinochloa frumentacea* 1294, 2120
- mineral uptake
  - calcium 1080
  - nitrogen 1080
  - phosphorus 1080
  - potassium 1080
- plant density 1080, 6456
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 4110
    - oils 4110
    - proteins 4110
- sowing methods 1128
- sowing rates 1128
- staking 4082
- taxonomy 4889
- weed control, manual weed control 6457

Vigna unguiculata
- air pollution
  - acid rain 3581
  - cement dust 8185
- allelopathy
  - *Albizia odoratissima* 9128
  - *Albizia procera* 9128
  - *Paraserianthes falcataria* 9128
- alley cropping
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus* 4629
  - *Cassia spectabilis* 6450
  - *Flemingia macrophylla* 4629
  - *Gliricidia sepium* 4629
  - *Paraserianthes falcataria* 4629
- chemical composition
  - carbohydrates 1881
  - fibre 6705
  - nitrogen 4113
  - phenols 1881
  - pigments 1881
  - proline 1881
  - proteins 1881, 6705
  - sugars 3569
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 5727
- continuous cropping 8455
- crop husbandry 4698
- cultivars
  - genotype environment interaction 9161
  - Niger 4074
  - Nigeria 402, 1838
  - Big Buff 6453
  - Co6 4860
  - Holstein 6454
  - Mouride 1839
- cutting 1073
- desiccants, glyphosate 5726
- diseases, resistance, reviews 2579
- dry matter distribution 9125

Vigna unguiculata *cont.*
- energy relations 3540
- energy requirements 8446
- enzymes
  - acid phosphatase 1881, 4861
  - alkaline phosphatase 1881
  - amylases 4075
  - carbonate dehydratase 1881
  - catalase 1881
  - galactosidases 8137
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 1881
  - glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 1881
  - inhibitors 9129
  - malate dehydrogenase 5728
  - metalloproteinases 1842
  - nitrate reductase 1881, 4077, 6452
  - nitrite reductase 1881
  - nitrogenase 4077
  - peroxidases 1881
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9160, 9164
  - ribonucleases 8136
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5727
  - superoxide dismutase 1881
  - trehalase 981
- epicotyls, metabolism, growth regulators 403
- evapotranspiration 5729
  - models 6450
- farming systems, integrated systems 7113
- fertilizers
  - animal manures 7523
  - cement dust 1881
  - factory effluents 5934
  - farmyard manure 8432
  - nitrogen 1073-1074, 1840, 4113, 4863, 5934, 6452, 7246, 8432, 9454
    - residual effects 3274
  - NPK fertilizers 429, 1075, 3329
  - organic fertilizers 2578
  - phosphorus 429, 1073-1074, 1840, 3540, 4863, 5934, 8432, 9454
    - application date 3757
    - application methods 3328
    - sources 402, 2578
    - use efficiency 3757
  - potassium 1074, 3548, 5934
  - sewage sludge 5934
  - straw 3274
  - sulfur, sources 4707
- flowering
  - flowering date 2581
    - models 2582
  - photoperiod 2581-2582
  - temperature 2581-2582
  - water stress 2581
- fungicides
  - carbendazim 3266
  - quintozene 3266
  - thiram 3266
- green manures, *Leucaena leucocephala* 8432
- growth, parasitic weeds 7248
- growth regulators
  - auxins 981, 3271
  - chlormequat 2128
  - 2,4-D 9130
  - daminozide 4075, 9126
  - gibberellins 403, 405, 3271
  - IAA 405
  - indole-3-acetonitrile 405
  - NAA 7246
  - paclobutrazol 403
  - succinic acid 2128
- habit 1838
- harvest index 3569
- herbicides
  - alachlor 1964
  - diuron 1964
  - metolachlor 1964
  - norflurazon 1964
  - pendimethalin 1840
- hypocotyls
  - cell walls 3271
  - enzymes 5728
  - growth 3269
  - water transfer 3269

Vigna unguiculata *cont.*
- *in vitro* culture
  - growth regulators 9130
  - regeneration 1843
  - somatic embryogenesis 9130
- insecticides
  - carbosulfan 3266
  - chlorpyrifos 3266
  - fenvalerate 9074
  - monocrotophos 3266
  - phosalone 3266
- intercropping
  - *Brachiaria* 2746
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1083, 3328, 8446
  - cotton 3405, 3537, 4859, 6719
  - maize 400, 5420
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 7129
  - *Pennisetum purpureum* 2746
  - sorghum 4698, 7523, 8432
  - tomatoes 5725
  - *Zea mexicana* 7513
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 1845
- irrigation 1075, 3405, 6715, 9161
  - growth stages 1296
  - irrigation scheduling 1296
  - saline water 6773
  - sewage effluent 5934
  - sodic water 3272
  - waste water 5934
- leaf area index 5729
- leaves
  - absorption, elements 8185
  - composition
    - elements 8185
    - nitrogen 7248
  - damage 3581
  - stomata
    - guard cells 4862
    - morphology 4862
  - waxes 3581
- light
  - far red light 403
  - interception 6450
  - red light 403
- metabolic inhibitors 403
- metabolism
  - carbohydrates 4075
  - growth regulators 403
  - pigments 1845
  - proteins 1845
  - starch 3268, 4075
  - sugars 3268
  - trehalose 981
  - trypsin inhibitors 3268
- mineral nutrition
  - aluminium 604
  - nitrogen 1841, 4077, 6496
- mineral uptake
  - calcium 3548
  - magnesium 3548
  - nitrogen 3272, 3329
  - phosphorus 3272, 9127
  - potassium 3272
  - sulfur 4707
- multiple cropping 1296, 5142, 6715, 7523
  - safflower 4319
  - wheat 3540
- mycorrhizas 4863
- nitrogen balance 1076
- nitrogen fixation 3273-3274, 9164
  - cultivars 1076
  - mineral nutrition 4077
  - water stress 1884
- nodulation 2578, 6452, 6496
  - heat stress 4112
  - techniques 1130
- nodules
  - composition
    - amino acids 4076
    - proteins 4076
    - sugars 4076
- pests
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 8135
  - resistance, reviews 2579
- pH 604
- photoperiod 2581-2582, 7249
- photosynthesis 1881, 4074, 4113, 9164
  - compensation point 5727
  - electron transfer 5727
  - enzymes 5727

Vigna unguiculata *cont.*
- photosynthesis *cont.*
  - gas exchange 5727
  - parasitic weeds 7248
  - photosystem II 5727
- phytochrome 403
- plant density 9125
- pollution, cement dust 9163
- precipitation 1844
- production possibilities
  - India, Karnataka 6705
  - USA, Alabama 9449
- respiration 5727
- root inoculation
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 4112
    - strains 4077
- root nodules
  - composition
    - carbohydrates 3273
    - nitrogen 9164
    - starch 3273
    - sugars 3273
  - enzymes 6452, 9160
  - metabolism, trehalose 981
  - respiration 3273
- root systems 3571
- roots
  - composition
    - elements 604
    - nitrogen 1076
  - enzymes 6452
  - growth 9161
  - metabolism, trehalose 981
  - morphology 5744
  - mucilages, reviews 2152
- rotations 5146
  - maize 94, 3757
  - oats 9454
  - *Papaver somniferum* 3274
  - rice 3329, 8455
  - sorghum 9454
  - wheat 8455
- salinity 3272, 4075, 8136, 9126
  - enzymes 8137
  - reviews 6773
- salt tolerance 8136
- seed inoculation, *Rhizobium* 4113, 4863, 6496
- seed production, India 1844
- seed treatment
  - calcium chloride 2128
  - fungicides 3266
  - growth regulators 2128, 4075
  - insecticides 3266, 9074
  - potassium dihydrogen phosphate 2128
  - soaking 4075
  - sodium chloride 2128
- seedlings
  - emergence, temperature 2580
  - enzymes 4075, 8136
  - metabolism
    - carbohydrates 4075
    - pigments 1845
    - proteins 1845
    - starch 4075
- seeds
  - anatomy 3331
  - colour 8178
  - composition
    - amino acids 5726
    - elements 8132
    - lignin, determination 404
    - phenolic compounds 9129
    - proteins 5726, 6495, 8132, 9074, 9129
    - sugars 9074
    - tannins 9129
      - determination 404
    - trypsin inhibitors 9074
  - cotyledons, enzymes 1842
  - development 3270
    - models 2560
  - enzymes 4075, 8137
  - germination 3270
    - allelopathy 9128
    - cement dust 9163
    - enzymes 4861
    - maturity stage 8131
    - metabolism
      - starch 3268
      - sugars 3268

Vigna unguiculata *cont.*
- seeds *cont.*
  - germination *cont.*
    - metabolism *cont.*
      - trypsin inhibitors 3268
    - temperature 2580
  - imbibition 8178
  - insecticide residues 9074
  - maturation 8131, 8178
  - metabolism
    - carbohydrates 4075
    - starch 4075
  - storage 3266, 9074
  - testas 3331
  - vigour 3266, 3270
    - maturity stage 8131
- shoots
  - composition
    - elements 604
    - nitrogen 4863, 6496
    - phosphorus 4863
- soil
  - erosion 8803
  - nitrogen 3274
- soil amendments
  - lime 8132
  - soil acidulants 7247
  - sulfur 8132
- soil depth 8803
- soil inoculation
  - *Aspergillus awamori* 2578
  - *Glomus fasciculatum* 4863
- soil pH 8132
- soil temperature 9161
- solar radiation 1844
- sowing date 400, 429, 4859, 6725, 7245, 8134
- sowing methods 1128, 3267
- sowing rates 1128
- spacing 401, 1840, 6451, 8134
- stems, growth 403
- temperature 1844-1845, 2581-2582, 9161
  - models 4341
- topping 3273
- translocation
  - amino acids 1841
  - nitrates 1841
  - ureides 1841
- transpiration 1881
- water relations 4074
- water stress 405, 2581, 5729, 8136
- water use 3328
- water use efficiency 3328, 4113, 4319
- waterlogging 4076
- weed control
  - cultivation 6992
  - herbicides 1840, 1964
  - manual weed control 1840
  - physical control 1964
- weeds
  - *Imperata cylindrica* 6992
  - *Striga gesnerioides* 7248
- yield components 1838, 8134
- yield correlations 8133-8134

Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *cylindrica
- irradiation, gamma radiation 3332
- seed treatment, irradiation 3332
- seeds
  - composition, chlorophyll 3332
  - germination, irradiation 3332

Water management
- North Africa 7573
- Sahel 7573

Water relations, models 4335

Water requirements, determination, techniques 1326

Water stress 1336, 1338, 5166, 5179, 7540
- books 7585
- models 6759
- reviews 599

Water transfer, monitoring, techniques 8474

Water uptake
- intercropping, models 5953
- reviews 3563

Water use efficiency 1336, 5165-5166
- reviews 3575

Weather data, models 4364

Weed control (*see also* herbicides)

West Africa
- agroforestry 3143

West Africa *cont.*
  climatic change 634
  farming systems
    intensive farming 6794
    sustainability 3143, 6794
    traditional farming 6794
  land use 7566
  rice, crop production 7827
Wheat
  accumulation
    chromium 697
    proline 4486
  agricultural meteorology 632, 2917, 4487, 7675, 8639
  agroforestry 2743
  air pollution
    acid rain 2244, 7932
    ammonia 1482
      models 6108
    carbon dioxide 1490, 5368, 7545
    carbonyl sulfide 3691
    nitrogen dioxide 7104, 8617
    nitrogen oxides 6895
    ozone 606, 728, 1490, 2159, 4498, 5367-5369, 6109-6111, 6894-6897, 7104, 7545, 7689, 8658, 8668
      models 729
    sulfur dioxide 727
  allelopathy 2898, 3687
    rice 4336
    Sesbania 2436
    sorghum 2220
  alley cropping 2125
    Albizia procera 7589
    Leucaena leucocephala 7512, 7589
    Morus alba 7589
    Populus deltoides 7589
  altitude 952
  anaerobiosis 3944
  anoxia 605
  atmospheric pressure 6774
  biomass production 3676
  carbon dioxide enrichment 47-48, 636, 693, 727, 1487, 1490, 2158, 2243, 2246, 3688-3689, 4498, 5361, 5363, 5367, 6098-6099, 6320, 6859, 6888, 6899, 7149, 7545, 7689-7691, 8600, 8656-8657, 8659-8665, 9464
    models 2247, 2818, 5352
  catch crops 1298, 3156
  cell membranes, plasma membranes, enzymes 31
  cells
    cell cycle 7674
    cell division 8672
    cell membranes 5358
      plasma membranes, dynamics, determination 7668
    cell walls, composition, polysaccharides 8632
    growth 2230
    isoelectric point 2777
    membranes 5359
    metabolism
      carbohydrates 1484
      lectins 1484
    mitochondria 605, 7656
      composition, proteins 1151
    nuclei, growth regulators 2224
    nucleolus 7674
    plastids, development 2890
    translocation, proteins, reviews 4463
    ultrastructure 605
  chemical composition
    amino acids 48, 2777
    ammonium 2777
    ash 8633
    carbon 5267
    carotenoids, estimation 2792
    chlorophyll 24, 1493, 7739
      estimation 2792
    chromium 2151
    cobalt 2151
    copper 6767
    determination 7539
    elements 48, 2871, 5294, 8633
    fructans 6101
    iron 6767
    manganese 6075, 6767
    nickel 2765
Wheat *cont.*
  chemical composition *cont.*
    nitrates 2777
    nitrogen 677, 1457, 2213, 2285, 2777, 2852-2853, 3652, 3654, 4328, 5267, 5286, 6051, 6075, 7970
    phosphorus 22, 2440, 3652, 3654, 5286, 6051, 6075, 7130, 7765, 7970
    potassium 2439, 3652, 3654, 5320, 7130, 7970, 8570
    proline 7739
    proteins 46, 2777, 7739
    sugars 3569, 7739
    sulfur 5286
      determination 5962
    trace elements 7538, 8633
    zinc 22, 6767, 7637
  chlorophyll
    fluorescence 693, 1491, 2210, 3647, 6896, 8659
    luminescence 3647
  chloroplasts
    carbon dioxide 9455
    composition, proteins 6876
    electron transfer 4020, 8499
    enzymes 6865, 7791
    heat injury 6889
    heat stress 6889
    membranes 5347
    metabolism, nucleotides 8499
    pH 8499
    temperature 5347
    thylakoids 5347, 8603
    ultrastructure 5272, 5347, 6889
  climate 632, 1481, 6831
    Argentina 1479
  climatic change 4487, 5180, 6859, 6888, 6899, 6901, 7149, 7691, 8664-8665
    Europe 5370
    models 250, 636-637, 2236, 2247, 2249-2252, 2412, 2443, 2818, 2917, 2922, 4499, 6900, 6902-6904, 7569, 7574, 8515
    UK 5370
  cold hardening 1482-1484, 2237, 4470, 6100
    cultivars 4494
  cold injury 1483
  cold resistance 2916, 5298, 6100-6101
    cultivars 4494
  cold stress 6891
  coleoptiles
    enzymes 7238
    growth 5351
    growth regulators 5351, 7238
    metabolism, growth regulators 2224, 7238
  companion crops 2932
  continuous cropping 666, 1374-1375, 1700, 2126, 3678, 4322, 4328-4329, 4381, 4406, 5286, 5598, 8455, 8539
    cultivars 3612
  cover crops
    barley 5917
    buckwheat 5917
    Lolium multiflorum 7140
    oats 5917
    radishes 5917
    Trifolium pratense 5917
    Trifolium repens 7140
    Vicia villosa 5917
  crop husbandry 2168, 6714
    Argentina 3629
    Brazil, Paraná 647, 4377
    China
      Henan 5238
      Hubei 5237
    India 5289
    Japan 2833
    models 93, 7693-7694
    Poland 7586
    UK 7588
    USA, Idaho 3609
  crop production
    Australia 1
    models 8674
    Netherlands 8682
    Nigeria 4373, 4375
    Sudan 4374
Wheat *cont.*
  crop residues, management 6248
  cropping systems
    models 6028
    reviews 3613
    strip cropping 5240, 5258, 6707
    USA 2816
  cultivars 2901, 7112, 7670
    Argentina 657, 8670
    Australia
      New South Wales 1400, 4455
      Western Australia 2178-2179, 6041
    Austria 2131, 2834, 7527
    Azerbaijan 3651
    Brazil 7526
      Paraná 4377
    China, Jiangsu 8538
    Czech Republic 1470, 4411, 4458, 6059
    Egypt 686, 4402, 6057-6058
    field experimentation, statistics 6061
    genotype environment interaction 709, 1471, 4454-4455, 8589
    Germany 7143
    identification 1470
      computer software 5340
    India 4491
      Andhra Pradesh 665, 4401, 6827
      Assam 5251, 7600
      Bihar 1397, 1455, 2372
      Gujarat 2182, 6741
      Haryana 6081, 6825, 8550, 8642
      Himachal Pradesh 5353
      Indian Punjab 8548
      Madhya Pradesh 719, 1384, 4376, 6847
      Orissa 19
      Tamil Nadu 2839
      Uttar Pradesh 658, 671, 680, 2841, 2850, 4395
    Italy 4429-4442, 4732, 8585-8587
    mixtures 2891, 3635-3636
    Morocco 722
    Nepal 8588
    Netherlands 3635-3636
    Pakistan 2197, 3619, 3638, 3650
    Poland 7610, 7615
    Romania 2875, 5298
    Slovakia 4387
    South Africa 654, 8653-8654
    Sudan 4393, 6043
    Sweden 5271
    Switzerland 4731
    Syria 4485, 8589
    Turkey 5299
    UK 6315
    USA
      Arkansas 7624
      Minnesota 8598
      Oklahoma 6892
    Yugoslavia 6839
    AC Barrie 8594
    AC Karma 3640
    AC Michael 1401, 1444
    AC Winsloe 3641
    Akron 6854
    AKW381 1428
    Alliance 1425
    Amery 5315
    Angas 1406
    Bagrationovskaya 1447
    Batavia 1407
    Beulah 1408
    Bezenchukskaya-380 1447
    Bonneville 1433
    BR33-Guará 8590
    BR39-Paraúna 8590
    BT-Schomburgk 6066
    Cadoux 1409
    Cascades 5300
    Chikugoizumi 1429
    Currawong 5301
    Darter 5302
    Datatine 5310
    Donskaya Yubileinaya 1446
    Dropia 8596
    Eika 1446
    Ernie 1443
    Excalibur 1410
    Fangzheng 8593

Wheat *cont.*
 cultivars *cont.*
  Garland 6850
  Goroke 1411
  Grant 1435
  Halt 6853
  HAR1685 8595
  HAR1709 1431
  HAR710 1431
  Hazen 6852
  Houtman 1412
  HS277 6064
  Hubel 1445
  HUW318 6065
  Hybrid Pulsar 1413
  Jingdong-8 6063
  Judith 1442
  Jules 6849
  Katunga 1414
  Kinuiroha 1430
  Kubsa 8595
  Kulundinka 1446
  Lambert 1436
  Longmai-19 8592
  Lumai-13 6856
  Mianyang-92-8 8591
  Nuwest 6851
  Ouyen 1415
  Pelsart 1416, 5311
  Pennmore 1434
  PH82-2-2 1427
  Promontory 1432
  Rod 1405
  Rowan 1417, 5312
  Rugvica 1441
  Siouxland-89 1437
  Stiletto 1418
  Stretton 5303, 5314
  Sunland 5304
  Sunstate 1419
  Sunvale 5305
  Swift 1420
  TAM200 1438
  TAM201 1439
  TAM202 1440
  TAM300 1404
  Tammin 5306
  Tasman 1421, 5313
  Tern 5307
  Trident 1422
  Triller 5308
  Tukán-INIA 3639
  Vectis 1423
  Warbler 5309
  Yarralinka 6067
  Yugtina 1446
  Yumai-16 6855
  Zemunka-1 1448
 cultivation 5
  chiselling 18, 654, 3546, 3614, 8544
  conservation tillage 3613, 4382, 5581, 6039, 8584
  contour ridging 6058
  crop residues, incorporation 8554
  deep ploughing 5244
  depth 652, 2837, 4555, 5245, 8536, 8543
  discing 18, 653, 3546, 4387, 4555, 5236, 8543
  energy requirements 3617
  grubbing 2837
  harrowing 3611, 5286, 6029
  hoeing 652, 9446
  methods 1377, 2752, 6822
  minimum tillage 577, 654, 2174, 3614-3615, 4384, 4517, 4555, 5248, 6039, 6826, 7832, 8442
  no-tillage 577, 653, 1375, 2174, 3613-3616, 4382, 4384, 4386, 4389, 5246-5248, 5286, 5581, 6027, 6826, 7140, 7627, 8536, 8541, 8560
  ploughing 18, 652, 654, 1298, 2837, 3546, 3611, 4384, 4387, 4555, 5236, 5245, 5286, 6027, 6037, 6039, 7140, 8541, 8543-8544, 8560, 8666
  ridging 8538
  ripping 4384
  rotary cultivation 1298, 2837, 5246, 7140, 8543, 8666

Wheat *cont.*
 cultivation *cont.*
  straw burning 4517
  straw incorporation 1298, 4517, 4655, 8544
  stubble cultivation 3611, 3613-3614, 3616, 5581, 6025
  subsoiling 5245, 6029, 8541
 cutting 1711, 3621, 5342
  reviews 11
 damage, air pollution 6109
 deposition, carbonyl sulfide 3691
 development, models 735
 diseases 2168
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2844
  Cochliobolus sativus 648
  cultivars 3647
  Erysiphe graminis 3647, 5290, 5298, 7614
  Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 648
  Gibberella zeae 8598
  Leptosphaeria nodorum 7614
  Mycosphaerella graminicola 5298, 7614
  Puccinia graminis 31
  Puccinia recondita 5298
 drought 1709
 drought resistance 1477-1478, 2885, 4486, 6867, 7152, 8643
  cultivars 3679, 4485
  growth regulators 8627
  reviews 6097
 dry matter accumulation 702, 5325
  cultivars 1457
  models 7675, 8601
 dry matter distribution, growth regulators 6830
 Egypt 6023
 emission, nitric oxide 8617
 energy relations 3, 3540, 6034
  determination 4235
 energy requirements 5197
 environmental factors 2194
 enzymes
  acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2143
  acid phosphatase 32, 5322
  adenosinetriphosphatase 655, 2021, 2908, 6084
  amidase 5705
  amine oxidase (copper-containing) 6078
  aminopeptidases 6866, 7662
  amylases 683, 2221, 3944, 4471, 4493, 7662, 7739, 8619, 8650
  ascorbate oxidase 2983
  carbonate dehydratase 2879, 3662
  carboxy-lyases 3661, 7657
  catalase 688, 697, 717, 1493, 2221, 5358, 6867
  catechol oxidase 1322, 3647, 7932, 8650
  cytochrome-c oxidase 6281
  endopeptidases 7662
  esterases 2225
  β-fructofuranosidase 4473, 5326, 8619
  fructose-bisphosphatase 2237, 4462
  fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 4475
  glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 4475, 6934
  glucosidases 3944
  glutamate-ammonia ligase 4488, 8645
  glutamate dehydrogenase 4488
  glutamate synthase 4488
  glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 717, 2246
  glutathione reductase (nad(p)h) 6934
  glycogen (starch) synthase 30, 7148
  glycosidases 4470
  hexosyltransferases 2237, 3944, 4470
  hydrolases 8632
  IAA oxidase 7238
  inhibitors 2323, 7979
  isocitrate dehydrogenase 2983, 4475
  isocitrate lyase 2983
  isomerases 700
  kinases 4404
  ligases 699, 3661
  lipoxygenase 5602
  malate dehydrogenase 4475

Wheat *cont.*
 enzymes *cont.*
  malic enzyme 6865, 7791
  nitrate reductase 655, 668, 687, 696, 2888, 3653, 4488, 5600, 7659, 8577, 8645
  nitrite reductase 4488, 8645
  nucleotidyltransferases 7658
  oxidoreductases 717, 1466, 2323, 2887, 4842, 6934, 7657, 7739
  oxygenases 5602
  pepsin 8632
  peptidases 7662
  peroxidase 3647
  peroxidases 55, 655, 688, 717, 1464, 1493, 2221, 2246, 4473, 4488, 5355, 6867, 6873, 7661, 7932, 8609, 8628
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 31
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 8627
  phosphoglycerate kinase 4462
  phospholipase 8618
  phospholipase c 31, 2880
  phosphoric monoester hydrolases 2218, 4462, 7656
  phosphotransferases 7656
  protein kinase 2900
  proteinases 1462
  pyruvate kinase 4475
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 589-590, 592, 693, 696, 1465-1466, 1490, 3662, 4462, 4488, 8600, 8656-8658, 8663, 8668
  serine dehydratase 7657
  succinate dehydrogenase 4475
  sucrose synthase 5326
  superoxide dismutase 688, 717, 1493, 2246, 3660, 5355, 5358, 6085, 6867, 6873, 7661, 7739, 8628, 8641, 8652
  transferases 4474, 5326, 7657
  trypsin, inhibitors 7662
  urease 14
  xanthine oxidase 1323
 erosion 1393
 evapotranspiration 2185, 5356, 5371, 7679, 8544
  determination, techniques 5361
  models 2889
 farming systems 2163
  alternative farming 5197, 7139
  extensive farming 5241
  integrated systems 5423, 5925-5926, 7139
  intensive farming 2834, 5423, 5925-5926
  low input agriculture 2122, 2834
  organic farming 1297, 2122, 4235, 5197, 5344, 6034, 6717, 8456
  sustainability 5520
 fertilizers 9, 2163, 4326, 6248, 6730
  biogas slurry 8568
  bone meal 684
  boron 1398, 2870, 4423
  calcium 2214
   foliar application 4409
  cattle manure 4426
   residual effects 861
  cattle slurry 684, 1306, 2238, 4329, 8456
  chloride 5291
  cobalt, foliar application 2186
  copper 1395
   application methods 2871
   foliar application 682
  crop residues 23, 1307, 2125, 2869, 3942, 6249, 7866, 8580, 9450
   nitrogen 4328
   residual effects 7055
  Cyanobacteria, residual effects 7865
  economics 5204
  energy relations 6844
  farmyard manure 13, 15, 23, 874, 1297, 1306-1307, 2196, 2203, 2206, 2752, 2757, 2760, 2864, 3628, 4655, 5144, 5243, 5293, 5295, 6039, 6249, 6898, 7628, 7634, 7866, 8455, 8536, 8568, 8581

Wheat *cont.*
  fertilizers *cont.*
    farmyard manure *cont.*
      residual effects 1573, 1648, 2363, 3146, 3634, 5280, 5295, 6050, 6979, 7765, 7864
    fermentation wastes 4426
    fertilizers
      biogas slurry 16
      farmyard manure 16
    filter cake 8581
    Florovit, foliar application 7616
    inorganic fertilizers 5144, 6249
    iron 2870, 6054, 6834
      application methods 2871
      foliar application 682, 4421
    liquid fertilizers 1320, 7972
    liquid manures 6717
    magnesium 5151
      foliar application 4421
    manganese 1395, 6054, 6845, 8572
      application methods 2871
      foliar application 3211
    manures 784, 8574
    molybdenum 8577
      foliar application 683
    nitrogen 12-13, 15, 17-18, 21, 23, 577, 579, 589, 592, 650, 660, 663, 671, 674, 681, 684, 692, 704, 707, 711, 731, 784, 1298, 1306, 1320, 1388-1389, 1393-1395, 1457, 1496, 1897, 2125, 2130, 2173, 2176, 2179, 2184, 2188, 2194, 2197, 2201, 2203-2204, 2214, 2228-2229, 2239, 2372, 2714, 2757, 2759, 2784, 2834, 2840, 2842, 2847, 2850, 2852, 2855, 2860-2864, 2867, 2869-2870, 2883, 2889, 2891, 3053, 3609-3611, 3614, 3625, 3631, 3664, 3689, 4376, 4392, 4398-4399, 4402, 4406, 4408, 4411, 4414-4417, 4420, 4425-4426, 4498, 4655, 4719, 5204, 5236, 5242-5243, 5262, 5266-5267, 5272, 5275, 5278, 5284-5286, 5288, 5290, 5292-5293, 5295, 5299, 5329, 5345, 5363, 5581, 5598, 5600, 5752, 5955, 6025, 6027, 6032, 6039, 6050, 6068, 6105, 6207, 6244, 6734, 6834-6835, 6838-6839, 6842-6845, 6859, 6893, 7131, 7140, 7142, 7591, 7603-7604, 7606, 7608-7610, 7615, 7618-7619, 7621-7622, 7624, 7628, 7635, 7689, 7695, 7867, 7972, 8447, 8536, 8538, 8554, 8561, 8566, 8572, 8574, 8577-8578, 8580-8581, 8967, 9452
      application date 659, 672, 1385-1386, 2183, 2193, 2198-2199, 2248, 2760, 2849, 3629-3630, 4410, 4729, 5268, 5270, 5273, 5276, 6051, 7601, 7620, 7625-7626, 8549, 8563-8564, 8573
      application depth 6836
      application methods 2189, 2192, 2248, 2848, 2853-2854, 7627, 7630, 8560, 8564
      cultivars 5274
      foliar application 14, 659, 682, 1303, 1305, 1387, 1390, 2192, 2205, 3656, 4407, 4409, 5290, 7614, 7616, 7620, 8573
      models 1391, 2922
      requirements 2202, 3157, 3624, 6837, 7617, 8562, 8565
        determination 3623
        estimation 670, 7046
      residual effects 861, 1573, 1700, 2363, 2618, 2748, 2851, 2855, 3634, 4660, 5731, 6979, 7865, 8738, 9451
      reviews 4327, 6093
      sources 2189-2190, 2856, 3622, 3629, 4407, 4413, 4418, 5273, 5291, 5944, 6732,

Wheat *cont.*
  fertilizers *cont.*
    nitrogen *cont.*
      sources *cont.*
        6836, 6978, 7625, 7629, 8452, 8564
      use efficiency 672, 675, 1303, 1383, 1385, 2189, 2191, 2200, 2202, 2618, 2760, 2762, 3622, 4410, 4412-4413, 5268-5269, 5271, 5277, 5287, 5290, 6048, 6104, 7605, 7607, 7617, 7629, 8614
        reviews 6171
    nitrohumates 5296
    NPK fertilizers 19-20, 652, 680, 855, 2752, 2765, 2853, 2866, 4328-4329, 4396, 4426, 5289, 5929, 6024, 6053, 6739, 6825, 6898, 7611, 7631-7634, 7866, 8453-8456, 8575, 8644
      application methods 2854
      residual effects 1645, 3146, 7055
      use efficiency 7, 2868
    oilseed cakes 4396
    organic fertilizers 21, 2125, 7594
    peat, sources 8579
    phosphorus 17-18, 21-22, 579, 678, 681, 692, 704, 784, 1393, 1495-1496, 1897, 2125, 2130, 2188, 2196-2197, 2199, 2203-2204, 2228, 2234, 2239, 2248, 2372, 2714, 2757, 2759-2761, 2852, 2855, 2857, 2860-2864, 2867, 2869-2870, 2874, 2881, 3053, 3540, 3620, 3627-3628, 3631, 4376, 4420, 4426, 4655, 4719, 5242-5243, 5281, 5284-5286, 5288, 5290, 5293, 5338, 5353, 5372, 5600, 5938, 6039, 6050, 6056, 6244, 6734, 6841-6845, 6893, 7130-7131, 7142, 7610, 7624, 7628, 7635, 7972, 8141, 8536, 8569, 8572, 8574, 8967
      application date 676, 2198, 3629-3630, 6051, 7625-7626
      application methods 2859, 7603, 7623, 7627, 7630
      requirements 2202, 5461
        models 2858
      residual effects 2748, 3248, 4660, 5280, 5731, 6979, 7765, 8447
      sources 16, 676, 829, 1392, 1701, 2195, 2866, 3248, 3626, 3629, 5150, 5280, 5282, 6978, 7629, 8578
      use efficiency 677, 2200, 2202, 2762, 2866, 5150, 5287, 7623, 7629, 8568
    pig manure 8581
      residual effects 1722
    pig slurry 684, 1306
    plant residues, residual effects 7765
    potassium 21, 23, 679, 681, 1394, 2125, 2130, 2201, 2203-2204, 2228, 2239, 2248, 2372, 2714, 2757, 2759-2760, 2863-2864, 2867, 2869-2870, 2884, 3053, 3548, 3631, 4376, 4419-4420, 4655, 4719, 5283, 5288, 5290, 5599, 5938, 6039, 6050, 6244, 6844-6845, 7130-7131, 7142, 7603, 7610, 7635, 7858, 7972, 8571, 8574, 8609, 8967
      application date 8573
      foliar application 4409, 8573
      requirements 2202, 5461
      residual effects 4660, 6979
      sources 6978, 8570
      use efficiency 2202, 2762
    poultry manure 2189, 8568, 8581
    rare earth elements, foliar application 7638
    refuse compost 5752, 6055
    requirements 2861-2862, 7613
      models 2187, 2903, 6833
    serpentine 5151
    sewage sludge 5294, 7639, 8581-8582

Wheat *cont.*
  fertilizers *cont.*
    slurries, residual effects 5280
    straw 1306, 2196, 2206, 2752, 7594
    sugarbeet tops 1306
    sulfur 2869-2870, 4396, 4400, 4422, 5286, 5581, 6734
      application date 7636
      application methods 2266
      foliar application 2205
      requirements 2266
      residual effects 8071, 8576
      sources 2266, 8071, 8576
    trace elements 855, 4404, 6739
      foliar application 1305
    vanadium, foliar application 2186, 5292
    wheat straw, residual effects 1645, 3146
    zinc 1392, 1394, 1396-1397, 1496, 2870, 2874, 3628, 4396, 5290, 5353, 5581, 6845, 7623, 7637, 8455, 8571, 8611
      application date 8578
      application methods 2871
      foliar application 682, 2873, 3211, 4421
      requirements 5461
      residual effects 8273, 8578
      use efficiency 22
  field experimentation
    experimental design 2256, 2848
    plot size 2256
  field margins 6069
  flag leaf
    composition, nitrogen 691
    photosynthesis 691
  flooding 5354
  flowering 6317
    flowering date 2844, 4394, 6904
  flowers
    fertilization 7667
    gynoecium
      composition
        lipids 7667
        starch 7667
      enzymes 32
  frost injury
    cultivars 5359
    models 3680
  frost resistance 46, 725, 1482, 6100, 6891
    cultivars 5359
  fungicides
    benomyl 6920-6921
    carboxin 4391
    flutriafol 5236, 7614
    models 8597
    phenylmercury acetate 6244
    propiconazole 6920-6921, 7614
    thiram 4391
    triadimefon 8545
    triazoles 6723
  genotype environment interaction 3675
  grain
    accumulation, proteins 7669
    aleurone cells, ion transport 26
    cell membranes, ion transport 26
    composition
      amino acids 48, 1307, 2867, 3619, 5342
      ash 2901, 3665, 5338
      cadmium 706, 1339, 6092, 6898, 7139, 7641, 8606
      calcium 2229, 7608
      carbohydrates 4403
      copper 7639
      crude protein 5243
      cultivars 2229
      dry matter, determination 2254
      elements 48, 5338-5339, 6877, 7606
      fats 1307
      fibre 6877
      gliadins 1470
      β-glucan 3946
      gluten 1388, 1395, 2188, 2875, 4420, 5295, 6877, 7670, 8631
      glutenins 1470, 2228, 2441, 5387, 6091

- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - grain *cont.*
    - composition *cont.*
      - heavy metals, determination 6107
      - iron 6054, 7608
      - lead 1339, 6898, 7639
      - lipids 7738
      - lysine 6877
      - magnesium 2229, 7608
      - manganese 6054
      - minerals 4403
      - molybdenum 683
      - mycotoxins 7139
      - nickel 7639
      - nitrate 683
      - nitrates 7608
      - nitrogen 1378, 1398, 2188, 2264, 3156, 3689, 4502, 5274, 6068, 7608, 7689, 8560, 8564, 8573, 8608
      - pesticide residues 7139
      - phosphorus 2188, 2229, 4501-4502, 7608
      - phytic acid, determination 6766
      - potassium 7608
      - proteins 4, 13, 579, 675, 684, 705, 707-709, 1302, 1307, 1374, 1387-1388, 1390, 1395, 1471, 2174, 2179, 2181, 2192, 2194, 2203, 2226, 2228, 2849, 2875, 2901, 3609, 3619, 3625, 3665, 3689, 4381, 4403, 4406-4407, 4415-4418, 4420, 4426, 4469, 4480-4481, 5253, 5258, 5260, 5271, 5274, 5295, 5340, 5368, 6041, 6110, 6320, 6824-6825, 6835, 6848, 6877, 6921, 7148, 7603, 7617, 7619-7620, 7670, 7672, 7738, 8452, 8550-8551, 8563, 8631
      - selenium 2899
      - sodium 2229, 7608
      - starch 1307, 8631
      - starch granules 8640
      - sulfur 2205, 4422
      - tocopherols 6318
      - tocotrienols 6318
      - trace elements 2229, 6103
      - vitamins 5344
      - zinc 1339, 2874, 7608, 7639
    - development 2211-2212, 2878, 4475, 7669
      - drought 1477
      - oxygen 701
      - temperature 2912
      - water relations 701
    - endosperm
      - enzymes 700
      - ultrastructure 711
    - enzymes 683, 3660, 4471, 4475, 6866, 7148, 7658
    - filling 35, 2902, 3619, 5256, 5333, 5357, 6072, 6110, 8608, 8621, 8640
      - carbon dioxide enrichment 6098
      - temperature 1480, 2912-2914, 6098
    - growth 955
      - carbon dioxide 36
      - growth rate, models 36
      - temperature 36
    - maturity stage 4471
    - metabolism
      - proteins 4471
      - starch 4471
      - sucrose 1461
    - moisture content 2442, 6877
    - physical properties 3681
    - preharvest sprouting 683, 3665
    - quality 669, 1302, 2181, 2183-2184, 5241, 6091, 7670, 7672
      - baking quality 707-709, 1387, 1481, 2188, 2226, 2228, 2248, 2901, 2910, 3625, 4406-4407, 4420, 5258, 5295, 7631, 8631
      - cultivars 1387
      - milling quality 2901, 3665, 5339

- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - grain *cont.*
    - translocation 2211-2212, 2878
      - manganese 6860
      - sucrose 6860
      - zinc 6860
    - volume 5333
    - weight 5333
  - grazing 5265
  - green manures 6248-6249
    - *Anabaena flos aquae* 4427
    - *Aulosira fertilissima* 4427
    - barley, residual effects 2618
    - cabbages 4328
    - *Cajanus cajan* 8583
    - *Crotalaria juncea* 8583
      - residual effects 4662
    - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, residual effects 3146
    - cyanobacteria 4427
    - *Festuca arundinacea* 4314
    - *Lablab purpureus* 8583
    - *Lens culinaris* 7591
    - *Lolium* 6701
    - *Lolium multiflorum* 3156, 4425
    - *Lolium multiflorum* var. *westerwoldicum* 4314
    - *Lolium perenne* 4314
    - *Medicago lupulina* 6701
    - *Melilotus* 1307, 2196, 2206
    - *Mucuna aterrima* 8583
    - peas 2196, 2206
    - rape 2196, 2206
    - *Raphanus sativus* var. *oleifera* 7592
    - *Sesbania aculeata* 877, 7866
      - residual effects 2363
    - *Sesbania cannabina* 7867
      - residual effects 1645
    - *Sesbania cannabinus*, residual effects 8841
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 7867
    - *Sinapis alba* 3156, 4314, 7970
    - *Trifolium pratense* 3156, 6701
    - *Trifolium repens* 4425, 6701
    - *Trifolium resupinatum* 8584
    - *Trifolium subterraneum* 4425
    - *Vicia villosa* 8584
    - *Vigna unguiculata*, residual effects 3634, 4662
  - greening 4472
  - growth
    - cultivars 8621
    - growth period 3634, 4484, 6890
    - growth rate 6890, 8622
    - growth stages 2231, 3634
    - irradiation 8673
    - models 7, 53, 703, 733, 1327, 2892-2896, 2919, 3591, 5371, 5374, 7692
    - seed treatment 655
    - space science 5364
    - temperature 2237
  - growth analysis 35, 3676, 4457, 5170, 6082, 6830
  - growth regulators 70
    - abscisic acid 281, 1476, 2210, 2223, 2897, 5333, 5955, 7650, 7659, 8545, 8624-8625, 8637
    - Agrostemin 20
    - alginates 4404
    - ascorbic acid 2186, 6085
    - auxins 1469, 2224, 4501-4502, 6874, 8625
    - benzyladenine 4466, 6085, 7739, 8625, 8638
    - brassinosteroids 1523, 2148
    - cartolin 2756
    - chelating agents 5264
    - chlormequat 1523, 2842, 2847, 5263, 5955, 6830, 6875, 6920-6921, 8559
    - cytokinins 1476, 2897, 4501-4502, 5381, 7633, 8643
      - binding sites 6876
    - 2,4-D 2186, 6112-6114, 8638
    - dehydroamino acid 2225
    - 2,3-dichloroisobutyric acid 5955
    - epibrassinolide 6084
    - estrone 2221
    - ethephon 8559, 8627
    - ethylene 721, 2222, 6774, 6895

- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - growth regulators *cont.*
    - Fumar 2225
    - Fumaran 2225
    - gibberellins 1462, 1468, 2225, 2890, 3668, 4478, 4501-4502, 5333, 5335, 5351, 5955, 6087, 6875, 7147, 7596, 7671, 8545, 8625
    - growth inhibitors 281, 4502
    - growth promoters 4477, 8558
    - IAA 1464, 1476, 2225, 3670, 4403, 4478, 5333, 6084, 6874, 7238, 7596, 7650, 8545
      - bioassays 6086
    - IBA 8545
    - isopentenyladenine 8638
    - ketoglutaric acid 6085
    - kinetin 4403, 4478, 8638
    - maleic hydrazide 5948
    - methanol 1562, 2755
    - methyl jasmonate 5336
    - NAA 7596, 8638
    - organic acids 4733
    - oxycarbam 2756
    - paclobutrazol 37, 5334, 5957
    - phytosterols 3669
    - Prefumar 2225
    - progesterone 2221
    - spermine 8628
    - steroids 4478
    - testosterone 2221
    - thiourea 4477
    - TIBA 3670
    - triacontanol 4396, 6049, 7633
    - triazoles 6723
    - uniconazole 8557
    - vegetable extracts 4404
    - zearalenone 5333
  - growth stages, models 7675
  - habit
    - annual habit 1711
    - perennial habit 1523, 1711
    - spring and winter habit 1711, 2237
  - harvest index 2182, 3569, 6098, 7682
    - models 6080
  - harvesting, harvesting date 669, 1454, 4471, 6831
  - heading 1711
  - heat flow 8537
  - heat injury 6889
  - heat resistance 2912, 3684, 4491-4492, 5358
    - cultivars 3681, 4493, 5357
  - heat shock 2910, 2914, 3684
  - heat stress 2210, 2912-2913, 4489, 6889
    - cultivars 3681
  - heat sums 2844
  - herbicides
    - alloxydim 1456
    - aminolevulinic acid 2217
    - bentazone 4459-4460
    - benzoylprop 3643
    - bromoxynil 1450, 1454, 6068
    - chlorotoluron 1449, 4459-4460, 8536
      - cultivars 4458
      - toxicity 4458
    - chlorsulfuron 1453
    - clopyralid 6068, 6742
    - cyanazine 6068
    - 2,4-D 1379-1380, 1450, 1452-1453, 2877, 3642, 4459-4460, 7643, 7975
    - dicamba 1453
    - diclofop 3643, 4460
    - difenzoquat 4459
    - fenoxaprop-P 3643, 7648
    - flamprop-M 3643
    - fluroxypyr 6068
    - haloxyfop 1456
    - ioxynil 6068
    - isoproturon 1379, 1449-1450, 1452, 1455, 3642, 6244, 7643-7645
    - maleic hydrazide 5948
    - MCPA 1453-1454, 4459
    - mecoprop 6068
    - methabenzthiazuron 4459-4460
    - metolachlor 688
    - metsulfuron 1453, 6068
    - picloram 1453
    - quinclorac 1453
    - safeners 3643, 7648

Wheat *cont.*
- herbicides *cont.*
  - toxicity 1456
  - tralkoxydim 1454
  - tri-allate 1451
  - triasulfuron 7975
  - tribenuron 1452
- humidity 6883
- hypoxia 6087, 6774
- *in vitro* culture
  - callus
    - differentiation 5348
    - regenerative ability 5348
  - cell cultures 8672
  - culture media 6879, 6882
  - embryos 5348
  - explants 6319
  - growth regulators 1476, 8637-8638
  - nutrient uptake 9462
  - organogenesis 1476
  - protoplasts 1475
  - regeneration 1472-1476, 6879-6880, 6882, 8638
  - regenerative ability 6880
  - somatic embryogenesis 6882
  - spikes 712
- insecticides
  - aldrin 6244
  - carbosulfan 6314
  - endosulfan 4376
- intercropping 2666, 9444
  - *Ailanthus excelsa* 2743
  - *Astragalus sinicus* 6031
  - *Brassica juncea* 2, 649, 1376, 5928, 7515
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1376, 4383, 5928, 6032, 6821, 7514, 8540
  - *Lens culinaris* 5928, 6821, 8540
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 5928
  - *Paulownia* 8537
  - peas 5928, 8540
  - potatoes 1897
  - safflower 1376, 4383, 5928
  - *Tamarindus indica* 2743
  - *Tectona grandis* 2743
  - *Trifolium* 5239
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 6035
  - *Trifolium repens* 6031, 6033
  - *Vicia* 5239
  - *Vicia faba* 6031, 6035
  - *Vicia sativa* 6031
  - *Vicia villosa* 6035
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 5239
- irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 5189, 6116, 6905, 8672-8673
- irrigation 7, 9, 663, 666, 686, 784, 1290, 2130, 3620, 4325, 4376, 4398-4399, 5247-5248, 6046, 6868, 7622, 7628, 8436, 8454, 8555, 8575, 9447
  - cultivars 7610
  - factory effluents 5261, 8630
  - fertigation 5275
  - furrow irrigation 5935, 6047
  - growth stages 664-665, 667, 1384, 2184, 4401-4402, 5253, 6045, 6827, 7602, 7611, 7683
  - irrigation requirements 5277, 5289, 5361, 5933, 5935, 7631
    - models 734
  - irrigation scheduling 10, 12, 664, 1383, 2085, 2185, 2263, 2846, 4392, 5262, 5355, 5933, 6829, 7604, 8644
  - models 7693
  - requirements 5259
  - reviews 6093
  - saline water 8, 4400, 6081, 6773, 6828, 6887, 7596, 7623, 8649
  - sodic water 8, 1648, 8649
  - sprinkler irrigation 3546, 5260, 5935, 7605-7610, 7620
  - trickle irrigation 5935
  - waste water 6048, 6052
- labour requirements, Poland 7586
- land evaluation, models 6028
- land use, statistics 632
- leaching, nitrogen 1320
- leaf area index 7, 2231, 2891, 3676, 6883
  - estimation, remote sensing 1199
  - models 2920

Wheat *cont.*
- leaves
  - albedo 3676
  - anatomy 42, 2242, 3645
  - canopy 690, 5331
    - energy relations, models 3692
    - gas exchange, models 2255
    - light
      - interception 596
      - reflectance 6109
      - use efficiency 596
    - microclimate 8669
    - pollutants 2245
    - reflectance 5367
    - stomatal resistance 8620
    - structure 2176
    - temperature 2902, 4500, 6884
  - cell division 5957
  - cell membranes, permeability 4736, 8652
  - cell walls
    - elasticity 7680
    - ultrastructure 2230
  - cells, ultrastructure 3684
  - chloroplasts 3655
  - chlorosis 697
  - composition
    - amino acids 2239, 6745
    - asparagine 2240
    - caesium 50
    - calcium 3620
    - carbohydrates 2243
    - carotenoids 687-688
    - cerebrosides 3945
    - chlorophyll 21, 37, 589-590, 592, 687-688, 696, 731-732, 2897, 3157, 3638, 3655, 4399, 5256, 5272, 5336, 5355, 6873, 7932, 8609, 8625, 8630, 8657
    - dry matter 687
    - elements 2214
    - fatty acids 145
    - hydroxy fatty acids 3945
    - iron 3620
    - manganese 3620
    - nitrogen 587, 687, 691, 731, 1482, 5256, 5363, 8560
    - nucleic acids 2243
    - pesticide residues 3174
    - phosphorus 2234
    - pigments 5261
    - potassium 50, 2240, 3620, 4497
    - proline 698, 2240, 2905, 4399, 5359
    - proteins 37, 696, 2227, 5256, 5336, 5355, 5363, 8609, 8657
    - sodium 2240, 3620, 4497
    - starch 4478
    - sugars 691, 1482, 4478, 5256
  - development 2231, 4462, 5957
  - dry matter 2231
  - emission
    - ammonia 5278
    - sulfur 6207
  - enzymes 14, 31, 589-590, 592, 668, 687-688, 696-697, 1466, 1490, 2879, 2887, 3647, 3662, 4842, 5322, 5600, 6085, 6865, 6934, 7659, 7932, 8577, 8609, 8652
  - etioplasts
    - growth regulators 3668
    - light, red light 3668
  - flag leaf
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 5362
    - cell membranes 721
    - composition
      - carbohydrates 5317
      - chlorophyll 728
      - fatty acids 721, 728
      - fructose 5317
      - glucose 5317
      - lipids 728
      - polyamines 721
      - sucrose 5317
    - growth regulators 2223
    - senescence 8603
    - stomatal resistance 5362
    - water potential 674
    - water stress 721, 8603

Wheat *cont.*
- leaves *cont.*
  - fluorescence 6076
  - greening 2887
  - growth 1487, 2230, 2897, 5351
  - growth regulators 2897, 5351
  - ion transport 2908
  - leaf age 2897
  - leaf area 655, 2235, 3638, 6081
  - leaf diffusion resistance 8651
  - light, reflectance 6109
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 2239
    - carboxylic acids 2233
    - chlorophyll 696, 2887
    - citrates, carboxylic acids 2983
    - phosphorylation 2887
    - proline 698, 2287
    - proteins 696, 723, 5336
    - starch 8599
    - sugars 8599
  - mitochondria 1483
  - number 8648
  - nutrient uptake, ammonia 8610
  - oxygen 8652
  - plastids, enzymes 4842
  - respiration, photorespiration 2983
  - roots, composition, proline 4494
  - senescence 655, 668, 696, 5336, 5355, 5381, 6085, 6873, 6896, 8609, 8657
  - stomata 42, 5957
    - emission, ammonia 6108
  - stomatal movement 1490
  - stomatal resistance 668, 1490, 2242, 3685, 4399, 5318, 5371, 6873, 7932, 8602, 8609, 8668
  - temperature 4399, 5331
  - thermoluminescence 6076
  - thickness 5957
  - translocation
    - nitrogen 696
    - source sink relations 696
  - treatment, humic acids 8626
  - turgor 7680
  - uptake, phosphorus 8626
  - water content 2905
  - water potential 668, 1467, 2905, 5330-5331, 8651
    - measurement 7664
  - water stress 2908, 7680, 8602
- light 715
  - absorption 2231
  - far red light 1468
  - interception 690, 2891, 3676, 4397, 6035, 6116
  - models 5352
  - red light 1468, 3668, 4472
  - reflectance, models 7676
  - reviews 6093
  - transmittance 2231
  - use efficiency 690, 5367
- light intensity 717, 3655, 4472, 5350, 9455
  - cultivars 5351
- lodging 2847, 5345, 8559
  - estimation, techniques 8556
  - resistance 8635
- maturity stage 2891, 3634
- metabolic inhibitors 24, 265, 6088
  - 2,4-dinitrophenol 8618
  - gabaculine 2890
- metabolism
  - allopurinol 1323
  - amino acids 725, 7657
  - ATP 2908
  - carbohydrates 1484, 2237, 2916, 6823, 7687
  - carbon, reviews 5949
  - carboxylic acids 2233, 2983
  - carotenoids 4472
  - chlorophyll 696, 1491, 1540, 2217, 2887, 4472
  - chlorophyllides 2890, 4842
  - fructans 4470
  - glutamates 1463
  - glutathione 717
  - growth regulators 1464, 5948, 5955, 7238
  - herbicides 5948
  - inositol phosphates 2880

Wheat *cont.*
- metabolism *cont.*
  - lectins 1484
  - lignin 4474
  - lipids 8618
  - nitrogen 725
  - nucleic acids 2232, 2908
  - nucleotides 2908, 8499
  - organic acids 1463, 2323, 4474
  - peptides 7656
  - pesticide residues 3174
  - phospholipids 7671
  - phosphorylation 2887
  - pigments 2246
  - polyamines 24, 6891
  - polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  - proline 698, 2287, 4494, 6823
  - proteins 696, 723, 1462, 1540, 2246, 2908, 5336, 6088, 6905, 7656, 7666, 7687, 8619, 8624
  - protochlorophyllides 2217
  - RNA 2908
  - starch 30, 8599, 8619
  - sucrose 1461
  - sugars 725, 8599, 8619
  - thiols 725
- microclimate, models 5371
- mineral nutrition 2168
  - aluminium 28-29, 604
    - tolerance 4467, 5321, 7653
    - toxicity 2880, 3686, 4465, 4467, 5321, 5323, 6074, 6088, 6862, 7640, 7652, 8607, 8653-8654
      - tolerance 3679
  - boron
    - cultivars 6864
    - deficiency 4423
    - foliar diagnosis 7146
    - tolerance 6077
    - toxicity 7146
  - cadmium 2021
    - tolerance 9465
    - toxicity 730, 1491
  - calcium 29, 3671, 3943, 7652, 8607
  - chromium, toxicity 697
  - cobalt, toxicity 8466
  - copper
    - deficiency 1459
    - toxicity 8466
  - foliar diagnosis, models 2214
  - iron 2208
    - deficiency 3621, 7655
  - magnesium 29, 3671, 7652, 8607
    - deficiency 3686
  - manganese 4405, 6075
    - deficiency 5944
    - toxicity 3686
  - molybdenum 8577, 8645
  - nitrogen 4, 589, 696, 731, 2228, 2852-2853, 2872-2873, 2883, 2888, 3156, 3653, 3656, 3689, 4498, 5277, 5955, 6035, 6075, 6608, 6717, 6745, 6859, 7652, 7696, 8581, 8608, 8662, 9441
    - deficiency 590, 3655, 5286, 5363, 6076, 7654, 7690, 8647
    - foliar diagnosis 2777, 3157, 5286
      - models 2213
    - models 2895
    - remote sensing 732
    - sources 50, 3943, 4466, 4733, 5840
    - toxicity 7652
  - phosphorus 22, 695, 2228, 2881, 2885, 3627, 3654, 3657, 4405, 5322, 5324, 6075, 6608, 6717, 6861, 7623, 8568, 9441
    - cultivars 6864
    - deficiency 590, 2218, 3686, 5286, 6076, 7654, 8647
    - foliar diagnosis 5286
    - sources 51
  - potassium 2228, 2884-2885, 5320, 6717, 8570, 9441
    - deficiency 590, 1705, 6076, 8609, 8970
    - foliar diagnosis 2139
  - sulfur 5324, 7652
    - deficiency 2205, 2266, 5286
    - foliar diagnosis 2266, 5286

Wheat *cont.*
- mineral nutrition *cont.*
  - sulphur
    - deficiency 1115
    - foliar diagnosis 1115
  - trace elements 6103
    - toxicity 27
  - zinc 22, 2215, 2872-2873, 3658
    - cultivars 6864
    - deficiency 2879, 2882, 8611-8613
    - toxicity 8466
- mineral uptake
  - aluminium 6088
  - cadmium 49, 6898, 8606
  - caesium 50
  - calcium 3548
  - copper 49, 6073, 7639
  - elements 2761, 5261, 6834, 8571, 8649
  - iron 2881, 7655
  - lead 49, 6898, 7639
  - magnesium 3548
  - manganese 49, 6075
  - nickel 49, 7639
  - nitrogen 13, 17, 652, 671, 675, 677, 829, 1320, 1374, 1383, 1386, 1389, 1457, 1460, 1700, 2182, 2186, 2190, 2204, 2216, 2264, 2285, 2442, 2872-2873, 3566, 3610, 3652, 3656, 3943, 4381, 4400, 4408, 4469, 5269, 5273, 5275, 5279, 5296, 6051, 6075, 6244, 6827, 6836-6837, 6840, 7142, 7618, 7622, 7629, 7864, 7970, 7980, 8141, 8554, 8564, 8581, 8584, 8608, 8616, 8841, 9450
    - cultivars 5274
  - phosphorus 13, 17, 652, 676, 829, 1290, 1392, 2182, 2204, 2253, 2440, 2857, 2859, 2885, 3627-3628, 3652, 4400, 4468, 5324-5325, 5327, 6051, 6056, 6075, 6244, 6827, 6861, 7130, 7142, 7623, 7864, 7970, 8141, 8436, 8568, 8581, 8615
  - potassium 13, 652, 1290, 1705, 2182, 2204, 2439, 2884-2885, 3652, 4325, 4400, 6244, 6827, 7130, 7142, 7864, 7970, 8436
    - models 1458
  - radionuclides 50
  - sulfur 5324
  - trace elements 27, 8649
  - zinc 49, 829, 2872, 2874, 3658, 7637, 7639, 8612
- mulches 6044
  - crop residues 678, 4385, 8553, 9295, 9446
  - grasses 5240, 5258
  - legumes 5240, 5258
  - maize stover 659
  - plastic film 678, 8535, 9295
  - rice straw 4386, 7602
- multiple cropping 1290, 2747, 3146, 3542, 5142, 6708, 7454, 7969, 8436, 8438, 9441
  - *Cajanus cajan* 9135
  - *Lagenaria siceraria* 7321
  - maize 681, 9451
  - rice 2372, 4386, 5522, 7321, 8814
  - sorghum 576
  - soyabeans 5, 576, 3540, 5929, 6036, 8441, 8814
  - *Vigna mungo* 3540, 5929
  - *Vigna radiata* 3540
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 3540
- mycorrhizas 51, 829, 1496-1497, 2253, 5372, 6608, 7151, 8671
- mycotoxins 4736
- nitrification inhibitors 2190, 3622, 5279, 6840, 8738
- nitrogen balance 8566
  - models 8675
- nitrogen fixation 1494, 3690, 6112-6113
- nodes
  - composition, amino acids 2239
  - metabolism, amino acids 2239
- nutrient uptake, elements 2208
- osmoprotectants, betaine 8450
- pesticides 2163

Wheat *cont.*
- pests 2168
  - badgers 4461
  - *Oulema* 3645
  - rodents 6693
  - *Sitobion avenae* 6934
- pH 604
- photoperiod 2904, 4484-4485, 6094, 6875, 6890, 8646
  - models 7677
- photosynthesis 14, 25, 596, 691, 1493, 3662, 4462, 5256, 5355, 6076, 8466, 8622
  - air pollution 1490, 7932, 8658, 8668
  - carbon dioxide 689, 693, 2243, 5319, 8660, 8662
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1487, 1490, 5317, 5362, 6859, 7690, 8600, 8656-8659, 8663
  - carbon pathways 6745, 6859
  - cultivars 692
  - diurnal variation 8599, 8603
  - electron transfer 693, 4020
  - enzymes 6859, 8600, 8656, 8658, 8663, 8668
  - fertilizers 692
  - gas exchange 2210, 2242, 3655, 5319, 8602
  - growth regulators 2210
  - heat stress 2210
  - inhibitors 1491
  - light intensity 689, 5319
  - mineral nutrition 6745, 8609, 8662, 8970
  - models 8601, 8668
  - net assimilation rate 3650, 6082
  - photoinhibition 3648, 3655
  - photosystem II 693, 2210, 3648, 4020, 8659
  - salinity 2242, 3685
  - seed treatment 655
  - senescence 6873
  - space science 5364
  - temperature 689, 2237, 3648, 3684, 6889, 8657, 8663
  - water relations 5318
  - water stress 2905, 8602-8603, 8970
- plant competition
  - weeds 4457, 5316, 6116, 6717, 6742, 7562, 7630, 7642, 7647
    - models 4903
- plant density 6, 25, 592, 662, 1382, 2130, 3652, 5256, 6082, 6244, 7601, 8547, 8549
- plant development 6090, 6890
  - models 5374
  - photoperiod 2904
  - sowing date 8623
  - temperature 2911, 2915
- plant height 2847, 5343, 5955, 8559
  - cultivars 2176
- plant morphology 34
- plant physiology 2168
- pollution
  - arsenic 2238
  - cadmium 49, 1339, 2021, 6092, 6898, 7150
  - caesium 50, 2804
  - cobalt 8466
  - copper 8466
  - fly ash 2238
  - heavy metals 2238, 4482
  - lead 1339, 6898
  - oils 5366
  - ozone 2246
  - particle density 2245
  - polychlorinated biphenyls 5184
  - radionuclides 50, 2804
  - zinc 1339, 7150, 8466
- precipitation 1302, 2236, 2902, 2907, 3678, 4487, 5180, 5349, 6050, 6831, 6838, 7675, 7681, 8498
  - models 44, 2906, 3591
- production possibilities
  - Argentina 9448
  - Cuba 2172
- reclamation 8513
- relative humidity 45, 5327
- relay cropping 6030, 9444
  - cotton 1381
  - potatoes 1897

Wheat *cont.*
- relay cropping *cont.*
  - soyabeans 1381, 6036
- remote sensing 52, 617, 622, 6784
  - ground cover, estimation 2161
  - identification 6785
  - models 53
  - monitoring 9475, 9481
  - radar 9481
  - radiometry 54
  - reflectance 2024, 2792, 4503
  - water stress 5329, 8497
- respiration 1483, 2219, 6076, 6774, 8466
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1487
  - electron transfer 1463
    - metabolic inhibitors 2983
  - inhibitors 1463
  - photorespiration 693, 6745
  - space science 5364
  - water stress 2905, 2908
- root exudates
  - amino acids 8629
  - malic acid 28
  - nitrogen 3653
  - phenolic compounds 8629
  - protons 715
  - siderophores 3621, 8613
  - sugars 8629
- root inoculation
  - *Azorhizobium caulinodans* 6114
  - *Azospirillum brasilense* 1492
    - strains 6112
  - *Azospirillum lipoferum*, strains 6112
  - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 1492
  - *Streptomyces mutabilis* 1492
- root shoot ratio 3688, 4411, 4466
- root systems 3673, 4384
- rooting depth 5354, 8661
- roots
  - anatomy 4482
  - biomass 5245, 8661
  - breaking stress 5345
  - cell membranes
    - composition, lipids 5321
    - electric potential 7649
    - enzymes 6084
    - ion transport 7649
    - plasma membranes 7649, 7654
      - composition, lipids 2021
      - enzymes 2021
      - ion transport 4467, 8605
      - lipids 8647
      - sulfhydryl groups 2882
  - cells
    - lignification 4465
    - mitochondria 2219
    - ultrastructure 730, 2219
  - chemical composition
    - copper 3658
    - iron 3658
    - manganese 3658
    - zinc 3658
  - composition
    - caesium 50
    - calcium 29, 8607
    - elements 604
    - glycosides 7151
    - iron 3686, 7655
    - lipids 8618
    - magnesium 29
    - manganese 3686
    - nitrogen 4411
    - organic acids 6864
    - pesticide residues 3174
    - phenolic compounds 7151
    - phosphorus 3628, 3686
    - potassium 50
    - trace elements 27
    - tryptophan 3672
    - zinc 2874
  - depth 704
  - development 3666, 8654
    - models 3667
  - diameter 5345
  - differentiation 4473
  - distribution 704, 3566, 4384, 5245, 7272, 8616
  - enzymes 2880, 3653, 6281, 6934, 8618

Wheat *cont.*
- roots *cont.*
  - growth 654, 704, 1488, 3566, 3666, 4397, 4465, 4535, 5245, 5354, 6826, 8561, 8607, 8661
    - mineral nutrition 28, 6862
    - soil mechanics 1489
    - water stress 7682
  - hydraulic conductivity 7654, 8647
  - hypoxia 6281
  - length 8561
  - light, red light 4472
  - mechanical properties 5345
  - meristems 8672
  - metabolism
    - fatty acids 1456
    - growth regulators 2224
    - inositol phosphates 2880
    - lipids 8618
    - proline 2287
  - morphology 2215, 7653
  - mucilages, reviews 2152
  - pH 8499
  - porosity 5354
  - protoplasts 6869
  - root hairs 4733
  - sap flow 7654
  - senescence 954
    - growth stages 6079
  - temperature 6074, 8647
  - tensile strength 5345
  - tropisms 5337
  - uptake
    - oxygen 6281
    - phenolic compounds 8629
  - water relations 6869
- rotations 577, 2116, 2122, 2126, 2174, 2188, 2816, 2837, 2855, 2858, 4318, 4322, 4325, 4329, 4517, 5197, 5203-5204, 5423, 5425, 5925-5926, 6717, 7590, 7970, 8453, 9440-9441, 9450
  - *Avena nuda* 648
  - barley 3-4, 1298, 1306, 1320, 1375, 2835, 3546, 3610-3612, 3678, 4328, 5144, 5241, 5243, 7591, 7594, 8539
  - *Brassica campestris* 4382
  - *Brassica campestris* var. *toria* 8442
  - cabbages 4328
  - *Cajanus cajan* 1088, 5731, 8447
  - *Cicer arietinum* 4, 4381
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5938
  - *Dactylis glomerata* 3610
  - fallow 651, 653, 666, 1320, 1375, 3610-3611, 3678, 4382, 5241, 5286, 6027, 6029, 7591, 8536, 8539
  - *Festuca pratensis* 1700
  - *Festuca rubra* 3610
  - fodder beet 1298, 1320
  - grasses 5241, 7592
  - groundnuts 8434
  - legumes 5241
  - *Lens culinaris* 4, 4382, 6841, 7591
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 3-4, 2835, 4382
  - *Lolium perenne* 3610
  - *Lupinus* 3, 4389, 6025
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 4, 1111, 3611
  - maize 3, 579, 1374, 2748, 2835, 2855, 2858, 2863-2864, 3546, 3634, 4555, 5144, 5242, 5290, 7594, 8434, 8442, 8543
  - *Medicago* 3611, 4381
  - *Medicago sativa* 4381, 4406
  - *Medicago truncatula* 8567
  - oats 3, 648, 1298, 1700, 2173, 2193, 3678, 5143, 7594, 8539
  - peas 1320, 2173, 2203, 3611, 3678, 5143-5144, 7591, 8539
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 5938
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1374, 5290
  - *Phleum pratense* 1700
  - potatoes 1306, 2835, 4128, 4406, 5295
  - rape 4, 6026
  - *Raphanus sativus* var. *oleifera* 7592
  - rice 855, 877, 2363, 2869, 4660, 6248, 6714, 7832, 7864, 7866-7867, 8434, 8455, 8814, 8841
  - rye 2835

Wheat *cont.*
- rotations *cont.*
  - *Sesbania exaltata* 6029
  - sorghum 666, 3631, 8554
  - soyabeans 3, 579, 648, 3546, 5242-5243, 5932, 6029, 6714, 8434, 8447, 8543, 8576, 8814
  - sugarbeet 1306, 5144, 5242-5243
  - sunflowers 1374, 4235, 5242-5243
  - *Trifolium* 2193, 7592
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 6025
  - *Trifolium pratense* 1700, 2173, 3610
  - *Trifolium repens* 3610
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 3611
  - *Vicia faba* 1306, 1320, 3611, 5143
  - *Vicia sativa* 3, 2193
  - *Vigna mungo* 2748, 8554
  - *Vigna radiata* 5731, 8536, 8554
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 8455, 8841
- row orientation 661, 2891
- salinity 278-279, 726, 2218, 2232, 2240, 2242, 2287, 3620, 3685, 4395, 4495-4496, 6087, 6823, 6887, 7131, 7623, 7659, 7687, 8649-8652
  - reviews 6773
- salt tolerance 278, 1485, 4395, 4400, 8651
  - cultivars 279, 726, 2241, 3685, 4497, 6823, 7623
- seed germination, growth regulators 2221
- seed injury, threshing 7612
- seed inoculation
  - *Anabaena doliolum* 608
  - *Azospirillum* 731
  - *Azospirillum brasilense* 4501, 7597, 8670
  - *Azotobacter* 7633
  - *Azotobacter chroococcum* 829, 2918, 4501
  - *Bacillus* 1493
  - *Bacillus polymyxa* 8670
  - *Glomus clarum* 1497
  - *Glomus mosseae* 1497
  - *Glomus versiforme* 1497
  - *Microcystis elabens* 608
  - *Nostoc linckia* 608
  - *Penicillium bilaji* 1495
  - *Pseudomonas* 5975
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4502, 5974
  - *Rhizobium* 5975
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4502
  - *Rhizobium trifolii* 5974
  - *Synchocystis aquatilis* 608
- seed quality 6040
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 6099
  - temperature 6099
- seed set 4423
- seed testing
  - cultivar identification 7696
  - purity 7696
- seed treatment
  - accelerated aging 5249
  - allantoin 655
  - antioxidants 7152
  - antitranspirants 7152
  - aspirin 4390
  - calcium 8545
  - fungicides 4391, 6024, 6244, 6723, 8545
  - growth regulators 37, 2221-2222, 2225, 2756, 4403, 4478, 6049, 6723, 7596, 8545, 8557-8558, 8628
  - humic acids 8626
  - insecticides 6314
  - leaves 4390
  - magnetic field 7661
  - potassium 8545
  - soaking 2838, 4403, 6823-6824, 8628
  - steroids 4478
  - trace elements 4421, 6823
- seedbed preparation 2180, 6029, 6714
  - rolling 4385
- seedlings
  - cells
    - growth regulators 1469
    - organelles 1469
  - composition
    - amino acids 7687
    - calmodulin 8641
    - malonaldehyde 8641

Wheat *cont.*
  seedlings *cont.*
    composition *cont.*
      potassium 7687
      proline 7687
      proteins 38-39, 2221, 8619
      sodium 7687
      starch 8619
    dry matter distribution 6872
    emergence 2837, 4385, 6106
      models 4476
      mutagens 5332
      photoperiod, models 8646
      seed size 656
      seed treatment 5249
      sowing depth 656
      temperature, models 8646
    enzymes 717, 2221, 2225, 4474, 6867, 7661, 7739
    growth 2222, 6872, 7684
      allelopathy 266, 4336
      salinity 1485
      seed treatment 8626
      water stress 6095
    metabolism
      chlorophyll 1540
      chlorophyllides 2890
      glutathione 717
      growth regulators 2224
      nitrogen 2225
      proteins 1540, 2225
    morphology 2222
    plastids
      binding proteins 4483
      translocation, proteins 4483
    roots, anatomy 7685
  seeds
    accelerated aging 4390
    aging 6906
    cells
      aleurone cells
        composition, calcium 6087
        growth regulators 6087
    composition
      binding proteins 5603
      cadmium 706, 1339
      carotenoids 688
      chlorophyll 688
      crude protein 5243
      dry matter, determination 2254
      elements 7596
      gliadins 1470
      gluten 2834, 2875, 4420, 8631
      glutenins 1470, 2441
      lead 1339
      manganese 4405
      phosphorus 1290, 4405
      potassium 1290
      proteins 2849, 2875, 4420, 5340, 8631, 8650
      starch 8631
      vitamins 5344
      zinc 1339
    development 2211-2212, 2878, 3555, 3659, 6099
      oxygen 701
      water relations 701
    dormancy 683
    embryos 2219
      composition
        phospholipids 7671
        proteins 2227, 2900
      enzymes 2900
      growth regulators 7671
      imbibition 7671
      metabolism
        phospholipids 7671
        raffinose 3659
        starch 3659
        sucrose 3659
    endosperm
      composition, proteins 40
      development 8636, 8972
      enzymes 30, 700
      metabolism 30
      microfilaments 8636
      ultrastructure 8972
    enzymes 55, 688, 1462, 1464, 2221, 3944, 4471, 4493, 5602, 6866, 7658, 7662, 7739, 8619, 8628, 8650

Wheat *cont.*
  seeds *cont.*
    germination 608, 2219, 3659, 5316, 6892, 7662, 8619
      aging 6906
      allelopathy 2436, 3687, 4336
      cultivars 6095
      distillery effluent 3564
      enzymes 1322, 2225, 5705, 7661
      fertilizers 6978
      growth regulators 2222, 2224, 2890, 8628
      herbicides 2877
      inhibitors 33
      maturity stage 955
      metabolic inhibitors 2890
      metabolism 2224-2225
        organic acids 2323
        proteins 1462, 7666
      mutagens 5332
      organic acids 33
      potassium chloride 6870
      salinity 7596, 7687, 8650
      seed quality 6040
      seed treatment 2222, 2838, 6314, 7596, 8545, 8626, 8628
      soil temperature 6870
      soil water potential 6870
      storage 55, 6906
      temperature 4493, 5357
      vigour 6839
      water stress 6095, 7666
      water table 7738
    growth 955
    identification, techniques 4347
    imbibition 8650
    maturation 6099
    maturity stage 4471, 7665
    metabolism
      chlorophyllides 2890
      organic acids 2323
      proteins 4471, 8619
      starch 4471, 8619
      sugars 8619
    preharvest sprouting
      precipitation 6871
      temperature 6871
      tolerance 6871
    scutellum, enzymes 2323
    size 656, 3681, 5250, 8546
    storage
      moisture content 55
      temperature 55
    translocation 2211-2212, 2878
    ultrastructure 2923
    viability 4390, 6870
    vigour 1378, 6839, 7612, 7665
      aging 6906
      storage 6906
    weight 6, 4404, 7594
  shading 8608, 8640, 8656
    cultivars 716
    growth stages 714
    models 5352
  shelterbelts 8655
  shoots
    chemical composition
      copper 3658
      iron 3658
      manganese 3658
      zinc 3658
    composition
      boron 7146
      calcium 29
      elements 51, 604, 6834
      growth regulators 1492
      iron 3686, 7655
      magnesium 29, 1492
      manganese 3686
      nitrogen 695, 1492, 4411
      phosphorus 695, 1492, 3628
      potassium 695
      sugars 1492
      trace elements 27
      zinc 8612
    growth 5354, 5363
      water stress 7682
    morphology 6116
    pH 8499
  soil
    aluminium 2863-2864, 3686, 7640

Wheat *cont.*
  soil *cont.*
    cadmium 706
    copper 6073
    depth 664
    erosion 8667
    iron 8611
    nitrogen 17, 670, 2206, 2883, 3610, 3656, 4408, 5275, 6836-6838, 7617, 8453, 8561-8562, 9452
      models 2922, 5275
    organic matter 4473, 5598
    pH 8645
    phosphorus 17, 695, 2187, 2196, 2203, 2206, 2229, 2858-2859, 2863-2864, 2874, 3654, 5243, 5322, 8453, 8615
    potassium 1705, 2187, 2203, 2206, 2863-2864, 5283, 5320, 5599, 8453
    reclaimed soils 5365
    sulfur 4422
    zinc 2874, 8455, 8611
  soil amendments
    cattle manure 2881
    coal, ash 7525
    crop residues 1399
    dolomite 1701
    fly ash 2857
    gypsum 877, 3614, 5297, 7640
      residual effects 1648
    humic acids 2208, 6056
    hydrophilic polymers 2207
    lime 1701, 2253, 2761, 5290, 6928, 7641, 7688, 8967
      residual effects 2618, 2714
    pyrites 2195, 2881
    sewage sludge 49
    sulfur 7641
    waste water 49
    zeolites 3626
  soil compaction 2442, 4385, 6104, 8666
  soil conditioners 6840
  soil conservation, Venezuela 4388
  soil density 2363, 6037, 6106
  soil depth 8639
  soil erosion 6893
  soil fertility 18, 2188, 6717, 7864
    models 8675
  soil inoculation
    Anabaena 6115
    Azospirillum 6113
    Azotobacter 6113
    Azotobacter chroococcum 1494
    Beijerinckia 6113
    Derxia 6113
    Glomus 2253
    Glomus intraradices 6608
    Glomus mosseae 51, 5372, 6608
    Nostoc, strains 6115
    vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 829
  soil pH 18, 877, 2203, 2864, 3686, 4395, 6103, 6732, 6892, 7640-7641, 7688, 8653-8654, 8967
    reviews 6102
  soil physical properties 281, 877, 2238, 3546, 4384, 8543
  soil properties 18
  soil temperature 678, 4492, 5354, 6074, 6870
  soil texture 1467, 1705
  soil types 8, 711, 2116, 2180, 2442, 2762, 4555, 5180, 5327, 5338-5339, 5933, 7738, 8454, 8639
  soil variability 6105
  soil water 704, 6883, 6894, 7675, 8543, 8639
    models 2894-2895, 8675
  soil water content 733, 1573, 1709, 2207, 2762, 4382, 6044, 8454
    models 6885
  soil water potential 5356, 6870
  solar radiation 2231, 2902, 3676, 5349, 5356, 7675
    interception 690
    models 3591
    use efficiency 690
  sowing, comparisons, transplanting 4421
  sowing date 658, 719, 1301-1302, 1380, 1398, 1481, 2174, 2178-2179, 2181, 2839-2841, 2844, 3619, 4392-4395,

- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - sowing date *cont.* 4397, 4491-4492, 5236, 5249, 5251-5252, 5255, 5289, 5316, 6024, 6041, 6043, 6244, 6825, 7599-7600, 7611, 7683, 8544, 8547-8551, 8598, 8623, 8644, 8646
    - models 657, 5373
  - sowing depth 656, 2180, 7598
  - sowing methods 1375, 1379, 2182, 4387, 4396, 5246, 5254, 6047, 7599
    - broadcasting 5253
    - direct sowing 5253, 5932
  - sowing rates 660-661, 1382, 1897, 2842, 2845, 2932, 5254, 5299, 5345, 6024, 6244, 6835, 7272, 7598-7599, 7625, 8546, 8552
  - space science 5364
  - spacing 6, 659-661, 1381-1382, 2183, 2845, 7598, 8552
    - determination 9185
  - spikelets, removal 694
  - spikes
    - abnormal development 2877
    - anatomy 41, 7673
    - composition
      - caesium 50
      - nitrogen 691
      - phosphorus 2234
      - potassium 50
      - sugars 691
    - development 41
      - shading 714
    - enzymes 5326
    - growth regulators 2223
  - stems
    - anatomy 42, 4482, 8635
    - cell walls, ultrastructure 5346
    - composition
      - caesium 50
      - calcium 3620
      - carbohydrates 5343
      - fibre 8635
      - iron 3620
      - lignin 5343
      - manganese 3620
      - nitrogen 2883
      - organic acids 5343
      - phosphorus 2234
      - potassium 50, 3620
      - sodium 3620
    - maturation 8632
    - mechanical properties 3673, 5343
  - sterility, mineral nutrition 1459
  - straw
    - composition
      - calcium 7608
      - elements 7606
      - iron 7608
      - magnesium 7608
      - nitrates 7608
      - nitrogen 5266, 5284, 7608, 8564
      - phenolic compounds 8634
      - phosphorus 5284, 7608
      - potassium 7608
      - sodium 7608
      - sugars 8634
      - zinc 2874, 7608
  - strip cropping 9441
  - stubble, burning 3613, 3616, 4389
  - temperature 30, 725, 1302, 1461, 1479-1480, 1484, 2210, 2232, 2902, 2907, 2914-2915, 3684, 4484, 4487, 4490, 5180, 5325, 5331, 5347, 5349-5350, 5358, 5371, 6050, 6090, 6094, 6098-6099, 6831, 6883, 6888-6889, 6899, 7675, 7681, 7684-7685, 7691, 8498, 8515, 8639, 8645-8646, 8648, 8657, 8663-8665
    - cultivars 2911, 5351
    - heat sums 719, 6043, 7683, 8623, 8644
    - models 3591, 7677
    - reviews 6093
  - threshing 7612
  - tillering 1487, 3634, 4387, 4466, 6861, 8555
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 8664
    - cultivars 1385
    - fertilizers 1385
    - salinity 4495
- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - tillering *cont.*
    - seed treatment 655
    - temperature 8664
  - tillers
    - development 34, 695
    - emergence 3654
  - topography
    - aspect 2248
    - relief 2248
    - slope 2248, 5365, 8614
  - translocation
    - carbon, reviews 5949
    - cultivars 692, 3651
    - growth regulators 2223, 3670, 7651
    - iron 3658
    - manganese 2878
    - nitrogen 587, 675, 696, 5273, 8608
      - models 2894
    - pesticide residues 3174
    - phosphorus 2253, 8626
    - photosynthates 3555, 3650-3651, 6070-6072, 6896, 7650-7651, 8460, 8604, 8609
    - source sink relations 587, 674, 694, 696, 702, 3651, 5256, 5363, 6071-6072, 6818
    - zinc 2878, 3658, 4464, 8612
  - transpiration 4399, 5327, 5381, 8466, 8620
    - antitranspirants 668, 6044, 7152
    - carbon dioxide 8660
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 5362
  - transplanting, comparisons, direct sowing 4421
  - tropisms, gravitropism 3670-3671, 5337
  - vernalization 1711, 4485, 5348, 6890
    - models 8648
  - water balance, models 7678
  - water conservation 8542
  - water harvesting 6832
  - water relations 10, 3663
    - models 5328
    - salinity 3685, 8651
  - water stress 37, 689, 721, 723, 733, 1479, 1709, 2218, 2232-2234, 2263, 2285, 2287, 2884-2885, 2888, 2908, 2920, 3657, 4486, 4488, 5331, 6087, 6867, 6884, 7622, 7630, 7666, 7679, 8497, 8602-8603, 8624, 8641-8643, 8671, 8970, 9455
    - cultivars 2905, 6095
    - growth stages 2235, 2905, 5330, 7680, 7682
    - resistance 145
  - water table 719
    - depth 762, 6886, 7738
  - water uptake 651, 2185, 3663
    - models 3664
    - monitoring 6868
  - water use 718, 2784, 4401, 5356, 5361, 6045, 7602, 7604, 7609, 7611
    - models 9447
  - water use efficiency 651, 2085, 2845, 2885, 4398, 4401-4402, 5935, 6044-6045, 7152, 7602, 7607, 7609, 7611, 8537, 8544, 8622, 9446, 9464
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 5362
    - cultivars 722
    - models 7663
  - waterlogging 5334, 7739
    - cultivars 716, 5353
  - weather 2173, 2226, 7675, 8514
  - weed control
    - cultivation 8541
    - cultural control 3610
    - energy requirements 3617
    - herbicides 1449-1454, 3642-3643, 4459-4460, 5248, 6857-6858, 7619, 7646
    - integrated control 5203
    - manual weed control 659, 1379, 1455, 3642, 4376, 5248, 6024, 6244, 6742
    - models 6857
  - weeds 2168
    - *Alopecurus myosuroides* 3610
    - *Anagallis arvensis* 3642
    - *Apera spica-venti* 3610, 7645
    - *Argemone mexicana* 3642
    - *Avena fatua* 1451, 5316, 6858, 7648
- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - weeds *cont.*
    - *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 6858, 7643
    - *Bifora radians* 6858
    - *Bromus secalinus* 1453
    - *Bromus tectorum* 7630
    - *Capsella bursa-pastoris* 7645
    - *Chenopodium album* 3642, 7643-7645
    - *Cirsium arvense* 7647
    - *Euphorbia hirta* 3642
    - *Fallopia convolvulus* 6858
    - *Fumaria officinalis* 6858
    - *Galium aparine* 7648
    - *Helianthus tuberosus* 6742
    - *Lolium rigidum* 4457, 7562
    - *Matricaria perforata* 7645
    - *Melilotus indica* 7643
    - *Parthenium hysterophorus* 3642
    - *Phalaris minor* 1449, 7643-7644
    - *Raphanus raphanistrum* 7645
    - *Rumex maritimus* 7643
    - *Sinapis alba* 4903
    - *Sonchus* 7975
    - *Stellaria media* 7645
  - wind 3673
  - wind speed 8639
  - winter kill 2203, 2238-2239, 2916, 4487
  - yield components 667, 1709, 2869-2870, 4404, 5246, 5255, 6062, 7104, 7594, 7630, 8555
    - cultivars 7615
    - salinity 4495
  - yield correlations 35, 70, 2196, 3638, 4351, 4485, 4490, 5299, 6024, 6062, 6847-6848
  - yield forecasting 2759, 6897
    - models 1344, 2187, 2917, 2920
  - yields
    - Bangladesh 4378
    - China, Henan 718
    - constraints 2742
    - estimation
      - models 2921, 6888, 6894, 7980
      - remote sensing 6218
    - India, Maharashtra 574
    - models 596, 733, 735, 1327, 2247, 2893, 2906, 2922, 4487, 5180, 5352, 7675, 7695, 8675
    - precipitation 2907
    - stability 952, 3053, 3631
      - Australia 4728
    - statistics 632
    - temperature 2907
    - trends, Australia 4728
    - UK 2907
- **Wheat × maize**
  - growth regulators
    - 2,4-D 713
    - gibberellins 713
    - kinetin 713
  - *in vitro* culture
    - embryos 713
    - growth regulators 713
- **Wind**
  - cereals 280
  - crop production 5182
  - damage
    - reviews 3578
    - rice 3578
    - sugarcane 3578
  - maize 827
  - rice 3914, 8911
  - wheat 3673
- **Windbreaks**
  - reviews
    - China 3578
    - Japan 3578
    - Taiwan 3578
- ***Xanthosoma***
  - crop husbandry 5808
  - irrigation, irrigation scheduling 470
  - mineral uptake, elements 470
- ***Xanthosoma sagittifolium***
  - corms
    - storage
      - containers 6546
      - losses 6546
      - moisture content 6546
  - cultivars, Cameroon 6546
  - harvesting, harvesting date 6546

Xanthosoma sagittifolium *cont.*
    in vitro culture
        pollen germination 9289
        regeneration 1940
        shoot tip culture 1940
    intercropping, oil palms 1939
    leaf area index 6545
    soil amendments, lime 7367
    spacing 6545
Xylem, development, reviews 8487
Yams (*see Dioscorea)*
Yield correlations, remote sensing 2811
Yield forecasting
    air pollution, ozone, models 7547
    models 3582
        reviews 621
    remote sensing, reviews 621
Yields
    estimation, remote sensing 7314
    mapping, techniques 5984
    models 3584, 6782
    plant physiology, books 5232
    stability, statistical analysis 5977
    statistical analysis 5990
Yugoslavia, wheat, cultivars 6839
Zambia, *Cajanus cajan,* cultivars 1092
Zea diploperennis
    roots
        growth 7795
        root caps, mucilages 7795
    seeds
        embryos, composition, phytate 2331
        endosperm, composition, phytate 2331
        radicles, composition, phytate 2331
        scutellum, composition, phytate 2331
Zea mays (*see* Maize; Sweetcorn)
Zea mexicana
    cultivars, TL-1 275
    intercropping
        Lablab purpureus 7513
        Vigna unguiculata 7513
    leaf area 4737
    photosynthesis 4737
    root shoot ratio 4737
    salinity 4737
    salt tolerance 4737
    stomatal resistance 4737
    transpiration 4737
Zimbabwe
    groundnuts, cultivars 1764
    maize
        crop husbandry 4550
        cultivars 4550
    sorghum
        crop husbandry 7945
        cultivars 4578
Zizania palustris
    seeds
        composition, proteins 2289
        drying 2289
        moisture content 2289
        viability 2289

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1996 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1996 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Óváriensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Agronomica
Actualidades Corpoica
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture
Advances in Plant Sciences
Agraarteadus
Agrarforschung
Agri-food Research in Ontario
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricontact
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultura Técnica en México
Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science and Technology
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Science in Finland
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture Handbook (Washington)
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
AgriScientia
Agrivita
Agro de Cuyo Manuales
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief
Agro-Ciencia
Agrochimica
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agronomski Glasnik
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agropedology
AI Applications
Al Awamia
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allelopathy Journal
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
American Bee Journal
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Potato Journal
Anadolu
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
Analytical Biochemistry
Angewandte Botanik
Ankara Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yıllığı
Annales du Tabac. Section 2
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore Milano
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annual Progress Report - Sugarcane Research, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Annual Report - INTSORMIL
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arkansas Farm Research
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arroz
ASA Special Publication
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Atmospheric Environment
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Avance Agroindustrial
Avances de Investigación - Centro de Investigación Agrícola Tropical
Avances en Investigacion - INTA Estación Experimental Agropecuaria Manfredi
Bahçe
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Beijing Agricultural Sciences
Beiträge zur Tabakforschung International
Berichte über Landwirtschaft, Sonderheft
Berita - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
Better Crops with Plant Food
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Bharatiya Sugar
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology

Biochemistry (Moscow)
Biochemistry (New York)
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biologija
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biology of the Cell
Biometrics
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Bodenkultur
Boletim Fepagro
Boletim Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e de Extensão Rural de Santa Catarina S.A.
Boletín de Divulgación Técnica, INTA
Boletín de Investigación - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República
Boletín INTA - Centro Regional Cuyo
Boletín Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria, Balcarce
Botanica Acta
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Review
Boundary-Layer Meteorology
Bragantia
Breeding Science
British Sugar Beet Review
Brittonia
Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Maine Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Bulletin - Scottish Crop Research Institute
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin of Agricultural Science and Technology
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea. Series A: Vegetables and Ornamental Plants
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the University of Agricultural Sciences, Gödöllő
Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B, Agriculture and Life Sciences
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers de la Recherche Agronomique
California Agriculture
Caña de Azúcar
Canadian Agricultural Engineering
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Carbohydrate Research
Carta Trimestral - CENICANA, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia
Cell (Cambridge)
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Centro Agrícola
Centro Azúcar
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
CGPRT Publication
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Speciation and Bioavailability
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemoecology
Chemosphere
China Cottons
China Rice
China Sugarbeet
China Vegetables
China's Fibre Crops
Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Arid Land Research
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chittagong University Studies, Science
Ciencia del Suelo
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
Ciência e Prática
Ciência Rural
Científica (Jaboticabal)
Circular - College of Agriculture, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
Circular - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Circular - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Circular Técnica - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo
Climatic Change
CMU Research Journal
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Compost Science & Utilization
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunicado Técnico - Centro de Pesquisa Agroflorestal do Acre
Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Cooperative Sugar
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Bulletin - Grain Research Laboratory, Canadian Grain Commission
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Improvement
Crop Production Science
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryobiology
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Cultivar (Rueil - Malmaison)
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Agricultural Research
Current Agriculture
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytobios
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Documentos - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Doklady Akademii Nauk Belarusi
Doklady, Biochemistry
Ecological Modelling
Ecology
Economic Botany
Ecossistema
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
EMBO Journal
Emirates Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Energia na Agricultura
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Geochemistry and Health
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmetrics
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science

European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Plant Pathology
Experientia
Experimental Agriculture
FABIS Newsletter
Fagopyrum
FAO Fertilizer and Plant Nutrition Bulletin
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farm Chemicals
Farm Management
Farming in South Africa
Farming Systems
FASEB Journal
FEBS Letters
Fertiliser Marketing News
Fertiliser News
Fertilizer Research
Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
Field Crops Research
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Fluoride
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
FONAIAP Divulga
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food Chemistry
Food Research International
Förderungsdienst
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Fruits (Paris)
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
Gazeta Cukrownicza
Gene
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes & Development
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Geoderma
Geojournal
Ghana Journal of Agricultural Science
Grøn Viden, Landbrug
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Harvest (Port Moresby)
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Hassadeh
Health Physics
Helia
Henan Nongye Kexue
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Oilseeds Project Report
HGCA Project Report
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
Hojas Divulgadoras - Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación
Horticultura Argentina
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultural Journal
Horticultural Reviews
Horticultural Science
HortScience
HortTechnology
Hungarian Agricultural Engineering
Hydrobiologia
IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
ICARDA Social Science Papers
IITA Research
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Botanical Reporter
Indian Farming
Indian Horticulture
Indian Journal of Agricultural Chemistry
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Sugar
Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
Industrial Crops and Products
Informações Agronômicas
Informativo ABRATES
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Suplemento
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Informe Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria Pergamino
International Agrophysics
International Arachis Newsletter
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology
International Journal of Biological Macromolecules
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Rice Commission Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
International Sugar Journal
International Sugar Journal (Beet Sugar Edition)
International Sugar Journal (Cane Sugar Edition)
International Tree Crops Journal
International Water & Irrigation Review
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Irrigation and Drainage Systems
Irrigation Science
Irrigazione e Drenaggio
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
ITC Journal
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Jaarboekje - Stichting Nederlands Instituut voor Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier
Jahresbericht - Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode
Jahresbericht - Schweizerische Arbeitsgemeinschaft für die Berggebiete (SAB)
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
JASSA, Journal of Applied Science in Southern Africa
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JIRCAS Journal
JNKVV Research Journal
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Animal and Feed Sciences
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Meteorology
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Physics
Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Cotton Research and Development
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Quality

Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Food Biochemistry
Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (Chinese Edition)
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Recent Advances in Applied Sciences
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Root Crops
Journal of Rural Development and Administration
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Seed Technology
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the Agricultural Society - University of Wales
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Assam Science Society
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Brewing
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Julkaisuja - Maatalouden Taloudellinen Tutkimuslaitos
Jurnal Biologi Indonesia
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kew Bulletin
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Kormoproizvodstvo
KTBL-Arbeitspapier
Kühn-Archiv
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Land Degradation & Rehabilitation
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Lavoura Arrozeira
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Legume Research
Lens Newsletter
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Louisiana Agriculture
Lucrări Ştiinţifice - Universitatea de Ştiinţe Agronomice Bucureşti. Seria A, Agronomie
Madras Agricultural Journal
Mais
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Majalah Penelitian Gula
Malaysian Journal of Science. Series A, Life Sciences
Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Maydica
Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Methods in Enzymology
Metodiky pro Zavádění Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (New York)
Mīkrobiologīchniĭ Zhurnal
Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular Biology (New York)
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Mondo Macchina
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Mühle + Mischfuttertechnik
Mycorrhiza
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
National Academy Science Letters
Natural Toxins
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Nematologia Mediterranea
Neo Botanica
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Neue Landwirtschaft
New Botanist
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nippon Eiyo Shokuryo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society of Nutrition and Food Science
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Landbruksforsking
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Növényvédelem
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Oil Crops of China
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Outlook on Agriculture
PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Pamiętnik Puławski
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Pastos y Forrajes
Pasturas Tropicales
PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
Peanut Science
Pedologist
Pedosphere
Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Philippine Journal of Science

Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytopathology
Phytoprotection
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding Abstracts
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant Varieties Journal
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
Polish Journal of Soil Science
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Potash Review
Potato Research
Potravinářské Vědy
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
Pratacultural Science
Probleme de Agrofitotehnie Teoretică şi Aplicată
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Chemical Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India. Section B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of the Royal Microscopical Society
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Section B, Biological Sciences
Protoplasma
PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
Publikatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
Quality of Australian Canola
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
Rachis
Range Management & Agroforestry
RAPA Publication
Rapport - Avdelningen för Vaxtnäringslära, Institutionen för Markvetenskap, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - DLO-Instituut voor Agrobiologisch en Bodemvruchtbaarheidsonderzoek
Rapport - Institutionen för Ekologi och Miljövård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rapporter från Jordbearbetningsavdelningen
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Rice
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Upland & Industrial Crops
Recent Horticulture
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report - Winand Staring Centre for Integrated Land, Soil and Water Research
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Report Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Reports and Dissertations - Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Soil Sciences
Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin - International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics
Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
Research of Agricultural Modernization
Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Resources, Conservation and Recycling
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Revista Biología (Habana)
Revista Brasileira de Agrometeorologia
Revista Brasileira de Armazenamento
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
Revista Fitotecnia Mexicana
Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán
Revista Unellez de Ciencia y Tecnologia, Producción Agrícola
Revista UNIMAR
Revista Universidade Rural. Serie Ciencias da Vida
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
RIA, Revista de Investigaciones Agropecuarias
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
Roczniki Gleboznawcze
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria F, Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych
Romanian Agricultural Research
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SACCAR Newsletter
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific Studies - Research Institute for Fodder Plants
Sécheresse
Seed and Plant
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Sementi Elette
Semina (Londrina)
Serie Técnica - CENICANA, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azucar de Colombia
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shandong Agricultural Science
Sjemenarstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Technology
Soil Use and Management

Soils and Fertilizers (Beijing)
Sorghum Newsletter
Sortenversuchsergebnisse - Bundesversuchsanstalt für Alpenländische Landwirtschaft Gumpenstein
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South Indian Horticulture
Soviet Journal of Ecology
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Staff Paper - Department of Agricultural and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota
Starch/Stärke
Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Biologia
Sugar Cane
Sugar Journal
Sugarcane Breeding Institute News Letter
Summa Phytopathologica
Svensk Frötidning
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Tabacco
Taiwan Agriculture
Taiwan Sugar
Taiwania
Taxon
Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
Technical Bulletin - United States Department of Agriculture
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Memorandum - Division of Water Resources, Institute of Natural Resources and Environment, CSIRO
Technical Paper - Lumle Agricultural Centre
Teelthandleiding - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Terra e Sole
Tetrahedron Letters
Themaboekje - Proefstation en Informatie- en Kenniscentrum voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Japanese Society of Irrigation, Drainage and Reclamation Engineering
Trends in Microbiology
Trends in Plant Science
Tropenlandwirt
Tropenlandwirt, Beiheft
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Resource Management Papers
Tropical Science
Tsitologiya
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Turrialba
UNIMAR Ciências
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Växtskyddsnotiser
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Vestsī Akadėmiī Agrarnykh Navuk Belarusī
Vestsī Akadėmiī Navuk Belarusī. Seryya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research, Japan
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wiadomości Instytutu Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych
Wirtschaftseigene Futter
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Working Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Zahradnictví
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zeitschrift für Agrarinformatik
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zemědělská Technika
Zemledelie
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rozprawy
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zhurnal Obshcheĭ Biologii
Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
Zimbabwe Science News
Ziranziyuan
Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
Zuckerindustrie

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CAB ACCESS, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available on-line, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complimentary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and *Meat Focus International.*

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD – An authority file containing approximately 110,000 arthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY – An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964
(COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508
e-mail:cabi@cabi.org

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tuscon, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816
e-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888
e-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

Africa
PO Box 76520
Nairobi,
Kenya
Tel: (2) 747340 or 747377
Telex: 22040 ILRAD (KE)
Fax: (2) 747 340
e-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: (0294) 24438
(CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859
e-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org/

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111; Fax +44 (0)1491 833508
CABI home page: http://www.cabi.org/ E-mail: cabi@cabi.org Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 40. The organization is largely self-supporting, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture – forestry and forest products – field crops – grasslands – horticulture – crop protection – plant and animal breeding – veterinary science – leisure, recreation and tourism – rural sociology and development – environmental sciences – soils, land and water management – biotechnology – human and animal nutrition – human and animal parasitology – public health – communicable diseases – AIDS – tropical diseases – community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (Compact Disc) and magnetic tape. On-line access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development, planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

In addition to publishing information from the databases, CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals in all subject areas within the remit of the organization.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK,
and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans,
Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot,
Berks SL5 7TA, UK,
with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

OBC-96

© 1996 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL